HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarofmarria33chur

431
.B7
V. 33

The Index Library.

CALENDAR

OF

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY

GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.

CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS

AND

EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV
PROVO, UTAH

A CALENDAR

OF

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Faculty Office

Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knightrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London*, 1543 *to* 1869".[1] The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years[2]) before 1632, yet after that

[1] With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

[2] *Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[From 14th Oct., 1632, to 31st Oct., 1695.]

October, 1632.

—	Greene, George, *and*	Hill, Alice
14	Anderton, Edw.	Bishoppe, Margt.
15	Davies, John	Peirce, Eliz.
	Radcliffe, Hen.	Darbishire, Mary
	*Wells [Welles], George	Gifford, Susan
	Gayle, Ralph	March, Dorothy
	*Belgrave, John	Fleete, Faith
	*Fitzer, Humph.	Coombey, Ann
16	Blith, Thomas	Kitchell, Frances
	Smithwicke, Geo.	Haynes, Joane
	*Barnaby, Robt.	Bedford, Ann
17	Lowe, Richard	Ailiffe, Susan
	*Hastuild, Daniel [Hastvild, David]	Fuliambe [Fuljambe], Eliz.
	Storey, Simon	Fellowe, Mary
	Fawsett, Jas.	Fawsett, Mar.
	Browne, John	Curtis, Cath.
17	Lasingby, Roger	Bridge, Richardine
18	Drury, Edward	Crayford, Eliz.
	Grove, Roger	Wynne, Alice
19	*Whiteinge, —— [Whitinge, Robt.]	Cole, Jane
	*Dickinson, Edw. [Dickenson]	Totnell, Jane
20	Nayler, Edwd.	Harper, Mary
	*Stapleton, Abraham	Ford, Fortune
	Goodsall, Jas.	Simpson, Eliz.
	Smart, George	Clarke, Margery
	*Boemond, Nicholas	Barrow, Susan
	Bryan, Nicholas	Jackson, Barbara
	Dubo, Charles	Mottershed, Dorothy
	Earle, William	Singleton, Mary
22	*Matthew, John *and* *Raynton, Nicholas	Beale, Ann Moulson, Rebecca
23	Neale, Samuel	Till, Ann
	*Tisdale, Roger	Gyles, Elizabeth
24	*Younge [Yonge], Thomas	Sheldon, Kath.
	Garrett, Wm.	Hammond, Mary
	Poole, John	Pennard, Bridgt.
	*Hinton, Thos.	Exton, Eliz.
	*Cooper, John	Cooke, Ann
	*Wardley, Rich.	Whalley, Cath.
25	Davies, Hugh	Duke, Lydia
	Morris, Thos.	Stileman, Margt.
26	Gammon, Nicholas	Pidgeon, Abigail
	Drinkwater, Wm.	Elwith, Jane
	Butt, William	Smith, Jane
	Wood, Henry	Colgate, Frances
27	*Stratton, Edwd.	Sharde, Mary
29	Burton, Jeremy	Christmasse, Dorothy
	*Goodwynn, Chs.	Clarke, Felis.
	Stevens, Richd.	Rawn, Ann
	Sturte, Wm.	Saywell, Sarah
	Parnell, John	Hunsdon, Ann
	Pecke, John	Arnold, Eliz.
	Lovett, John	Perry, Elizabeth
30	Nightingale, John	Stibrancke, Margt.
	*Strange, Thos.	Biwater, Eliz.
	*Van Winterbecke, Michael	Gibson, Mary
	*Casson, Edwd.	Bense, Jane
31	*Williams, Walt.	Witty, Jane
	Wiseman, Edw.	Davies, Grace
	Nelson, Wm.	Roberts, Cath.
	Lupton, John	Parker, Ann
	*Lave [Lear], Arthur	Collington, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1632.

1	Wiltshire, Ralph *and* Chelsworth, Wm.	Greaves, Alice Eastland, Jane
	West, Wm.	Fell, Elizabeth
	*Borough [Burroughe], Miles	Palmer, Eliz.
	*Bailey [Bayley], Daniel	Morriss, Eliz.
2	Carter, Thos.	Reynolds, Eliz.
	*Palmer, Ambrose	Skeath, Mary
3	Nelham, Richd.	Ositer, Alice
	Garrett, John	Smith, Parnell
	Smith, William	Rixon, Cath.
4	*Bailey [Bayley], Richard	Reddidge, Margt.
5	*Cole, John	Woodley, Ann
	Wells, Francis	Wright, Alice
	Parker, John	Neale, Ann
7	Knightley, Rob.	Yorke, Ellen
8	Broome, Christopher	Windle, Abigail
	Tremlett, John	Whitcrowe, Eliz.
	*Mawry, Thos.	Trosse, Margery
9	*Plummer, Thos.	Burre, Ann
	*Tanfield [Tanfilde], William	Allen, Jane
10	Prior, Henry	Cawson, Edith
	Dacres, James	Avery, Cath.
	*Crawley, John	Lambert, Mary
12	Turley, Edwd.	Mapleston, Mary
	*Newcourt, Roger	Tomes, Alice
	Waytt, John	Morgan, Cath.
13	Attwinks, Rich.	Shaddocke, Eliz.
	George, Joseph	Hill, Mary
	Searle, Walter	Lake, Frances
	Bee, Cornelius	Toppin, Eliz.
	Day, Nicholas	Hurst, Isabella
14	*Dove, John	Knightsbridge [Knightbridge], Ann
	Gibbs, Robert	Knott, Alice
	Taylor, John	Garratt, Joane
	*Cheney, Thos.	Merrey, Ann
15	Rutt, Bartholomew	Ellis, Susan
	Broad, Richd.	Westbrooke, Alice
	*Goodyeare [Goodyer], John	Crumpe, Patience
15 [16]	*Ceeley, Thos.	Trowbridge, Judith
16	Prowde, Chas. [Searles]	Denne, Ann
	*Sherrington [Sherington], Francis	Bennett, Awdry
	Shepherd, Robt.	Mountague, Ursula
	Dawson, Wm.	Kent, Joane
17	Groome, Ambrose	Mabsden, Eliz.
	Powell, Lewis	Endsor, Joyce
19	Reeve, Simon	Exell, Joane
17	Dowland, Wm.	Dewens, Charitee
17	*Meade, Francis *and*	Ditchfield, Sarah
18	Barker, John	Birchmore, Mary
19	*Coppinger [Copinger], John	Jackman, Judith
	Scriven, Michael	Wormstall, Ann
	Wright, Wm.	Benson, Isabella
	Shepherd, Wm.	Holloway, Margt.
	Stanford, John	Brooke, Ann
20	*Cooper, Edmond	Pitch, Isabella
	*Morris, Richd.	Gratwicke, Eliz.
21	Bates, Thomas	Hunt, Juliana
	Child, John	Paine, Mary
	*Sanford, Thos.	Gilby, Mary
	King, John	Wale, Anne
	*Hoop [Hooper], Nicholas	Templer, Anne
	*Brooke, Thos.	Hope, Aleby
22	Rudd, Thomas	Wheatley, Sara
	Webb, William	Emott, Margt.
	Lewis, Humphrey	Farmor, Dorothy
23	Wilthard, Richard	Dorrington, Mary
24	*Talboys, Richard	Abarrow [Abarow], Eliz.
	Jones, Anthony	Elkin, Anne
26	Worsham, John	Hixe, Bridget
	Langton, Francis	Perryan, Frances
	*Burgis, Robert	Pitcher, Joane
	Townsend, Wm.	Ridley, Ann
	Gough, Richard	Janes, Anne
27	*Codd, William	St. Leger, Mary
	Berry, Benj.	Sorrell, Cicely.
	Kinde, John	Stellin, Kath.
28	Morris, John	Griffin, Joanna
	Wardinge, Thos.	Tayler, Ursula
	Dawkins, Nich.	Pemberton, Mary
	Lasinby, Thos.	Smith, Joane
	King, James	Williams, Susan
29	*Gore, John	Kempe, Dorothy
	*Kighley, Edw.	Barnes, Isabella
	Dyer, Edward	Adams, Mary
30	Burnam, Robt.	Fisher, Elizabeth
	Reade, Edward	Randall, Eliz.
	Chapman, Wm.	Hancrofte, Joane
	Potter, John	Hall, Joane
	*Bannister, Lawrence	Dynham, Mary
	*Parkington [Packington], Bernard	Cackram, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1632.

1	Lowley, Paul	Smith, Hester
	Willimott, Edw.	Plumber, Joane
	Dodsley, Wm.	Butts, Rose
	Thorne, Nicholas	Coxe, Alice
	Walcott, John	Hobb, Phœbe
	*Tenderringe [Tendring], Thomas	Rowley, Eliz.
4	*Sanders, Humfrey	Berrey, Eliz.
	Allowaie, John	Thurbie, Mary
	*Gumbledon, John	Gamage, Florence

DECEMBER, 1632.

4	Haddon, Wm. *and* Manhood, Robt.	Rotton, Judith Pettiverre, Martha
5	Bolton, Thomas	Downes, Jane
	Batten, Henry	Dibble, Joane
	*Round, Godfrey	Morecocke, Eva
	Baxter, Robert	Hanbidge, Susan
	Swinhowe, Geo.	Gilby, Maria
	Goulde, Wm.	Smith, Jane
	Basenett, Richard	Rightus, Eliz.
	Kempton, Jacob	Maddoxe, Eliz.
	*Adams, James	Grigge, Kath.
6	*Kent, Henry	Grange, Anne
	Snowe, Henry	Halsey, Anne
	Rudd, Humphrey	Pruddon, Alice
	Hitchcock, Wm.	Turlington, Margt.
	*Radcliffe, Hugh	Hanley, Margt.
	*Cutte [Cutts], Sir J.	Weld, Anne
	*Langton, Richard	Cockshott, Eliz.
7	Chafer, John	Porter, Alice
	*Bettingham, Hy. [Bettenham]	Tucke, Eliz.
8	*Cary, Robert	Casworth, Margt.
	North, William	Jordan, Dorcas
	Newe, John	Bury, Ann
	*Broxuppe, Thos.	Walker, Ann
10	*St. John, Sir Paulett	Vaughan, Eliz.
	*Brockett, Thos.	Seyliard, Eliz.
	Tailor, Wm.	Barrett, Mary
	Hale, Thomas	Dowsett, Thomasine
	*Washmond, John [Vashmond]	Jennings, Philippa
	Draper, Thos.	Merrick, Eliz.
11	*Alford, Sir Edw.	Cooper, Dame My.
	Deane, John	Pitt, Maria
	Ravenscroft, Sam.	Goodfellow, Anne
	Sanders, Thos.	Gould, Joane
	*Masters, Patrk.	Woodcock, Rachael
	Hunt, John	Haslewood, Anne
	*Carter, Nicholas	Glover, Martha
12	*Barnard, Rich.	Aleway, Dorothy
	Brewer, John	Man, Joanna
	Whetham, Nath.	Tirrell, Joanna
	Simonds, Thos.	Worsley, Frisworth
13	*Hatcher, Nicholas	Clifford, Eliz.
	Reade, John	Blood, Margt.
	*Leveston, Jas.	Alsmith, Anne
14	Bradshawe, J.	Selby, Elizabeth
	*Dale, Thomas	Ridgeway, Anne
	Holmden, John	Woodstock, Amy
	Haley, Thos.	Morton, Eliz.
	Gurnard, Rich.	South, Eliz.
15	*Stubbing, Edmond	Wolley, Jane [Jone]
	Powell, Daniel	Chapman, Frances
17	*Groome, Rich. *and* Vaughan, Rich.	Rocobacke, Doro. Cooter, Frances
	*St. Leger, John	Horsmonden, Rebecca
	*Steede, Wm.	Sandys, Hester
	Davenport, Thos.	Glyde, Sarah
18	*Seyliard, John	Seyliard, Sarah
	Howe, Richard	Stringer, Eliz.
	*Anderson, Hen.	Cæsar, Jaconina
	*Lemman, Phillip	Searle, Isabella
	*Banbrigge, Henry	Platts, Maria
	*Lister, Anth.	Craddock, Sarah
	Hill, Edward	Kinge, Martha
	Hoare, George	Driver, Eliz.
19	*Maning [Manninge], Thos.	Hockeridge, Eliz.
20	Jervis, Thos.	Addams, Joane
	Eborne, Thos.	Mills, Joane
	*Freake, John	Covert, Dame Jane
	Whithorse, Robt.	Wassell, Sara
21	Pentney, Robt.	Morrenden, Bridget
	Rabbitt, Robt.	Francke, Anne
	Stone, Peter	Symons, Agnes
	*Portbury, Hen.	Nelson, Margt.
	Rawnce, Wm.	Thompson, Joane
	*Goodwynn, Benj.	Cicile [Cecil ?], Mary
22	Barber, Henry	White, Eliz.
	Ashmore, Ralphe	Slater, Eliz.
24	*Tempest, Thomas	Crewes, Eliz.
	Paine, Edward	Forshell, Sara
	Parker, Nath.	Bangham, Eliz.
	Allen, Richard	Clarke, Eliz.
	Gilpin, Edmond	Milborne, Jane
	Bidgood, Andw.	Daniell, Susan
	*Clulo, John	Barton, Jane
	Tailor, John	Gibson, Maria
	Venner, James	Goodson, Agnes
25	*Mayne, Stephen	Blundell, Mary
26	*Haies, Richard	Powell, Eliz.
	Sumpner, Simon	Hadsley, Ann
27	White, Thos.	Gardiner, Barbara
	Blakelome, Ralphe	Runkin, Dionisia
	Winders, Wm.	Huckle, Margt.
	*Phage, Wm.	Bearden, Alice
28	Sheeres, Robert	Whiteinge, Sara
	Samon, Richard	Wrighte, Eliz.
	*Copeland, Christ.	Potter, Ann
	*Butcher, Rich.	Midford, Mary
	Bingley, Bryan	Jones, Helen
	Bennett, Isaac	Motte, Rabbidge
	*Higham [Heigham], Edmond	Harman, Helen
29	Barloe, Robert	Smith, Joane
	Wigginton, Math.	Warberton, Bridgett
	Barwell, Rich.	Nash, Margaret
30	Ward, George	Barber, Mary
	Scott, John	Boone, Marcye

JANUARY, 1632-33.

1	Comber, John	*and*	Foster, Dorothy
2	Mackeson, John		Davies, Isabella
	*Mathew, John		Whittington, Margaret
	Bucke, Isaac		Jemson, Sara
	Calley, John		Davies, Isabella
3	Alchorne, Thos.		Atree, Elizabeth
	*Hulse, Richard		Smith, Clara
4	*Tallget, Thos.		Mervin [Mervyn], Vertu
	*Lewis, John		Martin, Maria
5	Pearson, Wm.		Gilson, Eliz.
	Welch, Thos.		Gynne, Mary
7	Gamble, Anthony		Conington, Patience
	Game, Edward		Hedgwith, Margt.
	*Winstanley, Richd.		Coles, Frances
8	Marriott, Edw.		Nichols, Leah
	Savage, Peter		Badman, Anne
	*Leyell [Heyell], Edmond		Maxfeilde, Juliana
	Glover, Edward		Lake, Katherine
9	*Jobson, John		Claud [Oland], Hannah
10	Porter, William		Carter, Sarah
	Newton, Henry		Wheeler, Margery
	Nanny, Griffin		Clarison, Kath.
11	Baker, Henry		Smedley, Cicily
	*Prentis, Stonard		Bennett, Eliz.
	Bayett, Zachary		Peate, Susan
	*Brewster, Wm.		Godfrie, Phillipi
12	Burbank, Jeffrie		Brown, Eliz.
	Jones, Walter		Walker, Joane
	Paice, Anthony		Watson, Ann
13	Knosley, John		Hall, Sara
	*Potter, Thomas		Beale, Esard
14	Hudson, John		Holland, Margery
	*Hayes, Walter		Backisith [Beckwith?], Ruth
	Biddill, William		Salter, Joane
	*Saxby, Thos.		Bunburie, Eliz.
15	Petchey, Richd.		Argent Mary
	*Dover, John		Smith, Ann
	*Clarke, Charles		Spencer, Sara
16	*Andros, Amis		Stone, Elizabeth
	Hagger, Wm.		Shackerley, Sara
	Carter, William		Sharpe, Cath.
	Hayward, Thos.		Spann, Jane
	*Fawkenor, John		Buckley, Ann
17	Dyer, Richard		Hooke, Margaret
	*Bowyer, Thos.		Beard, Frances
	Bichernole, Rob.		Hide, Elizabeth
	Hall, Thomas		Pinke, Eliz.
	*Faldoe, Henry		Pordage, Eliz.
	*Pordage, John		Freeman, Mary
	Carpenter, John		Hall, Gertrude
	Addams, Rich.		Holmes, Joane
18	Holland, John		Tailor, Elizabeth
18	Rayner, Wm.	*and*	Bryan, Dorothy
	*Hopkins, Wm.		Hillois, Joane
	*Lee, Sir John		Fitzwilliam, Catherine
	Feildinge, Nath.		Bayley, Ann
	Tome, William		Nicholl, Bennett
19	*Lloyd, Fulke		Powell, Ann
	Brooke, Robert		Collant, Ann
	Grosier, Richd.		Gladman, Eliz.
	Parke, Mathew		Wood, Blanch
21	Pattinson, Thomas		Withiman, Bethia
	Mesho [Michau], Anthony		Bonnever, Anne
22	Allom, John		Benham, Margery
	*Barnes, Richd.		Brandon, Susan
	Palmer, Peter		Allett, Anne
	Gywer, Thos.		Crosse, Elizabeth
24	*Bell, William		Bell, Margaret
	Young, Timothy		Fusher, Eliz.
	Heath, Richd.		Catt, Mabell
	Petherbridge, Oliver		Robbins, Margt.
	Heather, John		Browne, Susan
	Camwell, Robt.		Stevens, Dorothy
	Browne, Richd.		Kenricke, Alice
26	Francis, John		Beaver, Isabella
	Griffith, Richd.		Evans, Mary
	Brooke, John		Greene, Eliz.
27	Townsend, John		Henderson, Ellinor
	Sweatnam, Thos.		Prout, Margaret
28	Cooke, John		Powell, Joane
	Collinson, Wm.		Beadell, Eliz.
	*Luffenham, Thos.		Starky, Mary
	Grenoway, Jas.		Linsey, Mary
	*Lowther, Robt.		Holcrofte, Eliz.
	Filkes, Edwd.		Wrighte, Ann
29	Hunsdon, John		Frimlin, Susan
	*Gheste [Cheste], Charles		Chamberlaine, Penelope
30	Skipwith, Hen.		Aepley, Alice
	Reynolds, Thos.		Foster, Joane
	*Felton, Timothy		Watson, Susan
	*Dodson, Wm.		Stockwood, Mgt.
	Wollerson, John		Benton, Grace
31	*Whitney, Thos.		George, Margt.
	Nichols, John		Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY. 1632-33.

1	Chinery, Geo.		Evans, Sibell
2	*Needham, Joseph		Putchen, Dorothy
	*Colmer, Wm.		Smalman, Eliz.
	Nicholls, Wm.		Tirrey, Ellen
	Mason, Gilbert		Radley, Joane
	Churchman, Ozeas		Kaly, Mary
5	Pickard, Rich.		Barnaby, Sara
	Brunkard, Elkanah		Beckwith, Eliz.
	*Larkin, Wm.		Bedell, Jane
	*Turner, Timothy		Johnson, Ann
	Parsons, John		Browne, Frances
	Hall, Richard		Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
6 *Hughes [Hewes], John — Browne, Eliz.
*Porter, Francis — Stratford, Cath.
Stowe, Robt. — Robinson, Alice
*Ayres, Thos. — Pratt, Susan
*Smith [Smythe], Philip — Bulstrode, Cicily
*Allen, Henry — Drury, Frances
Paull, George — Harris, Eliz.
Hinton, John — Coulsell, Ellinor
*Rawle, Wm. — Webber, Cath.
7 Bishopp, Zacharia — Angood, Mary
Dod, William — Browne, Susan
*Linch, Ethell [Lynch, Ithiell] — Hanbury, Blanch
Bland, Wm. — Cartwright, Susan
8 Walker, John — Marryott, Joane
Farry, Joseph — Sharpe, Ann
*Carlton, [Sir] Dudley — Crofte, Lucy
9 Grove, John — Younge, Rose
Browne, Geo. — Griffin, Sara
*Knolles, John — Blunt, Ann
11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gabriel — Gill, Elizabeth
Parker, John — Morgan, Ursula
Rowe, Thomas — Marson, Sara
Morris, Henry — Aston, Amy
Dike, Richard — Mannister, Eliz.
Garrett, Wm. — Reade, Margaret
12 Parry, William — Lockwood, Mar.
*Vincent, Rich. — Simnell, Ann
Johnson, Thos. — Mansfield, Gaberell
Saunders, John — Vidgedowne, Joan
Norton, Thos. — Forolson, Anne
Faux, John — Dawes, Joane
*Skelton, John — Summers, Prudence
Langley, Wm. — Hollis, Dorothy
*Higham, John — Sheerestone [Sherestone], Eliz.
14 Tudbole, John — Ellis, Joane
Fisher, Henry — Harris, Frances
Dunne, Thomas — Martin, Jane
Hills, Samuel — Amees, Eliz.
Watson, Rich. — Burley, Margt.
*Burton, Thos. — Nurse, Elizabeth
15 Prescott, Roger — Johnson, Margt.
16 *Carter, John — Tomlins, Mavah [Marah]
Heather, Edw. — Halliwell, Joane
18 Blake, Richard — Spittle, Agnes
*Denney, Sir Wm. — Kempe, Dorothy
*Flute, William — Jewell, Christianna
*Johnson, John — Lake, Margt.
*Southen [Sowthen], Henry — Winch, Ann
18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Jackson, Wm. — Mallary, Mary Richmond, Doro.
*Jones, William — Burte, Jane
25 Middleton, Thomas — Barrett, Mary
18 Harricke, Thos. — Starling, Mary
19 Tailor, Richard — Banshawe, Hannah
Plowman, Rich. — Danniell, Ellen
*Bull, Josiah — Yates, Ann
Michell, Thos. — Bracy, Susan
*Wickham, Humfray — Ward, Martha
*Godfrey, Rich. — Mallett, Eliz.
*Gladin, Richd. — Medringham, My.
20 Longe, Wm. — Hargrave, Mary
Biddle, Thomas — Whitlocke, Eliz.
*Branch, John — Dickens, Ann
*Barcroft, Chas. — Crosby, Dorothy
*Goldsbury, Nicholas — Gilbert, Mary
Neale, Henry — Thomas, Christian
*Plummer, Hy. — French [Trench], Ann
21 *Bassett, Thos. — Dethicke, Mary
Turtney, Rich. — Howe, Jane
Swetnam, Luke — Wrighte, Ann
22 Lomas, James — Walston, Deborah
Hill, Thomas — Honton, Ellen
*Cordwell, Sam. — Machen, Ann
Browne, Geo. — Dayes, Ellen
Wilkes, Thos. — Blenkworth, Mar.
23 Hatton, Bartho. — Kinge, Ann
Zouch, John — Winter, Cath.
Trumper, Thos. — Tavernar, Ellenor
*Jane, John — Marten, Eliz.
*Hill, Robert — Grove, Eliz.
24 Manson, Robt. — Sanders, Margery
Cooper, Thos. — Gray, Jane
27 Brather, John — Marshall, Dorothy
25 *Witcombe, Thos. — Page, Rebecca
*Handley, Wm. — Swinnerton, Sarah
*Harrison, Thos. — Tilney, Ann
Bailey, Richd. — Price, Elizabeth
Loyd, Wm. — Browne, Penelope
26 Gibson, Thos. — Start, Eliz.
Read, John — Abraham, Mary
*Jocelyne, Terrell — Wilmer, Eliz.
Parrott, Thos. — Mason, Eliz.
*Berridge, Wm. — Secheverell, Doro.
27 Slade, Richd. — Bradnott, Mary
*Bradford, John — Leech, Gertrude
*Boulton, Sam. — Little, Ellinor
*Day, Robert — Wood, Eliz.
*Kingswell, Richard [Edward] — Clifton, Dame Jane
Nightingale, Wm. — Hall, Elizabeth
*Heath, Robert — Heath, Mary
*Petter, John — Aldridge, Eliz.
Willis, Wm. — Darby, Mary
*Hill [Hele], Augustine — Sericant [Serieant], Eliz.
Bourne, Geo. — Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.

1	*Turner, John	*and* Wadey [Wasey].	Elizabeth
	Mills, Robert		Legatt, Susan
	*Browne, Wm.		Gouldsmith, Eliz.
	*Davenant, Wm.		Holmes, Eliz.
	*Markley, Wm.		Crumge [Crumpe], Sara
2	Hutchins, Wm.		Nicholson, Ellen
	*Fisher, Wm.		Barnes, Alice
	Bowen, Henry		Tewe, Ellen
	Longman, John		Stone, Ann
	Lancaster, John		James, Frances
	Whitfield, Wm.		Hill, Ann
	*Clement, Jas.		Ward, Helen
	*Martin, Richd.		Huntley, Rose
	Boulton, Richd.		Harrison, Jane
	*Luker [Leiker], Thomas		Lake, Ann
	Grime, Samuel		Cannon, Joane
	*Yeomans, Simon		Bowles, Eliz.
4	Godley, James		Shelley, Cath.
	*Browne, Mathew		Willmer, Ann
	Baldwyne, Wm.		Shone, Jane
	Clarke, Thos.		Reddinge, Eliz.
	Richardson, Geo.		Sayres, Mary
	Webster, Thos.		Corke, Alice
	Been, Robert		Peacocke, Mary
	*Lawson, Robt.		Backhouse, Eliz.
	Winter, Richd.		Ryder, Bridget
5	Andrews, Robt.		Woodcutt, Thomasine
	*Yorke, John		Cantrell, Judith
	Dickinson, Jas.		Hill, Elizabeth
6	*Faldo, Thomas		Constable, Eliz.
7	Stephens, Geo.		Clarke, Susan
	Wigginton, Wm.		Stockdale, Eliz.
8	Hart, Robert		Gibbins, Sara
	Chater, Robert		Round, Ann
9	Druce, Abel		Rowles, Edith
	Brown, Freeman		Greene, Eliz.
	Risdale, Wm.		Hill, Elizabeth
11	Sawell, Richd.		Peele, Margaret
	*Jones, Thomas		Godwyn, Eliz.
	Rowson, John		Grammer, Sara
12	Tailor, Thomas		Fisher, Eliz.
13	Bulman, Edw.		Merrieweather, Rebecca
	*Mathews, Miles		Gostwicke, Eliz.
14	Smith, Henry		Ayre, Ann
15	Hogge, Henry		Coker, Mary
	Roberts, Daniel		Bennett, Jane
	*Woodcocke, Thos.		Bembowe, Joane
18	*Warner, Bartho.		Moore, Lydia
	Brice, Daniel		Plover, Mary
	Atfield, Henry		Napton, Joane
	Ashdon, John		Tye, Joane
19	*Hill, Edward		Dover, Susan
	Lines, William		Bennett, Cath.
19	Marten, Edw.	*and* Clifton, Mary	
21	*Osney, George		Turnor, Ursula
	Fawsett, Sam.		Wolsey, Jane
22	Howe, Thomas		Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

25	Tirrell, Avery		South, Ruth
26	Snoxell, John		Price, Mary
	Ridgebrooke, John		Phillips, Edith
	*Buckley, John		Glanvile, Joane
	Jones, Arthur		Clarke, Margery
27	Simes, James		Weekes, Eliz.
	Woodward, Rich.		Clarke, Mary
28	Snary, John		Merritt, Ann
28	Marshall Hy.		Deane, Joane
	Griffill, Leonard		Peirce, Mary
	*Fland [Eland], Francis		Blagrave, Ann
29	Fison, John		Hamond, Margt.
	*Gent, George		Hale, Elizabeth
30	*Pagett, James		Sayer, Nazareth
	Holt, Emanuel		Spirlinge, Eliz.

APRIL. 1633.

1	Reynolds, Wm.		Wadnall, Sara
	Liddall, Dennis		Awdor, Ann
	Cokeclough, Rich.		Pike, Mary
2	Curtis, Launcelot		Roads, Mary
	*Benson, Henry		Dearlove, Eliz.
3	*Treadware [Tredwaie], Walter		Winnall, Eliz.
	Cooke, Francis		Coaringe, Eliz.
4	Rogers, John		Timson, Joane
	Williamson, Daniel		Gillings, Ann
5	Johnson, Hubbard		Turley, Kath.
	Owen, William		Hoggett, Mary
	*Lions, Peter		Eyres, Ann
6	Dickenson, Robert		Meredith, Eliz.
	Hobs, Richd.		Keare, Ann
	Bacon, Francis		Chandler, Mary
	Ceeling, John		Battle, Ann
10	Williams, Rich.		Goslin, Susan
11	Worden, Robt.		Morris, Ann
	Ward, George		Seale, Joane
12	Snailham, Rich.		Stevenson, Eliz.
	Hues, Thomas		Canington, Mary
	*Hellowe, Thos.		Huitt [Hewitt], Edith
13	Marshall, Christopher		Paine, Dorothy
	*Morrice, Poynes		Cole, Dorothy
15	*Hudson, Mich.		Pollard, Eliz.
	*Dike, Randal		Ward, Margaret
	Shockburgh, Gaspar		Stora, Elizabeth
16	Huggett, Abraham		Chilman, Joane
	*Goodall, Peregrine		Sherman, Mary
	Blayne, John		Childe, Dorothy
	*Chapman, Geo.		Cowles, Mary
17	Tomlin, Ferdinand		Ashley, Margaret
	Gurley, James		Pett, Thomasine

April, 1633.

17 Stanley, Geo. *and* Callowe, Ann
18 Cawston, Wm. — Cobbe, Ann
Jervie, William — Harrison, Cath.
Catterell, Sam. — Okoroe, Rose
*Bowyer, James — Milward, Sara
*Bush [Bash], Sir Edward — Mountague, Mary
Brickleton, Gilbert — Manning, Ellen
*Smith, Brian — Horsmonden, Ann
19 Richardson, Josiah — Bridges, Ann
*Turner, Simon — Warren, Mary
*Wilson, Wm. — Clinkett, Joane
*Bedford, Geo. — Scras, Edith
20 Amler, William — Clay, Mary
Hackney, Thos. — Tewson, Margaret
Brigges, Miles — Berry, Elizabeth
Brigges, Peter — Fernall, Ann
Gwynn, David — Burre, Abigail
Towres, Rich. — Williams, Joane
Bowyer, Hugh — Blewe, Alice
22 Parkes, Wm. — Williamson, Eliz.
*Collett, Thos. — Collins, Eliz.
Lambe, Francis — Wetherhead, Hester
Swifte, Thos. — Lucas, Ellen
23 *Goodall, Edwd. — Valentine, Sara
Towersey, Walter — Easte, Isabella
Agge, William — Lisle, Dorothy
*Ward, John — Walden, Frances
24 Endsworth, John — Feilding, Ann
*Gamond [Gammon], Richd. — Jones, Elizabeth
*Sandys, Wm. — Steed, Cicely
Crofts, Thos. — Beecher, Mary
Appletree, Anthonie — Macham, Anne
*Mellish, Wm. — Gouldsmith, Martha
Craftes, Sampson — Turner, Cath.
*Merriton [Meriton], John — Ederidge, Sarah
Stronge, Jonathan — Haies, Mary
25 Kettle, Thos. — Spite, Mary
Harrison, Hen. — Haukins, Eliz.
*Powell, Richd. — Batten, Dame Susan
Carpenter, Rich. — Manninge, Phoebe
Ford, John — Roberts, Alice
*Williamson, Geo. — Stephen [Stepken], Frances
26 Landage, Thos. — Parson, Ellen
Adelin, Thos. — Randan, Elinor
*Beardwell, John — Graves, Mary
27 Orchard, Rich. — Keene, Sara
Kidd, Wm. — Gosse, Ann
*Kirke, David — Andreive, Sara
Abell, Edmond — Fowle, Joyce
Westewood, Wm. — Flory, Thomasine
*Maior, John — Brotherston, Hester
27 Wiseman, John *and* Dods, Mary
29 Chapman, Hen. — Page, Margaret
Garrett, John — Kinge, Ann
Bosman, Robt. — Stringer, Dorothy
Robinson, Thos. — Shory, Ellen
Cumber, Roger — Field, Rebecca
Littleton, John — Ball, Martha
Britteridge, Francis — Newland, Mary

May, 1633.

2 *Burnham, Wm. — Crampton, Margt.
Boulton, John — Johnson, Jane
Hart, Wm. — Beeke, Mary
Harwood, Moses — Wilson, Jane
*Clarke [Clerke], Robert — Ellis, Elizabeth
Coles, John — Kirkham, Frances
Hill, John — Moulton, Cath.
Gregory, John — Childe, Leonard
Lee, Richard — Buck, —
4 *Jones, John — Gadlinstone, Mary
*Bedingfield, Humphrey — Hixe, Abigail
Parnell, Wm. — Duke, Joice
*Moore, Oliver — Bulmer, Eliz.
5 Laiford, Mathew — Georges, Frances
6 *Savage, Jerome — Clarke, Eliz.
Paice, William — Wood, Parnell
Alder, John — Searle, Eliz.
*Chester, Henry — Read, Ann
10 *Whitehead, Francis — Richardson, Eliz.
Dyer, Joseph — Burt, Helen
10 Elkington, Thos. — Bixe, Catherine
*Thornhill, Sir John — Quantillan, Alice
Dyer, Philip — Pearce, Eliz.
Jones, Wm. — Kew, Dorothy
*Keech, Thos. — Lowe, Dorothy
*Grimes, John — Vesie, Jane
Petit, Ellis — Rankin, Letitia
11 Johnson, Thos. — Poarke, Cicely
*Cowell, John — Woodson, Ursula
Lukins, Nath. — Pepys, Elizabeth
James, John — Paine, Susan
Pittle, Wm. — Tutman, Eliz.
15 Selby, Robt. — Bennett, Eliz.
*Infield, James — Newton, Mary
*Alleston [Alliston], Wm. — Elborowe, Christiana
16 Shanke, Robt. — Wescott, Jane
17 *Parson [Parsons], Wm. — Thurnebarne, Ann
Wright, Rich. — Howe, Mary
Davison, Arth. — Gateward, Ann
Chapman, Thos. — Mills, Catherine
20 *Marsh, Wm. — Browne, Winifred
Tudham, Thos. — Stoadher, Margery
*Thomas, Anth. — Galloway, Jane
*Butler, Peter — Barham, Alfra [Afra]
Hattrell, John — Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

21	Foster, Edwd.	*and* Gills, Anne
	Hill, Richard	Croxon, Ann
	Guy, Nicholas	Keymes, Ann
	*Maine[Mayne], Simon	Burgoine, Jane
	*Burton, George	Nicholson, Mary
22	Boddington, John	Jackson, Ann
23	*Walton, John	Jerrard, Cath.
	Harbor, Isaac	Harwood, Cicely
24	Ely, Leonard	Coxhead, Ann
	Seaman, Wm.	Samon, Susan
	Brohowe, Cornelius	Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

16	*Mallocke, Roger	Alexander, Rose
19	*Bridgeman, James	Gurney, Prothera
20	Sherwood, Wm.	Cooper, Eliz.
21	*Duncombe, Henry	Atkinson, Mary
23	Jackman, Hy.	Hebbs, Helen
[25	*Petley, Thos.	Perry, Eliz. *a*]
28	*Haddon, Alex.	Pickering, Martha
29	*Crossett, Jas.	Edwards, Eliz.
30	*Williams, Wm.	Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

2	*Bridges, Rich.	Adams, Margt.
4	Bunyon, Robt.	Pope, Elizabeth
6	*Durke[Dunke], John	Briant, Anne
10	*Dowle, Thos.	Clarke, Frances
15	*De Grey, Jas.	Stutewell, Eliz.
16	*Smyth, John	Desbrough, Anne
15	Harte, Solomon	Blake, Ellen
16	*Ellys, Hugh	Brewster, Mary
20	Goulde, John	Williams, Eliz.
22	Franklyn, John	Trewin, Margt.
	*Ware, Richard	Rawling, Mary
	Radcliff, Walter	Alsworth, Frances
23	Lee, John	Johnson, Susan
24	Culley, Peter	———, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

1	Dodsley, Mathew	Fleming, Rebecca
4	*Trotman, Sam.	Wartup[Warcup], Mary
3	Childe, Wm.	Clarke, Anne
10	Prettifoss, Jonathan	Rowley, Deborah
11	Chittinden, Wm.	Ridley, Jane
15	*Horsey, John	Woolwich [Woolrich], Ellenor
16	*Younge, John	*and* Cooles [Corlis], Elizabeth
17	*Chaloner, Robert	Nicholas, Margery
22	Lovelace, Thos.	Knipe, Elizabeth
	*Briscoe, Robt.	Slaney, Dorothy
	*Burwell, Francis	Hampton, Susanna
23	*Carpenter, Thomas	Towne, Mary
	Pancas, Wm.	Smith, Rachel
25	*Bushell[Buswell], Geo.	Gibbs, Elizabeth
24	*Fotherby, Hy.	Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

2	Smith, John	May, Hanibel
5	Morlen, Thos.	White, Margaret
7	*Lewes, Thos.	Highlord, Frances
	Whitfield, Griffin	Johnson, Mary
8	Doggett, Thos.	Hall, Anne
	Pixe, William	Tailor, Elizabeth
	Carter, Thos.	Style, Gertrude
10	Meade, Francis	Bury, Mabel
12	Hodgskins, Stephen	Grimes, Mather
	Slightor, John	Allen, Jane
13	Smith, Robert	Catmore, Mary
15	Catchpoole, Wm.	Wilkinson, Frances
	*Chester, Thos.	Durbar, Mary
	Hatch, John	Carter, Anne
16	Wildbow, Nicholas	Low, Mary
17	Rayner, Christopher	Baron, Frances
20	*Newman, Hy.	Cenie [Conie], Mary
	*Jones, John	Ridgeway, Jane
	*Holland, Wm.	St. Aubine, Lenobia
24	*Jackett, Wm.	Turner, Martha
26	*Langley, Roger	Keightley, Mary
27	Gamage, Nicholas	Woodcocke, Anne
	*Vaughan, Wm.	Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

1	Williams, Jas.	Wedmore, Anne
	Warroupp, Wm.	Allaby, Frances
4	Onley, Samuel	Davenport, Kath.
7	Purgons, Wm.	Nicholson, Mgt.
11	*Clements, Benjamin	Townsend, Mary
20	Cooke, Robert	Martin, Lucy
21	*Whitehorn, Gabriel	Gawen, Kath.
	Salisbury, Gabriel	Wilson, Mary
24	Watkins, David	Wadworth, Apis
	*Wentworth, Samuel	Moyle, Phœbe
25	Fenwicke, Geo.	Young, Jane
27	Waller, Thos.	Morris, Mgt.
	Berriman, Hy.	Thompson, Judith
29	*Norden, John	Skinner, Eliz.
31	*Bacon, Nicholas	Frestone, Eliz.
	*Fitzwilliam, Robt.	Ayre [*Qy.* Eyre], Isabel

(*a*) Entry crossed out and the word "*vacat*" placed in margin.

JUNE, 1647.

1	Parker, Stephen *and*	Bayley, Eliz.
2	Robinson, Stephen	Chew, Mary
8	Conthram, Job	Alnoke, —
9	Man, John	Langley, Mary
	*Garth, George	Carlton[Carleton], Anne
11	*Skipwith, Thos.	Flemming [Fleming], Mary
14	Jones, Evan	Poyner, Sarah
15	Terrent, Jermh.	Barr, Hester
	*Nutt, Wm.	Martin, Cath.
	Bennett, Wm.	Clarke, Mary
21	Richbell, Ralph	Isbrooke, Eliz.
	Wright, Christopher	Vincent, Audrey
	Towers, Peter	Webber, Cath.
23	Potter, Thos.	Shadbolt, Mary
24	Williams, Rbt.	Robinson, Martha
	Colles, Thos.	Stevens, Mary
26	*Coke, Richard	Rous, Mary
28	Swallow, John	Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

3	Staw, James	Tailor, Elizabeth
5	Bishopp, John	Bridges, Mary
6	*Mugford, Edw.	Winspurr, Anne
10	*Chowner, Bray	Midleton, Anne
8	Grigg, Edward	Scotchford, Eliz.
12	*Temple, Miles	Chandler, Susan
	*Edmunds [Edmonds], Geo.	Younge, Mary
13	Corsellis, Peter	Baysgoole, Anne
	*Earle, Thomas	Whetcombe, Eliz.
15	*Elforde, Walter	Chambers, Anne
23	*Thompson [Tompson], Leonard	Price, Catherine
14	*Goswell, Thos.	Plucknett, Doro.
	Hoper, Thomas	Teange, Anne
16	*Treavor [Trevor], Sir Thos.	Portrie [Fortrie], Mary
17	*Poore, Abraham	Moore, Alice
19	Loft, Richard	Andrews, Sarah
20	Brett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
23	*Butler, Henry	Parkhurst, Mary
	Swift, John	Ryley, Mary
29	*Dunell [Dunnell], Jeremy	Pollard, Anne
27	*Emery, Richard	Arther, Elizabeth
31	Best, Thomas	Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

2	*Gray, Thomas	Steward, Margery
6	*Berkingham, [Beckingham], Wm.	Sames, [Sammes], Eliz.
9	Ellis, Richard	Seoright, Eliz.
18	*Champneis, Henry	Carew, Susan
	*Lany, John	Cage, Anne
20	*O'Burne *and* [Barnes], Wm.	Copping, Anne
21	*Ford, Andrew	Rodden [Radden], Grace
27	Hawes, James	Stone, Elizabeth
28	Langley, Rich.	Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

1	Hart, William	Hopper, Blanch
8	Browne, Rich.	Champion, Eliz.
15	Day, Thomas	Beacher, Eliz.
16	Laddie, Roger	Wheatley, Martha
24	Snowe, Allen	Denison, Frances
25	*Scott, George	Cheyne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

5	*Beresford, Christopher	Morgan, Mary
9	*Russell, Francis	Townsend, Jane
14	Underhill, Thos.	Warman, Jane
15	Cooper, Robert	Beechinge, Mary
23	Johnson, James	Dynes, Joane
	*Lawson, Wm.	Thompson, Mary
29	*Chauncey, Alex.	Scriven, Magdal.
30	*King, William	Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

9	*Lane, William	Sherley, Alice
12	*Wiseman, Mark	Fowle, Eliz.
23	Chenicke, John	Reefe, Agnes
25	*Widdoweff [Widdowes], Edmund	Cocking, Margt.
26	*Haw [Hare], Sir Ralph	Crane, Mary
	White, Wm.	Taylor, Dorothy
	Rithe, Wm.	Mapliyden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

3	*Browne, Geo.	Dobell, Anne
4	Parkes, Henry	Tibbitte, Christiana
18	*Gresham, Marmaduke	Corbett, Alice
24	Hart, John	Cropp, Eliz.
	*Sambrook, Jeremiah	Cole, Mary
27	Ward, Thos.	Coombes, Alice
30	*Smyth, Thos.	Howell [dame], Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

4	Luttrell, Francis	Pearse, Mary
	[*Saltren, John	Pearse, Mary]
	*Snell, Josiah	Andrews, Thomasine
10	*Leeds, Charles	Taylor, Sara
24	Wood, Walter	Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

12	Tanner, Geo.	Fry, Mary
26	James, Nicholas	Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

24	*Squier, John *and* Wright, Michael	Thompson, Eliz. Bowden, Bridgettt
28	*Avery, Dudley	Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

13	Robinson, John	Ashley, Eliz.
	Blackhall, Richard	Blackhall, Anne
23	Milway, John	Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

25	*Knight, Rich.	Gilbert, Sibilla
30	*Jemett, Robt.	Newman, Tim.
31	*Keepe, Charles	Alie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

5	Wallis, Wm.	Mainwaringe, My.
10	*Kidbye, Wm.	Warden, Mary
19	*Christmas, Wm.	Palmer, Christiana
24	*Elwes, John	Dowell [Dorrell], Constance
25	*Daniell, Geffrey	Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

3	Hammond, Wm.	Stimson, Eliz.
4	*Alwin [Allwin], Richard	Burdett, Eliz.
5	*Levett, Wm.	Kilburne, Eliz.
6	Penfold, Thos.	Strudwicke, Eliz.
12	Price, Malachi	Ford, Mary
13	Woodward, Henry	Simpson, Joane
15	*Maitham [Martham], Stephen	Babbinge [Babbington], Ellen
18	*Leigh, John	Newberry, Eliz.
20	*Sympson, Nich.	Rowse, Mary
	Austen, John	Fenton, Anne
30	Howell, Wm.	Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

2	Downham, Francis	Fry, Magdalen
9	*Clarke, George	Holman, Mary
12	*Turner [Turnor], John	Toke, Anne
14	Humphrys, John	Norwood, Margt.
19	*Beale, John	Ell, Abigail
23	Lechford, Thos.	Waller, Helen
	*Norbury, Geo.	Claxton, Mary
27	Bidgood, John	Jenkins, Eliz.
28	*Mosely, John	Nurse, Agnes [Anne]

JULY, 1648.

1	*Wentworth, John	Powell [Pennell], Elizabeth
	*Bishopp, Humfrey	Mitchell, Anne
11	Bladwell, Thos.	Jones, Mary
17	Sutton, Humfrey	Lane, Elizabeth
19	*Fiddes, Thos.	Battle, Mary
25	Buskin, Allen	Hase, Mary
26	*Wolley [Welley], Thomas *and* Whithe [Whitle], Mary	

AUGUST, 1648.

2	Chalkehill, Nathaniel	Loveden, Joane
5	*Evelin, Richd.	Mynne, Eliz.
8	*Pelham, Edw.	Fane, Dame Diana
11	Isted, John	Marten, Eliz.
17	*Keightley, Wm.	Williams, Anne
18	Wilkins, John	Weller, Anne
21	Parker, George	Stone, Anne
22	Roake, John	Asfeild, Anne
	*Worsopp, Thos.	Ashton, Anne
25	*King, Richard	Squire, Joane
26	Richardson, Alex.	Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

14	*Boney, John	Dower [Dowse], Gresham
20	*Milles, Robt.	Wakeman, Mary
26	*Conyers, Christopher	Langhorne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1648.

6	*Borlace, Wm.	Bankes, Joane
	Browne, Richd.	Smith, Sara
7	*Holland, John	Bensford [Berisford], Mary
10	*Terry, Robt.	Crane, Anne
	Rythe, Jeffery	Poyntell, Martha
20	Clay, Clement	Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

2	*Cleeve, James	Crittal, Eliz.
6	Ratcliffe, Fran.	Durant, Eliz.
	*Locke [Lockton], John	Fairfax, Mary
8	*Howes, Wm.	Garrard, Bridgett
	*Rowe, John	Warren, Cath.
11	*Turner, John	Corett [Covett], Audrie
15	Bowtell, Thos.	Marten, Margery
18	*Skinner, Ed.	Waintworth [*Qy.* Wentworth], Anne
21	*Paine, George	Wivill, Catherine
24	Jennings, Thos.	Grimdon, Hannah
29	Jenkins, Henry	Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

7	*Baker, Giles	Brenley, Rose
	Sander, Thos.	Anscombe, Anne
11	*Alleyn, John	Somers, Frances
25	*Glover, Robert	Camocke, Frances
26	*Hamlyn, Daniel	Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

2	*Adams, Wm.	Pike, Anne
4	Browne, Nich.	Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.

4 Graves, Wm. *and* Smith, Joane
10 *Boys, Samuel — Parker, Philadelphia
11 Bridges, Wm. — Gough, Jane
16 Bruton, Nich. — Powell, Cath.
23 *Melborne, Jas. — Price, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1648-49.

1 *Ellis [Elles], Josiah — Callet [Catlet], Elizabeth
19 *Prestwood, George — Gilberd, Anne
20 *Broadway [Broadnax], Robert — Richards, Eliz.
22 Tredwey, John — Turton, Mary
24 *Pye, John — Paynton [Raynton], Rebecca
27 *Mildmay, Anthony — Murray, Anne
*Astie, Francis — Brimskill [Brunskell], Honora

MARCH, 1648-49.

3 Francis, Daniel — Mathews, Jane
*Flyer, Thomas — Mustay [Mustars], Eliz.
8 *Drury [Dury], Giles — Turgis, Eliz.
*Field, Thomas — Brigstock, Eliz.
9 *Wright, Wm. — Savile, Manners
12 *Boteler, Philip — Longham [Langham], Eliz.
13 *Thomas, Wm. — Dalby, Susan
24 Allen, Abraham — Boothe, Eliz.

MARCH, 1649.

30 *English, Wm. — Hutsford, [Amie]
31 *Graham *als.* Graimes, Thos. — Clerke, Alice

APRIL, 1649.

7 *Keeling, John [Moses] — Jermyn, Joanna
10 *Parr, Richard — Moyse, Eliz.
*Hassor [Hussey], Charles — Brownlowe, Elizabeth
18 Bowyer, James — Lowe, Susan
19 *Lewkenor, John — Minne, Anne
23 Baily, Richard — George, Ellenor
24 Pedder, Wm. — Lowe, Mary
*Astwood, Wm. — Lurse [Hurst], My.
27 *Appleton, Robt. — Moore, Martha

MAY, 1649.

12 *Twisleton, John — Finnes [*i.e.*, Fiennes], Eliz.
16 Paine, John — Comber, Anne
19 *Peirs, Sir Thos. — Master, Etheldred *als.* Audrie
22 *Lewis, William — Banastre, Margt.
*Cawllop [Carell], John — Mugtchampe [Muschamp], Hester
23 *Luther, Thos. *and* Jackson, Anne
26 *Lilborne, Robt. — Beake, Margaret
30 *Mordant, Hy. — Holyat, Letitia

JUNE, 1649.

11 *Halton, Sir Wm. — Fisher, Ursula
*Robinson, John — Ignes [Jaques], Elizabeth
16 *Thornhurst, Thos. — Williams, Ursula
Mormory, Sam. — Hall, Joane
27 *Edgare [Edsawe], John — Newman [Newnam], Sarah

JULY, 1649.

2 *Abarrow, Wm. — Hunt, Mary
9 Friend, Wm. — Smith, Margaret
10 Oliver, John — Holloway, Mary
11 Giles, John — Wood, Elizabeth
12 Chamblet, Sam. — Poole, Mary
13 *Westlake, Thos. — Primm [Jermin], Mary
14 *Evans, Mich. — Goldman, Joice
21 *Davenant, Robt. — Harward, Jane
31 *Gamage, Edwd. [Edmund] — Symons, Mary

AUGUST, 1649.

1 *Wright, Wm. — Paradice [Paradine], Mary
18 Pole, George — Lindley, Jane
30 *Belt, Daniel — West, Anne
31 Roberts, Wm. — Campian, Joane

SEPTEMBER, 1649.

12 Parker, Robt. — Cullen, Eliz.
28 *Medcalf, Adrian — Salmon, Anne

OCTOBER, 1649.

11 Isted, Thomas — Wallace, Frances
15 Hurst, John — Beze, Frances
17 *Hampton, Walter — Mellish, Mary
25 *Farry [Harrys], Edward — South, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1649.

7 Wood, Nicholas — Snepp, Margaret
14 Perkins, John — Smith, Judith
22 Tailor, Besaiell — Porter, Eliz.
24 *Gastrell, Sam. — Habers [Havers], Marie
Bailie, John — Collar, Sara
29 *Prestwich, Thos. — Hunt, Mary

DECEMBER, 1649.

5 Glover, George — Barker, Anne
6 *Lenawler [Knowler], Robert — Giver [Ower], Catherine
12 *Wakefield, Wm. — Large, Anne
15 *Leche, Wm. — Evelin, Jane
19 Harrington, Wm. — Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.

20	Wate, Francis	*and* Browne, Anne
21	Lane, William	Borham, Anne
26	Banbury, Gregory	Perry, Mary
	Trussell, Edward	Chadwick, Sara
31	*Williams, Thos.	Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

12	*Coddington, Wm.	Brindley, Anne
15	*Darcy, Honble. Convers	Howard, Honble. Frances
28	Lycoris, Edw.	Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

5	*Bramston, Wm.	Lehunt, Jane
8	*Osborne, Tim.	Wardell, Arabella
19	English, Wm.	Lofte, Marian
20	*Jenkyn, Henry	Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

27	Goode, John	Martin, Susan
30	Growden, Rich.	Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

2	*Gould, Thos.	Elliott, Mary
3	Barlett, Edw.	Greenstreete, Anne
19	Napleton, John	Pordage, Martha
24	Davies, Thos.	Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

14	Nicoll, Thomas	Hakes, Margt.
17	Curkes, Stephen	Randolph, Mary
27	*Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine]	Ellis, Jane
29	*Tucker, Henry	Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

5	*Polley, George	Sheires, Margt.
21	*De Beauvoir, William	Fantratt [Fautratt], Eliz.
22	*Cole, Francis	Rigg, Bridgett
25	Simmons, Wm.	Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

9	*Lister, Samuel	Gates [Oates], Hester
15	*Lumley, Martin	Langham, Anne
20	Surman, Edw.	Cole, Elizabeth
22	*Walker, Anth.	Sadler, Eliz.
24	Savage, Geo.	Stokes, Eliz.
27	*Eure, Ralph	Aerley [Aderley], Thomasine
	Bourne, Wm.	Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

15	*Pilkington, Lyon	Moyle, Phœbe
26	*Vincent, John	Griffis [Griffith], Maria
27	*Rooke, Lawrence	Heyman, Barbara
31	*Northleigh, Jeffery	*and* Lowther, Dorothea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

11	Smeeth, Wm.	Gurndle, Eliz.
	Dring, Robert	Searchfield, Doro.
12	*Gallard, Edwd.	Dighton, Judith
23	*Cotton, George	Paulett, Anne
24	*Crompe, Thos.	Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

5	*Bocher [Becher], Henry	Nevy, Barbara
	*Bonfoy, Nich.	Shepheard, Mary
7	*Curtis, Wm.	Swinglehurge [Swinglehurst], Elizabeth
11	Stempe, John	Heater, Cath.
22	Clarke, James	Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

2	*Greene, John	Coles, Bridgett
6	*Lennard, John	Binding, Jane
	*Christian, John	Pickermeg [Pickering], Anne
	*Marsh, John	Barcroft, Anne
23	Wood, Edward	Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

2	*Cullen, Abraham	Rushow [Rushout], Abigail
4	*Turner, John	James, Margaret
11	*James, Thos.	Collins, Eliz.
12	*Thatcher, Robt.	Osborne, Susan
16	*Townsend,	Denton, Susanna
23	Gibbon, Anth.	Brigham, Margt.
28	*Trussell, Edwd.	Richards, Susanna
	*Hampson, Thos.	Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

16	Hodilowe, Rich.	Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

1	*Cary, William	Sherer, Susan
	*Lowe [Love], Wm.	Burgoyne, Eliz.
10	*Forsett, Edward	Feild, Anne
	*Conway, Edw.	Finch, Anne
12	*Lovell, Henry	Guyse, Elizabeth
22	August, Francis	Holt, Mary
25	Darwin, Peter	Briott, Judith
28	Hothirgall, Theobald	Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1650-51.

5	*Lawrence, [Laurens], Robert	Great, Rachel
10	*Blagden, Edw.	Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

21	*Cooper, Edw.	*and* Johnson, Martha
22	Gwinn, Rich.	Dawling, Felice
28	Hore, John	White, Frances
31	*Cliffe, Allen	Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

1	*Phillips [Sir], Erasmus	Darcy, Catherine
4	*Elliott [Eliott], Wm,	Godfrey, Barbara
10	Head, Richard	Harford, Eliz.
	Blythman, Wm.	Boteler, Jane
	Chartoris, Jas.	Mashrother, Judith
24	Mawson, Humfrey	Hind, Mary
	Sanders, Henry	Walter, Eliz.
26	*Castle, Sherard	Sedley, Susan
27	*Woodyeare, Geo.	Gasdon [Hasdon], Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

	*Barker, Rich.	Wray, Theodosia
21	*Gipps, William	Chester [Cheston], Mary
16	*Blake, Richard	Bathurst, Eliz.
10	*Knight, John	Moore, Elizabeth
20	*Lambert, Lord, Richard, Earl of Cavan	Wray, Amphilis
21	*Duncombe, Giles	Alston, Ellinor
23	Noden, Hugh	Hawkins, Rachel
	Hubberd, John	Cole, Elizabeth
24	*Baron, Apsley	Yeomans, Susan
27	Lockley, Wm.	Fosse, Sara
28	*Gataker, Chas.	Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

3	Baldwin, Thos.	Jones, Sara
5	*Delanne [Delaune], Geo.	Allen, Dorothea
6	Rolfe, John	Yardley, Sibill
7	*Price, Gervase	Mayer, Martha
10	*Fitch, William	Clark, Anne
11	Ruse, Henry	Pierson, Eliz.
15	*Lovel, Benj.	Williams, Grace
	Butler, George	Smith, Anne
21	*Weston, John	Rowndell, Anne
	Stokes, Francis	Ball, Jane
	*Fell, George	Potter, Hannah
24	Marshall, John	Smith, Rebecca
	*Price, Thomas	Stansby, Sara
	*Hicks, Edward	Carter, Mary
	Burman, Stephen	Acrod, Susan
26	Robinson, Tim.	Hodges, Rebecca
	Kelson, John	Rawbone, Eliz.
27	*Stone, Henry	Cox, Mary
28	*Jenner, Thomas	Poe, Anne
29	Mikells, Robert	*and* Wild, Elizabeth
	Thursfield, Francis	Smith, Elizabeth
31	Chapman, Jas.	Garway, Margt.
	Velleers, John	Westerbon, Magd.
	Deane, Wm.	Waterman, Alice
	*Leghe, Richd.	Chichley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

2	Gilbert, Wm.	Yarborough, Cath.
	Chamberlaine, John	Lloid, Margt.
3	*Tomlinson, Rich.	Cook, Elizabeth
	*Saintloe, John	Wiseman, Mary
	Knight, Geo.	Richardson, Eliz.
4	*Eyre, Richard	Fuller, Susan
	Wright, Wm.	Wickley, Mary
8	Dansey, Amos	Davenett, Anne
11	Gordman, John	Land, Winifred
17	Berry, John	Tiler, Mary
	Hughes, David	Cooke, Hannah
21	Ball, Edward	Blofield, Anne
	Reason, Wm.	Goodwin, Dorothy
22	Cotton, Sam.	Parett, Mary
23	Williams, John	Mortice, Eliz.
24	*Templer, Benj.	Cumberland, Sara
29	*Weekes [Wickes], Nathaniel	Cranidge, Mary [Lucy]
31	*Stiles, John	Ashly, Dorothy
	*Doily [Dauly], Francis	Terry, Elizabeth
	Watmer, Wm.	Wood, Susan
	Cole, Thomas	Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

5	Spurling, Thos.	Sawell, Anne
6	*Collins, Sam.	Brett, Mary
	*Johnson, Thos.	Bowden, Anne
	Gore, Gerrard	Russell, Anne
	Fendall, John	Shaw, Sara
8	Combridge, John	Rivers, Rose
	*Harcourt, Geo.	Cony, Ellinor
12	Hodgson, Bennett	Perkins, Priscilla
	Fleshere, Balthazar	Siddall, Mary
	Iles, Stephen	Lloid, Lucy
22	Baron, Benj.	Wood, Anne
14	Spratt, John	Street, Dorothy
	Shrubsole, John	Woodward, Alice
15	*Ingram, Arthur	Lowfield, Anne
16	Morrice, John	Lowther, Mary
	*Corbett, Thos.	Garrard, Mary
18	Nutt, William	Brunskett, Eliz.
	*Soame, Wm.	Haughton, Mary
19	*Dickens, Thos.	Nevill, Elizabeth
18	*Harcourt, [Sir] Philip	Waller, Anne
19	*Netter [Nelter], Richard	Alcorne, Cath.
20	Harbin, Henry	Warham, Eliz.
	*Hussey, Sir Thos.	Langham, Sara
	*Speed, Samuel	Underwood, Rose
	Bull, John	Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

21	Wheeler, Francis *and*	Green, Elizabeth
	*Baker, William	Alborne, Eliz.
	*Wilson, Thos.	Pack, Anne
22	Dancy, Jonathan	Allen, Mary
	*Hobson, Rich.	Paine, Rebecca
23	Davey, Robert	Parker, Frances
	Crosse, Samuel	Lluellin, Mary
25	Worrall, Thos.	Brond, Anne
	Blanchard, Robt.	Wheeler, Martha
	*Horton, Francis	Arthur, Penelope
26	Dring, Peter	Kinsman, Sara
	Browne, John	Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

1	Fisher, Wm.	Bennett, Eliz.
2	Atlee, Samuel	Marston, Mary
	Sanders, Thos.	Pedder, Grace
7	Tomkins, Wm.	Evans, Eliz.
	*Piggott [Pigott], Robert	Moore, Cath.
9	*Mosse, Thos.	Hope, Elizabeth
8	*Sherard, Lord Bennett	Christopher, Eliz.
12	Marshall, Sam.	Hickman, Prothesa
	*Boteler, [Sir] Edw.	Russell, Jane
16	*Glascocke, Wm.	Foster [Forster]; Mary
18	Chin, Micah	Collins, Susan
20	*Templer, Thos	Gwynn, Eliz.
21	*Horton, Rich.	Howland, Susan
23	*Browne [Brawne], Richard	Street, Mary

MARCH, 1661.

25	Sugar, Edward	Slufford, Joice
28	Lee, Jonathan	Head, Martha
30	*Machell, John	Butler, Prudence
	*Dod, Randolph	Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

2	Fox, John	Thomas, Margt.
3	*Reading, Jas.	Smith, Mary
6	Wright, John	Moore, Eliz.
9	Bowridge, Wm.	Walters, Sara
10	Withers, Wm.	Fellowes, Sarah
11	Widmore, John	Willmott, Eliz.
13	*Griffin, John	Dawney, Anne
	Paine, Richard	Pococke, Anne
	White. John	Amner, Prudence
15	Medowes, Robt.	Flere, Margaret
	Francis, Henry	King, Elizabeth
	Tayler, Daniel	Thrale, Eliz.
	Pendleton, Thos.	Wheate, Mary
15	Green, John	March, Jane
	Gould, James	Perkins, Susan
	Hunt, George	Buckston, Eliz.
16	*Jacob, Henry	Ashburnham, Margaret
17	*Collins, Richd. *and*	Tayler, Susan
20	*Searanch [Searanck], John	Fites, Sarah
	Lobley, Benj.	Hoare, Anne
22	*Adams, John	Ridley, Bridgett
24	Walker, Hastings	Stinton, Eliz.
	Dutton, John	Howe, Dorothy
25	Yorke, William	Perry, Martha
26	*Choute [Chute?] Sir George	Freak, Cicely
	*Toke, Nicholas	Toke, Joane
29	*Doyley, Thos.	Medlicott, Susan
	Hondan, Dennis	Sonnett, Anne
30	Loveday, Jeremy	Green, Alice
	Tayler, Henry	Newbold, Anne
30	Thorisby, Francis	Walroole, Bridgett
	*Loving, John	Barcroft, Anne
	Ireland, George	Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

2	Moore, Thos.	Bent, Martha
	*Radcliffe, John	Bowcher, Judith
6	*Cary, Ernest	Creswell, Eliz.
	*Clarke, Fred.	Lenthall, Mary
8	Starkey, Philip	Raymond, Mary
9	Gasley, Thos.	Orsby, Elizabeth
	Besbeech, Jas.	Stevens, Joane
	Sanders, John	Sumner, Anne
	Andrewes, John	Bolt, Rebecca
	Aldridge, John	Beale, Frances
[	*Vaux, Thomas	Saxby, Anne(*a*)]
10	Apthorpe, Edw.	Giles, Jane
11	Shipthorpe, Anthy.	Sweepe, Eliz.
13	Arthur, Wm.	Terrick, Mary
	Guilford, Fran.	Gilbancke, Jane
	*Hume, John	Slee, Mary
14	*Cullyer, Wm.	Cole, Dorothy
	Potter, George	Ladmore, Albina
15	Peake, Gregory	Aungier, Barbara
	Fletcher, Thos.	Gray, Rebecca
16	*Blundell, Sir Geo.	Yardley, Eliz.
17	*Sutton, John	Beak, Jane
18	*Kidgell, John	Pedder, Hannah
	*Compton, Sir Char.	Willmer, Felicia
	Orgher, John	Wilkinson, Jane
21	Tryer, Thomas	Pooke, Sara
	*Rye, George	Tippinge, Eliz.
22	Burnell, John	Coberd, Jane
	*Day, Mathew	Johnson, Eliz.
23	Hamlin, Wm.	Henzey, Mary
24	Coveney, Thos.	Andrew, Deborah
25	Royse, Job	Templer, Jane
25	Milson, Thos.	Slarke, Mary
	Clark, Edmund	Clarke, Magdalen
	Ashton, John	Cooper, Temperance
27	*Gardiner, Sir Wm.	Brocas, Jane
28	Dodwell, Jeremy	Mason, Eliz.

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
Oliver, John — Ellis, Mary
Mace, William — Price, Hannah
Selwin, Richd. — Honeylove, Eliz.
31 *Towse, John — Brewster, Grace
Lee, Henry — Bolt, Mary
Fenley, Francis — Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

1 Clarke, John — Fays, Elizabeth
3 *Harper [Harpur], Sir John — Willoughby, Frances
*Hall, Thomas — Cox, Mary
Eyres, Edmund — Daniell, Ellinor
Walker, Thos. — Sangar, Anne
4 *Willis, John — Watson, Agnes
5 Guy, Richard — Price, Cath.
Jewles, John — Lyme, Faith
*Donne, Benj. — Loosemore, Anne
6 Dexter, Thos. — Barker, Eliz.
Raymond, St. Clew — Warkman, Anne
7 Burch, Richd. — Barkstead, Anne
10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland — Lucy, Rebecca
Peasley, Edmd. — Mattock, Mary
*Raymond, Jonathan — Jemmett, Anne
11 Lynam, Philip — Howard, Sarah
13 *Palmer [Palmes], John — Taylor, Anne
11 *Haymore, Rbt. — Cawood, Mary
13 Gouge, Nicholas — Warner, Kath.
15 *Bullyvant, Wm. — Rogers, Lydia
Plompton, John — Loggins, Grace
17 *Hoyle, Henry — Delawne, Eliz.
18 Barrett, Wm. — Baynon, Martha
19 Mawdridge, John — Knight, Sarah
Walford, Mathew — Parker, Sarah
*Coren, John — Land, Elizabeth
24 *Dunn, Isaac — Gifford, Jane
26 *Hudson, Edw. — Wright, Frances
Weller, Thos. — Legatt, Eliz.
27 Ayd, Thomas — Abbis, Anne
Plummer, Thos. — Hovenden, Mary
29 Kempe, Wm. — Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

1 Hall, George — Darney, Susanna
*Barnard, Hy. — Stringer, Eliz.
2 Cranenburgh, John — Beake, Mary
3 *Pead, Robert — Blowley [Blomley], Elizabeth
*Swanton, Francis — Phillips, Phillippa
3 Gosnold, Edmd. — Ligoe, Elizabeth
4 *Howard, Thos. — Heren, Dorothy
8 *Atkins, Francis — Chase [Chafe], Susanna
9 Kirby, Henry — Best, Dorothy
10 *Baily, George — Wiggin, Eliz.
11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsibeth
Langford, Edward — Quoish, Mary
*Holmes, Gabriel — Lanyon, Anne
13 Smith, George — Bishopp, Joane
Roycroft, Arthur — Allybon, Frances
Cutt, Nicholas — Pilkington, Magy.
Gibbs, Wm. — Potto, Christiana
Proby, Edward — Sheaff, Eliz.
22 *Fettiplace, Giles — Purnell, Mary
20 *Abney, Edward — Andrewes, Damaris
Merrett, Francis — Pitts, Anne
22 Randall, Thos. — Andrewes, Susan
20 *Pagett, Wm. — Pierpont, Frances
22 Cockett, Stephen — Lambe, Martha
Peele, William — Russell, Eliz.
23 *Hodges, Wm. — Goodman, Eliz.
*Wright, Wm. — Harbore [Harbord], Kath.
24 Elcocke, Robt. — Walker, Sarah
*Ruffin, John — Hurlstone, Lydia
Chamberlaine, Nath. — Knightsbridge, Mary
*Rossington, Robert — Lowe, Elizabeth
Andrews, John — Chankill, Bethia
Laxton, John — Cant, Elizabeth
26 *Harbord, Wm. — Duck, Mary
27 Osborne, Thos. — Taylor, Gilian
29 Eversden, Geo. — Egglesfield, Eliz.
Sam. Theodore — Spurwood, Eliz.
31 Coppinger, Francis — Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

2 Lambert, Christop. — Blackeley, Anne
Rootes, John — Rawlins, Mary
3 Glover, John — Bishop, Susan
Holmes, Giles — Smith, Rebecca
6 Chipp, Joseph — Hereford, Eleanor
Dickenson, Peter — Weedon, Jane
Fisher, Thos. — Green, Mary
8 *Wight, Thos. — Wiseman, Mary
10 Lambert, Thos. — Humfries, Anne
Skippey, Thos. — Miller, Grace
Grenerin, Isaac — Impey, Mary
12 Chare, Abraham — Paine, Mary
Budge, Wm. — Cooper, Cath.
Meadows, Rob. — Taylor, Eliz.
Pim, Phillip — Wild, Mary
15 Potter, Adam — Maddock, Susan
17 *Pertyman [Pretyman], Sir Geo. — Houghton, Dame Elizabeth
19 *Holles, Sir Francis — Carr, Lucy
*Kings, William — Nevell [Nevill], Rebecca
*Wickes, Paul — Buckley [Buckby], Elizabeth
21 Tall, John — Nicholls, Jane
Onley, John — Hunt, Joane
22 Evington, Thos. — Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Lugge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. ———, Lady (—).(*a*)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John FitzJohn, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Waren, John Phillipps, Margt.
Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymor, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke], Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Mussage, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Feerby, Percival Manitord, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brokett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(*b*)]

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.
(*b*) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin [Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestrange, Anne(*a*)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ayscough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lytcott], Giles Culling, Sarah
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales [Somerscales], John Gardiner, Eliz.
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz. Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen, Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smalfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

1 Godfrey, John *and* Tench, Anne
Price, John Bell, Margaret
2 Pierson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
*Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
4 Coggs, John Blanchard, Martha
Smith, James Overton, Hester
5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
*Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
*Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
12 *Houlditch [Healditch], Abraham Moorecock, Eliz.
13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
Wells, William Pitman, Grace
Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
*Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
Rogers, John Hawksworth, Anne
3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
*Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds, Penelope
[*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(*a*)]
9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
10 *Gipps, Thomas Cropley, Mary
Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
Hurlston. Robt. Jackson, Susan
Bence, John Wood, Joane
11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne
[11 *Risley, John *and* Temple, Christiane (*a*)]
*Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
[12 *Haughton, Thos. Carter, — Widow (*a*)]
14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Countess Catherine
23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
*Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
Goffeight, Solomon Lloid, Penelope
*Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, *i.e.*, Dryden] Lucy
Merifield, John Last, Martha
24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
Bucksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
Colman, John Lack, Alice
26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
*Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden, Mary
Hall, John Pease, Hannah
4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
*Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
*Crafton [*i.e.*, Crofton], Sir Edwd. [Bart.] Clifford, Susan
13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
*Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
[*Stone, Richard Loe, *or* Lee, Dorothy (*a*)]

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

18	*Crome, Valentine *and*	Dashwood, Phillis
	*Bowles, Oliver	Markham, Jane
20	Fielder, John	Peterson, Sarah
21	Chambers, Joseph	Cacher, Elizabeth
	Power, Robert	Smith, Anne
22	Tyndall, Walter	Harris, Rachel
	Smith, John	Sims, Sarah
	Gostlin, William	Norwich, Sarah
23	Attford, John	Every, Dorothy
	Oxburgh, John	Wise, Ethelreda
	Perin, Christopher	Crutchfield, Sarah
24	Figge, John	Baylie, Jane
25	Buckler, Thomas	Fillmore, Anne
	Lacey, John	Barrett, Mary
27	*Exton, Robert	Osborne, Anne
	*Antrobus, George	Bramston, Cath.
29	Vyner, Edward	Hodgkinson, Damaris
	Heath, Richard	Harrison, Mary
31	*Lort, Sir John	Stanhop, Dame Mary
	*Hide, Humphrey	Osbaston, Eliz.
	Buller, Richard	Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

1	Hill, Abraham	Pratt, Elizabeth
	Dixon, John	Clifton, Mary
3	*Morris, William	Light, Frances
	Taylor, Edmund	Ripps, Anne
	Leedham, Stephen	Gravell, Winifred
	Hockton, Francis	Vise, Catherine
	*Adams, Charles	Burdett, Sarah
4	Robinson, Thos.	Hale, Alice
	*Venables, Robert	Leigh, Elizabeth
5	*Mors, William	Colston, Martha
	Lawrence, Ralph	Hillard, Elizabeth
	Austin, Obadiah	Barnes, Martha
	Clarke, Thomas	Bourne, Jane
	*Shenton, William	Meggs, Sarah
	Paddy, Samuel	Roberts, Anne
	*Syndry, David	Euston [Easton], Katharine
6	Bolton, William	Reading, Eliz.
	Gibbon, Jeremiah	Medhurst, Judith
	Kings, Richard	Harris, Elizabeth
	*Freeman, Sir Geo.	Brett, Sarah
7	*Creamer, Sir John	Fabian, Ursula
8	Smith, Thomas	Barnett, Elizabeth
	Good, Edward	Pennington, Eliz.
	Fuller, Samuel	Stevens, Jane
	*Mildmay, Robert	Harris [Haynes], Cicely
10	Tyer, Thomas	Porter, Anne
	*Maior [Major], Charnell	Royston, Mary
	Stace, Samuel	Sheppard, Joane
	*Dallender, Mathew	Starkey, Lucy
	Colt, Christopher	Walter, Benet
11	Beawtie, Thomas *and*	Drake, Rebecca
	Moore, Hugh	Franck, Mary
	*Barrett, Edward	Calf, Josina
12	Myn, James	Harme, Elizabeth
15	*Ogle, John	Howard, Eliz.
	Wight, Robert	Cuttane, Rebecca
17	Baker, Abraham	Ware, Bridgett
19	*Garrett, Edward	Smith, Mary
21	*Pepys, Charles	Smith, Joane
25	*Hamond, William	Panckhurst, Eliz.
26	*Mayden, Robert	Stretton, Albina
27	Sayers, Thomas	Burch, Anne
28	*Goffe, William	Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

1	Ryland, Joseph	Kean, Mary
3	Wood, Lambert	Bawcock, Sarah
4	Rowland, Robert	Elliott, Elizabeth
6	Cooper, William	Harris, Elizabeth
8	Wedding, William	Pratt, Elizabeth
10	Sergeant, Ralph	Boughton, Mary
	Salkeld, Samuel	Oyles, Catherine
	*Hutchins, John	Orchard, Mary
11	*Duffield, Edmond	Morgan, Anne
13	Alfounder, John	Pollard, Phœbe
	Davenport, Wm.	Francis, Mary
15	Tayler, William	Bowyer, Grace
	Loane, Richard	Lance, Joane
	Weller, Andrew	Dickenson, Eliz.
	Rawlinson, Richd.	Byam, Edith
20	Manning, Isaac	Harbottle, Anne
24	Aukland, Samuel	Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

25	*Kent, Richard	Collett, Mary
	Brewster, John	Mead, Elizabeth
	Savidge, Henry	Harpley, Hannah
26	Parker, George	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Clark, John	Partridge, Eliz.
	*Merreatt [Merreall], Alexander	Butler, Sarah
	Goodchild, Jeffery	Whiteshead, Sus.
27	Shelton, George	Briggs, Jane
	Wood, John	Wood, Elizabeth
28	Lokey, Henry	Pinck, Susan
	Webb, William	Walcott, Sarah
29	*Stawell, George	Austen, Ursula
	*Holmden, John	Midleton, Sarah
	Meazy, Nathaniel	Wicks, Elizabeth
	Tay, Richard	Thompson, Eliz.
31	Laycock, Thomas	Endabrook, Hest.
	Daney, John	Beech, Anne
	Kneaton, Thomas	Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

1	*Hutchinson, Edm.	Man, Susan
	Starkey, Philip	Wadesworth, Phillipa
2	Manyford, Henry	Penney, Edith
	*Green, Roger	Green, Anne

APRIL, 1662.

2 Law, John *and* Bird, Anne
Case, John — Pigett, Sarah
Chard. Adam — Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James — Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel — Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas — Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy — Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John — Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. — Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William — Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward — Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John — Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John — Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine — Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George — Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas — Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John — Gun, Joane
White, Henry — Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert — Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John — Johnson, Philadelphia
15 *Roberts, William — Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. — Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry — James, Anne
Francis, John — Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard — Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William — Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas — Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry — Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard — Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. — Gainsford, Fran.
Corsellis, Nicholas — Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel — Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel — Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas — Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. — Henwood, Joane
*Purefoy, George — Savage, Anne
28 Jones, William — Fussell, Margaret
*Glanvill, Julius — Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard — Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. — De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John — Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John — Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus — Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William — Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William — Rawlins, Frances

MAY, 1662.

1 Gilbert, Thomas — Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas — Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. — Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John — Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. — Stutfield, Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. — Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas — Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel — Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis — Bargrave, Hester
7 *Shetterden, Thos. *and* Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. — Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas — Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis — Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. — Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James — Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John — Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John — Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. — Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph — Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. — Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel — Martin, Mary
Hall, William — Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John — Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert — Shippabotham, Elizabeth
Deighton, John — Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius — Smith, Elizabeth
Griffis, Robert — Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan — Throgmorton, Rebecca
Hall, Samuel — Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. — Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas — Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel — Green, Mary
*Ingram, James — Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando — Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis — Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert — Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey — Stephens, Hester
Baily, Thomas — Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac — Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James — Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas — Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas — Widnell, Margarett
27 *Cartwright, Thos. — Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon — Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher — Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. — Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph — Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. — Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert — Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John — Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John — Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. — Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. — Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett — Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. — Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John — Brand, Susan

JUNE, 1662.

2 Aylerugge, Thos. — Jones, Abigail
Ives, John — Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard — Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. — Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. — Field, Sarah
Dyer, John — Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William — Coleman, Sarah
Thorrowgood, Mat. — Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

4 Curteis, William *and* Brett, Sarah
7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
*Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
*Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
*Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
Brett, John Duke, Sarah
17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
*Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
19 *Munings [Monins], John King, Catherine
*Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
21 *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
Clement, John Ede, Mary
Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
*Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
24 *Pewitt [Perit], Richard Ellis, Jane
*Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
*Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
*Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
*Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne
9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah
Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane
11 Sandidge, John *and* Holdway, Frances
Gany, Wm. Phillipps, Anne
*Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
*Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
*Scothorine [Scothorne], Mathew Oldham, Dorothy
*Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne [Elizabeth]
*Smith, John Wood, Joice
15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
*Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
21 Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne
Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
Fudge, William Holden, Mary
*Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
*Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra
23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
*Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
*Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame Anne
29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
*Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
*Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
4 *Dawling [Dauling], John Brett, Elizabeth
5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
7 Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

AUGUST, 1662.

11	Hall, Thomas *and*	Hall, Anne
	Heather, John	Earle, Jane
	Wells, John	Wells, Mary
12	Guy, Robert	Woodford, Hannah
	Gifford, Daniel	Woodford, Susan
14	Colley, Francis	Moore, Anne
15	Baker, Thomas	Crathorne, Margt.
16	*Prise, Thomas	Wray, Diana
18	Malyn, Thomas	Merryweather, Elizabeth
	*Williams, John	Doggett, Avis
	Plukenett, Christopher	Nayler, Martha
	Bostall, John	Browne, Cath.
	Pope, John	Bride, Sarah
19	Miller, William	Potter, Anne
	Banckes, Wm.	Crew, Rebecca
20	Walpole, Thos.	Noble, Joice
	Lloid, Elias	Parker, Mary
	Wilcock, Hen.	Sparke, Rebecca
	Harvey, George	Goodwin, Isabel
	*Marshall, John	Warren, Sarah
21	Herd, Daniel	Minshull, Alice
	Onby, Robert	Lee, Catherine
[27]	*Gurdon, Brampton	Thornhegh, Eliz.
22	Ballard, Thos.	Mead, Susanna
	Garner, Edwd.	Wilcocks, Joane
	Hodges, Thos.	Haines, Elizabeth
	Bigge, John	Saywell, Rebecca
	Vevers, Gilbert	Browne, Mary
	*Johnson, Francis	Green, Alice
23	Hewett, John	Gedding, Eliz.
25	*Peke, Mathew	Purchas, Martha
	Evans, Abel	Greenway, Alice
	Upcher, Wm.	Knight, Elizabeth
	Chirett, John	Hill, Elizabeth
	Rowland, Wm.	Penrose, Mary
26	Chalke, Wm.	Peere, Jane
27	*Powall [Povall], Richard	Manby, Hannah
29	*Cumberbach, Wm.	Winwood, Eliz.
30	*Orchard, Thos.	Parrett, Susanna
	Calthorp, Ambrose	Foster, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

1	Stevens, Wm.	Robinson, Mary
	Smith, John	Child, Martha
2	Gosewell, John	Gray, Anne
	Goodson, Wm.	Sparks, Elizabeth
3	Dilkes, Edward	Blichenden., Mary
	Willson, Lewis	Carleton, Eliz.
	Markham, John	Mitchell, Anne
	*Aucher, John	Peake, Susan
	Wells, John	Hill, Judith
	Benet, William	Pease, Martha
4	*Vicars, Samuel	Monger, Anne
	Marnham, Hen.	Stanny, Anne
6	Bishop, John *and*	Smith, Elizabeth
5	*Adams, Henry	King, Anne
	*Davy, Wm.	Roane, Sarah
	*Hurst, Thomas	Tey, Mary
	Culcheth, Ralph	Tonge, Mary
7	*Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas	Taylor, Rebecca
	Hartwell, Richd.	Baresley, Mary
	*Pemberton, John	Rotheram, Anne
8	Clarke, John	Price, Margaret
	Warren, John	Nicoll, Mary
9	*Thomson, Stephen	Bish, Mary
	*Moyser, Christoph.	Bland, Sarah
	Kinman, Richd.	Hewardine, Margaret
10	Clarke, John	Medle, Anne
	Haythorne, John	Davy, Mary
	Vernon, Edwd.	Higham, Mary
	Collins, Richard	Sandys, Frances
	*Duboys, John	Waldo, Sarah
11	Gun, John	Lewis, Dido
	Richardson, Geo.	Raymond, Mary
12	*Grove, Richard	Long, Sarah
	Atherton, Henry	Thompson, Mary
	Norris, John	Symonds, Anne
13	Charvell, Richd.	Mason, Joane
15	Wetherlee, Richd.	Dunton, Elizabeth
	Pennard, John	Vendemond, Anne
16	Todd, Jonathan	Porter, Elizabeth
	*Wood, Thos.	Castleden, Parnell
	Midleton, Thos.	Rumbould, Anne
	Morris, Wm.	Love, Dorcas
17	Brough, Robert	Allen, Hannah
	Cotterell, Richd.	Mason, Mary
18	Lucar, Giles	Billington, Emmere
	Carr, Thomas	Stevenson, Eliz.
	Rowles, George	Johnson, Eliz.
	Marsh, Thomas	Martin, Jane
	Turner, John	Sadler, Catherine
	Litleton, Thos.	Simbold, Frances
	Smith, Ralph	Moseley, Susan
	*Swann, Samuel	Sprignell, Cath.
20	Chauncey, Edwd.	Laite, Mary
	*Penney, Edward	Somers, Jane
22	Taylor, Isaac	Sprackling, Margaret
	Renalls, Robt.	Twiday, Magdalen
	Stedman, Michael	Light, Susan
23	Byne, Magnus	Bartlett, Sarah
	Blackwell, Robt.	Gladman, Sarah
24	*Spering, John	Doggett, Susan
	Broxup, Edwd.	Leather, Deborah
25	Round, John	Marshall, Anne
26	Milborne, John	Langley, Eliz.
27	Hutchinson, Josias	Snico, Sarah
29	*Flaunce [Faunce], Robert	Head, Elizabeth
30	Parker, Thos.	Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington, Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith[Kingsmill, Dame Anne], Anne
Birch, Nathaniel Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Rebecca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dorothy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha
20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Rebecca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Richard Warneford, Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, Elinor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton, Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsham, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briantt Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Susanna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
*Brograve, John Harby, Emma
20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
*Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
*Holles, Freschville Crome, Jane
*Ashford, Thos. Galhampton, Millian
25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
*Turner, John Astley [Dame], Bridgett
Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
*Bishe [Bisshe], Roger Parr, Ellen
26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
Colvile, John Cely, Anne
Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
Lewis, Robert Larman, Alice
5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thomasine
Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett], Margaret
Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
Mayo, James Buck, Maria Florentie
13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
*Throughton [Troughton], Jn. Zouch, Judith
*Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady Elizabeth
17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
*Jeltham [Feltham], Owen Portrey, Mary
Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
20 *Crane, John Fawler, Elizabeth
Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
*Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
*Luckyn, Thos. Blundefield, Mary
Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phœbe
White, John Bevan, Jane
27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
*Moore, David Agar, Anne
Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
*Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
Dodsworth, Christopher Pooke, Elizabeth
*Baskervile, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
Cooper, George Raines, Anne
31 Litlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah
Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dorothy
2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
5 Akers, *alias* Akehurst, Alexander Thornhaugh, Bennett
*Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon], Elizabeth
6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
Downer, John Burber, Frances
Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
*Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

12	Thompson, Sam. *and*	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Richardson, Richd.	Moone, Mary
	Bolton, William	Wyrley, Dorothy
13	Atkinson, Timothy	Grove, Elizabeth
	Farnbarrow, Thos.	Bleak, Mirabell
	*Silvester[Sylvester], Giles	Burrell, Jane
	Walton, Samuel	Clarke, Mary
14	Girling, Edmond	Briggs, Mary
	*Fuller, Thomas	Pickering, Eliz.
15	Wells, William	Hawkes, Mary
	*Clipsham, Robt.	Hughes, Jane
	Cockerell, Wm.	Carey, Margaret
16	Price, John	Rothwell, Anne
	Durham, John	Brisco, Hester
17	Maldwyn, Jacob	Nobbs, Elizabeth
	*Daintrey, Wm.	Stucky, Elizabeth
19	*Stagg, Thomas	Clendon, Hannah
	Craddock, Wm.	Clifford, Dorothy
	Murvell, Wm.	Jacob, Susan
	Hamond, Thos.	Power, Sancta
	*Cocke, Thomas	Churchman, Margaret
20	Thomazon, Geo.	Phillipps, Avis
	Samford, Ezekiel	Adams, Anne
21	Keene, Henry	Bull, Jane
	Bird, Richard	Collins, Ellen
	Girle, Joseph	Francklin, Anne
22	Proctor, Edwd.	Prowse, Eliz.
24	Osborne, Nicholas	Lloid, Susan
23	Jones, Edward	Safe, Mary
24	Aldersey, Randall	Freeman, Mary
26	Miller, Richard	Randall, Margery
	*Howell, Edwd.	Mattery[Mallory], Mary
27	*Pierson, Richd.	Powell, Sarah
	Hollis, Joseph	Calvert, Barbara
28	Stoutwill [Stoutivill (Stuteville?)] Roger	Catesley[Catesby], Abigail
	Lawzill, Thomas	Wells, Alice
29	Allen, William	Spencer, Jane
	*Wager, Chas.	Goodson, Prudence
28	Mandey, Robt.	Tovey, Anne
31	Vincent, James	Wells, Anne
	Oakes, Edward	Mitchell, Grace

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

2	Moore, Humfry	Day, Grace
3	Williams, Wm.	Booker, Eliz.
	Parnaby, John	Wilkinson, Mary
	Watts, John,	Sadler, Jane
5	Watts, John	Thorley, Eliz.
	Lasher, Henry	Paul, Frances
	*Kegg, John	Booth, Dorothy
	Stratford, Stephen	Jorden, Elizabeth
6	Skinner, John	Johnson, Mary
7	Maynston, Thos. *and*	Burrowes, Anne
9	Beard, John	Maynard, Anne
10	Jennings, Wm.	Hallam, Sarah
14	Alexander, Richd.	Blackall, Magdalen
11	Klenhelig, Chas.	Howe, Elizabeth
	*Henley, Robt.	Hungerford, Cath.
	Gage, Joshua	Alden, Elizabeth
	*Milton, John (*a*)	Minshull, Eliz.
12	Elliott, John	Hickman, Mary
	Andrew, John	Mersam, Eliz.
13	Bishop, Zachary	Waggett. Alice
	Hawkins, John	Halsey, Mary
	Clarke, Francis	Bethell, Elizabeth
	*Spier, John	Price, Jane
14	Beheathland, Henry	Cutts, Sarah
	Stephens, Richd.	Bury, Mary
	*Pinchback, John	Keeling, Johanna
	Marwood, John	Sharcomb, Eliz.
	*Salmon, Henry	Sprignall, Rebecca
16	Cardrow, James	Hull, Anne
14	Couse, Robert	Affer, Elizabeth
16	*Wallopp, Robt.	Lambert, Mary
17	Fenn, Francis	Nevile, Mary
16	Wilkins, Henry	Anderton, Mary
17	Golding, John	Collins, Mary
	Perkinson, Samuel	Hardwick, Sarah
18	Barrett, John	Sachell, Anne
	*Morley, Richard	Bradburn, Anne
	Bush, Peter	Hall, Purnell
19	Legatt, John	Pigott, Elizabeth
	*Williams, Robt.	Bourman, Eliz.
20	Bustan, Richd.	Hart, Margaret
	Lloid, George	Francklin, Eliz.
21	Fisher, William	Milburn, Bethia
23	Simpson, Richd.	Cooke, Thomasine
	Boomer, Christoph.	Wright, Winifred
	Snow, Richard	Hamond, Eliz.
	*Drury, Dru	Morris, Elizabeth
	Barnes, John	Walters, Mary
	Procter, Thos.	Gregory, Joan
24	Dee, Richard	Hurst, Mary
	Bucknall, Ferdinando	Dobbs, Mary
25	Bouquet, David	Marmington, Sar.
	Showell, John	Katrell, Mary
	Browne, Wm.	Grover, Anne
	Biddle, Sampson	Port, Anne
	Edwards, Henry	Botsford, Christian
26	*Bennett, Thos.	Jemmett, Dorothy
	*Andrewes, Sir Hen.	Drew, Elizabeth
	Jackson, James	Conyers, Anne
	*Holden, Joseph	Wagstaffe, Ellinor
	*Woodward, Edwd.	Turner, Elizabeth
27	*Reynell, Carew	Tooke, Elizabeth
28	Beert, Robert	Driver, Margaret
	Wyer, Thomas	Giles, Anne

(*a*) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the celebrated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

28 *Daires [Dacres], *and* Gerrard, Francis John
Smythyman, John — Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham — Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund — Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

2 *Inwood, John — Halie, Arabella [Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. — Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis — Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David — Cooke, Ellinor
Onions, Richd. — Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John — Barnard, Anne
4 Herricke, Jonathan — Atkinson, Eliz.
*Gilby, Richd. — Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward — Lewis, Anne
4 *Alchorne, Richd. — Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. — Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David — Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John — Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. — Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony — Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter — Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen — Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards — Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. — Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark — Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas — Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. — Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. — Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth — Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

25 Venn, William — Hague, Anne
26 *Shaksper, Hen. — Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John — Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph — French, Lydia
Dunster, James — Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert — Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas — Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William — Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith — Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

2 Cole, Richard — Deacon, Judith
*Steevens, John — Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas — Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William — Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. — Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry — Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter — Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas — Brandon [Brand], Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. — Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas — Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John — Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel — Hodder, Susan
13 Deane, Tobias *and* Norris, Thomas — Archdeacon, Sarah Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry — Furmage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. — Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas — Johnson, Mary
Smith, John — Durrant, Anne
Litleton, James — Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph — Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas — Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John — Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew — Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], John — Gabrey, Jane
18 Collins, Jerome — Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, Marchmont — Thompson, Eliz.
Colbeach, Thos. — Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John — Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas — Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose — Pike, Isabel
Hall, William — Woodgate, Penelope
Curteis, Francis — Shipper, Anne
21 Cooper, Richard — Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph — Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John — Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. — Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias — Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John — Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. — Lee, Anne
Cannings, John — Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry — Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. — Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John — Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. — Warrell, Emma
25 Brafield, Thos. — Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin — Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William — Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. — Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas — Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. — Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

2 Mount, Richard — Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph — Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert — Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher — Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger — Towler, Sarah
Rolfe, Thomas — Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Paul — Compton, Eliz.
*Milner, Nicholas — Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John — Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. — Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. — Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George — Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William — Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul — Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey — Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard — Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

13 *White, Walter *and* Collins, Jane
14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
*Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
Howe, George Hegham, Susan
Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
*Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
Hawke, Michael Blaunchett, Mary
*Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
May, William Sellwood, Cath.
Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
*Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, John Blagrave, Emma
13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
*Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
*[Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Susanna]
16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
Mabb, John Page, Catherine
17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
Woodward, John Rance, Frances
Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
20 Swan, William James, Jane
20 *Peake, John *and* Hale, Judith
22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
*[Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget, Viscountess]
Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
*Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
*Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
*Palmer [Palmes], William Ewry, Mary
9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
*Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
14 Clements, John Read, Mary
Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
*Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias* Stone, Mary
15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
*Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
*Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
[21]*Carey [Cary], Walter Wollaston, Eliz.
21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
*Witter, John Cramparne[Crampurne], Eliz.
Sare, John Fowler, Joane
25 Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
Fryer, William Warden, Joane
29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
Savage, William Cutten, Anne
*Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
5 Dreble, Jacob Wylde, Frances
6 *Cromwell [Crumwell], George Bolles, Elizabeth
7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
8 King, Francis Robinson, Thomasine
*Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
Morris, John Weekes, Mary
Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
*Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex
18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
*Barnham, Sir Robt. [Bart.] Lowfield, Hannah
19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
Hooper, James George, Susan
21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
*Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
*Jenkin [Jenkins], James Neale, Mary
Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
*Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
Llewis, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
King, James Sherwood, Doro.
26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
*Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute], Ellen
Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
Connocke, John Graham, Philadelphia
29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
*Ralegh, George Jermyn, Judith
31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
*Broad, William Mabb, Mary
Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
*Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
Child, William Mills, Frances
2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
5 Fisher, James Weblin, ——
Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

7	*Harris, Thomas *and*	Lake, Dorothy
	Marshall, Richd.	Smith, Anne
	*Digby, John	Pinckney, Frances
	Long, Thomas	Keeling, Eliz.
	Norfolk, Thos.	White, Alfra
	Wright, Richd.	Wye, Elizabeth
	Cole, Robert	Perry, Hester
	Perry, John	Gasely, Sarah
8	*Goulston, Jas.	Rowley, Mary
	Usher, Robert	Atkinson, Sarah
9	Bowdler, Wm.	Lane, Mary
10	Yeokney, Wm.	Wells, Jane
	Stephens, Wm.	Cripps, Martha
	Aspley, Thomas	Flewellin, Judith
	*Beaumont, John	Compton, Dame Felicia
11	Place, William	Dodson, Mary
	Winchester, Edwd.	Edwards, Margt.
12	*Goddard, Wm.	Scrope, Dorothy
	Barnard, John	Smart, Ellen
	*Underwood, Jn.	Collins, Mary
14	*Atkinson, Hen.	Prestwood, Anne
	Wilson, Robt.	Wood, Mary
	Brand, James	Egg, Joane
	Staines, George	Crouch, Abigail
	Alsopp, Edwd.	Arnold, Elizabeth
15	Harding, Richd.	Child, Mary
	Harris, John	Stent, Mary
	*Alexander, Nicholas	Smith, Joane
	Murray, John	Tiller, Dorothy
	*Clarke, John	Alford, Joanna
16	Cranwell, Wm.	Brightman, Rachel
17	Arbilier, Lawrence	Heale, Elizabeth
	Murray, Christoph.	Hornell, Eliz.
	Robinson, Wm.	Johnson, Ellen
	Andrewes, Robt.	Bartlett, Mary
	Shallcresse, Sam.	Chisholme, Eliz.
	Mallory, James	Howell, Mary
18	Hyett, Richard	Godman, Mary
19	*Kittermaster, Wm.	Harland, Margt.
21	Elbany, Edwd.	Shordan, Eliz.
	Wright, Ezekiel	Browne, Sarah
	Lane, Henry	Pickett, Mary
23	Grew, Richard	Burd, Mary
	Boughton, John	Brodridge, Eliz.
	Hall, Charles	Sutton, Anne
25	Ames, John	Jones, Sarah
	Choone, Henry	Plomridge, Ellen
28	Christian, Wm.	Totney, Alice
	Beckham, John	Wright, Frances
29	Parker, John	Fish, Elizabeth
	White, William	Body, Margaret
	Payne, Lewis	Hattrell, Mary
	*Toke, John	Best, Anne
	Hopkins, Wm.	Hill, Elizabeth
	Maddox, Wm.	Rivers, Rachel
	Rickman, John	Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

1	Clarke, Jacob *and*	Ellis, Frances
	Caley, James	Butterfield, Mary
	Haywood, Richd.	Wasecote, Eliz.
2	Cole, Martin	Bristowe, Susanna
3	Clarke, John	Thorp, Mary
	Lambe, Thos.	Place, Mary
	Gardner, John	Butland, Honor
5	Baylie, Wm.	Long, Grace
6	Davies, Wm.	Gambell, Sarah
	James, Peter	Pithes, Mary
	Wilson, Henry	Carpenter, Eliz.
7	Moore, Francis	Waller, Mary
	Crompton, Thos.	Bethel, Margaret
	Greenoway, John	Thomas, Anne
	Howson, Wm.	Woodcott, Sarah
	*Pigott, Alban	Paul, Judith
8	Perkins, Wm.	Abby, Elizabeth
	Carse, John	Penny, Anne
	Newton, Wm.	Wallis, Mary
	Sanders, Wm.	Green, Mary
9	Hawes, John	Moore, Hannah
10	Hurd, Andrew	Griffith, Elizabeth
12	Worthington, Wm.	Kempton, Eliz.
13	*Bruse, Richard	Fletcher, Mary
14	Mackreth, John	Langden, Anne
15	Hickson, John	Hawkins, Eliz.
	Smith, Edward	Fossett, Dorothy
16	Debnam, John	Aylett, Elizabeth
	Arnold, John	Bants, Joane
	Compton, Edmund	Carenall, Ann
17	Jones, Philip	Clendan, Frances
	Rusted, Robert	Greenhill, Susan
19	Roope, Anthony	Jones, Margaret
	*Day, John	Wells, Beatrice
	Smith, John	Adston, Ellen
	Shott, Robert	Rumball, Margt.
20	Old nbury, Hen.	West, Dorothy
	*Baxter, Robert	Roane, Elizabeth
	Humphries, John	Wood, Rose
	Troite, Thomas	Bolton, Alice
21	Maccuby, John	Underwood, Mary
	Rowland, Wm.	Hayward, Joane
22	Trymingham, Vinct.	Bennett, Elizabeth
23	Mantle, Thomas	Browne, Joane
24	*French, Martin	Shepswell [Shoysewell], Judith
	Strudwick, Wm.	Albury, Joane
26	Hinsilf, Thos.	Green, Katherine
	*Hodilow, Geo.	Barker, Abigail
27	Passhall, Robt.	Broughton, Mary
	*Robinson, John	Nayler [Neyler], Susan
	Trunkett, Wm.	Mawde, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Nicholas	Edwards, Mary
28	Stubbs, Philip	Hiller, Elizabeth
	Gurney, Joseph	Grace, Judith
	Gardner, Timothy	Ridge, Mabel
	Bartrum, Simon	Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

28 Cromandale, John *and* Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias — Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

2 Stevens, Thos. — Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. — White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles — Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. — Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses — Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon — Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas — Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. — Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John — Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel — Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis — Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John — Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert — Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. — Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. — Bridges, Mary
9 *[Ward, William — Strutt, Dame Elizabeth] (*a*)
Lamplugh, Thos. [D.D.] — Davenant, Cath.
Smallman, John — Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. — Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John — Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. — Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas — Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Blount, Maurice — Chandler, Frances
11 Lambert, Wm. — Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason — Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph — Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. — King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry — Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. — Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. — Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry — Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas — Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. — Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William — Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph — Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John — Cramphorne, Agnes
18 Prier, John — Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry — Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip — Robinson, Anne
21 Jorden, Abraham — Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry — Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter — Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester — Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard — Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. — Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John — Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David — Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. — Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John — Barron, Frances
26 Mayo, Thomas *and* Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh — Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. — Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. — Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. — Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. — Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry — Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius — Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard — Northley [Northey], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Richard — Rosier, Margaret

(*a*) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

DECEMBER, 1663.

1 Cuenott, Samuel — Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. — Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. — Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. — Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew — Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. — Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William — Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson — Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John — Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis [Henry] — Clutterbooke, Eliz.
8 Uthevat, Richd. — Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis — King, Ellen
*Paine, John — Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas — Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh — Long, Abigail
Masterton, John — Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John — Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, Godfreidt — Pargiter, Susanna
15 Merefield, Thos. — Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John — Donnall, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. — Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur — Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel — Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. — Sanders, Rose
Porter, William — Mathews, Joane
Parker, John — Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas — Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. — Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. — Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Michael — Keeling, Anne
23 *Stirling, Earl of — Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. — Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman — Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. — Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William — Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. — Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George — Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. — Hartopp, Dame Mary
30 Gage, Humfry — Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John — Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. — Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

1	Gwentree, Edwd. *and*	Churcher, Susan
2	Sargeant, Ralph	Brewood, Eliz.
4	Betton, Thomas	Laxton, Elizabeth
	Cherrington, Antipas	Bunny, Mary
2	Fox, Richard	Clifford, Mary
4	Kendall, Thos.	Tym, Margaret
	*Kerwin, John	Davy, Jane
5	*Corbett, Sir Richd. [Bart]	Udall, Victoria
	Croxon, Jeremiah	Cowne, Susannah
	Taylor, Jacob	Fletcher, Cath.
6	Smart, Samuel	Stoner, Frances
	Robinson, John	Shadbolt, Grace
7	Bell, Mathew	Lambe, Frances
	Pearce, Robert	Eling, Elizabeth
8	Sands, Abraham	Hall, Joanna
9	Deane, Robert	Aldworth, Eliz.
	*Charnley, Thos.	Lapley, Anne
11	Grumbridge, Hen.	Austen, Martha
12	Walton, Samuel	Underhill, Anne
	*Palmer, John	Stacy, Mary
	Gibson, Robert	Cockey, Jane
	*Barker, Wm.	Dixon, Elizabeth
	Chapman, Wm.	Best, Rachel
13	Shorter, Robt.	Harrowbin, Sarah
	Mayne, Thomas	Wilkinson, Eliz.
	Leigh, Leonard	Glover, Jane
	Browne, Fabian	Vernon, Joane
16	Chipp, Robert	Rogers, Elizabeth
	Barker, John	Hinde, Mary
	*Athy, Richard	Dix, Susan
	Ball, Mathew	Greatrake, Sarah
18	Kinnersley, Francis	Lambe, Mary
	Watson, Henry	Halton, Mary
	Pike, Thomas	Grenaway, Mary
19	*Litleton, *alias* Tuiker, Edwd.	Bush, Elizabeth
20	Terricke, Samuel	Hough, Anne
	Adcock, Richd.	Pryddith, Dorcas
	*[Greaves, Sir Edwd., Bart.	Tyther, Hester](*a*)
21	Houghton, Francis	Clarke, Mary
	Pitman, Robert	Gatcliffe, Anne
	Bathurst, Robt.	Nokes, Anne
25	Jackson, Thos.	Andrewes, Lidia
27	Walter, Thos.	Davies, Mary
28	Driver, John	Woolley, Sarah
29	Bond, Edward	Nivington, Eliz.
	*Bickerton, Hugh	Foster, Anne
	Carter, Andrew	Mountford, Anne
	Sanders, Wm.	Bowler, Susan
30	Beadle, James	Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

1	Fabian, Thos.	Trinley, Eliz.
	Laston, Wm.	Acred, Sibilla
1	Shoare, John *and*	Bunne, Anne
	Adman, Robert	Titherton, Mary
	Lampson, John	Wilkinson, Mabel
	Backhouse, Thos.	Cook, Mary
	Cliffe, Stephen	Singer, Deborah
3	Ward, Henry	Pilgrim, Abigail
6	Neale, Ralph	Finch, Katherine
5	Diston, Jacob	Stratton, Mary
	*Collins, John	Weary [Wearg], Martha
6	Brett, Nicholas	Stumphousen, Anne
	*[(——) Sir (——) Knt.	Morris (——)] (*a*)
	Arnold, Robert	Dover, Anne
	Rudger, Thos.	Byfield, Joice
9	Smith, Thomas	Clarke, Jane
	Skelton, Henry	Hasleupp, Anne
	Wright, Peter	King, Elizabeth
10	*Phillips, John	Cresea, Anne
	*Prucian [Prujean], Sir Francis	Fleming, Dame Margaret
11	Bleake, Walter	Hurst, Anne
	*Brighowse, Wm.	Medcalfe, Jane
	Walter, Thomas	Eastopp, Eliz.
	Simons, James	Wine, Elizabeth
12	Edwards, John	Cage, Susan
13	Nicholls, Chas.	Rolfe, Agnes
	Taylor, Zachary	Parker, Sarah
	Terry, Mathias	Blunt, Elizabeth
15	Ditch, William	Gilbert, Rachel
	*Miller, Sir Humfry [Bart.]	Burlace, Mary
	Meggott, Geo.	Curwen, Mary
	Wells, Robert	Hodges, Alice
	Wyer, James	Salter, Mary
	*Fairfax, Wm.	Smith, Catherine
16	Kentish, James	Chalkhill, Eliz.
	Ackson, Thos.	Harris, Christiana
	*Fane, Sir Francis	Rushworth, Han.
17	Pickfat, George	Frankish, Eliz.
	*Hart, Robert	Pierce, Margaret
	Rabnett, Joseph	Morecroft, Francis
	Brookes, Robt.	Bourman, Eliz.
	Thoroton, Richd.	Boys, Mary
18	Carter, Daniel	Cutts, Anne
	Sanders, Edmund	Cotterell, Amy
	Bernard, Francis	Fitzjames, Anne
	Goldfinch, Edmund	Chillman, Susan
	Felton, Adam	Lyfrod, Mary
	Blizard, Thos.	Humfreys, Anne
	*Ibbetson, John	Foster, Jane
19	Ellis, Edward	Auger, Mary
22	Walraven, Peter	Alder, Prudence
20	Pierepont, Hen.	Heath, Joice
	*Baldwin, Geo.	Hone, Elizabeth
	*Coddington, Jas.	Regnieur, Eliz.
22	Scarborough, Jn.	Ashby, Sarah
	Drake, John	Hancock, Cath.

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

22 Davies, James *and* Paine, Margaret
Sandys, Henry — Coutes, Frances
Morecott, Valentine — Lloid, Mary
Simmes, Abraham — Webster, Jane
23 Tanner, Anthony — Rice, Mary
24 Spencer, Edwd. — Hill, Elizabeth
Applewaite, Thos. — Jobourne, Anne
25 *Grenville, Bernard — Morley, Anne
26 *Cowley, Robt. — Clarke, Elizabeth
29 Newman, Richd. — Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

2 *Crawley, Thos. — Cooper, Sarah
3 Carter, Robt. — Spencer, Mary
4 Wittnell, Wm. — Drury, Elizabeth
7 *Boughey, Tim. — Nicholls [Nicolls], Anne
Underwood, John — Etheridge, Eliz.
8 Rowe, Thomas — Edwards, Bethia
*Lock, Mathew — Smyth, Alice
12 Mayor, William — Price, Elizabeth
14 Russett, Daniel — Early, Margaret
Wyatt, John — Fortune, Anne
16 *Lee, William — Baker, Rose
18 *[Brerewood, Wm. — White, Eliz.] (*b*)
21 Burch, Edward — Coxeter, Deborah
*Langharne [*i.e.*, Laugharne], Thos. — Wise, Phillippa
22 Ingram, Ralph — Edwards, Sarah
23 Betteridge, August. — Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

26 *Lawe, William — Watkins, Dorothy
Byron, Christoph. — Traves, Anne
29 Arnold, William — Beaver, Mary
31 *Bland, Richard — Disbrowe, Eliz.
Darvall, Daniel — Willis, Anne
*Sparks, John — Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

4 Clarke, Nicholas — Hicks, Bridget
Speed, Richard — Man, Mary
5 Stephen, Chas. — Fitzherbert, Anne
Hall, Francis — Broadbent, Hester
Gathorne, Nathan. — Burrows, Mary
6 Beamont, Aaron — Savage, Elizabeth
7 Jelliman, John — Clark, Elizabeth
Words, Hugh — Knowles, Sarah
Fox, Francis — Gray, Wilmot
8 *Litton, Robert — Cartwright, Grace
Hoyle, Samuel — Carr, Sarah
*Cowper, Wm. — Holled, Sarah
Wright, Edwd. — Young, Ellinor
9 Stuft, Robert — Heather, Anne
Worlredge, Thos. — Powell, Anne
Turvin, John — Wood, Margaret
*Finch, John — Barker, Mary

(*b*) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

9 Osmond, John *and* Jeffery, Jane
11 Crowne, Edm. — Beckham, Frances
Westwood, Jonath. — Cockerell, Sarah
*Holland, Anthony — Heale, Anne
Sheppard, John — Combers, Susan
Browne, John — Brewer, Mary
*Oglethorpe, Sutton — Robinson, Eliz.
12 Carpender, Maurice — Johnson, Mary
*Tompson, John — Perkins, Sarah
*Maxwell, Archibald — Wright, Ellen
Wallingford, John — Abbott, Mary
13 Dovey, Thomas — Grubb, Elizabeth
Wharton, Jas. — Darnelly, Hannah
14 Sharp, Thomas — Percivall, Anne
15 Shipley, Hugh — Chandler, Alice
16 Gifford, Jonathan — Sellendrine, Allice
*Perrett [Perrott], Edward — Patman, Susan
Lay, Robert — Lawne, Dorothy
18 *Harvey, Wm. — Browne, Bridgett
Dye, William — Moore, Dennis
19 Gledwell, John — Stevens, Clara
20 *Hope, Cornelius — Gregg, Catherine
Hughes, John — Tomes, Mary
21 Francklin, Geo. — Bull, Elizabeth
Harris, Edmund — Wood, Elizabeth
22 Harvey, Wm. — Parry, Sarah
Tonge, Henry — Durson, Sarah
23 *Potteyfen [Pollexfen], Jas. — Petersfield, Johane
*Pead, Isaac — Adams, Deborah
25 Cley, James — Mather, Jane
Witter, Thomas — Williams, Eliz.
26 *Eden, Tobias — Love, Anne
Bucknell, Reginald — Bromfield, Sarah
Stoutiville, Richd. — Harford, Grace
27 *Light, Constantine — Leversage, Anne
Norman, Robt. — Hudson, Elizabeth
Hulke, John — Hamond, Susan
28 Bancks, Robert — Winstanley, Ellinor
*Jemet, Richard — Bettenham, Marg.
29 Wither, Nicholas — Hall, Barbara
30 Pettit, Francis — Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

2 Fowler, John — Walgrave, Mary
3 Pierce, Robert — Treddle, Jane
Cole, Henry — Harris, Frances
*Hesilrige, Robt. — Rolle, Bridget
5 *South, John — Thompson, Eliz.
6 Winchurst, Jeffery — Cope, Elizabeth
9 Ivory, Luke — Moore, Sarah
Oram, Edward — Messenger, Eliz.
Morrell, Henry — Estredge, Eliz.
*Barnard, John — Gray, Letitia [Lettice]
Knight, John — Ditchfield, Eliz.
10 Butler, Henry — Millett, Sarah
Osbaldeston, Thos. — Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

10 Whiting, Wm. *and* Jenner, Mary
11 *Rolt, Thomas — Cox, Mary
*Hodgkins, Ralph — Lutton, Christian
Gabry, Mark — French, Ellinor
13 *Kenrick, Richd. — Gethin, Rebecca
14 Holland, Robt. — Wren, Rebecca
Denny, Edwd. — Hill, Cordelia
16 Warren, Robt. — Marshall, Grace
Parker, John — Harrison, Mary
*Wiseman, Sir Wm. [Bart.] — Hewytt, Arabella
Watkins, James — Orchard, Eliz.
*Harpur, George — Wardour, Kath.
*Wall, John — Garrett, Parnell
17 Monck, Edward — Waters, Margery
Spilsbey, John — Tangate, Mary
18 *Smith, Richard — Belgrave, Sarah
Joice, Thomas — Orton, Anne
*Uphill, Richard — Turvey, Mary
19 Vivian, Isaac — Sheafe, Mary
21 Peacock, Henry — Storer, Rebecca
Harrison, Francis — Brickwood, Eliz.
Bullivant, John — Sims, Elizabeth
23 *Biggs, John — Fowle, Jane
24 Houldsheap, And. — Bird, Elizabeth
Batchelor, Wm. — Rutter, Mary
Pike, John — Batchelor, Sarah
Bingham, Nath. — Duncombe, Mary
Bubb, Giles — Holloway, Margt.
Dalton, James — Francklin, Grace
25 *Johnson, Launcelot — Rickman, Mary
*[Berkley, Edwd. — Holles, Eliz.] (*a*)
27 Trigg, William — Sheere, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry — Hames, Elizabeth
28 Buggin, Anthony — Langstone, Mary
*Maddocks [Maddoks], Benj. — Glascock, Doro.
Parker, Robert — Tooker, Muriel
30 *Crowe, Robert — Hall, Katherine
Jaques, Joseph — Smith, Mary
Jackson, Thos. — Linley, Elizabeth
*Maplesden [Maplisden], Edwd. — Hignell, Mary
31 Gilmore, John — Turner, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1664.

1 *Anderson, Stephen — Glynne, Mary
*Hitchcock, Geo. — Raven, Elizabeth
Roberts, Richd. — Fancon, Mary
3 Gilbert, Robert — Jennings, Hope
4 *Johnson, Thos. — Martin, Olive
6 Ventham, Nath. — Ventham, Winifred
*Meynell, Isaac — Dicer, Elizabeth
Pickard, Wm. — Calcock, Rebecca
Gurney, Christoph. — Nutton, Anne
Smyther, John — Starling, Frances
7 Pack, Thomas *and* Whithead, Richd. — Woolett, Deborah
*Birkhead, Wm. — Yate, Ellinor
8 Edmeads, Hen. — Midleton [Middleton], Mary
Poyner, Samuel — Penniston, Cath.
*Pinck, Henry — Phillipps, Eliz.
9 Wood, Thomas — Starky, Elizabeth
*[Benskin, Francis — Ley, Mary
Marshall, Aaron — James, Fran.] (*a*)
11 Sims, Elias — Hawkins, Margt.
Moone, Luke — Ogden, Mary
13 *Neale, Thomas — Pedder, Mary
*Whalley, Stanhope — Gould, Elizabeth
*Cardinal, John — Hide, Elizabeth
Taylor, James — Latham, Susan
14 *Whitney, Eustace — Williams, Mary
Bush, John — Nelson, Ursula
15 Tomlin, William — Baker, Hester
Robinson, Godfrey — Anderson, Frances
Holliday, Richd. — Mitchell, Amy
16 Smyth, Thomas — East, Susan
17 *Hide [Hyde], Humfrey — Thomas, Anne
Farman, Edwd. — Fettiplace, Gertrude.
*Hodges, Wm. — Drury, Sarah
18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. — Walter, Mary
Kifford, Thomas — Lister, Martha
*Parris, James — Ellis, Judith
Conway, Marmaduke — Allen, Elizabeth
20 *Compton, Sir Travers — Jones, Elizabeth
21 Hardy, Mathew — Elmes, Jane
Harrow, Sam. — Warkman, Eliz.
22 Browne, Wm. — Gentell, Jane
*Southouse, Thos. — Newman, Ellen
Fearn, John — Filmore, Ellinor
23 Pigott, Nicholas — Nicholls, Margt.
*Lassells, Henry — Taylor, Elizabeth
Inge, John — Slater, Anne
25 Whitehead, Richd. — Bailie, Anne
27 Symcotts, Robt. — Speller, Mary
*Rossington, St. Jn. — Reynolds, Anne
28 Fisher, William — Coney, Anne
29 Edwards, Richd. — Arnold, Mary
30 *Newman, John — Feabin, Mary
Gregory, Eliz.

JULY, 1664.

1 Pickman, Robt. — Atkinson, Dorcas
Jeneway, Jeremy — Bowman, Ann
*Bates, Wm. [D.D.] — Gravener, Margt.
2 Munday, Wm. — Measey, Dorothy
4 *Knightley, Richd. — Wood, Sarah
Cock, Humfry — Lort, Mary
5 Brisco, John — Gath, Beatrice
6 Mason, John — Meredith, Mary
*Soame, Edmond — Midleton [Myddelton], Mary

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

	*Slater, John *and*	Gould, Anne
7	Kent, William	Crask, Susan
	Bartholomew, Rich.	Border, Susan
	Tourney, Ralph	Honywood, Anne
	Ellis, Ellis	Worledge, Margt.
8	Knight, Francis	Lamden, Jane
9	*Covell, Thomas	Blagg, Judith
	Bull, Henry	Dudley, Margaret
11	Stukelry, William	Wright, Judith
	White, William	Smith, Dorothy
	Melsom, Robert	Withers, Eliz.
	*Edwards, John	Pell, Elizabeth
	*Helford [Holford], Carew	Helford [Holford], Mary
	*Hutton, Christopher	Bowes, Catherine
	Hancock, John	Browne, Alice
13	*Jones, Richard	James, Margaret
	Walraven Mathias	Jacob, Mary
	Miles, John	Lewin, Anne
	Maddocks, Cornelius	Henley, Mary
	Guise, William	Perryman, Anne
14	Feast, Richard	Williams, Mary
	Smith, William	Palmer, Elizabeth
18	Lloid, Jeffery	Weaver, Lucretia
	Alcock, Laurence	Morgan, Penelope
19	Wells, Roger	Bingley, Mary
	Cooke, Thomas	Gilberd, Eliz.
	Criche, Richard	Miller, Mary
	Smith, Samuel	Coombes, Eliz.
	Dukeson, Nathaniel	Billington, Anne
21	Wilkins, Francis	Skeete, Bridget
	Bourne, Bernard	Cooper, Jane
22	*Rowe, Cheiney	Stone, Elizabeth
23	Alport, Ralph	Weal, Elizabeth
	*Bodurda, Griffith	Shaxton, Kath.
26	*Johnson, John	Ekins, Elizabeth
	*Morley, Edward	Bowyer, Anne
	Smith, Richard	Wilmott, Anne
27	Berryman, Samuel	Clarke, Elizabeth
	*Sewell, Robert	Ryves, Jane
30	*Allington, Lord Wm.	Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

1	*Plumer [Plomer], George	Kitson, Elizabeth
2	*Rule, John	Walker, Eliz.
	*Cooke, Thomas	Britten, Margt.
	Bowman, Thomas	Rea, Mary
3	Ashe, Jacob	Woodford, Sarah
	Purvis, John	Goodson, Mary
	Smyth, Edmund	Lea, Susanna
	Horsnell, George	Fuller, Mary
6	*James, Llewellin	Shory, Anne
	Taylor, Samuel	Jackson, Eliz.
	King, John	Young, Mary
8	Dunill, Thomas	Cooke, Emma
9	Crockett, Thomas	Bennett, Mary
10	Haskins, William	Hearne, Mary
	Owens, Edward *and*	Porter, Grace
12	Law, Thomas	Mills, Anne
13	Cleaver, Nathaniel	Smith, Mary
15	*Allington [Alington] Henry	Havers, Elizabeth
18	Sefton, William	Haughton, Margt.
16	Hodges, Stephen	Tibb, Anne
17	*Rogers, William	Luckin, Jane
	*Maule, George	Hare, Jane
	Read, Thomas	Grimshaw, Martha
18	Noel, Richard	Blowen, Margt.
	Peck, Isaac	Bell, Elizabeth
19	Burnell, John	Heydon, Eliz.
	*Bannister [Banister], Jeffery	Howell, Elizabeth
20	Dickens, Nicholas	Litler, Sarah
23	Sexton, John	Chillcott, Eliz.
	Parkins, Nathaniel	Green, Elizabeth
	*Bowyer, Henry	Willis, Magdalen
24	Gallilye, Thomas	Widmerpoole, Anne
26	Wild, Ralph	Edwards, Lydia
	Taylor, Thomas	Hewson, Joice
29	Papworth, John	Hill, Ruth
	Street, John	Watkins, Anne
	*Fortescue, Charles	Bodenham, Fr'ces
	Watson, John	Spencer, Rebecca
30	*Buck, Samuel	Rowley, Anne
31	*Knaplock, William	Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

1	*Harvey, Michael	Yeoman, Agnes
	Crabb, George	Whitworth, Jane
	Payne, John	French, Elizabeth
	Page, Isaac	Singer, Anne
3	Bate, Dyer	Arlibeare, Aucilla
	Coupland, Peter	Weaver, Susanna
	Bolton, Edward	Bowles, Susan
	Turner, Isaac	Hodges, Judith
	Cannon, William	Williams, Marg'y
	Wyatt, William	Wardley, Ellen
5	*Bradbury, William	Browne, Jane
7	Harvey, John	Barnard, Eliz.
	Turwin, George	Urlyn, Deborah
8	Quiddington, Wm.	Sands, Elizabeth
	Ladyman, Thomas	East, Rebecca
9	Clarke, Thomas	Adams, Elizabeth
	*Smith, Robert	Boswell, Mary
14	Matthew, John	Walmesley, Olive
13	*Biddle, John	Hall, Frances
14	Linch, John	Cosinett, Eliz.
	Ellis, William	Hickman, Prothesa
	Hayward, Henry	Silvill, Anne
15	*Mille, John	Pellatt, Hester
16	Smart, William	Sloper, Anne
17	*Clarke, John	Piers, Margaret
	Hoe, Thomas	Needs, Elizabeth
19	Moore, Anthony	Whistler, Anne
20	Lansdell, John	Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

21 *Nutley, William *and* Preston, Mary
*Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
*Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
*Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
*Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Henry Duncumbe, Mary
Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
Beamont, Richard Baston, Mary
5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
*Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
*Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
*Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
*Hancock, Robert Reynolds. Susan
Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy
20 Saunders, Andrw. *and* Okeley, Mary
21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
*Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doro'y
26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
Turpin, John Bell, Mary
2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
7 West, John Hall, Avis
8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
Gloucester, *als.* Warkman, Edm'd Collett, Elizabeth
Tay, John Cox, Joan
10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
Batkin, John Watts, Anne
17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
Crowland, John Smith, Mary
18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
Wiggens, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
*Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
23 *Evelin, Sir John [Bart.] Glynne, Anne
Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
*Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

5	*Maxy, Henry *and*	Lowe, *als.* Lough Sarah
	Browne, Edward	Woodding, Eve
6	Hopkins, Joseph	Gardner, Eliz.
	*Nokes, Nathaniel	Taylor, Rebecca
7	Fownes, Thomas	Mulsoe, Rebecca
	Broman, William	Rowed, Alice
12	Hockett, Thomas	Stevenson, Jane
	Darey, Robert	Herne, Elizabeth
14	Ford, John	Fuller, Elizabeth
	Ayshe, John	Hancock, Anne
15	Chalkhill, William	Fearne, Hannah
	Fownes, William	Brooke, Ellen
16	Nott, Edward	Webb, Anne
	Blackwell, William	Lucas, Elizabeth
21	Wigfal, Richard	Towards, Susan'h
	Laurence, Stephen	Morris, Anne
	Green, William	Green, Mary
22	Robinson, Josias	Thompson, Mary
	Rose, Thomas	Stacy, Catherine
	Burdett, Thomas	Baduley, Anne
23	Mervin, George	Cole, Mary
	Pye, Humfry	Smithett, Mary
24	Payton, William	Fairbeard, Martha
	Pitt, Simon	Richards, Eliz.
26	Shaw, John	Haynes, Anne
	Cole, Jaspar	Rare, Mary
28	Fownes, George	White, Catherine
30	Phillipps, William	Manning, Susan'a
	Dugles, Mark	Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

2	*Marsham, John	Danvers, Anne
	*Grevill, Foulke	Dashwood, Sarah
	Mudd, William	Daniel, Susan
	Stevens, Robert	Harvey, Elizabeth
3	George, James	Holt, Catherine
	*Spire [Spier], Wm.	Lloid [Lloyd], Joice
	Cave, Philip	Hill, Alice
4	Sweet, William	Munden, Eliz.
	Davies, Edward	Appleton, Eleanor
	*Pell, Daniel	Smart, Elizabeth
	*Deacon, Marmaduke	Thebridge, Eliz.
6	*Barwell, Edward	Holman, Mary
10	*Franckland, Hugh	Buggin, Mary
11	*Norden, John	Dover, Sibilla
	Wilde, John	Standiver, Mary
	*Temple, John	Marten, Frances
13	*Ball, William	Vaughan, Alice
14	*Holford, Richard	Crew, Sarah
	White, James	Bowsin, Th'm'sine
	Wright, Richard	Lowin, Anne
	Sabin, Gilbert	Bulward, Mary
16	Graves, John	Tompson, Mary
17	Gamble, William	Smith, Katherine
18	Dray, Thomas	Russell, Sarah
21	Rooke, John	Barndell, Sence
	Cooper, John *and*	Pickering, Anne
	*Gerrald, James	Howson, Sarah
23	Phillipps, Henry	Jeffery, Mary
24	Anderson, Thomas	Buswait, ——
	Tredwell, Daniel	Beedon, Eliz.
25	*Paltock, Thomas,	Briggenshaw, Anne
	Sawtell, Edmund	Browne, Anne
	Priaulx, John	Hill, Mary
26	Harris, John	Hampkin, Hester
27	Flude, Randolph	King, Sarah
	*Dawe, Robert	Bromhall, Eleanor
	Fowkes, Thomas	Grimes, Elizabeth
28	Murrall, William	Arnold, Hester
	*Cheshire, John	Smythwicke, Eliz.
31	Morgan, Richard	Woodhouse, Ellinor
	Williams, Andrew	Ray, Mary
	*Gregory, Henry	Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

1	*Heath, Richard	Weston, Cath.
	*Strode, Thomas	Odber, Mary
	[*Hale, Robert	Chokke, Frances]
	Hackwell, Richard	Gayton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Plumer, Sarah
2	Alderton, John	Loveledge, Magdalen
3	Smith, William	Poole, Susan
	*Beverley, Oliver	Chare, Jane
4	Duthias, David	Nicholls, Mary
	Hunt, Thomas	Pullen, Hester
6	*Broderwicke, Wm.	Dewy, Mary
	Rowell, Thomas	Waldegrave, Sar.
	Lasinby, Richard	Terry, Judith
7	Bredwell, Nicholas	Laurence, Marg't
10	Copen, Edward	Cooke, Sarah
	Goulding, George	Jackson, Jane
11	Evans, John	Case, Elizabeth
13	*Gill, Robert	Smith, Jane
15	Walker, Richard	Phipp, Elleanor
16	Soft, Christopher	Stone, Mary
	*Drax, Henry	Tufton, Frances
	Braman, John	Merlott, Elizabeth
17	Davies, Daniel	Boston, Dorothy
18	*Ellis [Ellys], John	Mosier, Susanna
	*Tregonwell, John	Faine, Elizabeth
22	Dabbes, John	Puckley, Sarah
23	Birkhead, John	Hulcup, Martha
	*Whyle, Samuel	Babington, Mary
	Lee, Joseph	Miller, Martha
25	Pratt, Robert	Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

2	Hayes, James	Legay, Grizilla
6	Cox, John	Parker, Margaret
	*Goddard, Daniel	Gravett, Elizabeth
	Rogerson, Thomas	Robinson, Eliz.
7	*Fuller, Francis	Rogers, Bridgett
8	Bedall, Samuel	Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

9 Perkins, George *and* Smyth, Ruth
11 Fossett, Henry — Wilkin, Cath.
13 Davies, William — Collinson, Eliz.
Neale, Jacob — Barwick, Ellinor
14 Mascall, Humphrey — Rodolph, Eliz.
15 Stridewick, William — Avis, Sarah
Cockram, Thomas — Rotheram, Anne
17 Coles, John — Vere, Agnes
Steevens, John — Gouldston, Anne
20 Taylor, William — Nicholls, Thomasine
21 *Hnett, John — Lowman, Faith
Browne, John — Newington, Sarah
Lidde, Hugh — Marley, Elizabeth
Wilkins, Robert — Blincoe, Ellinor
22 Wood, John — Head, Anne
Welsh, Peter — Swayne, Susan
Pratt, John — Francklin, Ellinor
23 Barnaby, Thomas — Barnaby, Anne
Shaw, Robert — Leigh, Alice
Giles, Edward — Skeet, Elizabeth
24 Amy, James — Trendle, Susannah
Smyth, Richard — Filewood, Eliz.
Rosse, John — Speed, Susan
Blincoe, Nicholas — Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

25 Dennison, George — Sadler, Elizabeth
Marriott, Isaac — Godfall, Anne
Tiplady, Edward — Porter, Margery
Tisdale, John — Retter, Jane
Durrant, Thomas — Pennard, Lidia
Elmes, Charles — Bowman, Eliz.
Jeanes, William — Tucker, Amy
Friend, Thomas — Bannister, Eliz.
Sheppard, Stephen — Sanderton, Mary
Allen, John — Haward, Eliz.
27 Vannew, Giles — Jefferis, Sarah
28 *Gray, Peter — Hutchinson, Eliz.
Lascells, Henry — Eldred, Mary
29 *Jones, Humfry — Jones, Dionisia
Bates, Henry — Marriott, Alice
30 *Siderfin, Thomas — Lightmaker, Eliz.
31 Weldon, Simon — Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

1 Garstang, Hugh — Dutton, Margaret
Cropper, John — Ashurst, Sarah
Knight, John — Ainge, Sarah
*Richards, John — Brewer, Anne
Sheppard, Alex. — Tilly, Anne
3 Whorwood, Gerard — Gouldman, Jane
4 Newman, Thomas — Warner, Jane
7 *Hervey, Francis — Dickens, Eliz.
8 Harris, George — Blackman, Mary
10 Amonnett, Samuel — Sonnett, Cath.
*Frowd, Sir Philip — Jacob, Margaret
Delapiere, Peter — Bate, Mary
11 *Hopper [Hoper], *and* Richard — Jones, Priscilla
*Maxwell, Francis — Rafts, Rebecca
Tripp, John — Harvey, Anne
Stabersfield, John — Iddenden, Jane
12 Coates, William — Shipside, Sarah
Oldham, Jasper — Lambe, Mary
*Rayson, William — Davenport, Susan
Bosworth, John — Goodwin, Eliz.
13 Tompson, Richard — Homewood, Mary
14 *Wigmore, Daniel — Herris, Frances
*Gray, Alexander — Otter, Sarah
Willis, Richard — Smithsend, Judith
15 Conly, Thomas — Skidamore, Eliz.
17 Wynton, Nicholas — Douglas, Mary
18 Gee, Francis — Peckover, Han'h
Mayers, Richard — Loveney, Sarah
19 Snoden, Francis — Palmer, Elizabeth
Rogers, Emanuel — Wingfield, Mary
Eyre, Thomas — Effard, Sarah
Price, Thomas — Andrewes, Eliz.
20 *Pownsett, Samuel — Parker, Mary
*Hutchinson, Edm'd — Plackstone, Margaret
22 Million, Henry — Fowler, Susannah
24 Clarke, John — Coleman, Bridget
25 Tylar, Charles — Charfield, Mary
Clark, John — Baker, Elizabeth
Smith, Edmund — Pennant, Martha
Jones, John — Thackary, Pati'ce
26 Dickenson, John — Jackson, Grace
*Vivian, Thomas — Blathwaite, Fr'ces
Chance, Daniel — Moulder, Eliz.
29 Tudor, Edward — Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

1 Davies, Richard — Patye, Rebecca
Rodey [Rodes], Sir Francis [Bart.] — Thornton, Martha
2 Ward, James — Crislow, Theodosia
Sabre, Henry — Lefin, Ansafe
Astley, John — Hassalgrave, Margaret
3 *Nicholls, Joseph — Plumbey, Mary
*Woodward, Roger — Crossley, Susan
Wood, Robert — Tidman, Anne
4 Rogers, John — Johnson, Amy
5 Barnsley, Walter — Bowden, Eliz.
Gregory, Samuel — Munn, Mary
*Pargiter, William — Jessop, Dorothy
Tindall, John — Venables, Hannah
6 *Hurbin[Harbin]John — Strode, Elizabeth
8 Seward, John — Gillow, Mary
10 *Bateman, Hugh — Bateman, Eliz.
9 Knight, William — Erbery, Anne
Hobson, Richard — Clarke, Elizabeth
10 Swaine, Tristram — Harcourt, Mary
Leneave, William — Horeh, Judith
*Banson William — Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

Moseley, Maurice *and* Hodson, Hannah
*Keylway, Thomas — Green, Elizabeth
Parradine, William — Andrewes, Mary
11 Battishill, Peter — Battishill, Joice
Redworth, James — Knowles, Susan
12 Satchwell, Henry — Curnett, Eliz.
Parlett, John — Paine, Alice
*Goulston, Edward — Tookey, Joane
Davye, Thomas — Collins, Sarah
13 *Caryll, Richard — Bartholmew, Eliz.
Pitcher, John — Nurse, Mary
East, Gilberd — Wildgoose, Susan
15 Johnson, Lawrence — Chamlett, Jane
Jenks, Richard — Harman, Alice
East, John — Braynt, Elizabeth
Gofton, Thomas — Shoreley, Eliz.
Byland, William — Shaw, Isabel
16 Bland, Richard — French, Mary
*Harris, John — Savile, Anne
Kett, Loy — Lee, Mary
Leadbeater, Thomas — Costine, Anne
17 Winter, Henry — Mayo, Ursula
Walker, William — Whitehead, M'tha
18 *Prowse, Richard — Waring, Hannah
Braman, Francis — Gawen, Ellen
19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas — Brent, Anne
20 Graves, Benjamin — Longman, Rebecca
Goodall, Richard — Strong, Abigail
Caverley, John — Thomas, Eliz.
Yates, Henry — Read, Elizabeth
22 Hill, Arthur — Miles, Anne
Dickinson, Francis — Dickinson, Mary
23 Wade, Thomas — Eaton, Elizabeth
Jones, Thomas — Hodian, Judith
24 *Hall, Jacob — King, Susanna
29 Knapp, John — Moore, Jane
30 Knight, John — Huggett, Ellinor
31 Parrott, Thomas — Gallaway, Grace
Hall, John — Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

1 *Plumpton, Andrew — Bewley, Mary
Everard, Robert — Hall, Margaret
Clothier, William — Welland, Eliz.
*Henslow, Thomas — Moyle, Mary
Wilson, Thomas — Pollard, Anne
Stevens, William — Margetts, Rebecca
2 Ellis, Thomas — Browne, Mary
Cawley, Thomas — Naylor, Sarah
3 Gunson, John — Batterson, Alice
5 Harrison, Clement — Leomar, Alice
Brampton, Henry — Richardson, Phillippa
Wade, Philip — Russell, Rebecca
6 Bedford, Robert — Inglebert, Sarah
7 Strange, William — Partridge, Susan
Etheridge, Rchd. *and* Hill, Mary
Simons, Nicholas — Beardsley, Susan
8 Bryan, John — Layton, Jane
*More, Edmond — Rawlinson, Anne
*Twisden [Twysden], William — Crosse, Frances
9 Heath, John — Castleman, Alice
10 *Shawe, William — Hough, Margaret
12 Terry, John — Walter, Hannah
13 Shugsbeare, John — Rudall, Anne
14 *Duckenfield, Robert — Estcourt, Jane
15 Robinson, John — Waller, Mary
Jones, John — Yate, Elizabeth
*Baker, John — Chamberlain, Martha
16 Jackson, Richard — Cooper, Bridget
19 Wood, Charles — Todd, Judith
21 Mullins, James — Hinde, Dorothy
Holloway, James — Pendleton, Margt.
Gilstrop, William — Cottison, Eliz.
*White, Blase — Burges, Anne
22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], John — Blundell [Blondell], Anne
24 *Cornwallis, Sir Francis — Jones, Elizabeth
26 Long, Richard — Sexton, Phelip
Darbyshire, James — Howard, Isabel
*Buckler, Stephen — Heath, Sarah
27 Avery, Valentine — Scott, Elizabeth
*Harvey, Sir Peter — Berkeley [Berkley], Abigail
29 *Farnham, Edward — Higgens [Higgons], Cath.
Mason, John — Malden, Mary
Wright, Edward — Blackmore, Margt.
Dowley, Richard — Haule, Jane
30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry [Bart.] — Morton, Anne
Thorp, John — Beckett, Judith
Hewett, John — Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

1 Harryman, Luke — Rew, Elizabeth
Couch, John — Theballs, Anne
*Naylor, Francis — Beadnall, Bethia
3 Mosse, Richard — Cotton, Anne
4 Lacy, George — Branton, Anne
Rawlins, Nathaniel — Wood, Elizabeth
*Cope, William — Hill, Mary
Walter, Thomas — Field, Nancy
5 *Burdett, George — Garford, Sarah
6 *Hitchcock, George — Slaney, Eliz.
Howard, Thomas — Charteris, Mary
*Deane, Christopher — Willis, Agnes
8 Colley, John — Den, Margaret
Earle, William — Sanders, Johanna
11 How, Thomas — Gates, Dorothy
13 Pike, Josias — Pennock, Johanna
Prior, William — Smith, Rebecca
Stringer, John — Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

	*Husbands, Edw. *and*	Branton, Mary
14	Kempe, Henry	Lapish, Sibil
17	Waddington, Math.	Phetty, Deborah
18	Smith, William	Powell, Ellinor
19	*Troutbeck, John	Wray, Dame Frances
	*Goulding, Edward	Adler [Dame], Catherine
	*Upton, John	Clarke, Ursula
	Knottesford, Wm.	Munday, Anne
	Robins, Edward	Brian, Bridget
20	*Couch, Robert	Frencham, Anne
	Cooke, Thomas	Raworth, Cath.
21	*Briggenshaw [Brigginshaw], Richard	Justice, Elizabeth
	Russell, Emanuel	Dix, Frances
26	*Pugh, Charles	Robinson, Han'h
	Holden, Richard	Eason, Sarah
27	Poole, Benjamin	Meux, Elizabeth
28	Moore, John	Johnson, Anne
29	Carteret, Philip	Montegu [Lady] Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

3	Wade, Henry	Hemsley, Margt.
	Houser, Wologang	King, Isabella
5	Bailey, Edward	Rowland, Sarah
8	Forgie, John	Searle, Mary
10	Sly, Robert	French, Elizabeth
	*Blackwell, John	Mullory[Mallory], Elizabeth
14	Aylwin, Herbert	Haines, Hannah
15	Melton, John	Sage, Anne
18	Newton, John	Trigg, Elizabeth
	Fox, Thomas	Gibbs, Anne
	Abbott, Nicholas	Pritchard, Anne
22	Reeves, Richard	Smith, Elizabeth
24	Looden, John	Watson, Anne
25	Powell, Richard	Cowell, Susan
	Bromhead, Henry	Spicer, Bridget
	Wasecoat, William	Benicle, Rebecca
	Watts, George	Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

1	Clarke, Edmund	Wood, Elizabeth
2	Cory, Ferdinando	Whitchcott, Jane
4	Marshall, Henry	Sellen, Dulcebella
7	*Withers, Jacob	Rider, Dorothy
11	Gattare, Henry	Rennigar, Anne
12	*Williamson, George	Longworth, Eliz.
15	Webb, John	Boote, Margaret
20	Skegg, Edward	Curtis, Mary
	Giver, Thomas	Turton, Mary
21	Egerton, John	Jefferies, Eliz.
22	Nott, William	Hallum, Ellen
26	Hunt, Leonard	Hancks, Anne
28	Ashmole, William	Welton, Frances
30	Allen, Samuel	Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

5	Demetrius, Geo. *and*	Grimes, Anne
6	Lawe, John	Norton, Eliz.
	Tunman, Thomas	Poole, Joane
9	Hampton, David	Powell, Bridgett
10	Awson, Henry	Thorogood, Kath.
	Rudder, Henry	Culchech, Mary
11	Britten, Robert	Crouch, Elizabeth
12	Snell, Francis	Springall, Kath.
	Tanturier, Daniel	Clough, Mary
16	Warren, Thomas	Maddison, Deb'h
17	Scutt, Edward	Desborrow, Eliz.
18	Oxlad, Edward	Warner, Ruth.
19	Mores, Richard	Woodson, Mary
	Smart, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Dammant, George	Haddock, Alice
20	Brailsford, Peter	Liddall, Mary
21	Hatton, David	Ayres, Elizabeth
	Danter, William	Whitlock, Eliz.
	Warner, John	Robinson, Susanna
23	Thomas, Peter	Davies, Jane
24	Awbrey, Richard	Ordway, Eliz.
28	Barfoot, Thomas	Brown, Mary
31	Jude, Arthur	Moore, Philippa
	Bartram, Thomas	Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

2	Standish, Henry	Ward, Sarah
	Church, William	Clarke, Alice
	Peck, Isaac	Miller, Elizabeth
4	Wosencrofte, John	Rutter, Susan
7	Gibbons, Philip	Sanders, Agnes
	Crouch, John	Bodell, Elizabeth
9	Spencer, Edward	Mayo, Jane
	Hunt, Henry	Holden, Martha
10	Bourne, Henry	Freeman, Eliz.
16	Sumner, William	Shaw, Joane
17	Brookes, John	Towe, Elizabeth
21	Cannon, Richard	Badger, Anne
	Smith, Thomas	Deane, Elizabeth
	*Penny, William	Twelfe, Anne
22	Silver, John	Jesper, Elizabeth
27	Mingeam, John	Marshall, Rachel
30	Keaver, John	Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

2	Sanders, Thomas	Blowen, Barbara
	Child, Jacob	Warts, Hannah
	Britten, Robert	Cooper, Mary
4	Parts, Thomas	Nicholls, Cath.
	Whitwood, John	Walley, Ellen
5	Bullock, Joseph	Hall, Hester
	*Napper [Napier], John	Bannister [Banister], Dorothy
6	Hutton, James	Urmeston, Cicely
7	Dowson, John	Hargier, Margt.
	Killing, Tobias	Wilde, Susan
9	Blostock, John	Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

Girle, Henry *and* Alcocke, Anne
Inman, John Ruddy, Mary
13 Martin, Charles Marriott, Merriall
Brighter, Francis Neale, Anne
16 Nicholls, Richard Gunning, Mary
Barnes, William Grimsditch, Anne
18 Gray, John Bigg, Rebecca
Fleitcroft, Robert Butterfield, Emma
19 West, Francis Wildie, Frances
20 Seamer, Richard Eymont, Eliz.
Holloway, John Bishop, Margaret
28 Alder, Richard Murden, Rebecca
*Arminger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Blount, Samuel Abrooke, Mary
29 Cox, Edward Dutton, Bridget
Lucas, Thomas Everett, Elizabeth
Bellamy, William Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1 Jones, Thomas Gardner, Lucy
Morris, John Bird, Anne
2 Coltman, William Thomas, Mary
4 Reeve, Jonathan Marriott, Mary
5 Malory, Mathew Mountague, Mary
Crichlow, John Stikes, Elizabeth
6 Allford, Ralph Bell, Prudence
9 Edwards, Thomas Trowle, Cath.
12 Ashby, John Barrakill, Anne
Wise, Stephen Davies, Jane
13 Hilliard, Robert Moody, Mary
16 Darcy, Thomas Apleby, Alice
Drakeford, William Day, Mary
17 Astell, Richard Gatley, Anne
*Weaver, Francis Harper, Elizabeth
18 Juxon, William Timson, Elizabeth
Satchwell, William Eagles, Blanch
20 Blackloe, James Love, Joan
22 Swane, James Demullin, Theodosia
23 *Clark, Thomas Fleming, Mary
Alsopp, John Winchester, Margaret
Saunders, Andrew Hone, Susanna
25 Lewis, Edward Eldridge, Alice
26 Sawyer, John Barnard, Eliz.
Andrewes, William Bourne, Mary
27 Clare, Francis Bristowe, Bridget
Marston, Samuel Smith, Mary
29 *Oneby, Thomas Richardson, Mary
31 Hicks, Benjamin Botley, Jane
Clarke, John Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2 Humbarston, Randolph Burton, Elizabeth
Playfere, Thomas Mabb, Mercy
Williams, Gabriel Quarles, Cath.
5 King, Thomas *and* Williams, Eliz.
Abbott, Robert Pixell, Mary
6 *Drakes, Henry Marshall, Cath.
8 Causton, Henry Turbatt, Eliz.
Ball, William Burnlys, Eliz.
9 Coniers, John Glisson, Mary
Coniers, Edward Nicholes, Hannah
10 Bayford, John Ward, Rose
12 West, John Mikell, Frances
Cooper, Alexander Marshall, Eliz.
13 Coombes, Robert Johnson, Isabel
Flutter, Thomas Tillard, Mary
Maw, John Allen, Elizabeth
*Berkley, Herbert Aston, Elizabeth
14 Erbery, Nicholas Bett, Sarah
16 *Fewtrell, Henry White, Mary
17 Allen, Thomas Powell, Emma
Cheyney, Thomas Sharpe, Anne
19 Allin, Mathew Bergainey, Eliz.
*Fenn, John Baldwin, Cath.
*Duckett, George Wells, Mary
20 *Marriott, James Haughton, Anne
*Tayer, Robert Thornbury, Eunice
Cooper, William Elcock, Mary
Parker, John Hobbs, Mary
Grave, Robert Byatt, Hannah
Stallenge, Lott Bell, Anne
21 Dowley, John Nicholls, Hannah
22 Stevens, Moses Gould, Winifred
Redhead, Gabriel Dodd, Hannah
Bishopp, Gregory Ashley, Martha
Blundell, Nicholas Stert, Elizabeth
23 Hunt, John Hunt, Anne
Ward, William Withers, Eliz.
24 Buckston, Thomas Gosnell, Mary
Worlick, Drewry Cooke, Mary
Peate, Zachariah Buckley, Eliz.
26 Clark, Edward Liney, Elizabeth
Farley, William Byton, Sarah
Hainsly Thomas Hicks, Mary
Brogden, Andrew Billington, Mary
27 Oatridge, Thomas Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1 Clarke, Thomas Denton, Judith
Garner, Ralph Waincklin, Sibilla
2 *Millett, John Antrum, Mary
5 Leake, Robert Richardson, Amy
Sares, John Holland, Susan
6 Rotte, Abraham Hassell, Mary
Wingrove, Charles Humblestone, Mary
8 Bannister, William Robotham, Anne
9 Taylor, Mathew Sallows, Frances
12 Castell, Edward Parker, Elizabeth
Stutsberry John Medley, Edith
15 Rolfe, Simon Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

	Wilkins, Henry *and*	Ward, Alice
17	Gray, Roger	Waters, Anne
20	Knight, Thomas	Carrier, Jane
21	Kenton, Francis	Trayford, Isabel
	Piper, Robert	Craddock, Ruth
22	Underwood, Edw.	French, Lidia

MARCH, 1666.

26	Stanton William	Petchit, Anne
	Pachey, John	Foye, Thomasine
28	Morris, Humfry	Sherrin, Margt.
30	Parslow, Richard	Holden, Mary
31	Tooley, John	Holmes, Mary
	Shakemaple, John	Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

2*	Wilford, John	Croxon, Mary
3	Garbrand, Ambrose	Leake, Mary
	Pitts, Stephen	Burrowes, Mary
	Fisher, Cary	English, Eliz.
5	Alley, Alexander	England, Mary
7	Robins, George	Coles, Jane
	Waller, Thomas	Turner, Frances
9*	Young, Robert	Alye, Anne
	* Gray, George	Searle, Sarah
10	Lodge, Thomas	Sharpe, Mary
11	Foster, Henry	Collett, Anne
	Stanley, Robert	Wright, Martha
12	Rowlidge, Henry	Fellowes, Anne
13	Wilder, William	White, Margaret
	Lucy, Francis	Fenn, Anne
	Gwynn, Richard	Wright, Anne
	Underhay, Edward	Cherry, Elizabeth
	Fagg, Edward	Richards, Sarah
14	Raven, William	Throgmorton, Anne
	Hope, Luke	Whitehead, Dorothy
	* Bargeman, John	Dickens, Eliz.
	Hills, Henry	Versinge *alias* Knoffe, Eliz.
	Wilcox, Clement	Thoroton, Eliz.
16	Harding, William	Leaver, Margery
	Kerrington, George	Thetford, Eliz.
	Griffin, Francis	Bradford, Anne
	Tax, John	Maddison, Sarah
	Woods, John	Fletcher, Anne
	Butterfield, Thomas	Farloe, Joane
	Clark, Nicholas	Newland, Sarah
	Windsor, Richard	Grace, Dorothy
17	Greenway, Richard	Deaton, Margery
	Ward, William	Lamson, Joane
	Taylor, Thomas	Sharp, Tabitha
	Day, William	White, Joane
18	Whiston, William	Booker, Margery
	Barlowe, Thomas	Alchorn, Charity
	Wilson, Thomas	Acton, Alice
	Hall, Thomas	Churchill, Mary
21	Baron, George *and*	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bowell, William	Whiting, Rebecca
	Dobbins, Richard	Crosier, Eliz.
	Smelt, Christopher	Wallis, Sarah
23*	Tulse, Thomas	Blake, Dorothy
	Mitten, Richard	Coleman, Eliz.
	Bevel, John	Ganton, Eliz.
	Pyne, Robert	Vassell, Mary
	Harvey, James	Stokes, Elizabeth
	Yates, Thomas	Purfeild, Beatrice
	Cope, Thomas	Smith, Sarah
24	Greene, Anthony	Broxon, Anne
	Mudd, Strangeways	Russell, Anne
	Freeman, Edmund	Martin, Catherine
25*	Martin, William	Elliott, Frances
	James, Richard	Lambe, Elizabeth
	Hayter, William	Marnby, Mary
	Hillier, John	Searle, Barbara
26*	Cotton, Richard	Lumley, Dame Elizabeth
	Johnson, Nathaniel	George, Eliz.
27	Shuttleworth, John	Lylles, Elizabeth
	Coates, William	Fulwood, Eliz.
28	Phillips, Samuel	Freer, Elleanor
	Tarlton, Joseph	Lane, Margaret
30	Morgan, Rowland	Morton, Hannah
	Nicholas, William	Mun, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Joseph	Sherburne, Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

1	Maling, John	Peele, Elizabeth
	Middleton, Thomas	Hammond, Eliz.
	Pike, Thomas	Gibbard, Eliz.
3	Trimmer, Edward	Baldwin, Lucea
4	Mitchell, John	Bates, Mary
7*	Burwell, Nicholas	Legros, Frances
	Towler, Thomas	Nye, Elizabeth
	Burton, Henry	Scofield, Anne
	Arnold, Samuel	Metcalfe, Anne
8	Pierce, Richard	Standinough, Joane
	Hodsden, Thomas	Tompkins, Mary
	* Gale, Leonard	Johnson, Phillippa
9*	Tredinham, Sir Joseph	Seymour, Eliz.
	Davies, Mathew	Allen, Mary
	Ken, Jon [Ion ?]	Varnon, Rose
10	Lewis, Owen	Wright, Anne
	* Rolfe, William	Widmore, Dorcas
	* Brown Sir John [Bart.]	Vanderstick [Vandersteck], Eliz.
	Dickens, Abraham	Warren, Lettice
11	Jackson, Thomas	Cockdell, Hannah
12	Knight, Walter	Smyth, Elizabeth
	Mayhew, John	Wright, Anne
	* Jenkins, William	Cadwell, Mary
14	Palmer, William	Parsons, Anne
	Worthington, Wm.	Watson, Sarah
	Bedford, Edward	Oxley, Faith

MAY, 1666.

15	Ellis, Robert *and* Solley, Benjamin	Ward, Barbara Gunter, Lidia
	*Gillman, Thomas	Baylie, Elizabeth
	*Goodyeare, Robert	Scott, Elizabeth
	*Pierce, Edward	Langham, Eliz.
	Milles, John	Fenn, Jane
16	Wallop, Robert	Tompson, Eliz.
	Lowe, John	Walker, Mary
17	Malthus, John	Osborne, Eliz.
	Waddupp, Simon	Wilson, Anne
18	Barnes, William	Maddock, Mary
	Castle, *alias* Cooke, Samuel	Lilly, Elizabeth
21	Mollambe, Thomas	Downing, Judith
	*Luxford, George	Gainsford, Dor.
23	Pike, James	Mason, Alice
24	Jacob, Henry	Lewes, Jane
	*Lowe, George	Knight, Margaret
26	Newhouse, Edward	Whitehead, Mary
	Horne, Robert	Grove, Mary
	Savage, John	Phipps, Lucy
28*	Duncumbe, Richard	Partefoyle, [Partesoyle], Rebecca
	Crofts, Edward	Jones, Elizabeth
	Thursley, Thomas	Jefferson, Mary
	Peacock, Robert	Lentall, Elizabeth
	Bovell, Thomas	Bulse, Martha
29	Pendleton, William	Gudgin, Margt.
	Child, Roger	Zouch, Mary
	Bullock, John	Sadler, Catherine
	*Ashley, Michael	Haywood, Mary
	Upington, John	Perryman, Eliz.
30*	Fanshaw, John	Hubberd [Hubbard], Anne
	*Bowyer, William	Wingate, Lettice
	*Johnson, Francis	Bradshaw, Anne
31	Jackson, Ralph	Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

1	Mallory, James	Tooker, Mary
	Goddard, William	Carpenter, Fr'ces
	Shaw, John	Goddard, Aubrey
	*Jermy, Francis	Wilford [Wilsford], Anne
2	Lawford, John	Hall, Catherine
	Best, Philip	Ford, Rebecca
	Capp, Richard	Deane, Jane
	*Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Vaughan	Huxley, Cath.
	*Savill [Savile], John	Tryon, Sarah
4	Paite, Edward	Bennett, Susan
	Hayman, Edward	Staveley, Eliz.
	*Reeve [Reeves], Chas.	Coleman, Grace
	Murray, Charles	Burton, Jane
5	Edes, John	Marsh, Winifred
	Greatrake, John	Poole, Mary
6	Thompson, Robert	Thompson, M'tha
7	Edwards, Henry	Southen, Eliz.
	Coates, George *and*	Cage, Elizabeth
	*Sheriffe, Thomas	Diton, Mary
8	Gardner, Henry	Veale, Elizabeth
9	Phelps, Timothy	Turner, Joane
	*Jennings [Jenings], Edward	Horne, Elizabeth
11*	Atkins, David	Pottifer [Pettifer], Jane
	Cooper, John	Holbeach, Katharine
12	Rawlins, Edward	Bygrave, Ellinor
	Goldsborough, John	Gilbert, Mary
	Coldbeck, Robert	Parsons, Anne
	Singe, Edward	Singe, Alice
	Day, Charles	Gulston, Jane
13	Turner, Robert	Badger, Frances
14	Middleton, Richard	Collett, Jane
16	Grindall, Jonathan	Foden, Sarah
18	Tew, Edward	Horseman, Margt.
	Denise, Claudius	Kalthoff, Kath.
19	Hogburn, William	Willett, Sarah
21	Peterson, Obadiah	Timme, Elizabeth
	Raddon, William	Somers, Eliz.
	Cherry, Richard	Latham, Sara (*a*)
	†Wilcoxen, Richard	Starkey, Elean. (*a*)
22*	Bourman [Thomas, D.D. (*not* "Sir")]. Sir Thomas	Lapp, Eleanor
	Dickenson, George	Jesson, Anne
	*Mathews, Mark Anthony	Meddewes [Meddowes], Eliz.
	Dabbs, Arthur	Gosnell, Mary
23	Lather, John	Wharton, Mary
25	Larke, Joseph	Yeates, Elizabeth
	Beke, Henry	Townsend, Anne
	Gould, Ralphe	Fowke, Anne
	*Wymondseld [Wymondsold], Wm.	Pettyward, Anne
28*	Pincke, Thomas	Stocker, Jane
30	Ward, Thomas	Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

2	Grimshaw, Thomas	Strong, Mary
	Jones, Robert	Wright, Kath.
	Aylworth, William	Steward, Mary
	Attwood, Henry	Beesenth, Eliz.
	Heckford, William	Hamond, Mary
	Hearwood, William	Smith, Sarah
4	Blechynden, Edw.	Blyth, Mary
5	Somers, Isaac	Perkins, Anne
6*	Sedgwick, William	Dunmell [Dunmoll], Anne

(*a*) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "*Warrants*" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: †"This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

9 Whittle, William *and* May, Ruth
10 Day, George — Vaughan, Parnell
Phelpe John — Leech, Susan
11* Doyly, John — Cholmley, Margt.
Hanckes, Peter — Sudbury, Mary
12 Marsh, Thomas — Marsh, Bridget
Woodnesse, Thomas — Bellamy, Mary
Brightwell, Nicholas — Bense, Mary
14 Wade, Richard — Lus, Lucy
Cooper, William — Andrewes, Mary
Jaunce [Faunce], Robert — Duke, Elizabeth
16 Dakins, Philip — Tucker, Rebecca
17 Walker, Michael — Mitley, Rebecca
*Wingfield, Francis — Rose, Elizabeth
19 Hamsworth, Robert — Butterfield, Eliz.
21 Horton, Richard — King, Elizabeth
*Woolfe, John — Pinchion, Anne
Wilson, William — Weaver, Ursula
Hawthorne, Nath. — Denham, Anne
*Gray, William — Seame [Soame], Anne
Love, William — Bull, Elizabeth
23 Sequence, Thomas — Ward, Elizabeth
25 Duncombe, Arthur — Waine, Dorothy
Underwood, John — Rott, Faith
27 Hall, Edward — Ash, Elizabeth
28 Woodison, Julian — Benwell, Hester
30 West, William — Oakes, Grace
*Leigh, Thomas — Maynard, Johanna
31 Kempe, William — Lloid, Elizabeth
Starky, John — Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

3 Fowke, Roger — Johnson, Anne
4 Pellatt, William — Wood, Mary
6 Wigg, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Ogle, Christopher — Smith, Elizabeth
7* Coulson, Christopher — Man, Elizabeth
Dudley, Alexander — Taylor, Jane
8 Ogden, Nicholas — Frith, Peace
Fox, Henry — Odeham, Eliz.
13 Chaire, John — Bates, Mary
*Pleye, George — Rennes [Reynies], Tabitha (*a*)
*Budden, George — Collis, Mary
*Roberts, William — Binns, Mary
15 Hodsell, Edmund — Stonehouse, Eliz.
16 Pritchard, John — Dale, Elizabeth
Turner, John — Lucas, Joanna (*a*)
17 Horne, Samuel — Turpin, Mary
Tayspitt, Jacob — Sherley, Sarah
*Salter, Edward — Graves, Rosam'd
18 Davitts, Thomas — Cooper, Catherine
Cooper, Christopher — Kent, Elizabeth

(*a*) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

20 Greene, Thomas *and* Rolfe, Sarah
Bennett, Isaac — Roberts, Sarah
*Greene, Richard — Mordaunt, Eliz.
Orange, Edward — Sharpe, Elizabeth
23 Christmas, Michael — Leake, Alice
Sturt, John — Williams, Kath.
24 Salter, William — Williams, Eliz.
Kidd, John — Ellil, Dorothy
25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Ralphe — Theobalds, Sarah
*Napier, Sir John [Bart.] — Biddulph, Elizabeth (*a*)
*Bowes, Paul — Sturges, Bdgt. (*a*)
27 Street, Henry — Pratt, Elizabeth
Fewster, George — Reeve, Mary
28 Lillycrap, Peter — Miller, Lucy
Abbott, Richard — Jones, Mary
Hobbs, Samuel — Hurst, Susan
29 Cawthorne, Philip — Singe, Elizabeth
Newport, Robert — Smith, Elizabeth
30 Penny, Edward — Butler, Amy
Pinke, Edward — Calfebud, Mary
31 Baily, Roger — Day, Anne
Owsley, John — Higley, Anne
Wilcox, Richard — Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

1 Bennet, Thomas — Clarke, Ellen
Nicholls, William — Wilkins, Jane
*Berry, John — Stevenson, Sarah (*b*)
22* Brouners, Michael — Vanleenward, Mary
24* Buller, Francis — Maynard, Cath. [relict of Sir John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

11 Burr, Robert — Nash, Hester
Harford, William — Leake, Mary
Fortescue, Edmd. (*c*) — Aland, Sarah (*c*)
17 Savage, William — Thornbury, Hester
Thornbury, Thomas — Potter, Martha
20* Rewse [Rowse], Thomas — Norwood, Mary
22* Phipps, James — Hawkins, Dor'thy
23 Davies, Believer — Sherman, Sarah
29* Masham, Sir Francis [Bart.] — Scott, Mary
Waite, Valentine — Alwinckle, Anne
30 Wild, Thomas — Coppin, Mary
Jones, William — Chappell, Eliz.

(*a*) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(*b*) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas* (*potiusue urbs*) *Londinu' tu flammas reducitur, Septemb. 2nd* 1666."

(*c*) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

3*	**Conyers,** Sir Christopher [Bart.]	*and* **Jermin,** Julia
5	**Henley,** John	**Aveanen,** Hannah
	Hames, John	**Leman,** Mary
	Crow, John	**Glascock,** Ellen
6*	**Simpson,** John	**Underwood,** Margaret
	Sherbrooke, Wm.	**Jackson,** Mary
	Kirk, Thomas	**Wood,** Mary
9	**Knott,** William	**Debancke,** Eliz.
*	**Stone,** Samuel	**Foyle,** Sarah
12*	**White,** John	**Farr,** Rebecca
	Hanson, Thomas	**Wight,** Frith
*	**Stinton,** Rowland	**Winbury,** Eliz.
	Askew, Anthony	**Balding,** Mary
27*	**Evelying [Evelyn],** George	**Walsham,** Elizabeth (*a*)
13	**Brigsford,** William	**Barker,** Anne
14	**Fawkner,** John	**Fox,** Elizabeth
	Reeves, George	**Wisemen,** Sarah
	Allan, Henry	**Norcott,** Amy
16*	**Cudwell [Cadwell],** Richard	**Sutton,** Thomasine
*	**Fisher,** Sir Thomas [Bart.]	**Ducy,** Elizabeth
17*	**Martin,** Richard	**Tindall,** Mary
	Jones, Henry	**Fisher,** Amy
20*	**Thornborough,** Edmund [Edward]	**Fox,** Mary
21	**Pickering,** Francis	**Hinton,** Jane
24*	**Smith,** Powdrell	**Wright,** Eliz.
*	**Stephens,** James	**Dannett,** Eliz.
26*	**Broughton,** Christopher	**Temple,** Martha
27*	**Nanfan,** John	**Finch,** Ruth
	Larkin, Miles	**Child,** Elizabeth
29	**Glasier,** William	**Cooke,** Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

1*	**Lloid [Lloyd],** Wm.	**Fleming,** Valentina Basiela [Basilea]
*	**Sparrow,** John	**Thornehill,** Jane
3*	**Wall,** John	**Ayleffe [Ayloffe,** Lady], Margt.
	Peet, William	**Cobbee,** Eliz.
4	**Barber,** John	**Hyway,** Sarah
*	**Johnson,** Robert	**Strowd,** Martha
	Cannon, John	**Hammott,** Jane
5	**Ward,** Thomas	**Stringer,** Eliz.
	Hammond, Edward	**Haunch,** Eliz.
6	**Potts,** Andrew	**Dancks,** Ursula
8	**Amps,** James	**Jaques,** Margery (*b*)
10	**Byndlos,** John	**Gillart,** Judith
11*	**Whitney,** Thos.	*and* **Cope,** Elizabeth
12*	**Veale [Veel],** Thos.	**Farwell,** Amy
*	**Fleetwood,** Miles	**St. John,** Dame Barbara
	Perrott, Nathaniel	**Killingworth,** Elizabeth
14	**Strowd,** Thomas	**Breeding,** Eliz.
	Mumford, Barth.	**Ferris,** Ellen
15	**Tithy,** James	**Cawdle,** Sarah
*	**Zouch,** Samuel	**Colwall,** Anne
	Massey, Thomas	**Gilder,** Anne
18*	**King,** Sir Edmund [D.D. (*not* Sir)]	**Polsted,** Rebecca
19	**Berry,** Edward	**Evans,** Elizabeth
20	**Low,** Thomas	**Rutland,** Frances
*	**Packer,** Philip	**Isgar,** Sarah
24	**Hovener,** Henry	**Gunston,** Eliz.
*	**Hooker,** Cornelius	**Swift,** Mary
	Ladbrooke, Edward	**Alvey,** Jane
26	**Langhorne,** Luke	**Bostock,** Susan
*	**Perin,** John	**Player,** Ellina
	Watford, John	**Keat,** Elizabeth
31*	**Manwaring [Maynwaring],** Edward [Everard]	**Ayleffe [Ayloffe],** Anne

JANUARY, 1666-7.

1	**Drake,** Joseph	**Sawcer,** Eliz.
4*	**Baker,** John	**Cooper,** Cath.
5	**Woodbridge,** Rowland	**Bradbridge,** Margaret
9*	**Gwynn,** Marmaduke	**Gwillim,** Mary
10	**Deane,** William	**Parker,** Sarah
12*	**Green,** Richard	**Hodgson,** Barbara
*	**Woodward,** Francis	**Arnott,** Elizabeth
14*	**Rich,** Samuel	**Dukeson,** Susan
16	**Whitfield,** Thomas	**Lidgould,** Rebec.
	Bazeley, William	**Rayner,** Anne
	Harvey, William	**Rolles,** Margaret
17	**Carew,** Thomas	**Southcott,** Eliz.
18*	**Tibbes,** John	**Maidstone,** Margt.
	Davies, Robert	**Rumney,** Anne
19	**Lowen,** James	**Pierson,** Alice
21	**Jones,** Thomas	**Davies,** Jane
	Rutt, Ralph	**Myles,** Jane
22	**Apthorpe,** Thomas	**Martin,** Sarah
23	**Fleming,** William	**Hardrick,** Frances
24	**Wright,** John	**Jedrell,** Elizabeth
	Page, Thomas	**Andrewes,** Eliz.
*	**Littleton,** Adam	**Rich,** Susan
25	**Young,** Simon	**Dawes,** Rose
	Chickley, John	**Charwell,** Joane
	Sadler, William	**Greene,** Elizabeth
	Harris, Lewis	**Read,** Eliz. (*a*)
28*	**Browne,** Weston	**Wilson,** Mary
29*	**Tomkins,** Thomas	**Halfe [Halse],** Thomasine
	Spriggs, John	**King,** Anne

(*a*) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(*b*) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(*a*) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

1* Gooch, John *and* Spalding, Eliz.
Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
4 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
6 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
* Horsford, Ridley Einsworth, Mary
7 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
Bryan, Arthur Bunny *alias* Carey, Sarah
Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
8* Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
9* Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
* Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
11* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
12* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
13 Haggar, Thomas Timewell, Prudence
Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
* Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
Hall, William Taylor, Alice
14 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
15* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires], Alice
Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
* Alchorn, John Colepepyr, Fr'ces
* Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
16* Tisser, John Scutt, Lucy
18 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
19* King, John Bennett, Joice
22 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. [Bart.] Thornhill, Dame Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
* Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
18 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
Panckridge, Wm. Grace, Anne
20 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
Ivory, William Watts, Anne
22 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
* Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
23 Harmer, Samuel Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

25 Puddwant, Thos. *and* Living, Elizabet
30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
Terry, John Hodges, Alice
Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
Lane, James Cade, Ellen
Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
Jole, Thomas Woolfe, Mary
13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
Browne, John Tucker, Anne
16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
* Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter, Mary
Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame Elizabeth
Maynard, William Horne, Grace
27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyson, Sarah
29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
Grayngena, George Moretto Dafforne, Anne (*a*)
Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite, Susanna
Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(*a*) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

20	Hopperton, Robt. *and*	Winter, Dorothy
	*Russell, George	Stanley, Averina
22	Norman, William	Rolfe, Margaret
	Tompson, Francis	Heather, Sarah
	Coape, Henry	Tresham, Cath.
23*	Nightingale, Jeffery	Slingsby, Dorothy
	*Hanbury, John	Waller, Mary
25*	Leicester, Robert	Watson, Elizabeth [Meriell]
	*Arney, John	Ground, Eliz.
	*Garway, Alan	Stoddard, Eliz.
27	Cable, John	Chiles, Susan
	Bloy, Giles	Layton, Bridget
	*Poynte, Sir John	Cæsar, Anne
30*	De Vaux, Sir Theodore	Gofton [Goston] Judith
	Dabbs, Arthur	Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

1	Cornewell, Thomas	Sadd, Hannah
4	Bland, John	Hoard, Sarah
	Thursfield, Francis	Wadmore, Jane
5	Barrett [Barrell], John	Velley, Ruth
	Lawford, Robert	Allen, Mary
12	Vince, John	Sherwin, Eliz.
13*	Lovell, George	Mayer, Dorothy
14*	Withers, Nicholas	Hassard, Eliz.
18	Watts, Edward	Master, Martha
19	Sowthen, Joseph	Deardy, Eliz.
22	Ince, James	Dodd, Mary
24	Sexburn, Henry	Hill, Alice.
25*	Symonds, John	Burgoyne, Jane
27	Wright, Daniel	Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

1*	Beke, Richard	Pewlet [Powlett] Jane
	*Head, Francis	Ent, Sarah
2	Parten, Hugh	Rogers, Mary
	Friend, James	Deering, Diana
5	Steere, William	Davies, Catherine
8*	Proctor [Procter], John	Whincop, Awdrey
9	Cheveley, George	Arden, Elizabeth
	*Rosier, Edward	Seldon, Mary
10	Jacob, Valentine	Maddocks, Eliz.
13	Ward, Jeremy	Bispham, Rachel
16	Taylor, Edmund	Flint, Elizabeth
	Collins, Francis	Dudley, Anne
19	King, William	Smelt, Elizabeth
	King, Samuel	Rudd, Margaret
20	Thornton, William	Hatton, Thamar
24	Vick, Phillip	Rowland, Winifred
26	Phillips, John	Watson, Amy
29	Smythee, Jerrard	Walpoole, Eliz.
31	Litle, George	Simonds, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

1	Orme, William *and*	Webb, Mary
2	Bedingfield, Edmond	Brisco, Elizabeth
	Gough, Robert	Harris, Mary
3	Griffis, George	Beckley, Eliz.
	Williams, John	Browning, Eliz.
5	Ayng, John	Clement, Eliz.
7	Wells, William	Sturdy, Elizabeth
	*Maddison, Henry	Cume, Sarah
14	Dickens, John	Day, Catherine
15	Chamberlayne, Francis	Smith, Mary
20	Godfrey, William	Winton, Dorothy
21	Spencer, Ambrose	Stanley, Eliz.
	Biggs, John	Fisher, Jane
22	Daniel, Daniel	North, Mary
23*	Harwell, Edward	Baldero, Margt.
26*	Verney, Sir Grevile	Russell, Dame [Lady] Diana
27	Cotton, Timothy	Sillesby, Eliz.
28	Browne, Philip	Locksmith, Rose
29	Baker, Thomas	Blew, Anne
31	Perman, William	House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

2	Wintle, William	Clift, Margaret
	Hurst, William	Norris, Hester
	Croome, Richard	Moraise, Sarah
6*	Carew, Thomas	Heatley, Mary
	Kenion, Robert	Allot, Mary (*a*)
	Searle, Ambrose	Trowte, Alice (*a*)
7	Stanton, John	Westcarr, Anne
	Paine, Thomas	Hunt, Amy
9*	Ruthven, Lord Patrick [Patrick, Lord]	Macdannell, Jane
	Marsh, Michael	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Whitewood, Wm.	Michell, Anne
10	Watkins, Henry	Babb, Hester
11	Lucas, William	Venall, Anne
14	Reynolds, Rowland	Powell, Mary
16	Martin, Thomas	Goodwin, Mary
17	Lathe, Francis	Lake, Sarah
	Hubbald, James	Butler, Susan
18*	Burton, Thomas	Watkins, Eliz.
	Bath, John	Childes, Joane
	*Walker, Benjamin	Cressey, Mary
	*Dally, John	Inwood, Susanna
20*	Palfrey, Thomas	Maxham, Margt.
21	Sainthill, Robert	Somers, Mary
23	Woodford, Christopher	Crowther, Eliz.
	Glassupp, George	Dawson, Eliz.
	Clifford, Roger	Smith, Winifred
25*	Buckworth, Edmund	Denny, Anne
26*	Sergeant, Thomas	Carill, Hannah
27	Ireland, Thomas	Potter, Mary

(*a*) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances (*a*)
30 Porter, William — Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas — Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph — Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard — Smith, Cath. (*b*)
Ullock, Henry — Johnson, Mgt. (*b*)
2 Cowdry, Richard — Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas — Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas — Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry — Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John — Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward — Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward — Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas — Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensen, Samuel — Wilford, Mary
Stilton, William — Morgan, Anne
*Nanfan, Thomas — Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William — Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland — Baldwin, Eliz.
*Corbett, Wallis [Wattis] — Seabrough, Judith
15* De Gomme, Sir Bernard — Lucas, Katherine
17 Norton, John — Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan — Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas — Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter — Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John — Mugglestone, Rebecca
Meads, John — Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac — Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John — Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert — Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward — Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel — Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John — Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas — Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine — Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert — Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William — Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel — Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry — Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel — Sutton, Sibill
*Scandrett, Stephen — Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard — Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William — Craddocke, Alice

(*a*) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(*b*) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony — Everard, Anne
*Lambden, William — Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George — Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger — Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Mainwaring], Mathew — Perkins, Anne
11* Bell, Edward — Caryle [Caryll], Frances
Lacy, Thomas — Came, Martha
12* King, Peter — Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter — Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome — Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James — Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George — Hill, Tryphena
*Honywood, Sir Philip — Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John — Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas — Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William — Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John — Phillipps, Rachel
23 Laurence, William — Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert — Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur — Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard — Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham — Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John — Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginshawe, Rich. — Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund — Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew — Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas — Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William — Pullman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel — Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas — Lile, Ellinor
*Oborne [Osborne], John — Pykerell, Mary
16* Farewell, John — Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William — Dooey, Anne
Rawlins, Richard — Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John — Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert — Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis — Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas — Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William — Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. — Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. — Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert — Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry — Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas — Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William — Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter — Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas — Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John — Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory — Fame [Fane], Rachel
5 Dickman, William — Burrell, Lydia
Honnor, Francis — Starken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

10 **Ewers**, William *and* **Gregory**, Eliz.
Sawkins, John — **Eltham**, Alice
11 **Gwyan**, Richard — **Cheeveley**, Grace
13* **Lambe**, Christopher — **Lambe**, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard — **Dorsett**, Anne
Allison, Mary — **Dudson**, Charles
15* **Rushworth**, Charles — **Stevenson**, Fr'ces
* **Langton**, Joseph — **Borlase**, Frances
Hancock, Richard — **Ascoll**, Elizabeth
17* **Davenport**, Thomas — **Cooper**, Rachel
19 **Norgrave**, William — **Pigott**, Jane
21 **Hinde**, James — **Barton**, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac — **Scriven**, Susanna
22 **Taylor**, Thomas — **Heathfield**, Sarah
27* **Norrys**, Robert — **Jenks**, Sarah
* **Greaves**, Sir Edw. [Bart.] — **Calfe**, Alice
Westwood, Jonathan — **Smith**, Sarah
29* **Webster**, Joshua — **Farrar**, Mary
* **Stourton**, John — **Rea**, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

5 **Tilborge**, Jacob — **Raccliffe**, Mary Anne
9* **Raymond**, John — **Marsh**, Hannah
10* **Winnington**, Robert — **Reeve**, Dorothy
11* **Slee**, George — **Pepper**, Frances
13* **Cooke**, Ralphe — **Chamberlan**, Hester
16 **Hoare**, Hopewell — **Avianen**, Edith
18* **Keling**, Sir John — **Bassett**, Eliz.
19 **Lee**, Thomas — **Taylor**, Frances
Trym, Thomas — **Rogers**, Elizabeth
20 **Parsons**, Francis — **Moring**, Sarah
Hancock, Anthony — **Jemison**, Margt.
Crouch, Moses — **Pyne**, Jane
Osborne, Samuel — **Myers**, Sarah
* **Selby**, Henry — **Howell**, Jane
Hughes, Charles — **Knight**, Kath.
21 **Brockett**, Joseph — **Glegg**, Frances
Townson, Robert — **Isaacson**, Jane
23 **Horler**, William — **Samon**, Anne
24* **Gamon**, Richard — **Kilvert**, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

25 **Silvester**, Joseph — **Kent**, Elizabeth
Hartley, John — **Buddle**, Eliz.
26* **Calvert**, Samuel — **Huntley**, Florence
Tayer, Thomas — **Hobbs**, Jane
27* **Crosse**, James — **Greene**, Elizabeth
30 **Jordan**, Thomas — **Kirkham**, Sarah
* **Complin**, Philip — **Purdue**, Elizabeth
31 **Sharp**, Thomas — **Pigott**, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

1 **Wright**, Richard — **Pritchard**, Ellen
Reynolds, William — **Annable**, Mary
3* **Turner**, Thomas — **Cheeke**, Kath.
7 **Barnes**, Philip *and* **Trimbrall**, Sarah
Ingram, Robert — **Taradee**, Eliz.
13 **Maydwell**, Philip — **Keene**, Elizabeth
15* **Villiers**, William — **Letts** [Potts], Anne
16* **O'Hara**, Charles — **Rowe**, Catherine
Gale, Thomas — **Bulfell**, Susanna
Fitch, John — **Russell**, Melior
21* **Bond**, John — **Spencer**, Priscilla
Clements, John — **Barnes**, Frances
22 **Stephenson**, John — **Cosen**, Emblome (?)
* **Hackwell**, Thomas — **Mumford**, Mary
23 **Myles**, William — **Westley**, Margt.
25* **Bond**, George — **Hoskins**, Eliz.
27* **Tichbourne**, White — **Supple**, Anne
Platt, William — **Bensted**, Jane
* **Dering**, Nicholas — **Scott**, Elizabeth
29* **Cox**, Richard — **Glascocke**, Mawde
Done, Thomas — **Lloid**, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

2 **Exall**, Robert — **Felts**, Elizabeth
* **Gilbert**, Henry — **Skipwith**, Eliz.
* **Polhill**, John — **Cason**, Frances
4 **Burnham**, Thomas — **Joice**, Catherine
Cooke, William — **Mathews**, Mary
6 **Bond**, Robert — **Bardwell**, Mary
7 **Winhall**, Thomas — **Langley**, Jane
8* **Barrow**, Samuel — **Clarke**, Dame Dorothy
Beddell, Thomas — **Abbott**, Anne
9 **Wayne**, Charles — **Eversden**, Eliz.
Backlir, George — **Scupholme**, Rebeeca
Turvin, Thomas — **Hoskins**, Martha
Phillips, Thomas — **Pixley**, Jane
Gisby, Samuel — **Stepping**, Eliz.
12 **Thompson**, Mathew — **Burnehaim**, Alice
13 **Esday**, Henry — **Baber**, Elizabeth
* **Lucy**, Sir Kingsmill [Bart.] — **Berkley** [Berkeley], Theophila
Smoake, Richard — **Fox**, Anne
14 **Deckett**, John — **Piggott**, Eliz. (*a*)
16* **Taylor**, James — **Judkin**, Grace
19 **Tweed**, Daniel — **Sawyer**, Dorothy
21 **Edwards**, Thomas — **Bull**, Sarah
22 **Ailiffe**, John — **Miller**, Anne
25 **Howlett**, Thomas — **Surry**, Joice
26 **Currudus**, James — **Shimen**, Jane
30 **Wright**, Thomas — **Grandin**, Sarah
Dixon, William — **Dixon**, Elizabeth
* **Lee**, Richard — **Rumball**, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

1* **Saxton**, Joseph — **Woodnoth**, Susanna
2 **Kember**, Nicholas — **Turner**, Mary

(*a*) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

5	Whetham, Nathaniel	*and* Gale, Elizabeth
	Wyatt, William	Callcott, Elleanor
6	Watts, William	Howells, Bridget
	Allam, Thomas	Daniel, Anne
10	Kellaway, Robert	Fitzor, Frances
11*	D'Assigny, Marius	Effard, Elizabeth
	Cardiff, Edward	Hill, Elizabeth
15	Smith, William	Pritchard, Alice
17	Charles, Peter	Mellen, Rebecca
	*Pell, Richard	Hudson, Jane
	Bennett, Nicholas	Charlwood, Mary
30*	Woogan, William	Jacob, Dame Eliz.
	Reynolds, Thomas	Brisco, Anne
	Hosier, Francis	Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

4	Pinner, Humfrey	Tipping, Alice
6*	Legard, John	Slannying [Slannyng], Margt.
	Langston, John	Long, Sarah
8*	Stroud, George	Paston, Dame Margaret
	Hamond, Richard	Browne, Mary
	*Spencer, Thomas	Burren, Mary
18*	Tooker, Humphrey	Commings, Eliz.
20	Ebbatt, John	Miller, Elizabeth
21*	Plevey, Francis	Weld, Anne
23	Hudson, John	Clarke, Susan
24*	Garway, Allan	Woodroffe, Lettice
	Bourne, Mathew	Mayhew, Anne
	Clarke, William	Morris, Mary
27*	Farewell, James	Bingham, Eliz.
28	Thompson, Edmond	Shuttlewood, Anne
30	Halme, John	Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

8*	Cockett, John	Flexmore [Flexmer], Anne
10*	Charles, John	Ricroft, Mary
	*May, Samuel	Charles, Mary
11*	Irons, John	Hall, Elizabeth
	*Phillipps, Hugh	Hayes, Elizabeth
	*Hill, William	Muschamp, Hester
13	Gunter, Humphrey	Pearse, Mary (*a*)
15	Watts, William	Rigmaiden, Dorothy
17*	Nelthorpe, Henry	Wharton, Dorothy
	Moxon, Joseph	Stayner, Mary
25	Baker, Samuel	Turner, Susanna
26	Dandy, Henry	Clarke, Mary
27	Fenner, Richard	Brett, Anne
31	Smithe, John	Heyward, Anne

(*a*) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

1	Nash, John	*and* Southerne, Mary
	Archer, Robert	Chivers, Mary (*a*)
	*James, Charles	Atkins, Mary
2*	Hungerford, Mathew	Browne, Sarah
4	Brailsford, James	Baldero, Anne
9*	Gellibrand, Henry	Lock, Mary
10	Cheyney, Edward	Goodwin, Mary
	Northcott, John	Limbridge, Mary
12*	Hare, William	Chapman, Martha
14	Gerish, William	Rose, Rebecca
16	Willder, Robert	Cranstone, Martha
	*Moore [More], Elliott	Paine [Payne], Anne
17*	Hicks, Edw. [D.D.]	Howell, Sarah
	Underhill, Edward	Constable, Jane
21	Sheild, Robert	Brickland, Sabrina
	Betts, Henry	Bancks, Anne
23	Chiswell, Robert	East, Mary
25	Lowreston, Robert	Watkins, Mary
26*	Jennings [Jeninges], John	Tayler [Taylor], Abigail
	Leper, Mathew	Peters, Anne
28	Davies, John	Ginman, Susan
29	Walker, Roger	Martin, Elizabeth
	King, Humfry	Reynolds, Mary
30*	Richards, Thomas	Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

6	Sterne, Thomas	Paine, Mary
9*	Day, Matthew	Carter, Hester
12	Piggott, John	Mayres, Anne
13*	Waldo, Edward	Thorp, Elizabeth
15	Shepheard, John	Tapper, Anne
17	Cruttall, John	Wilcocks, Anne
	Henry, Edward	Fabian, Susanna
19	Allambridge, Samuel	Humbler, Vertue
28*	Strode [The Hon.] John	Savill [Savile], Mary
	*Cockman, Thomas	Weemes, Jane
30	Martin, John	Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

3	Preston, John	Noble, Ellen
	Shyler, James	Syng, Elizabeth
4	Compton, Francis	Wade, Elizabeth
	Meade, Thomas	Yates, Anne
6	Wright, Samuel	Wright, Kath.
12	Steele, John	Sergeant, Mary
	*Newcomen, Edward	Cheales, Mary
16*	Trentbeck [Troutbeck], John [Dr. of Physic]	Gawdy, Frances
	Rudyerd, Thomas	Bascowen, Alice
17	Adderley, William	Power, Christiana

(*a*) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

18*	**Womocke**, Lan-way [Lawrence, D.D.]	*and* **Aylmer**, Anne
19*	**Baker**, Robert	**Coles**, Marth-annah
20	**Mervell**, William	**Johnson**, Mary
24*	**Shapcofe[Shapcote]**, Philip	**Bawdon**, Cath.
27	**Field**, Allan	**Hill**, Jane
*	**Bishop**, Thomas	**Collins**, Mary
28	**Hamond**, William	**Eastmon**, Mary
30	**Wake**, Edward	**Venables**, Mary
	Boughey, Samuel	**Hoare**, Grace
*	**Sowton**, Stephen	**Woodhall [Wood-all]**, Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

1	**Shewell**, Thomas	**Rix**, Mary
	Arthur, John	**Mills**, Jane
2	**Sleath**, Richard	**Poynes**, Cath.
3*	**Brunsell**, Henry [Dr. of Laws]	**York**, Mary
*	**Conway**, Marma-duke	**Hussey**, Anne
5	**Singer**, Richard	**Hambwoke**, Anne
*	**Hinde**, George	**Munday**, Dinah
7*	**Hartop**, Sir William	**Ashburnham**, Eliz.
	Lampson, William	**Bartholomew**, Susan
11	**Collins**, John	**Nayler**, Dorcas
12	**Phelps**, Timothy	**Clarke**, Elizabeth
17	**Johnson**, George	**Gosling**, Hannah
18	**Thackerley**, Wm.	**Faris**, Mary
19	**Lea**, Thomas	**Ratcliffe**, Rebecca
21	**Pepiatt**, Edward	**Spencer**, Mary
22	**Haines**, Edward	**Bowry**, Anne
*	**Wilden**, Robert	**Trevor**, Anne
*	**Waterson**, William	**Tokeley**, Sarah
23	**Dutton**, John	**Hawkesly**, Margt.
26	**Gough**, Richard	**Crofts**, Margt.
28	**Bowles**, Roger	**Tinsley**, Sarah
29	**Tankard**, Dillington	**Bridger**, Jane
31	**Richman**, Thomas	**Hodges**, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

2	**Riches**, John (*a*)	**Davall**, Anne (*a*)
4	**Lee**, John	**Pates**, Susan
5	**Marriott**, George	**Easton**, Mary
	Wynoll, Thomas	**Pocock**, Anne
	Westbrooke, John	**Scoinfield**, Eliz.
6	**Peters**, Benjamin	**Sanders**, Margt.
11*	**Guybon**, Francis	**Byne**, Susanna
12*	**Wymousell [Wy-mondesold]**, Rich.	**Baker**, Elizabeth
13	**Powell**, Henry	**Debnam**, Anne
14*	**Harris**, William	*and* **Tichborne**, Mgt.
	Dawson, Thomas	**Crossett**, Eliz.
16	**Atkinson**, Ralph	**Battison**, Jane
28	**Brion**, George	**Gold**, Mary
	Crosier, John	**Lightfoote**, Eliz.
29	**Slinger**, Richard	**Burrowes**, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

1*	**Brereton**, Dod	**Edmonds**, Sarah
5	**Sherrer**, William	**Francis**, Eliz.
6	**Hanslopp**, William	**Child**, Elizabeth
	Phillips, John	**Rowswell**, Eliz.
9*	**Browne**, Thomas	**Pooley**, Cecilia
	Browne, John	**Booker**, Mary
10*	**Lucas**, John	**Stilloman**, Anne
11	**Jackson**, William	**Pore**, Mary
12	**Barfoot**, William	**Pitcher**, Susan
*	**Barnard**, John	**Packer**, Rachel
15*	**Sherwood**, John	**Giles**, Anne
*	**Butler**, James	**Meere [Moore]**, Elizabeth
16*	**Mason**, John	**Goodwin**, Eliz.
*	**Helworthy [Hol-worthy]**, Sir Math.	**Henley**, Susanna
17	**Man**, William	**Peake**, Rebecca
	Anderson, John	**Wingfield**, Mary
	Compton, Henry	**Hiley**, Mary
	Browne, Thomas	**Latten**, Elizabeth
18	**Wykes**, William	**Belladge**, Mary
	Lloyd, John	**Gresham**, Jane
20*	**Selby**, William	**Howell**, Eliz.
22	**Graves**, George	**Forman**, Ellen
	Jeffery, George	**Ford**, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

1	**Barnett**, Philip	**Chipp**, Elizabeth
3	**Ward**, William	**Davies**, Anne
	Harvey, Robert	**Smith**, Alice
5*	**Tuke**, Richard	**Cawton**, Eliz.
8	**Lecroft**, Richard	**Godden**, Eliz.
9	**Wallinger**, Edward	**Pullen**, Amy
10	**Robrough**, Stephen	**Wills**, Mary
	Bennett, Robert	**Green**, Mary
15*	**Etherington**, Lewis	**Bedell**, Anne
23	**Balchild**, James	**White**, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

29	**Tredway**, Ralph	**Biddle**, Susan
30*	**Lawrence**, Edmond	**Diggs**, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

1	**Ingram**, George	**Slade**, Lucy
2	**Baily**, Mathias	**Rotheram**, Thom-asine
7	**Munne**, Thomas	**Carter**, Mary
	Bennett, John	**Foskett**, Mary
8	**Jammett**, James	**Manning**, Anne
	Fletcher, John	**Wilson**, Anne
9*	**Deewitt**, Lewis	**Hagar**, Hester
10	**Still**, Daniel	**Beales**, Margaret

(*a*) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Bovy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

April, 1669.

10* Rich, Edward *and* Ward, Mary
* Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Lettice
12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
* Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
Vanden, Ancker Martin Wheeler, Mary
20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
27 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

May, 1669.

1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead, Catherine
14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
* Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
* Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
* Phelips, George Shaxton, Eliz.
22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
West, Josepn Booth, Jane
* Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth
29 Tipper, Robert *and* Matthews, Sarah
* Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

June, 1669.

1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon], Mary
4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
8* Bruce, George [Gerard] Wheeler, Elizabeth
11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
14* Martin, Ames [Amos] How, Mary
15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham, Mary
18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
* Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
* East, Thomas Sailes [Sales], Dorothy
28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

July, 1669.

3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
* Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames], Susan
5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
* Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
* White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
Thompson, Ralphe Margrave, Sarah
8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
* Watson, James Wade, Mary
Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
* Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
* Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
* Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon], Anne
16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
20 Booker, Richard Jeynes, Dorothy
Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

23 Batailhe, Wm. *and* Hough, Cath.
26* Cutler, Sir John [Bart.] Tipping, Elicia
27 Lewis, Henry Waterson, Mary
28* Seward, Henry Tring, Susanna
30 Eastman, Arthur Snead, Alice
31* Russell, [The Hon.] William Vaughan, Dame Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

2 Phelps, John Welnough, Anne
3 Read, James Bradbury, Joane
4 Cosen, Edward Mott, Elizabeth
Girle, Benjamin Osgood, Grace
11 Wood, Ephraim Terrell. Anne
13* Pett, Phinehas Rogers, Hester
* Rogers, Thomas Panten [Panton], Anne
14 Hart, William Rutland, Sarah
Newman, Henry Guyse, Angelet
20 Noe, Nicholas, Attree, Margaret
23 Finch, Nathaniel Robinson, Sarah
24* Bendish, Thomas Ireton, Bridget
Pinck, Robert Wells, Dorothy
Mead, John Akris, Elizabeth
25 Denman, Thomas Oliver, Mary
26 Flood, John Bookey, Mary
27 Ward, William Reeves, Sarah
28 Bray, David Penneyer, Alice
Miller, Thomas Pattridge, Susan
* Hene, Henry Sike [Dike], Christiana
31* Clare, Charles Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

3* Godfrey, Benjamin Piggot, Mary
6 Sawyer, John Gouge, Mary
Burnay, Abraham Fox, Sarah,
13 Pelling, Henry Burdett, Eliz.
Keffey, George Spires, Joane
Test, John Test, Katherine
15 Christmas, Robert Markham, Anne
* Parkes, John Phelps, Mary
16 Hammond, John Fish, Beatrice
17* Hamond [Hammond], Thomas Benson, Martha
18 Harvey, William Davies, Elizabeth
20 Shelley, Richard Cooper, Mary
Kemp, Thomas Taylor, Elleanor
22 Ludd, Edward Rivett, Frances
Barrow, William Singleton, Judith
* Ruding, William Clifton, Abigail
Sandford, John Bennett, Mary
* Walrand, Alexander Cornelius, Mary
23 Humfries, Henry Hopwood, Sarah
25 Page, George Ward, Anne
22 Rowland, William Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

2 Harris, John *and* Pend, Elizabeth
4* Man, Robert Bernardiston[Barnardiston], Jane
Sedgwick, Robert Lucas, Anne
Child, Nathaniel Grove, Mary
5 Deane, Thomas Peacock, Mary
6 Swallowe, Edward Pen, Sarah
11 Styles, Robert Silver, Martha
Diston, Jacob Wigley, Eliz.
12 Deane, Gamaliel, Hall, Jane
13 Sheppard, Francis Meades, Eliz.
16 Leigh, John Downes, Susan
19 Codd, Rowland Davies, Anne
Rayman, Thomas Millett, Elizabeth
Russell, Thomas Austen, Elizabeth
21* Death, Thomas Rolt, Ethanna [Elhama]
25 Portman, William Hartwell, Eliz.
27 Clapham, William Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

1 Crane, Henry Hunt, Sarah
Tryon, Thomas Waide, Jane
4 Hare, Richard Stonehouse, Eliz.
7 Wolridge, Edward Harbett, Mary
9 Bacon, Richard Greenhill, Anne
8 Hurlestone, Nicholas Bell, Catherine
10 Cowley, Robert Adams, Elizabeth
17 Pownall, Samuel Cary, Mary
Henrick, John Foote, Anne
18 Hayman, Thomas Frend, Mary
Lovett, Henry Tull, Catherine
19 Swannell, John Willett, Alice
20 Seviar, Thomas Pedison, Jane
Garland, John Shervill, Joane
22 Poole, Anthony Pratt, Lydia
23* Hester, Thomas Hierne [Hiorne], Anne
Raper, Christopher Cornish, Mary
* Bellamy, Edward Godfrey, Anne
30 Tyas, Daniel Spye, Mary
Shawe, Robert Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

1 Lake, John Button, Mary
* Brunsell, Henry Barry, Sarah
Cooke, Thomas Browne, Anne
2* Tucker, John Bussane [Bassano], Frances
3* Gundrey, Nicholas Solme, Anne
* Barker, Henry Wender, Mary
Smith, John Snowe, Margaret
7 Plantin, Chamberlin Scruby, Elizabeth
Morgan, William Atkins, Dorothy
Tillier, William Averie, Susan
8* Hovell, Hugh Hulbert, Martha
9 Witcherley, John Wood, Elizabeth
13* Adams, Nathaniel Colston [Coleton], Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

15*	Estcourt, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	*and* Kirkham, Anne
17	Paske, Thomas	Amy, Ellen
	*Palmer, William	Sandford, Eliz.
20	Warren, Isaac	Warner, Joice
21*	Searle, John	Nicoll, Anne
24*	Payne, Henry	Brewer, Frances
	*Etherington, James	Pierce, Anne
28	Bringhurst, Edward	Darnelli, Mary
	Harman, Edmond	Clay, Anne
29	Walley, George	Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

1	Dawson, Joseph	Woods, Mary
4	Chillingworth, Fran.	Hellstock, Eliz.
	Harrison, Robert	Kanes, Anne
6	Stacey, Thomas	Jordan, Elizabeth
7	Desmarets, Isaac	Tildesley, Susanna
	Chase, Richard	Jeffereys, Marg.
8	Branes, Andrew	Winter, Anne
11	Richardson, John	Flower, Anne
12	Maidstone, Nath.	Litleton, Jane
	Thriscrosse, Henry	Francis, Anne
13	Turner, Edward	Lowe, Anne
14	Peachey, William	Hall, Mary
15	Venck, Mathis Janson	Harrison, Eliz.
19	Debney, Arthur	Symonds, Kath.
26*	Waldo, Samuel	Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

1	Taylor, Gerard	Man, Mary
	*Davyes, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	Ridges, Elizabeth
3	Mason, Anthony	Colston, Mary
4	Woodhouse, Francis	Goodborne, Eliz.
5	Alder, George	Grove, Margaret
	*Beane, George	Abbott, Susan
7	Nicholas, Mathew	Baker, Judith
8	Rolfe, William	Burges, Elizabeth
10*	Searle, Andrew	Searle, Grace
11	Newton, John	Young, Martha
	*Newton, Richard	Lone, Anne
12*	Porter, William	Rainsford, Eliz.
	Gower, Anthony	Blanden, Mary
	Thompson, Richard	Sherwood, Sarah
14*	Nicoll, Henry	Lister, Elizabeth
	Westerne, Robert	Crosse, Anne
	Biggs, Robert	Timewell, Doroth.
15	Sandis, Henry	Knight, Kath.
18*	Cosens, John	Parker, Mary
	Goodwin, Thomas	Andrews, Mary
28	Cockeram, Wm.	Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

4	Croome, Walter	Bateman, Mary
7	Barham, Francis	Stillgee, Mary
8	Hall, John	Chivall, Susanna
11	Beckcutt, Tutchley	Robinson, Susan
21	Defer, Daniel	*and* Harris, Katherine
22	Sizer, John	Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

29	Spencer, John	Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

2	Greatrake, James	Bunnion, Anne
5	Stinton, George	Havers, Frances
8*	Townsend, Thomas	Bridges [Brydges], Margaret
9	Beare, John	Warren, Eliz.
12	Humfry, Michael	Tamplin, Bridget
13	Chrissenwheate, Henry	Travell, Anne
16	Claris, Henry	Ellett, Abigail
18	Holder, William	Sawkell, Frances
20*	Twisden, Thomas	Walter, Judith
	Kilby, George	Pane, Anne
21	Phillipps, Morgan	Steevens, Eliz.
	Coles, Joseph	Vasey, Sarah
25*	Womock, Lawrence [D.D.]	Corbett, Catherine
	*Christian, Edward	Primatt, Eliz.
26*	Smith, George [Dr. of Physic]	Offley, Mary
	*Gilbert, John	Painter, Elizabeth
	Yieldall, William	Bishop, Rebecca
27	Terry, Robert	Goulding, Anne
28*	Clarke [Clerke], Abraham	Seame [Soame], Mary
	*Seton [Loton], Edw.	Lockyer, Aholibah
	*Bridgman, Orlando	Cave, Mary
29*	Wheeler, John	Whitmore, Cath.
30*	Bucknall, Ralph	Birch, Elizabeth
	Strupar, Theodore	Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

2	Elkins, Tierk	Collins, Rebecca
4	Street, Richard	Napp, Mary
	*Parker, Robert	Benion, Martha
	Coleburne, Richard	Poultney, Margt.
6*	Cater, Samuel	Kendall, Anne
7*	Poole, Nevill	Bard, Elizabeth
9	Johnson, Thomas	Paite, Martha
10*	Hayne, Joseph	Harris, Elizabeth
	*Gere [Geree], John [Clerk]	Tracy, Elizabeth
11*	Adams, John	Page, Isabell
	Buckeridge, James	Andrews, Jane
	Currey, John	Writer, Elizabeth
	Pattison, James	Harrison, Isabell
12	Thurban, Thomas	Million, Sarah
14*	Taylor, Thomas	Ekins, Susanna
17*	Dashwood, Samuel	Smith, Anne
	Boone, Samuel	Errington, Mary
20	Kilburne, Thomas	Hemsley, Anne
	Bray, Henry	Heath, Anne
21	Sadler, Samuel	Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

21 Man, Samuel *and* Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel Merryweather, Mary
24 Cooke, John Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

2 Axtell, John Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis [Bart.] Pile, Anne
7 Bassett, Robert Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard Micklethwaite, Mary
11 *Shory, William Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye], Berkeley Stanthwaite, Mary
18 Segrave, Henry Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark Adge [Adye], Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John Saunders [Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark Snape, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett], Thomas Mynn, Sarah
30 Warner, Robert Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

2 *Levens [Levinz], Creswell Linesay [Livesay], Elizabeth
Hallcott, John Taverner, Mary
4 *Gray, Isaac Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard Newham, Lettice
5 *Philipson, Christo. Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard Moore, Mary
6 *Peesly, Richard Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry Langham, Mary]
7 Rodle, William Harris, Sarah
Tomlinson, Joseph Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas Browne, Hannah
9 Yieldall, George *and* Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas Robinson, Grace
19 *Amherst, Jeffery Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez Smith, Mary
*Young, John Sessions, Judith
Winch, John Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian Frankithe, Anne
26 *Barnardiston, Sir Thomas [Bart.] King, Elizabeth
27 Beckley, Daniel Grenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham, Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

1 Pynim, John Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard Capon, Jane
3 *Hancock, John Whelden, Barb.
4 Willdy, John Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert Dukeson, Martha
11 *Bernard, Sir John [Bart.] Shackburgh [Shuckburgh], Grace
13 Yates, Thomas Minshall, Ellen
15 *Brighouse, Michael Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John Isaacson, Sarah [Mary]
16 *Houblon, Isaac King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John Braman, Rose
23 *Scott, Stephen Butler, Elizabeth
24 *Axe, Thomas Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich. Hudson, Sarah
27 *Rickards, Francis Hopgood, Sibell
29 Maplisden, Edward Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher Clent, Constance
Bland, John Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

1 Jackson, William Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos. Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac Holman, Eliz.
6 *Eyre, Edmond Somer, Frances
7 *Harwood, Ralph Offley, Martha
*Ryves, George Prowse, Mary
10 *Dawley, Henry Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

10*	Clarke [Clerke], *and* Leonard	Blick, Mary
14*	Cressey, Everingham	Neville, Anne
	Badcock, William	Stone, Elizabeth
	*Hincks, Samuel	Brisco, Anne
16	Hunt, John	Gilney, Elizabeth
19	Marriott, Robert	Russon, Eliz.
20	Wright, John	French, Elizabeth
21	Barker, Samuel,	Edlin, Sarah
24	Mason, Thomas	Bennett, Martha
	Chipp, Edward,	Hooke, Joice
26*	Gale, John	Huntbuck [Huntback], Dorothy
27	Hayward, Nicholas	Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

4	Glover, William	Lean, Anne
6	Goodwyn, Edmund	Lewis, Sarah
7	Blount, John	Newcombe, Jane
10	Lathwell, Thomas	Phelps, Susan
11*	Hayward, John	King, Anne
	Reeve, John	Golder, Isabell
12	Williamson, Robert	Burrowes, Reb.
13	Grave, William	Clements, Mary
15	Jackson, John	Oldham, Rebecca
18	Chambers, John	Baron, Mary
19	Shaw, Mathew	Mattingley, Mart.
20	Lucas, Nicholas	Woodman, Eliz.
21	Flower, Richard	Bruce, Frances
24	Sturt, Henry	Bushell, Anne
25	Davies, John	Gunnell, Sarah
29	Redmell, Thomas	Read, Mary
	Forman, John	Dyne, Beatrice
31	Hinde, Francis	Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

1	Blackmore, Humfry	Stocker, Joane
	Balster, John	Bowden, Susan
2	*Chester, Grenade [Granado]	Hawkins, Anne
3	Tomes, Thomas	Jellett, Judith
8*	Moyer, Lawrence	Charlton, Frances
11	Chebsey, George	Hoard, Margaret
12	Tucke, Henry	Barnett, Elizabeth
14*	Taylor, Maximilian	Tyndall, Margt.
15	Temple, John	Warren, Jane
16	Gorin, Richard	Borsee, Anne
18	Munday, Jacob	Tylliard, Dorothy
19	Marshall, James	Dacres, Catherine
21	Smyth, Thomas	Turner, Dorothy
	*Ives, Francis	Calamy, Susan'ah
22*	Coventry, Walter	Holcombe, Anne
23	Moore, John	Stringer, Rebecca
24	Mascall, William	Alsop, Sarah
	*Alston, Sir Edward [Knt.]	Stratton, Anne
	Clagett, Richard	Cogger, Mary
25	Barton, William *and*	Perryman, Lidia
29	Burrowes, John	Slowe, Joane
30*	Wheeler, Thomas	Lister, Elizabeth
	*Long, George	Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

5	Free, Samuel	Winstman, Gert.
3*	Webber, John	Fairchild, Anne
5*	Buller, Francis	Maynard, Mary
7	Morewood, Joseph	Vaughan, Eliz.
	Lovely, John	Day, Susan
8*	Lynch, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	Harbert [Herbert], Vere
	Gouge, Thomas	Hamms, Anne
12	Hibon, Jacob	Defond, Mary
	*Collier, John	Wingate, Isabell [Arabella]
13	Milton, John	East, Anne
	*Lindley, John	Wilson, Anne
	*Mellage [Molloy], Charles	Day, Elizabeth
14	Horlock, Joseph	Spires, Mary
16*	Sanders, Samuel	Armyne, Margt.
17	Barrett, Robert	Menshew, Sarah
	*Carnsew, John	Ewer, Susan
	Maynard, Henry	Montague, Mary
19	Hawgood, Thomas	Ellis, Elizabeth
	Smith, Aaron	Wood, Prudence
	*Edgcumbe, Sir Richard [K. B.]	Montague, [the Hon.] Dame Anne
21	Mackley, William	Allen, Anne
	Cox, John	Elton, Gertrude
22	Bellamy, John	Reylend, Mary
23	Sinckfield, Martin	Davis, Mary
24*	Hellier, John	Hellier, Eliz.
	Fawson, George	Kittell, Martha
	Booker, Peter	Mason, Anne
	Wilkinson, John	Greenbanck, Ellen
	Rutter, Samuel	Neave, Elizabeth
	Beaver, Mathew	Berry, Anne
27	Leach, William	Rowland, Mary
	Stepney, Rowland	Martin, Anne
28	Nedham, George	Bancks, Lydia
29	Fell, William	Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-1.

4*	Rumsey, John	Fisher, Elizabeth
7*	Harrison, William	Allison, Constance
5	Caryll, Charles	Edwards, Mary
9	Benning, Philip	Hoyles, Lucretia
11	Lenton, Heritage	Philp, Elizabeth
14	Leman, Thomas	Storey, Elizabeth
18	Coddington, Wm.	Chambers, Rachel
	Oliver, Nicholas	Williams, Margt.
21*	Mitchell [Michell], Edmond	Berrie, Elizabeth
25	Barker, Samuel	Cragg, Judith
28	Yeo, Nicholas	Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

7	Clarke, John *and*	Clutterbucke, Mary
	Dennett, Paul	Willshire, Mary
10	Clifford, John	Howe, Frances
11	Winter, William	Smith, Alice
	Seddon, Charles	Tomlins, Rebecca
13	Basnet, Nathaniel	Smith, Hester
15	*Gilbert, Thomas	Foster, Mary
14	Thody, Benjamin	Lee, Mary
15	Weldon, Charles	German, Eliz.
	Miles, Henry	Pery, Hellen
16	Weekes, John	Bassenge, Elleanor
	Rawbone, Simon	Shipton, Phebe
17	Fisher, Henry	Harvey, Dorothy
21	Nash, John	Fuller, Elizabeth
22	*Clerke, John	Lane, Anne
24	Baker, Thomas	Smith, Deborah
27	Gurson, John	Sandford, Anne
	Hill, Robert	Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

1	Brerecliffe, Timothy	Love, Mary
2	Holiday, Hugh	Gath, Santey
	East, William	Lyde, Jane
3	Day, Henry	Leigh, Susan
	Wyvill, Francis	Hewley, Anne
4	*Burges, Thomas	Barton, Ursula
6	Cobb, John	Sprigg, Cordell
7	Lyell, James	Tanner, Rebecca
8	*Cheeke, Thomas	Russell, Letitia
10	Clarke, Edmond	Witham, Jane
14	*Collins, John	Hawes, Anne
16	Brotherick, Bethel	Wood, Mary
20	Muttlebury, John	Pigot, Catherine
21	*Nicholas, Ambrose	Wastfield, Hester
22	Godden, Henry	Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

29	Egleton, Francis	Terry, Anne
31	*Farewell [Harewell], Henry	Hall, Appelina [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

1	Welley, Robert	Kinge, Anne
11	Beles, Isaac	Flemney, Margt.
	Bullivant, Benjamin	Pretty, Hannah
	*[21]*Quarles, Roger,	Wade, Sarah
14	*Bowles, John	Corbet, Mary
15	*Musgrave, Christo.	Francklin, Eliz.
	*Hill, Thomas [Theophilus]	Cheyney, Dorothy
	Poppinjay, John	Sharpe, Margaret
17	Blosse, Jeremiah	Doe, Sarah
	Jester, John	Shambrooke, Margaret
19	Turvile, Richard	Palmer, Judith
20	Owen, John *and*	Greves, Abigail
22	Skippe, Richard	Machin, Margt.
	Pardoe, John	Dicks, Anne
24	*Chisenhall, Edward	Platyers [Slatyers], Eliz.
27	Segar, John	White, Sarah
29	Martin, Edward	Wackett, Ellen
	King, Edward	Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

1	Mash, Peter	Sparkes, Sarah
2	*Milbourne, Ralph	Richardson, Wini.
	Wilkins, William	Sikes, Margaret
6	Beresfoote, William	Robinson, Alice
	Thorowgood, Ralph	Partridge, Johanna
9	*Lewis, Edmond	Baskett, Margt.
	*Eyre, William	Griffith, Mary
10	*Kingsmill, Richard	Aldham, Ennisey
13	Hatch, Thomas	Peckham, Margt.
16	Smedley, Thomas	Bowring, Anne
	Cosens, John	Barne, Mary
17	Richards, Robert	Solmes, Catherine
	Collison, William	Pane, Dorothy
19	Penstone, Stephen	Tubb, Alice
	Pollard, Thomas	Preston, Anne
20	Hickes, Daniel	Stott, Anne
23	Smith, John	Seward, Anne
	Johnson, Samuel	Rooper, Maud
25	Wood, Edward	Cruse, Jane
27	Heming, Samuel	Venables, Eliz.
29	*St. Leger, John	Harfleet, Margt. [Aphra]
30	*Butler, Francis	Ward, Elizabeth
	Partesoyle, Thomas	Robinson, Sarah
	*Robins, John	Chamberlayne, Ellinor
31	Morris, Aaron	White, Joane
	Child, Natham	Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

3	*Mawdesley, Thomas	Carey, Anne
7	*Rowland, Arthur	Marston, Eliz.
	*King, Zachary	Robinson, Eliz.
	Frare, Ralph	Arlibeare, Mary
8	Massie, Ralph	Walker, Margt.
10	Walker, William	Grumbridge, Jane
	Taylor, Richard	Spence, Isabell
12	Cowse, William	Shirley, Rebecca
13	Walton, Samuel	Aspenall, Anne
16	*Cowper, John	Llewin [Lewin] Elizabeth
20	*Cooke, John	Waterhouse, Anne
21	*Codd, William	Browne, Alicia
22	*Napier, Alexander	Mason, Mary
23	Graves, George	Bower, Sarah
24	Patten, Robert	Byfield, Dorcas
27	Paine, William	Odway, Mary
28	Done, William	Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

28 *Rycroft, Josiah *and* Wood, Barbara
29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
30 *Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [*rectius* Boevey], Corn.
5 Lyng, William Cecill, Hannah
7 *Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
*Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
12 *Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
20 *Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
Chase, John Greville, Anne
21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
*Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
*Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame], Hester
24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
27 *Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

1 *Mosier, John Martin, Jane
2 *Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
5 *Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
*Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
*Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
5 *Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
*Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
*Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
Fletcher, James Benson, Jane
5 *Cobden, Richard *and* Peters, Sarah
11 *Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
*Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
*Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
14 *Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
*Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero], Margaret
15 *Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
16 *Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
Barnes, James Ellott, Martha
18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
20 *Goodall, John Coale, Mary
22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
23 Norfolke, Thomas Geddon, Mary
Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
13 Clipsom, James Ashby, Jane
16 *Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
17 *Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
*Waller, John Galigay, Anne
27 *Stanton, William East, Anne
28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
Eales, William Brian, Edith
Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
2 *Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chudleigh], Doro.
4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite, Susannah
Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
10 *Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
13 Richardson, Thomas Litler, Elizabeth
Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

16 Garrett, Henry *and* Ward, Elizabeth
20 Ayerst, John — Drake, Sarah
22 Loing, William — Ecton, Dowsabell
*Harvey, Robert — Pilkington, Barb.
24 Myles, Robert — Debnam, Mary
Ward, Edward — Coverley, Eliz.
27*Lowe, Robt. [Rev.] — Knight, Sarah
*Yaxlee, Charles — Sedgwick, Mary
Wright, Edward — Lovsey, Ellianor
28*Thorne, Daniel — Cockayne, Eliz.
29 Wilson, Edward — Griffith, Grace
Taylor, William — Averill, Ellen
*Braham, Sir Richd. [Bart.] — Brandling, Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1671.

1 Hartley, Eliasheb — Shinton, Susanna
Friend, Edward — Stoughton, Anne
5 Fletcher, Phineas — Woodhall, Eliz.
6*Prescott, James — Staper, Anne
Mason, John — Gilmore, Margery
7*Plumptre, Henry — Blayney, Mary
8 Hooke, Nathaniel — Bee, Anne
9 Hattrill, William — Milson, Anne
Mayne, Samuel — Walley, Eliz.
Hinton, John — Duckett, Mary
11*Crofts, Philip — Adams, Elizabeth
Boddington, George — Steale, Mary
14 Scales, Thomas — Phipps, Eliz.
16 Samways, Richard — Fairbanck, Eliz.
18*Strange, Benjamin — Elphick, Cath.
21 Spurrier, Thomas — Mayo, Catherine
22 Daniel, Henry — Williamson, Margaret
23*March, Lewis — Powell, Mary
Sands, Henry — Jackson, Mary
25*Pott, Edmund — Williams, Jane
Gawton, William — Cruttenden, Sarah
26*Wall, Francis — Barham [Barkham], Lucy
29*Ashby, John — Thorowgood, Elizabeth
30 Quinnell, John — Willis, Clacey
Hazard, Nathaniel — Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

3 Gibbs, John — Galls, Mary
Smith, Richard — Osborne, Susan
Huckwell, Richard — Prachett, Anne
4*Thomas, Joseph — Boulstraw, Eliz.
Field, Joseph — Huish, Deborah
6 Lowe, John — Bateman, Joane
Pedding, Nicholas — Courtier, Mary
8*Pocock, Thomas — Mayott, Anne
11*Blenkarne, Thomas — Bray, Jane
12*Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm. — Harvey, Susanna
15*Chappell, William — Heeley, Margaret
16 Taylor, Henry *and* Kidd, Francis — Lloyd, Friswell ? Price, Alice
17*Kidley, Walter — Adams, Mary
Stanton, Charley — Forder, Elizabeth
19 Harborne, John — Kaine, Agatha
Garrett, Hugh — Pufford, Elizabeth
20 Gregg, Thomas — Forder, Catherine
25 Gaskill, John — Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

2*Barlow, John — Lloyd, Beatrice
3 Dyer, Cornelius — Gilbert, Anne
*Clutterbuck, Jaspar — Hams [Hames], Thomasine
6*Halsey [Haulsey], Edward — Nevet, Margaret
*Waldoe, Joseph — Nevet, Alice
5 Vinton, Abraham — Hart, Mary
9*Rawlinson, Curwen — Monck, Elizabeth
10*Mandy, Oliver — Chaderton, Reb.
*Stanley, Richard — Wall, Mary
King, Thomas — Roberts, Anne
12 Knepp, John — Crosby, Mary
13*Wagstaffe, William — Whittingham, Sarah
14 Barnet, Philip — Langley, Rebecca
Wood, Thomas — Wilkin, Thom'sine
15 Weeden, Daniel — Man, Grace
16*Gresham, Edward — Mainard [Maynard], Martha
19 Deane, George — Fielde, Joane
Savery, Walter — Baron, Honora
*Langley [Langlois], Henry — Pilkington, Mary
20 Southey, Richard — Owen, Anne
Rose, Lewis — Morris, Lettuce
Lucas, Michael — Allis, Elizabeth
21*Felton, Timothy — Hunt, Hannah
23 Sturges, Henry — Pidgeon, Sarah
24*Witham, Henry — Jones, Elizabeth
*Dayrell, Francis — Lewis, Elizabeth
26*Bridges, George — Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

1 Grace, George — Bradenham, Eliz.
7 Gadbury, Richard — Pollard, Frances
9 Totty, Robert — Smith, Anne
13 Taylor, James — Johnson, Sarah
18 Foster, Benjamin — Edwards, Mary
22*Farringdon, Charles — Taylor, Mary
*Guydott, Carew — Fuller, Anne
23 Greene, John — Parron, Jone
26 Barton, John — Wilshire, Sarah
Sansom, John — Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

1 Boult, Roger — Jenkins, Mary
Cock, John — Haynes, Ann
2 Wood, John — Farding, Margt.

April, 1672.

3	Prestwood, Thos. *and*	Twiford, Johanna
5	Fenton, Jonathan	Griffin, Margaret
6	Higgins, Thomas	Westhall, Mary
8	Redoch, John	Viccars, Cath.
9	Strickland, Richard	Thompson, Eliz.
10*	Langley, Sir Roger [Bart.]	Hobson, Barbara
12	Trimbellitt, James	Staynes, Eliz.
15	Pearson, Thomas	Cave, Mary
20	Carter, Isaac	Stokes, Grace
17	Robinson, William	Hodgson, Frances
18	Goone, Richard	Burd, Anne
20	Wood, Robert	Tompson, Bennett
22*	Mildmay, William	Carr, Frances
25	Briggens, George	Topping, Eliz.
	Woodman, Paul	Beaker, Mary
	Clincott, Richard	Winter, Anne
27	Mawditt, Jasper	Venables, Dorothy
29	Kempe, Edward	Stockton, Johanna

May, 1672.

3	Crouch, Edward	Calvert, Eliz.
	Woodward, Richard	Calvert, Rebecca
4	Mosse, Robert	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Snagg, Mathew	Hodson, Eliz.
13*	Denton, Barnabus	Carleton, Elleanor
11	Ashman, Thomas	Stanton, Margt.
15	Hiller, John	Hill, Elizabeth
*	Androse, Daniel	Hurlakenden [Harlakenden], Mary
20*	Scrivener, George	Currey, Dorothy
	Limpany, Robert	Cornish, Isabell
21	Helmes, Shadrach	Abbott, Frances
25	Read, Alexander	Trevers, Anne
	Gould, William	Collington, Ursula
*	Donellan, Nehemiah	Banes, Mary
	Coomer, William	Wise, Elizabeth
27	Flint, Richard	Taylor, Martha
	Richardson, Samuel	Shaw, Sarah
	Clarke, Thomas	Eddoes, Ursula
28	Cotes, William	Thurckittle, Abi.
*	Wroth, George	Shuckburgh, Eliz.
*	Rich, Sir William [Bart.]	Bruce, Dame Anne
30	Keene, William	Coleby, Elizabeth

June, 1672.

3*	Stanton, Stanley [Staneley]	Alston, Elizabeth
5	King, John	Seames, Anne
*	Worth, William	Dalling, Elizabeth
6	Waring, Ralph	Mott, Catherine
8	Harrison, John	Jordan, Hester
11	Chatwin, William	Darker, Susan
12*	Platt, John	Stringer, Rebecca
18	Wade, Richard	Daniel, Margaret
22	Grace, Jonathan *and*	Fleming, Mary
24*	Blackamore, Arthur	Hathorne, Anne
25	Austen, Samuel	Reinolds, Joane
26	Pratt, George	Ibbett, Mary
27	Cox, Nathaniel	Ball, Sarah
	Goldfinch, Stephen	Golder, Anne

July, 1672.

1	Gould, William	Goulstrey, Alice
3	Dunton, John	Burr, Catherine
	Blythe, Robert	Hervy, Mary
9	Rollinson, Joseph	Chalkhill, Mary
*	Penruddock, Thos.	Hanham, Frances
	Badger, John	Abbott, Anne
	Bates, Thomas	Read, Anne
15*	Huffam, Richard	Delayney [De La Noy], Mary
17	Jeffs, Abel	Read, Mary
20	Godfrey, Peter	Brett, Judith
26	Foijet, Josias	Cranford, Maudlin
25*	Taylor, Edward	Barker, Mary
26*	Rosse, Thomas	Mintern, Mary
29	Tripp, Charles	Day, Sarah
	Cole, William	Dudsbury, Lidia

August, 1672.

5	Warmen, Richard	Hollingworth, Anne
6*	Gerrard, Francis	May, Rebecca
7*	Holford, Richard	Stainer, Elizabeth
10	Maddason, Nath.	Foster, Anne
12	Wood, Thomas	Cook, Alice
14	Mathews, William	Curry, Mary
16	Barrett, Abraham	Yenns, Mary
19	Walcroft, John	Facey, Elizabeth
21*	Holsworth, George	Archer, Anne
23	Cason, John	Browne, Mary
24	Shelver, Barnaby	Heath, Lowes
	Winch, William	Gardner, Ruth
28	Smith, Robert	Hunt, Anne
	King, Thomas	Yowell, Jane
29	Welch, Michael	Wakelin, Mary

September, 1672.

3	Sibballs, Robert	Luellin, Ellen
6	Lee, Michael	Paine, Anne
	Brinckley, John	Barker, Mary
7	Browne, Zachary	Barnes, Sarah
12	Oinscomb, Ambrose	Carver, Margaret
16*	Ernle, Sir John [Knt.]	Seymour, Dame Elizabeth
19	Finch, William	Cooke, Alice
20	Fowles, John	Wotts, Mary
23*	Hale, Thomas	Pleydell, Eliz.
24	Parks, Thomas	Sturges, Joane
26	Peachey, Paul	Key, Rosamond
28	Maior, Thomas	Cole, Anne
*	Keene, John	Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18 Burman, Jacob *and* Hawkins, Mary
1 *Launder, John Pratt, Anne
2 Kendall, Jonas Powell, Sarah
3 *Price, Thomas Isaacson, Ellen
7 *Ralegh, Charles Earneley, Frances
11 Roe, John Smith, Elizabeth
*Pinnick, Joseph Bradley, Eliz.
15 Miller, Richard Miles, Anne
19 *Carleton, Thomas Baker, Anne
Beaver, Thomas Mathews, Sarah
21 Cooper, William Dyer, Mary
23 Hooker, Edward Compling, Anne
28 Finney, Christopher Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2 *Herbert, Arthur Phesant, Anne
Ball, Edward Benningstone, Mary
4 Wickes, Nathaniel Smythsby, Mary
8 Lewen, Thomas Coplenday, Eliz.
12 Grace, Robert Silvester, Eliz.
Slater, William Nodes, Anne
18 Plomer, Anthony Egerton, Grace
Young, John Dawes, Susanna
Brunce, William Porter, Katherine
22 Sherwood, John Oldisworth, Mary
23 *Prideaux, Edmond Austin, Susanna
27 Barwell, Edward Richardson, Cath.
29 Northey, William Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3 Greene, John Roffey, Catherine
6 Spirling, Hendrick Havelaw, Getruet
7 *Potter, William Fletcher, Eliz.
10 *Fisher, Edward Hedges, Eliz.
11 *Bridges, Harry Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22 Bayley, Jonathan Harrington, Mary
16 *Leigh, Theophilus Craven, Eliz.
*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke Corsellis, Hester
20 *Rogers, Henry Gregory, Cath.
24 Whittingham, John Galland, Martha
Dier, Roger Barnett, Eliz.
*Howard, Thomas Paltock, Anne
27 Castle, William Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2 *Allen, Samuel Dowse, Eliz.
6 Jefferson, John Winter, Mary
7 *Plaistow, Thomas Rash, Mary
8 Orme, Edward Burdin, Elizabeth
9 Harris, Thomas Wadbrooke, Joane
10 Smith, William Rochester, Doro.
13 *Tilghman, John Dowse, Mary
20 Bowles, John Bowles, Sarah
21 Hunsden, John Townsend, Anne
Hooper, Benjamin Weeks, Mary
22 Guillin, Devereux *and* Robinson, Anne
24 *Ebrall, Samuel Gifford, Sarah
27 Corner, Isaac Thruckston, Mary
29 Chaplin, Richard Smith, Margaret
31 Hamond, James Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4 Cooke, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
5 Kemmis, Thomas Smith, Mary
Doninge, Nicholas Draper, Susanna
8 Jackson, John Phipps, Mary
10 Wright, John Hudson, Margaret
Dowson, George Elkes, Mary
Westbrook, Caleb Bouchier, Judith
Jackson, William Dickenson, Eliz.
12 Linord, John Smith, Margaret
14 Littleton, John Oppie, Mary
Adway, Edward Reddish, Victoria
Tieth, Jacob Kingdon, Mary
15 Bromley, Thomas Hardy, Sarah
27 Garrett, Thomas Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1 Aycrigg, James Turner, Anne
5 *Taylor, William Turner, Dorothy
7 *Loftus, Adam Bridges, Lucy
13 Du Jorden, Theod. Worrill, Elizabeth
15 Roome, William Holder, Barbara
Carpinter, Edmond Fuller, Ellinor
18 Jorden, John Pettifer, Dorothy
21 *Culpepper, Henry Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26 *Tenant, Joshua Meere, Elizabeth
*Charlton, Stephen Pooke, Susanna
27 Jackson, William Blunt, Mary
31 Moore, John Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2 Brooks, William Dier, Naomi
5 *Forster, Stuart Powlett, Eliz.
Millington, Thomas Collins, Ellen
7 Ebbs, Edward Edridge, Sarah
*Bradshaight, Roger Murray, Mary
8 Joyce, William Low, Mary
*Barrowes, Edward Maidston, Eliz.
9 Spratt, Samuel Geay, Mary
10 Bell, Anthony Segar, Jane
Heron, Richard Baggelley, Susan
12 Jenner, Edward Coates, Alice
14 Hampstead, Edward Freeze, Hannah
King, Roger Long, Anne
Watts, William Miles, Mary
18 *Blayney, John Rich, Katherine
24 *De Lawne, Gideon Weckerlin, Anne
25 *Duncombe, John Pearson, Bridget
28 *Skipwith, Thomas Maddison, Eliz.
30 Theobalds, Daniel Browne, Margt.
Phillips, William Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

1	Bennet, Sir John *and* [K.B.]	Howe, Bridget
6	Gladwin, Edward	Tayler, Anne
9*	Wood, Basil	Hedges, Jane
10	Smith, Henry	Nodes, Dorothy
14	Willis, Francis	Sherwood, Mary
15	Evans, Thomas	King, Hester
17*	Oxenden, Sir James [Knt.]	Choute, Elizabeth
16*	Bowyer, Henry	Greenfield, Martha
20	Andrews, Robert	Stafford, Anne
23	Manley, George	Barnard, Eliz.
26	Gamull, Valentine	Ledshem, Eliz.
28	Baxter, William	Hearne, Jemima
30*	Howard, Francis	Pelham, Philadelphia
31	Catten, William	Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

2	Pridmore, Edward	Sanders, Alice
	Weller, William	Franck, Katherine
3	Pett, Anthony	Bumbridger, Hannah
5*	Harris, Arthur	Turner, Theophila
6*	Mutloe, John	Harewell, Eliz.
7	Dodson, Nathan	Weston, Mary
13	Streater, Benjamin	Penfold, Anne
*	Rose, Edmund	Suffield, Anne
16*	Arthur, John	Manwayring, Katherine
20	Salebancks, John	Leake, Sarah
24	Traveis, James	Spiers, Anne
25	Wilkinson, John	Sied, Mabell
*	Steward, Hoe	Seymor, Ellinor
26*	Parkins, William	Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

1	Steere, William	Stone, Catherine
2	Bristowe, William	Raworth, Eliz.
10	Bennett, Thomas	Stevens, Martha
	Jones, Walter	Tate, Elizabeth
11	Newman, Nicholas	Self, Elizabeth
14	Prieste, Nathaniel	Revilliack, Doro.
15	Steed, James	Jager, Elizabeth
16*	Rosse, William	Rushworth, Eliz.
17	Stone, William	Warman, Cath.
	Winch, Richard	Cornish, Mary
*	Cheyney [Cheyne], Thomas	Duncomb, Mary
28	Miller, Samuel	Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

4	Sparks, John	Aspinall, Eliz.
12*	Cosens, John	Underwood, Margaret
16	Tindall, George	Haytor, Phillippa
19	Havergall, Thomas	Whiting, Mary
23	Snelling, Randolph	Jenney, Alithea
29*	Wordell, John *and*	Harlow, Penelope
	Ayres, Francis	Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

1*	Burdin, Joseph	Massinger, Mary
*	Quissinburrow, Sam.	Warner, Mary
3	Condley, John	Serjeant, Mary
5*	Goodrick, Richard	Awsiter, Dorothy
8	Manningham, Nich.	Lidgould, Anne
10*	Austen, John	Mascall, Jane
11	Smith, Arthur	Noble, Mary
15	Lane, Nicholas	Somers, Sarah
16	Branson, John	Tyson, Hannah
17*	Chute, George	Baker, Catherine
*	Lander [Launder] John	Allen, Mary
18	Sheppard, John	Wells, Mary
20	Raplee, John	Smith, Elizabeth
23	Rigge, William	Carter, Phillippe
*	Wheeler, Thomas	Tayleur, Hannah
24	Cooke, Francis	Read, Mary
25	Ambrose, Joseph	Riddlestone, Margaret
26	Barker, William	Sherwing, Ann
27	Tayler, John	Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

8	Usher, Richard	Green, Elizabeth
9	Goddard, Joseph	Fish, Elizabeth
10	Hayden, Mathew	Cox, Anne
11*	Baylie, Henry	Poyke, Dorothy
*	Bolitho, John	Cox, Anne
	Greasley, John	Westbrook, Eliz.
14	Hall, James	Pursell, Judith
20	Elborrow, Richard	Keck, Hannah
21*	Lloyd, William	Adams, Anne
27	Wilkin, Thomas	Smith, Hester
29	Langford, Joseph	Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

3	Richardson, John	Carpenter, Mary
8	Johnson, Thomas	Arnold, Anne
11	Pruden, Edward	Archer, Elizabeth
12	Foot, Richard	Tunstall, Eliz.
	Richer, John	Fisher, Elizabeth
13	Hill, Thomas	Cartwright, Anne
17	Jenney, Thomas	Allen, Mary
18	Obrien, Daniel	Twist, Elizabeth
19	Snooks, John	Brackston, Mary
22	Scorey, William	Brookhouse, Mary
	Manning, William	Blechenden, Chris.
24	Pilkington, Samuel	Wright, Anne
25	Archer, John	Durham, Eliz.
29	Holford, John	Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

1	Parks, Stephen	Boughey, Sarah
	Jones, John	Doe, Katherine
2*	Carleton, Mathew	Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

2 Lewis, Ephriam *and* Duncomb, Eliz.
3 Carter, Harbutt — Angolen, Phillis
4 Derry, John — Richards, Susan
2* Willmott, William — Hussey, Frances
8 Man, Daniel — Read, Margaret
9 Cooper, Robert — Hodsdan, Mary
10 Lammas, Stephen — Fourness, Mary
15 *Barrett, Paul — Hurleston, Kath.
Marchant, William — Allnett, Elizabeth
16 *Sayer, Henry — Cleaver, Philadelphia
17 Worgan, John — Haskins, Mary
19 Purse, Nicholas — Elliott, Sarah
20 *Cowley, Thomas — May, Dame Mary
*Bate, Edward — Lovet, Penelope
24 Kember, Robert — Higgins, Mary
27 Plummer, William — Humphrey, Mary
*Barker, Francis — Gomeldon, Eliz.
29 Woodroffe, William — King, Elizabeth
*Jones, Francis — Cholmley, Thomazine
*Walrond, William — Miles, Sarah
30 Sale, Samuel — Newell, Sarah
Cole, Richard — Gibson, Anne
*Reymes, Nathaniel — Norton, Sarah
[Vernatty, Nathaniel —Reymes]
31 Fazakerley, Wm. — Sherew, Anne
Shallcross, George — Terrell, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1673-4.

5 Johnson, William — Hewett, Anne
6 Pelham, John — Lake, Martha
8 Tremayne, Philip — Townsend, Susanna
Chacklin, Henry — Nubbs, Ann
13 *Adams, William — Manning, Mary
Elsworth, John — Ward, Elizabeth
Tuckfield, Thomas — Coles, Mary
*Windham, John — Foundes, Alice
20 *Wall, Nathaniel — Smith, Millicent
Radcliff, Walter — Partridge, Jane
21 Beale, Edward — Southwood, Eliz.
22 Thorowgood, John — Taylor, Mary
24 *Wight [White], Christopher — Sunderford [Sinderford], Eliz.
26 Briscoe, Thomas — Nicholl, Mary
28 *Warner, Henry — Maxey, Mary
Wallwyn, Thomas — Bolt, Mary
29 Drinkwater, Francis — Lane, Elizabeth
31 *Coles, Richard — Sprackling, Alice

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

3 *Parker, Robert — Chute, Sarah
6 *De Launey, Peter — Hayes, Mary
10 Woolfe, Phillomett — Nuen, Rebecca
11 Pomfrett, John — White, Elizabeth
13 *Bishopp, William — Cave, Theodosia
14 Strelley, William *and* Whitbourne, Rachel
18 Stannard, George — Witham, Anne
23 Arnold, Miles — Castellan, Mary
*King, James — Bowcocke, Susan
Whitehall, John — Wheeler, Alice
24 Blease, Samuel — Jackson, Sarah
*Danvers, John — Duke, Sarah

MARCH, 1673-4.

7 *Gibbon, Edmond — Amory, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

25 Garrat, Thomas — Cooke, Susanna
26 Biddle, Edmund — Williams, Doro.
28 Mildmay, Joshua — Playter, Mary
29 Gregory, Jeremiah — Alexander, Mary

MARCH, 1673-4.

2 Hamon, Thomas — Spencer, Mary
Jackson, John — Sheppard, Anne
5 Ewres, John — Hinson, Catherine
7 Green, John — North, Mary
19 *Greenaway, Robert — Bird, Judith
18 Barton, Robert — Brunsly, Hannah

MARCH, 1674.

27 Minge, Thomas — Preston, Eliz.

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

7 *Bagshawe, Henry [D.D.] — Nicholls, Mary
11 Smith, William — Cox, Bridgett
15 *Moore, William — Reading, Sarah
18 *Watts, Sir John — Waddington, Jane
Meridale, Edmond — Butler, Anne
22 Somers, Thomas — Durban, Elizabeth
Briggs, Samuel — Walker, Elizab'th
23 Roydon, Henry — Hook, Parnell
24 Swanson, John — Whaley, Eliz.
Russell, Ralph — Underhill, Eliz.
25 *Hide, Robert — Pope, Dame Fenella
27 Pemel, Peter — King, Eme (?)
28 *Kelk, James — Duke, Anne
29 Packman, John — Kettlewell, Joane

MAY, 1674.

8 Thorne, William — Frier, Susan
2 Hibbert, John — Symon, Anne
*Jones, Evan — Herbert, Jane
13 Cooke, James — Newton, Eliz.
*Boldero, Daniel — Gaile, Elizabeth
14 Spencer, Robert — Ansell, Sarah
16 Browne, William — Drury, Katherine
18 Arnold, John — Chalfount, Anne
19 Blunt, Christopher — Coombes, Isabell
*Chester, Hasledine — Hawkins, Jane
20 *Britteridge, William — Moore, Elizabeth

MAY, 1674.

23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
25 *Sowton, Samuel — Rider, Anne
27 Jones, Thomas — Greene, Elizabeth
28 Warren, Thomas — Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

1 Tucker, Hugh — Evans, Sarah
*Longe, Thomas — Ingram, Eliz.
3 Dawes, George — Bagneld, Eliz.
5 Cope, Samuel — West, Margaret
Collingborne, Thos. — March, Elizabeth
6 *Hardres, Thomas — Short, Mary
Minsterill, Henry — Smith, Margaret
8 *Agar, Thomas — Bolles, Mary
11 *Fettiplace, Edmund — Allen, Elizabeth
12 Berren, John — Prentis, Temp.
15 Castell, William — Lock, Elizabeth
*Williams, Roger — Curtis, Mary
17 Browne, Samuel — Barker, Truth
Bagnold, Charles — Davies, Elizabeth
22 *Wynne, Edward — Horton, Elizabeth
23 Hornby, Nathaniel — Crouch, Anne
25 Sewell, John — Parkin, Abigail
Ramshaw, William — Goulding, Alice
26 *Knowles, William — Dawes, Jane
30 Davis, Thomas — Cox, Joane
*Skipwith, John — Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

2 Turvin, William — Ashbie, Lidia
3 *Stancliffe, Samuel — Ash, Elizabeth
27 Read, Andrew — Lowrey, Ellianor
4 Fage, Robert — Howell, Elizabeth
Harding, John — Bronson, Frances
6 *Umfrey, [Qy. Humphrey], Finch — Smith, Elizabeth
10 Wellinger, John — Fife, Mary
13 Linton, John — Mascall, Mary
18 Sorell, Robert — Kinsey, Jane
20 Hancock, Robert — Blathwaite, Anne
21 Plummer, John — Southwood, Eliz.
Knight, Robert — James, Mary
Pearce, Edmond — Higgenson, Mary
27 *Molins, William — Stocker, Mary
Corbett, Simon — Wondey, Eliz.
30 *Fletcher, William — Rowly, Susan
31 *Carew, Richard — Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

1 *Baber, Sir John [Knt.] — Bayning, Viscountess Anne
3 Ball, Henry — Harrison, Dorothy
*Smith, Joseph — Lorrenge, Mary
5 King, John — Noise, Susanna
8 Norwood, John — Labrone, Rosamond
11 Baldwin, Jeremy — Enstis, Margaret
11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
17 De Witt, Lewis — Syndry, Kath.
Lyon, George — Moore, Katherine
18 Langrish, Barrell — Burton, Judith
Frencham, James — Baker, Elizabeth
19 *Goodrick, John [Clerk] — Stanley, Mary
*Clarke, Christopher — Jerman, Mary
Watson, Martin — Read, Margaret
21 Godfrey, Stephen — Collins, Elizabeth
22 *Swan, Samuel — Keene, Dorothy
24 Spenceley, Samuel — Towers, Sarah
26 Gibson, Thomas — Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

2 *Bromley, George — Barton, Elizabeth
Mason, Simon — Abiohn, Rebecca
2 *James, John — Johnson, Eliz.
4 Phillips, William — Abbott, Elizabeth
5 *Gybbon, Robert — Phillipps, Eliz.
9 *Lister, Bernard — Barker, Frances
Shore, John — Tabor, Bridget
15 Cox, Richard — Blackwell, Mary
18 Betts, William — Proctor, Dinah
Higginson, Michael — Nott, Elizabeth
21 Jones, Gabriel — Rogers, Anne
22 Lambe, Henry — Foster, Elizabeth
23 Twlnes, Robert — Rogers, Elizabeth
Bateman, Mathew — Hunt, Mary
26 Stillman, John — Trymnell, Anne
28 Comings, Christo. — Hill, Mary
29 Hankinson, Robert — Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

2 White, Nathaniel — Norman, Martha
3 Fox, Francis — Warren, Mary
5 *Thompson, John — Snow, Elizabeth
7 Everard, Richard — Pitman, Mary
Edmonson, Joseph — Jones, Magdalen
8 Rudway, Robert — Smith, Margaret
9 *Sherard, Francis — Fiennes, Eliz.
10 Ashley, Robert — Phillipps, Anne
12 Heywood, John — Line, Mary
14 Morse, Richard — Miles, Deborah
15 Waters, Thomas — Hunt, Deborah
20 Barter, Thomas — Solby, Sarah
21 Gardiner, John — Walklate, Susan'a
24 Budd, Nathaniel — Allen, Sarah
28 Davies, Walter — Robinson, Judith
30 Lylles, Richard — Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

3 Hatter, William — Johnson, Eliz.
6 Radcliffe, Hugh — Alchorne, Susan
3 Nailour, Richard — Soaper, Ann
4 *Lovering, Jonathan — Haynes, Joanna
Potts, Thomas — Wells, Anne
5 Cartwright, Thomas — Butler, Susanna
4 Jennings, Robert — Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

7	Ringstead, Fran. *and*	Ayling, Elizabeth
9	Bacon, John	Menrice, Mary
11	King, John	King, Elizabeth
	Norris, William	Strughill, Bridget
18	Carter, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
19	Taylor, John	Reman, Elizabeth
23	Oulton, Edward	Pitt, Elizabeth
	Winston, Delabere	Leake, Mary
25	*Coke, Robert	Osborne, Dame Anne [Spr.]
27	King, Robert	Wallett, Anne
28	Armesbee, Thomas	Standish, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1674.

2	Copinger, John	Barnes, Mary
	*Velley, Thomas	Shalcrosse, Sarah
	Dixon, Charles	Snow, Mary
4	May, Caleb	Bohemus, Anne
9	Walden, John	Kirke, Mary
14	Barker, Richard	Sparke, Sarah
16	*Whitfield, Timothy	Cobb, Mary
18	Martin, Thomas	Pachy, Alice
21	Day, Thomas	Lawley, Mary
28	Pillett, Richard	Haycoke, Cath.
29	*Pinfold, Richard	Vaux, Elizabeth
30	Taylor, Thomas	Bewler, Elizabeth
	*Hale, Thomas	Leburne [Lebrune], Rebecca
31	Markham, Benjamin	Miller, Jane

JANUARY, 1674-5.

1	*Allen, Edward	Cornwallis, Eliz.
5	Knight, Henry	Froome, Anne
12	Back, John	Cowley, Mary
	Sewer, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
13	*Challoner, William	Freeston, Christ.
18	*Pope, Richard	Moore, Mary
20	Freeman, Thomas	Ogden, Jane
25	*Ramsey [Ramsay], John	Rosse, Mary
26	Waters, Richard	Parker, Mary
29	Richardson, John	Samyne, Eliz.
	Trennick, William	Marshall, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

2	Holt, Walter	Wicks, Margaret
	Turner, Thomas	Cooper, Grace
	Russell, John	Brinsmaide, Mary
4	Ascott, John	Wright, Eliz.
9	Hunt, Hugh	Triggs, Jane
11	Rayner, John	Potter, Elizabeth
13	Waldron, Isaac	Byfield, Priscilla
17	*Robins, William	Harper, Mary
	Marsh, Thomas	Lammas, Mary
18	Busby, Joseph	Dechier, Mary
23	Randall, Mathew	Robinson, Cath.
24	*Monson, Henry *and*	Cheyney, Eliz.
	*Coleberne, Thomas	More, Mary
27	Webber, John	Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

4	*Williams, William	Townsend, Margt.
5	Seaman, Robert	Headland, Sarah
6	Aram, Jarvis	Glassopp, Frances
8	*Blackhaller, Henry	Northleigh, Joane
9	Dunning, Richard	Ellis, Thomasine
13	*Marsham, John	Sawyer [Sayer], Hester
15	*Cateret [Carteret], George	Grenvill [Lady], Grace
16	Ellis, John	Long, Mary
17	*Lloyd, Sir Evan [Bart.]	Tanat, Mary
	Hawys, Philip	Towes, Hester
	Dutchman, Joseph	Monckman, Anne
20	Strode, John	Deane, Alice
	Hatch, Anthony	Lawrence, Margt.

MARCH, 1675.

30	Waggett, Joseph	Richardson, Anne

APRIL, 1675.

1	Dawson, John	Mandy, Anne
2	Smith, William	Smith, Anne
3	Barrett, Robert	Smith, Rebecca
8	Venables, John	Fuller, Mary
10	*Parker, John [Clerk]	Helme, Mary
	Cowell, Thomas	Vanspaine, Alice
12	Francklin, Joseph	Bromley, Kath.
	Browne, Henry	Wombell, Mary
2	Hampton, Francis	Ravener, Mary
13	*Corbet, John	Watson, Susanna
	Heath, Robert	Baxter, Margt.
	*Miller, John	Summer [Sumner], Alice
14	Antrobus, William	Goodwin, Jane
19	Bulfell, Francis	Stiles, Katherine
21	Boddimeade, Mathew	Edlin, Mary
26	*Harris, Morgan	Fawcet, Ursula
	Ward, William	Christopher, Frances
28	Badley, Thomas	Tyms, Susanna

MAY, 1675.

5	Watts, James	Felkengham, Hellen
7	*Sledd, Daniel	Wilford, Magdalen
8	Way, Richard	Margetts, Dinah
14	Glover, Samuel	Morris, Judith
	Cudden, Thomas	Jurin, Ann
15	Bagster, John	Spence, Elizabeth
	Gould, James	Willis, Margaret
	*Taylor, John	Wilmer, Mary
	*Hatt, Richard	Kent, Margery

MAY, 1675.

17 *Hatton, Robert *and* Brewster, Cecilia
18 Peirce, Francis — Tristram, Sarah
Heintz, Simon — Mills, Alice
19 Smith, William — Rolles, Anne
Ryde, William — Norwood, Joane
Clarke, John — Bulfell, Sarah
*Wace, John — Whitebread, Lettice
20 Godby, John — Falconer, Jane
22 Draper, Richard — Orlebar, Sarah
25 Dards, Robert — Sharratt, Anne
29 *Waldo, Edward — Shuckburgh, Eliz.

JUNE, 1675.

3 *Bard, William — Glover, Rebecca
4 *Hewett, George — Ashby, Mary
5 Kidwell, William — Maddax, Jane
7 *Leeson, John — Dover, Anne
8 *Clough, William — Llewellin, Sarah
*Plaistow, Richard — Gibbons, Ellen
9 Savage, Richard — Anderson, Eliz.
11 Gosse, Henry — Hunter, Elizabeth
12 Jones, Henry — Love, Mary
7 Edmondson, Thomas — Hill, Sarah
14 *May, Thomas — Aldworth, Anne
Hazell, Thomas — Hassard, Sarah
Porter, Robert — Chamberlane, Margaret
17 *Shute [Chute], George — St. John, Joanna
Arden, John — Briscoe, Eliz.
Nosell, Stephen — Lambert, Eliz.
18 Armitage, George — Cheyney, Frances
19 Cocker, Robert — Turner, Mary
23 Clayton, John — Semon, Anne
26 Johnson, Joseph — Bellinger, Anne
Goman, Edmond — Morgan, Bridgett
28 Coo, Robert — Game, Elizabeth
Heming, Edmund — Pott, Martha
30 *Jenner, David — Sann, Mary

JULY, 1675.

1 Hatley, John — Glascock, Judith
3 Revett, John — Sams, Ellen
Giver, John — Harling, Sarah
5 *Alington, Lord William — Vernay, Lady Diana
6 Waldron, William — Walklate, Judith
7 *Amcotes, Vincent — Mildmay, Amey
Johnstone, William — Watts, Elizabeth
12 Long, Jacob — Harris, Elizabeth
16 *Skipwith, Humberstone — Coney, Elizabeth
19 Rayner, Christopher — Broome, Martha
20 Violet, Thomas — Smith, Susanna
21 Cole, David — Westley, Mary
26 Hales, John — Greenstreet, Hannah
29 *Warden, John *and* Ottway, Anne
Pix, Joshua — Lott, Mary

AUGUST, 1675.

4 *May, Thomas — Lee, Frances
Young, Thomas — Franckwell, Anne
7 Dory, George — Leman, Dorothy
9 Claeton, Richard — Powell, Anne
11 Browning, Thomas — Martin, Alice
13 Pike, George — Woddman, Winifred
14 Stewart, Thomas — Partridge, Bridgett
17 Smith, Abraham — Dickinson, Grissell
20 Hulme, Edward — Read, Martha
21 *Hopkins, Richard — Sherwood, Rose
24 Posey, Roger — Marshall, Mary
25 Fevin, John — Glover, Sibilla

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

14 *Ashburnham, Sir Denny [Bart.] — Watkins, Anne
15 *Kitson [Ritson], Richard — Holmes, Rebecca
Phillips, George — Lancelles, Alice
16 *Trench, Edmond — Roberts, Bridgett
17 Tisbury, William — Waltham, Susan'a
18 Robins, Henry — Hall, Elizabeth
20 Lloyd, John — Middlemore, Alice
21 *Reeves, George — Phipps, Anne
Graves, John — Isley, Elizabeth
22 Waters, John — Tull, Jane
23 Sopp, Edward — Kellet, Margaret
*Eyre, Sir Christopher — Jason, Dame Anne
24 Read, William — Blakeley, Joan
27 Drew, George — Delves, Elizabeth
28 Margetts, Henry — Waterhouse, Bridgett

OCTOBER, 1675.

1 *Cawood, Thomas — Plumpton, Eliz.
Lered, Robert — Sassell, Margt.
4 *Holmshead [Hollinshed], Francis — Hampton, Anne
*Martin, John — Aldin, Mary
5 *Burlton [*alias* Burton], Thomas — Iremonger, Katherine
9 Gill, William — Moore, Margaret
12 Childes, Thomas — Dudley, Sarah
13 Bedford, Edward — Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Cutler, Thomas — Fettiplace, Dame Susan
16 Mathews, John — Walker, Eliz.
*Garrard, Samuel — Poynes [Poyner], Elizabeth
23 Evans, John — Winch, Hester
25 Peach, Thomas — Alewin, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1675.

27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas — Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

2 *Grove, John — Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard — Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas — Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew — Chamberlain, Elizabeth
9 *Crouch, Robert — Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William — Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John — Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip — Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William — Ballard, Elizabeth
30 *Haselden, John — Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

3 Shepard, Thomas — Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard — Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William — Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas — Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen — Parker, Anne
Rimington, George — Pockley, Eliz.
16 *Parker, James — Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John — Sturges, Anne
Ives, William — Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John — Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas — Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark — Tudor, Ellen
24 *Barnardiston, Geo. — Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter — Grimes, Elizabeth
29 *Lamb, Ralph — Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

4 Pomroy, George — Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund — Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John — Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas — Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John — Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John — Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William — Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard — Lovell, Cecilia
*Hall, Thomas — Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John — Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John — Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard — Coocker, Rosamond
*Sterry, Samuel — Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas — Barnes, Jane
28 *Cox, John — Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John — Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis — Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

1 Jeffrey, William — Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert — Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert — Goodfellow, Frances
1 *Drafgate, Rich. *and* — Blackhall, Martha
*Taverner, John — Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John — Kennett, Mary
Cust, John — Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel — Knight, Margaret
3 *Rivers, George — Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. — Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William — Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert — Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James — Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony — Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel — Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry — Wood, Rebecca
14 *Eaton, William — Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas — Pitman, Anne
21 *Preston, Jacob — Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John — Smith, Margaret
*Clark, William — Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas — Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

1 *Osbaldeston, Edward — Bradill [Braddyll], Margaret
4 *Boughton, John — Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John — Colvill, Dorothy
*Dowsett, John — Clerk, Amy
7 *Yerbury, Richard — Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James — Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel — Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas — Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas — Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John — Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John — Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

27 *Ward, Edward — Pappillon [Papillon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas — Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John — Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

1 Smith, Thomas — Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard — Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert — Platt, Anne
11 *Bigg, Richard — Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel — Bellamie, Eliz.
17 *Scoles, Jaspar — Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard — Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph — Beard, Elizabeth
26 *Case [Casse] John — Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William — Morgins, Sibill
*Fincham, Richard — Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John — Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William — Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

3 Mell, Charles — Colthurst, Eliz.
*Ruffin, John — Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard — Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

3* Rutt, Jeremy *and* Hillary, Elizabeth
8 Smith, Nicholas — Lasher, Frances
Glover, John — Bromlowe, Susanna
Davies, Richard — Dendy, Margaret
Peacock, Barnes — Aylet, Alice
13* Dudson, Thomas — Brond [Brand], Thomazine [Anne]
15 Burton, Thomas — Lay, Hester
25* Welbye, Adlard — Tilson, Joanna
26* Pannfforth [Paunsforth], Tracy — Partridge, Jane
* Burd, Robert — Guidott, Eliz.
29 Hawkins, Nicholas — Evans, Rachel
30 Edwards, James — Notte, Elizabeth
Allen, Thomas — Seed, Margaret
31* Kingsmill, George — Jones, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

2* Plummer, Andrew — Parrey [Parry], Jane
8* Copley, Lionel — Boteler, Anne
12 Stevens, Samuel — Jurin, Elizabeth
13* Blandy, John — Gleed, Mary
14 Wilshier, Lawrence — Clark, Mary
17 Nichols, John — Higby, Anne
21* Ellis, William — Bennett, Eliz.
23 Sherwood, William — Greene, Hannah
24 Murdin, John — Brincklowe, Sarah
27 Raye, Thomas — Richards, Alice
29 Shipsea, Robert — Crouch, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

1 Gough, John — Martin, Sarah
4* Wright, Nathan — Ashby, Elizabeth
5* Freeman, Ralph — Dycer, Dorothy
6 Haselwood, Edm'd — Leigh, Hester
10 Ashton, William — Chew, Frances
12 Boston, Anthony — Roper, Mary
Heyrick, Samuel — Harlow, Susan
14 Abdy, Christopher — Oneale, Elizabeth
Shrigley, John — Coles, Alice
17* Buggin, Butler — Burnett, Winifred
18* Doughty, Henry — Bristow, Anne
20 Lawne, Mark — Taylor, Margaret
26 Arnold, Joseph — Snagg, Anne
Way, William — Sanders, Mary
27 Watson, Anthony — Fewiell, Audrie
Thornborrow, Harold — Batchelor, Kath.

AUGUST, 1676.

1 Baker, John — Palmer, Rose
2* Binion, Edmond — Burd, Katherine
3 Gleane, Thomas — Wedden, Eliz.
Wright, Henry — Masters, Frances
7 Potter, Richard *and* Whitley, Eliz.
8* Child, Josiah — Willughby, Emma
14 Lugg, Peter — Dawson, Abigail
16 Bradenham, Robert — Ashenesse, Susan.
18 Ward, Thomas — Vickars, Mary
22 Davies, Thomas — Howell, Mary
24 Morris, William — Shreusberry, Sar.
26* Sands [Sandys], Edwin — Blundell, Eliz.
29 Donne, James — Grant, Loies
31 Barnard, Richard — Brigden, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

1 Highmore, Richard — Hodges, Susanna
2 Reddish, Edward — Poulter, Anne
Rawlinson, Richard — Andrews, Hannah
5 Welch, Thomas — Ridge, Mary
7 Lewin, John — Augustine, Mary
12 Sewell, John — Stanway, Anne
16 Charlwood, Thomas — Hyett, Sarah
19 Best, Richard — Walford, Eliz.
* Whorwood, Wm. — Bridgewood, Sar.
20* Whistler, John [Clk.] — Whistler, Eliz.
Smart, Thomas — Prior, Tabitha
26* Denis, Mathew — Beavan, Hannah
27 Grove, Robert — Richardson, Mary
Sandford, Jonathan — Carter, Elizabeth
28 Sowersley, Leonard — Osbaldiston, Dor.
29* Pitfield, Sir Chas. — Fortney [Fortrey], Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

4 Dove, Thomas — Gidling, Eliz.
5 Dallicock, John — Gibson, Alice
White, Joseph — Jacob, Elizabeth
9* Stoning, John — Coddington, Ellen
11* Cooke, Richard — Hicks, Ellinor
Spencer, Timothy — Carter, Jane
14* Baker, Aaron — Tompson, Martha
16 Crouch, Henry — Elmur, Marcy
Sadler, Edward — Castle, Sarah
18 Walker, Thomas — French, Sarah
21* Bale, Gratian — Roberts, Dorothy
Willan, Chris. — Child, Elizabeth
26 Shelley, George — Smith, Hannah
* Stone, John — Holney, Ellinor
27* Llewellin, John — Nedham, Barbara
31* Townshend, James — Jackson, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

1 Bowman, Thomas — Man, Joanna
Smith, Henry — Crouch, Martha
6 Wood, Charles — Harward, Susan
Newman, Henry — Brookes, Jane
* Tomkys, Isaac — Manning, Mary
7 North, Arthur — Brett, Margaret
13 Wight, Edward — Weston, Susanna
14 Harrison, Peter — Roberts, Martha
15* Cole, Stephen — Hockenhull, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

15 *Woodroffe, Benj. *and* Stonehouse, Dor.
*Hackett, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Conor — Whatton, Cath.
17 Leech, John — Walbridge, Mary
20 *Wimpriess, William — Chilinsworth, Eliz.
Stephens, William — Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

5 Boughton, Stephen — Nye, Johanna
7 Wagstaffe, John — Hammond, Anne
13 Mullineaux, William — Parker, Anne
14 Hendlowe, George — Ashton, Ursula
15 *Parker, John — Davies, Elizabeth
Pratt, Henry — Wright, Sarah
Jones, Robert — Kirkton, Eliz.
16 Bowman, James — Mayres, Mary
19 Hobbs, Thomas — Sandford, Anne
*Harris, John — Biscoe, Bethia
20 Cooke, Joseph — Sprint, Elizabeth
Osman, John — Gritton, Mary
Hallett, Henry — Baker, Elizabeth
22 Peirce, Walter — Elford, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas — Hussee, Judith
23 Fisher, Benjamin — Harman, Sarah
26 Hinde, Joseph — Bradley, Mary
29 Westwood, Edward — Staynes, Judith
30 Russell, John — Fanden, Mary
Stanney, John — Dorman, Eliz.
Neale, Samuel — Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

4 Whiston, Nicholas — Joice, Beatrix
6 Jenkins, Anthony — Du Prye, Susanna
13 Allin, Thomas — Fielding, Mary
18 *Robinson, William — Tooke, Margery
19 Houghton, Mark — Darby, Anne
22 *Martindale, Thomas [Clk] — Jordan, Margaret
25 Turner, Thomas — Snelling, Grace
26 Ashby, Joseph — Wilkes, Mary
*Shartliffe, William — Blore, Peteranella
Herne, Thomas — Willis, Sophia
29 Lench, Ralph — Nicholls, Susanna
31 Payne, Joel — Allingham, Alice
Knott, Thomas — Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

3 Purvyour, William — Champnyes, Sarah
8 *Tomlin, Roger — Morland, Mary
9 Dodd, William — Godfrey, Sarah
10 Player, Thomas — Birthy, Jane
12 Brookesby, Obadiah — Ladbrooke, Anne
14 Smith, Richard — Manning, Anne
Alwinckle, Gilbert — Derham, Sarah
*Whitfield, Timothy — Mildmay, Mary
17 Cooper, Edmond — Doffinby, Jane
Roe, Henry — Cooper, Mary
19 Archer, George *and* George, John — Palmer, Elizabeth
Harris, Mary
22 Harrison, Israel — Fites, Sarah
23 Ashdowne, Richard — Osburne, Anne
*Champion, Peter — Arundell, Eliz.
24 Higgins, Thomas — Ireland, Winifred
Feney, Richard — Pickmer, Eliz.
26 Olave, Robert — Baker, Anne
27 *Tyler, William — Littleton, Dorothy
*Parsons, Sir Richard [Bart.] — Walsingham, Anne
28 Rickabye, William — Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

1 Burnell, Thomas — Beard, Elizabeth
8 *Francis, Richard — Davies, Margaret
12 Nicholas, Robert — Rumamond, Mary
13 Hasell, James — Petto, Hannah
16 Wright, Thomas — Barham, Anne
19 *Parsons, John — Warner [Wardner], Anne
Twisleton, John — Atherton, Mary
20 Conney, Thomas — Cogen, Margery
22 Bates, William — Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

4 Barker, John — Workeman, Mary
5 Browne, Thomas — Smith, Elizabeth
11 Hudson, Thomas — Spalding, Eliz.
14 Smith, William — Hollingsworth, Anne
16 Fowles, Thomas — Cooke, Barbara
12 Peter, Samuel — Harris, Abigail
13 Grover, Samuel — Best, Elizabeth
14 Brown, Thomas — White, Margaret
*Clyve, Edward — Phillips, Susanna
16 Parmee, William — Chapline, Margt.
Fellowes, William — Chesley, Margaret
18 *Gee, John — Fox, Dorothy
23 Harris, Robert — Sanger, Grace
Lloyd, Joshua — Woodwell, Anne
*Dawbourne, Edward — Edwards, Eliz.
30 Tompson, Robert — Prouting, Anne
Hull, Thomas — Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

1 *Workman, John — May, Constance
Worster, Robert — Rowell, Sarah
Langford, Joseph — Dangerfield, Mary
Goff, Francis — Jackson, Eliz.
2 Turner, John — Cripps, Susan
*Okes, John — Hutchings, Mary
6 *Banckes, Uriah — Dawson, Isabell
7 Attlee, William — May, Anne
8 Kingwell, James — Cheeke, Mary
10 Shackmaple, John — James, Lidia
*Meace [Meuce], Robert — Phips, Abra
14 *Valavine, John — Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16 Denning, Thos. *and* Matterson, Sarah
21 Simonds, John Newland, Eliz.
22 Browning, Thomas Knight, Katherine
Jervis, Roger Dodd, Elizabeth
23 Janby, Gregory Sadler, Frances
26 *Lomax, Laurence Hayden, Mirabella
Rance, Thomas Kempton, Eliz.
30 *Clifford, James Fisher, Clare
Wilson, William Pecok, Rechord
31 Lupton, Thomas Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1 Charles, Thomas Hide, Hannah
*Weston, John Hall, Frances
7 Rigby, Richard Hough, Christian
Cottrell, Francis Remnant, Mary
9 Thornton, Samuel Alsop, Isabella
16 Baker, Mathias Walton, Elizabeth
Bryan, Edward Mosseler, Deborah
18 Wright, Robert Hart, Elizabeth
19 Purchase, Thomas Greene, Mary
20 Stripling, John Woodcott, Susanna
21 *Owen, John [D.D.] Doyley, Dorothy
22 Buck, William Spillett, Eliz.
23 Turner, Thomas Bowdler, Thomasine
Shales, Henry Tumbridge, Susanna
27 Taylor, Richard Miles, Abigail
*Martin, Giles Street, Elizabeth
Stock, Henry White, Elizabeth
28 Prickman, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
30 *Wilkinson, John Adye, Mary
*Lowe, George Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7 Miller, Thomas Clarkson, Anne
9 De Lannay, Peter Hester, Sarah
10 *Mariett, Thomas [John] Ingoldsby, Jane
12 Bate, Robert Read, Mary
Stanbridge, William Sprigg, Hester
13 Ward, Richard Heath, Elizabeth
16 *Gott, Peter Western, Martha
17 *Radford, Thomas Harwood, Mary
18 *Burgoyne, John Lucy, Constance
20 *Powell, Richard Johnson, Susanna
21 *Bowyer, Robert Brent, Margaret
*Stydolfe, Sigismund Rolle, Margaret
Hart, Edmond Russell, Elizabeth
*Dalton, Samuel Harper, Elizabeth
24 Merryweather, Rich. Watkins, Susanna
25 *Dawkins, William Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1 Throswell, Samuel Juxon, Elizabeth
*Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.] Hall, Anne
1 *Newington, Ferdinando *and* Trever, Dame Margaret
3 Smith, William South, Anne
6 Turner, John Hayton, Anne
7 Asbridge, James Gibbs, Sarah
14 Turner, John Hurding, Dorothy
15 Horsfall, John Horne, Mary
Trevisa, Peter Stock, Anne
20 Harley, Stephen Bridgnorth, Anne
21 *Burston, Robert Kirke, Sarah
23 Turner, Jonathan Hannah, Eliz.
*Hanscombe, Wm. Hammon, Anne
27 Stevens, Henry Long, Mary
*Pettixfen [Pollexfen], Nicholas Meynell, Eliz.
29 *Popple, Edmund Burton, Mary
30 Bridgman, William Balland, Eliz.
31 Johnson, Spencer Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1 Powell, Samuel Gray, Martha
3 Boughton, Henry Cooper, Elizabeth
4 Williams, Samuel Brewer, Mary
*Conningsby, John Aram, Mary
7 Doubleday, Francis Brooke, Grace
15 Borne, Robert Bowin, Mary
Harris, Rene Hiett, Joane
26 Harwood, Richard Freeman, Mary
Collett, George Aldersey, Eliz.
27 Coombes, Kitchell Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5 Taylor, Thomas Nicholas, Eliz.
8 Culdner, George Heath, Frances
*Batson, William Kempsall, Han'ah
10 *Babington, Thomas Hall, Margaret
12 Kildale, Thomas Pidgeon, Rebecca
16 Skipwith, Thomas Dickenson, Han.
20 Drake, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Cole, William Wright, Mary
Smith, George Taylor, Anne
24 Phillpot, Charles Guy, Elizabeth
Theobald, Richard Gleane, Grace
25 *Wadbrooke, Peter Berners, Martha
27 Burton, Thomas Croucher, Eliz.
29 Marshall, William Kite, Sarah
30 *Lloyd, Evan Maxey, Elizabeth
31 Brooke, Edward Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1 Blenerhassett, John Kistell, Jane
2 [22] *Rogers, John Deane, Alicia
26 Bradshaw, Arundel Tooth, Elizabeth
Lee, John Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4 Crouch, Abraham Jordan, Judith
8 Bagnall, George Nutt, Anne
12 Potter, William Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

14	*Wilford, Thos. *and*	Audley, Anne
20	Grove, John	Harvey, Mary
24	Butler, John	Foster, Mary
28	Mobbs, Samuel	Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

2	Heames, Gabriel	Sprange, Dorothy
3	*Mortlocke, Henry	Stillingfleete, Eliz.
	Halsall, Richard	Story, Catherine
	*Harcourt, Simon	Anderson, Eliz.
4	*Stanney, Timothy	Mole, Clemence
5	Henvest, Richard	Thornden, Dor.
7	*Symes, James	Nevill, Elizabeth
11	*Perris, John, Jun.	Pavey, Anne.
14	Platter, Thomas	Smith, Rachel
15	Trice, Jasper	Babington, Margt.
22	Wherrett, Thomas	Ingland, Sarah
24	Puxty, Alexander	Fissenden, Sarah
28	Burgesse, John	Hudson, Anne
29	Raullins, Patrick	Fowkes, Eliz.
30	Taylor, George	Cox, Elizabeth
31	Freeman, Thomas	Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

1	*Emes, John	Farrar, Sibill
4	Meggott, George	Crosse, Mary
	Brawne, William	Anstenson, Eliz.
6	Dove, Joseph	Carpenter, Eliz.
	Chadwick, John	Smith, Anne
7	Edwards, Samuel	May, Elizabeth
8	Smyth, John	Harper, Martha
	Wanly, Nicholas	Crosse, Cornelia
	Riley, George	Cowarding, Dor.
13	Alldridge, Daniel	Robinson, Isabella
14	Emmett, Morris	Taylor, Catherine
18	*Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark]	Nedham, Eliz.
19	Morris, Richard	Neve, Anne
	George, Thomas	Hine, Mary
20	Trape, Joseph	Rickards, Angelett
22	*Nevill, William	Hale, Elizabeth
25	Browne, John	How, Jane
26	*Brosse [Bressey], John	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
	Laughton, Thomas	Heath, Mary
27	Clarke, John	Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

2	Hall, Thomas	Edmonds, Eliz.
19	Edringame, John	Sturges, Eliz.
20	Love, Allen	Umfrey, Mary
22	Kirkham, John	Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

25	Arbuckle, Robert	Hawkins, Honor
	*Coles, Walter	Cooper, Catherine
28	Bradbury, Edwd. *and*	Snelling, Mary
29	Atterbury, Thomas	Winslow, Jane
	Moore, William	Strowd, Jane
	Lowen, John	Warner, Jane
30	Redmayne, John	Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

6	Balch, John	Wheeler, Kath.
	Greene, William	Thynne, Eliz.
8	Downes, William	Palmer, Mary
13	Fisher, Cuthbert	Holland, Dorothy
15	Richards, John	Knight, Ruth
17	Lardner, Richard	Sanden, Frances
	Neighbour, William	Ward, Elizabeth
22	Shon, Richard	Nicholson, Alice
23	Davis, Humphrey	Rosogen, Prud.
	Cox, John	Raymond, Susan.
25	*Bothby [Boothby], Francis	Child, Anne
26	*Clapham, Sir Christopher	Nedeam [*i.e.*, Needham], Mary
29	Pricklow, Robert	Hodder, Margaret
30	*Nowes, Charles	Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

1	*Boughton, Edward	Boughton, Abigail
	Maynard, John	Crutch, Anne
3	*De Garencieres, Dudley	Barker, Elizabeth
	King, Thomas	Kendall, Dorcas
9	*Mazine, John	Rawlinson, Mary
10	Saunders, John	Wood, Mary
	Stanes, Stephen	Grove, Elizabeth
13	Smith, Robert	Boswell, Margt.
16	Saunders, William	Smith, Anne
17	Parratt, Abraham	Ainger, Mary
	*Oades, Thomas	Phelpe, Katherine
21	*Ingelo, Nathaniel	Evans, Anne
	Horton, Philip	Truckwell, Hester
25	Delaite, Timothy	Vicars, Rebecca
	Hickes, Moses	Le Noble, Anne
27	Moulton, Robert	White, Mary
29	*Mede, Thomas	Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

3	*Cully, John	Killingworth, Eliz.
5	Humphrys, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
6	Nash, Henry	Towers, Anne
	Bedwell, John	Nicholas, Frances
10	*Seddon, Thomas [Clk]	Dutton [Dutton-Colt], Elizabeth
11	*Lorkin, Samuel	Lowen, Anne
	Mansfield, John	Grove, Susanna
	Gardner, John	Eling, Anne
17	Gargrave, Robert	Tempest, Kath.
18	*Le Neave [Le Neve], John	Bent, Anne
19	*Newcomben [Newcomen], Thomas	Morton, Martha

JUNE, 1678.

19	Cusdell, Thomas *and*	Sherwood, Mary
21	Gravill, Benjamin	Lucas, Anne
22	Curll, Thomas	Hailes, Anne
25	Higginson, John	Cooper, Margaret
26	Worthington, Ed.	Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1*	Cloet, Jasper	Robinson, Anne
*	Feild, Edward	Batchelor, Sarah
2*	Done, Thomas	Griffith, Jane
	Chamberlaine, Walpole	Dalton, Mary
5	Cocke, William	Oseland, Martha
8	Wells, John	Hales, Anne
13*	Edon, Thomas	Cooling, Anne
	Sedgewick, Samuel	Cradocke, Barb.
15	Roberts, Mathew	Greene, Susanna
17	Beart, Ralph	Parrott, Alice
24	Hubert, Edward	Reeves, Susanna
*	Wheeler, Thomas	Legay, Juda
28	Heady, John	Hames, Eliz.
31	Cox, Peter	Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2	Baylie, John	Barbouer, Eleanor
	Raphson, James	Bankworth, Brid.
3	Colthurst, Thomas	Thicknes, Mary
5*	Horwood, William	Fowler, Elizabeth
*	Adams, James	Kellett, Hannah
9	Dean, Thomas	Tinson, Dorothy
14	May, John	Filkin, Alice
	Evered, John	Drayton, Jane
16	Mould, Jacob	Freeman, Lettice
17	Curtis, John	Delanney, Hannah
	Callow, George	Hale, Sarah
20*	Antrobus, Richard	Seyliard, Mary
*	Satterthwaite, Hum.	Smith, Elizabeth
	Blithe, Daniel	Almond, Alice
21	Ewin, Richard	Jorden, Elizabeth
*	Constantine, Geo.	Lee[Ley], Han'ah
22	Hussey, James	Badger, Mary
	Mather, Job	Hammond, Mary
24	Treadwell, Thomas	James, Dorothy
28*	Dyke, John	Levins, Judith
	Fisher, James	Day, Elizabeth
*	Lowe, Charles	Downes, Mary
29*	Jones, John [Dr. of Laws]	Starkey, Mary
31	Sanger, Edward	Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3	Humphryes, Rich.	Wood, Anne
	Hurlock, John	Chace, Elizabeth
4	Rowland, Thomas	Peate, Sarah
*	Prince, Joseph	Channell, Judith
9*	Parker, William	Bird, Grace
11	Willan, Jeffry	Fawcett, Judith
12*	Stuart [Stewart], *and* Charles	Hovell, Clemence
13*	Tatham, Henry	Beck, Anne
14	Swinoke, John	Bennett, Kath.
17	King, Giles	Harris, Elizabeth
19	Upton, John	Warren, Mary
20	Mitchell, William	Nicholas, Alice
21	Curtis, Richard	Holton, Dorothy
	Nash, Thomas	Griffin, Sarah
23*	Washington, Rob.	Taylor, Jane
	Parr, Francis	Man, Mary
	Theed, John	Wigg, Dorothy
24	Goodall, John	Clarke, Cisly
25	Drinkwater, Wm.	Greeve, Mary
	Clarke, John	Clowdesley, Eliz.
26	Tomlinson, Richard	Ragdale, Anne
28	Marchant, Richard	Field, Margaret
30*	Carter, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2	Hubbard, Thos.	Lane, Frances
11	Stevens, John	Lynde, Honor
	Evered, Thomas	Barnes, Mary
	Immings, Thos.	Steele, Abigail
16	Kerby, Joseph	Sutton, Susanna
17*	Woods, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
21	Scrivner, Thomas	Pilver, Mary
	Manton, Thomas	Burrcughs, Anne
28	Meare, Joseph	Baker, Elizabeth
	Smith, William	Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4	Jeroe, Isaac	Wild, Anne
6	Henson, Robert	Driver, Christian
	Blount, Charles	Boyce, Susanna
9	Allibone, Abraham	Walden, Mary
13	Russell, William	Cutler, Anne
14	Cooke, Joseph	Lane, Henrietta
	Netherstreet, Geo.	Austen, Sarah
18	Ward, Cary	Jones, Dorothy
22	Langford, Wm.	Purchase, Eliz.
26	Swayne, Richard	Allison, Elizabeth
29	Leake, John	Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3	Bates, Thomas	Scutt, Jane
	Rayner, Michael	Browne, Sarah
4	Shorte, Henry	Tilbey, Elizabeth
6*	Neve, Philip	Gregory, Anne
7*	Hodgkin, Michael	Howard, Rebecca
9*	Parker, Edward	Tallbott, Alice
12	Maynwaring, Rich.	Sall, Mary
14	Wright, Anthony	Boteler, Mary
16*	Whitelocke, Carleton	Henley, Kath.
17	Turpin, Edmund	Gamson, Eliz.
18	Clarke, Samuel	Bale, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John	Allen, Mary
	Cozens, William	Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

18 Broughton, John *and* Squire, Mary
19 Curtis, Richard Parrick, Eliz.
Seeds, Richard Dudley, Mary
Greene, Thomas Sheirs, Eleanor
20 Collinson, John Aylett, Mary Magdalene
Towse, Edmund Taylor, Sarah
Barefoot, John Jermyn, Mary
*Castle, Richard Sellwood, Eliz.
*Chipchase, Paul Young, Sarah
21 Smith, John Sutton, Anne
Monck, John Philipps, Eliz.
Holden, George Parker, Sarah
23 Waxham, John North, Lucy
*Shipton, John Fleetwood, Mary
24 Emmett, William Prigg, Anna Maria
25 Thorne, Richard Mayor, Susanna
30 Redwood, John Coldham, Sarah
*Biddulph, Michael Whitly, Mary
31 Joyner, Edmund Ladore, Ellen

JANUARY, 1678-9.

1 Burdikin, Thomas Groves, Eliz.
3 Blight, Charles Bollen, Judith
4 Painter, Richard Crocker, Mary
6 Chadwick, Richard Broome, Dinah
8 Hurst, Edward Dorke, Avis
9 Tooley, Samuel Allistrey, Rebecca
11 *Redford, John Slater, Martha
13 Dunn, Jerman Bockett, Martha
15 Porter, William Stevenson, Margt.
18 Williams, James Allyn, Mary
20 *Tradford [Trafford] Sigismund Ormes, Susanna
Paschall, John Gratiana, Susan.
24 Marks, Joseph Worth, Rachel
25 Crooke, Thomas Stevens, Mary
27 Poynter, John Watts, Mary
31 Heath, William Smith, Elizabeth
Taylder, John Glasse, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

3 Morris, Samuel Palmer, Elizabeth
4 Wilks, James Watts. Thomasine
5 Smith, Barnard Church, Anne
7 Crich, John Jauncye, Elizabeth
Harris, Edward Crumpe, Anne
10 Game, John Goodyear, Eliz.
Holmes, Thomas Hawkins, Margt.
12 Cambridge, John Couchman, Anne
14 Potter, Richard Allwood, Anne
15 Banard, John Mason, Anne
Allen, John Clarke, Dorothy
19 Vale, George Brattle, Sarah
20 Freeman, Thomas Blyton, Mary
Perrott, John Ravens, Mary
22 Edmonds, John Siser, Elizabeth
24 Russell, Robert *and* Yorke, Catherine
*Seaton, Ralph Comyn, Catherine
26 Alexander, Robert King, Mary
Davy, Thomas West, Mary
*Pecok, Richard Lawrence, Gert.
27 Britton, John Papworth, Sarah
*Desbrowe [Disbrowe], James Marshall [Marsh], Abigail
*Neale, Sir Charles Clerke, Frances
*Twisleton, Philip Comyns, Anne
*Pyers, William Howell, Frances
28 Barker, Henry Phipps, Anne
*Feilder, William Tyrrell, Martha]
*Pye, Edmund Wright, Anne
Hodge, Samuel Ralph, Michall

MARCH, 1678-9.

1 Chapman, George Man, Joane
Ballard, Thomas Dawson, Anne
3 Temple, Henry Weblow, Sarah
Scott, Francis Wancourt, Lucy
7* Granger, Thomas Baker, Angelica
12 Man, John Booky, Sarah
17 Nodes, Richard Hill, Mary
18 Chiffins, Abraham Crouch, Elizabeth
19* Harwood, Richard Novett [Nevett, *i.e.*, Knevitt], Anne
24* Ingoldsby, Richard Collmore, Mary

MARCH, 1679.

31 Argall, Charles Kenton, Anne

APRIL, 1679.

3* Langrish, Gilbert Chamberlaine, Katherine
7 Fewin, Robert Appleton, Sarah
Lee, Abraham Wright, Eliz.
8 Creed, Charles Burton, Dorothy
9* Lant, Thomas Bromfield, Joice
*Proctor, John Hughes, Eliz.
14 Crutcher, Nicholas Goodman, Jane
16* Martlett [Bartlett], Richard Ward, Abigail
Tirrey, William Kyrwood, Anne
17 Chambers, Abraham Norton, Hester
Waller, Richard Shish, Sarah
Slater, Nathan Aylett, Anne
18 Blanch, George Hannington, Anne
19 Barnard, William Taylor, Elizabeth
21 Hassenden, Thomas Prior, Elizabeth
Astree, Robert Aberston, Mary
22 Wilder, Robert Chaldon, Cath.
26 West, George Lord, Elizabeth
28 Mayo, William Orton, Sarah
29 Monlas, Moses Roberts, Frances
30 Slackhouse, John Cooth, Jane
Peter, Robert Reeve, Agnes
Smith, John Highway, Han'ah

MAY, 1679.

3 Matthews, Rich. *and* Goodricke, Eliz.
7 Lee, Joseph — Feltum, Margaret
8 Bridges, John — Young, Mary
9 *Haynes, Charles — Hudson, Eliz.
12 Langford, Thomas — Lee, Elizabeth
Foster, Baszelon — Harvey, Eliz.
Britteridge, William — Bromley, Anne
14 Addison, Daniel — Huntman, Eliz.
16 Thorpe, John — Comberidge, Anne
17 *Hutchinson, Francis — Boteler, Martha
19 *Barker, Scorey — Robinson, Anne
20 *James, Hastred — Meggs, Margaret
Clifton, John — Crosby, Peternell
21 Gills, Thomas — Kendall, Christian
22 Butler, Thomas — Gibson, Mary
24 Gardiner, Thomas — Norrice, Ursula
27 *Wilson, Orlebar — Hayton, Anne
Jones, William — Hanbury, Eliz.
28 Timme, Joseph — Manforth, Mary
[*Newnham, Lewis — Lemon, Theodocia]
*Hamersley, Chamberlaine — Woodward, Hester
House, Robert — Wright, Anne
29 *Elliot, James — Wiseman, Han.
31 *Turney, Barnard — Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

2 Barber, Gabriel — Weaver, Eliz.
Burton, George — Marstone, Eliz.
*Buckeridge, Nich. — Amhurst, Hellena
3 *Hoster, Robert — Aldworth, Susan.
5 Paine, John — Vining, Margaret
6 *Creswicke, Francis — Ridges, Mary
Hose, Thomas — Hindrey, Mary
Cooper, John — Chalkeley, Anne
Moore, Andrew — Munday, Martha
7 *Jackson, Isaac — Washington, Margaret
*Mill, Sir John (Bart.) — Grey, Margaret
11 Dansie, George — Woodward, Mary
16 Haywood, William — Spleen, Elizabeth
*Herbert, Thomas — Norris, Mary
20 *Wagstaffe, William — Briston [Bristow], Averilla
23 Clarke, James — Pinder, Katherine
Sill, Richard — Peirce, Elizabeth
Powle, Henry (see below) — Frances (Countess Dowr. of Dorset)
Lipscombe, James — Medcalfe, Eliz.
27 *Steward, John — Luffe, Mary
[28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. Henry — Dorset, Frances Countess Dow.]
30 Wormall, Israell — Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

1 Thompson, Robt. — Mitchell, Eliz.
2 Allnutt, Zachary — Wingfield, Anne
5 *Young, William *and* King, Mary
7 Baker, William — Jackson, Anne
Morgan, John — Foreman, Mary
Simonds, Thomas — Green, Mary
8 *Powlett, Charles [Earl of Wiltshire] — Coventry, [Hon.] Margaret
9 *Mewtas, Edmund — Norcupp, Rachel
*Gramer, Francis — Abell, Patience
11 Exton, Thomas — Brookes, Margt.
14 Harry, Benjamin — Pemberton, Mary
Cox, William — Peck, Mary
Duncomb, Thomas — Kingham, Mary
16 Coller, Benjamin — Thompson, Lydia
19 Fowler, Robert — Bearing, Temper.
Crow, Richard — Abethell, Anne
20 Mullineaux, Isaac — Rutland, Eliz.
*Blount, Christopher — Zouch, Dorothy
21 Goodwin, Thomas — Weedon, Mary
22 Lewthwat, Henry — Parry, Alice
24 Durnford, James — Gresham, Eliz.
*Parfett, John — Woodford, Doro.
Williamson, Joseph — Rimington, Alice
28 Ruffehead, James — Preston, Anne
29 *Strode, Edward — Clayton, Martha
Snawdon, George — Pepys, Elizabeth
Tindall, Daniel — Mandy, Mary
30 Barker, Edward — Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

4 Rotheram, George — Wilford, Eliz.
6 Smith, Ralph — Garrett, Sarah
8 Cuddington, John — Parker, Mary
9 Keneston, John — Young, Anne
11 Winter, William — Wade, Mary
12 *Gardner, Edmond — Lysons, Anne
13 Travell, Thomas — Pocock, Elizabeth
14 Philips, Samuel — Paice, Anne
15 *Perkes, John — Wentworth, Eliz.
16 Birch, Edward — Benson, Mabell
18 Dudley, William — Mathews, Susan'a
*Higford, John — Gill, Joane
19 *Savage, Richard — Downes, Penelope
26 Higgins, John — Hamson, Eliz.
Hara, Charles — Syms, Margaret
Hooper, John — Lambert, Margt.
Sterrupp, Thomas — Wheeler, Jane
Denny, William — Deaves, Elizabeth
East, John — Bissaker, Anne
Peirson, Nathaniel — Hales, Frances
27 *Lewkener, John — Mariscoe, Jane
Gibbons, Thomas — Ward, Judith
*Young, Barthol. — Greene, Katherine
29 Bland, John — Allen, Anne
*Marshall, Robert — Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

3 Amye, William — Farmer, Elizabeth
4 Paine, Robert — Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

5	*Lightboune, Jas. *and* Elizabeth	How [Hough],
	Lloyd, Thomas	Porter, Elizabeth
	West, William	Pratt, ——
	Isted, Thomas	Humfrey, Eliz.
10	Launce, Thomas	Surman, Jane
	Paine, John	Wood, Alice
12	Cromwell, William	Gould, Elizabeth
	Ferris, Nathaniel	Blinckarne, Sarah
13	Curtis, Joshua	Wright, Sarah
15	Bilboe, William	Taylor, Lettice
17	Warner, Nicholas	Warner, Eliz.
23	*Welch, George	Bromley, Mary
	*White, Daniel	Comberland[Cumberland], Jane
	Hunt, Edward	Mackeness, Charity
24	Proctor, William	Hardwin, Margt.
29	Stiles, Robert	Skilton, Anne
30	Skipwith, Thomas	Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

1	Arnold, Andrew	Baker, Mary
2	Day, Nathaniel	Price, Joane
3	*Low, William	Turner, Priscilla
	Squib, Arnold	Simmons, Eliz.
	*Clopton, Edward	Combe, Martha
4	Worlick, Samuel	Glover, Elizabeth
	*Winbery, Christo.	Wentworth, Dor.
13	Wells, John	Stiles, Anne
	*Baker, Stephen	Fishman, Mary
15	Goodrich, Thomas	Norman, Eliz.
	Power, John	Buckler, Anne
16	Holloway, Robert	Skinner, Mary
18	*Chantler, Francis	Collins, Anne
21	*Lyte, Thomas	Coward, Mary Anna
22	*Vincent, Henry	Serle, Rebecca
23	Coleman, Richard	Honey, Eliz.
	*Trevor, John	Morley, Eliz.
27	Packe, John	Richardson, Han.
	Jeffs, Elias	Busse, Elizabeth
	*Green, Robert	White, Martha
28	Russell, Elias	Paige, Katherine
29	Allen, Thomas	Blackwell, Anne
	*Leechmere [Lechmere], Sandys	Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

1	Mand, Gamabiell	Owen, Sarah
3	Keble, Thomas	Moulins, Judith
	Jesson, James	Thornburgh, Susanna
	Geale, Thomas	Cheney, Eliz.
4	Hawes, Thomas	Cary, Mary
5	Gardner, Henry	Willmott, Elleanor
6	Grace, Robert *and*	Sedgwick, Mary
	Moone, Alexander	Bachelor, Anne
7	Mawson, Humphry	Carter, Frances
11	*Dodsworth, John	Stapylton, Eliz.
	*Mapleloft, John [Dr. of Physic]	Knightly, Rebecca
12	Astell, Roger	Parrott, Eliz.
15	Hanch, Christopher	Sparks, Dorothy
22	Winton, Francis	Sadler, Elizabeth
	*Vaughan, Charles	Drew, Margaret
24	Allen, Finch	May, Clemence
25	Foster, Stephen	Dacony, Ruth
26	Norman, Thomas	Swan, Elizabeth
27	Marryatt, Obadiah	Grice, Anne
29	Blundston, Joseph	Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

1	*Cranmer, John	Gilbert, Dorothea
2	Vaxe, John	Andrews, Mary
3	Fox, John	Smith, Katherine
	Barnes, Gilbert	Blackwell, Mary
	*Staples, Alexander	Hickman, Eliz.
	Baxter, Thomas	Byrom, Susan
11	Coleman, John	Trimmer, Anne
12	Watts, William	Barnes, Margaret
16	Woolett, Robert	Ballard, Bridgett
17	Chambers, John	Holditch, Eliz.
	Sheldon, John	Savage, Frances
	*Baxter, John	Norden, Eliz.
	Watson, Jacob	Striblehill, Martha
	Rodman, Francis	Kellett, Jane
18	Hickman, Mathew	Brooks, Joane
	Hinde, Samuel	Parnell, Eleanor
20	*Cozens, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
22	Pontin, Daniel	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Randall, John	Banks, Margaret
	Woodvile, Henry	Norman, Sarah
	Townsend, Henry	Hawks, Margaret
23	*Lane, Thomas	Puckle, Mary
24	Tatham, Samuel	Sandbrooke, Reb.
	Collins, Phillip	Smith, Elizabeth
27	*Smith, Charles	Salisbury, Mary
	Glover, Thomas	Vanheck, Hester
30	Smith, John	Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

5	Anderton, Silvester	Smith, Anne
	*Furnis, Richard	Ellerker, Mary
6	Normavill, William	White, Anne
7	*Bollwood [Belwood], Roger	Fothergill, Doro.
	Grainge, John	Brittnell, Mary
10	Bye, Thomas	Turner, Thomas.
12	Ash, Jacob	Stanbury, Eliz.
13	*Doreham [Dereham], Henry	Sonlas [Soulas], Anne
14	Turvin, William	White, Mary
15	Southworth, Roger	Cole, Frances
16	Hall, John	Syrton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob *and* Tuson, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh — Fauntleroy, Henerietta
Whiting, John — Fisher, Sarah
22* Stone, William — Calvart, Susanna
Culley, John — Nicholls, Judith
24 Nye, Henry — Gynes, Hannah
Armstead, William — Durden, Anne
Hannat, James — Wales, Mary
26 Fox, —— — Hawes, Mary
28 Rayner, John — Byland, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William — Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James — Hay, Mary
Knight, Robert — Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua — Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward — Hayles [Littlehayles], Hannah Little
*Day, Edward — Bartlett, Mary
6 Heberden, John — Martin, Elizabeth
*Parry, Richard — Willmore, Margt.
9 Lissiman, Richard — Ballash, Elizabeth
Burlton, Humphry — Wootton, Cath.
10 Garrett, Charles — Lee, Mary
12 Shackleton, Thomas — Pamplett, Margt.
13 How, Thomas — Saunders, Anne
Shipton, William — Brownwell, Eliz.
Francklyn, Daniel — Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict — Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John — Purser, Elizabeth
Waller, Arthur — Harris, Elizabeth
James, John — Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur — Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph — Pocock, Anne
Dyer, John — Hill, Mary
Boulton, Thomas — Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John — Hayes, Anne
*Petitt, Clement — Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas [Dr. of Physic] — King, Anne Hannah
*Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas — Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
Carpenter, John — Bromfield, Eliz.
24 Andrews, John — Hazard, Mary
25 Gale, Robert — Bateman, Anne
26* Peyton, William — Curtis, Martha

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert — Wigmore, Anne
Jolley, Joseph — Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas — Bye, Catherine
3* Belasyse, Sir Henry — Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh — Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas — Westhrope, Susanna
Hill, Edward — Galen, Elizabeth
9* Thorold, Sir Wm. [Bart.] *and* Garrett, Rebecca
10 White, William — Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William — Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel — Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruisshee — Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur — Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas — Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John — Thomas, Mary
Backhouse, Wm. — Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas — Huggins, Mary
*Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic] — Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph — Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis — Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward — Larkin, Jane
Williams, Oliver — Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John — Cordre, Johanna
Harrison, Thomas — Page, Martha
Smalpiece, Robert — Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard — Momma, Edith
Garrett, Thomas — Friend, Hester
*Clayton, Peter — Morris, Lydia
Bull, Richard — Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett — Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas — Deckle, Margaret
Burley, William — Barnes, Martha
*Woodhouse [Wodehouse], John — Samnell [Samuell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander — Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John — Burt, Susanna
*Rous, Anthony — Micklethwaite, Abigail
Pollock, William — North, Sarah
Figg, Thomas — Blackerby, Margt.
20* Groome, Thorpe — Williams, Jane
21 Clarke, William — Filliter, Anverne
Arnold, Jonathan — Rogers, Mary
24 Trimnell, Michael — Hargrave, Anne
26 Sumpner, Gilbert — Ducke, Margaret
Smith, Henry — Finch, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew — Edwards, Anne
28* Pye, Charles — Hobart, Phillippa
*Mathews, John — Middleton, Han.
29* Rawlinson, Thos. — Taylor, Mary
Luffe, Robert — Jeames, Elizabeth
*Brookes, John — Saunders, Eliz.
30 Fewtrell, George — Holker, Katherine

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward — Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard — Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark — Parker, Joane
Gawton, Henry — Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

8 Sizer, Richard *and* Helby, Abigail
10 *Biddulph, Anthony Hall, Constance
Harmar, Jaspar Audley, Rose
11 Cash, Abraham Taylor, Jane
Allen, Richard Franck, Frances
12 Tayler, John Nash, Lettice
Bridge, John Peppen, Susanna
15 Savage, Thomas James, Alice
19 Woodhull, Thomas Colley, Anne
17 Barker, Thomas Purrett, Judith
18 Glasbrooke, Edward Sherwood, Jane
21 *Tong, Thomas Cheeke, Elizabeth
23 *Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.] Lenthall, Eliz.
24 *Coryton, Sir John [Bart.] Wayte, Anne
Hiller, Nathaniel Holford, Joanna
25 Gallamore, John Short, Joane
Barrett, John Hall, Rebecca
26 *Hussey, John Dawkins, Rebecca
27 Bache, William Wivell, Grace
28 *Coles, Sabian East, Martha
29 Fryer, Stephen Savage, Elizabeth
31 Willard, John Murick, Anne
Howse, John Phillipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

1 Flavell, Andrew Walsham, Rebec.
3 Charge, Jefferey Fowkes, Martha
Shaw, George Bentley, Isabella
Jones, Thomas Reade, Mary
7 Fowler, Charles Couper, Anne
*Hill, Thomas Sergeant, Mary
9 Foster, Richard Kingsland, Mary
Loder, William Grantham, Anne
14 Hunter, Robert Smith, Martha
15 *Squibb, Arthur Laroche, Eliz.
*Fordham, William Taylor, Elizabeth
16 Hawkins, Alexander Powell, Martha
Clarke, Robert Cullin, Margaret
17 Mayers, Robert Langeridge, Mary
18 Powell, Thomas Parry, Hellena
19 *Grove, Thomas Coles, Mary
*Hayward, Zachary Hide, Anne
21 *Glyn, John Walbourne, M'tha
*Walton, Charles Greene, Eleanor
Hart, Richard Pynnell, Elizabeth
Jones, James Howes, Elizabeth
22 Forrest, Richard Harman, Eliz.
23 *Barton, Thomas Garland, Eliz.
24 Sheriff, Daniel Wilkinson, Susan.
Emery, Stephen Kirsey, Mary
25 Juxon, John Parker, Mary
26 *Burton, Sir Thomas [Bart.] Clutterbuck, Anna
28 Bate, Samuel Faunt, Elizabeth
Blackwell, Richard Lane, Mary
29 Sawcer, John Cox, Catherine
29 Shepherd, Saml. *and* Bedford, Mary
30 Pickering, Peter Webb, Sarah
*Price, Sir John [Bart.] Warcupp, Anna Maria
*Hockenhull, George Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

1 *Champante, Henry Bowcock, Eliz.
2 Dunton, Gilbert Shipton, Mary
3 *Skyllyng, Henry Howes, Elizabeth
5 *Mitchell [Michell], William Stead, Deborah
Crosse, John Brower, Mary
6 Hawkins, John Taylor, Sarah
Newson, Samuel Darby, Sarah
*James, Caine Soame, Susanna
7 *Garraway [Garway], Thomas Budgeon, Frances
8 Vans *als.* Voss, Pat. Trant, Mary
Atwell, William Tyford, Katherine
9 *White, Richard Percivall, Anne
Porter, Robert Dobyns, Eleanor
10 Hartus, Henry Mannering, Jane
Morrison, George Jaggard, Sarah
12 Davenant, John Armstrong, Rebec.
Loder, Robert Peedle, Penelope
Rasey, John Smith, Elizabeth
13 Maddocks, William Tomlin, Eliz.
Morehouse, Thomas White, Mary
14 Kemp, Mark Cholmeley, Mary
*Dodd, George Woodruffe, Charity
Wright, John Hudson, Jane
15 Morgan, William Jones, Anne
17 Tonycliffe, Ralph Messinger, Eliz.
21 Hill, Benjamin Cutting, Jane
Christopher, Daniel Herring, Anne
22 *Tracey, Ferdinando Keck, Katherine
23 *Keeble, Walter Hampson, Anne
24 Roouch, Thomas Flower, Agnes
26 Kempe, Francis Davison, Eliz.
27 *Webb, Samuel Blanchard, Susanna
*Calvert, Francis Atkin, Judith
28 *Nedham, John Lampton [Lamplow], Susanna
*Markham, William Smith, Isabella
29 Hoye, Thomas Merry, Elizabeth
31 *Jones, William Hildeyard, Alkemcia
Bourne, Joseph Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

5 Mayle, Thomas Browne, Mary
Young, Mathew Wilgrace, Joyce
Chichester, Richard Brangwin, Anna
6 *St. John, Oliver Hammond, Eliz.
7 Bedborough, Arthur Bartelet, Mary
Norton, John Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

9	Bagnall, Gibbons *and*	Wilson, Sarah
10	Jacob, Roger	Parker, Mary
	Pluckrose, Joseph	Coates, Margaret
	*Mortimer, John	Cromwell, Doro.
11	Westwood, John	Dent, Anne
	Vanacker, John	Bax, Sarah
12	Goudge, John	Tenderin, Cecilia
18	*Rogers, Robert	Reynolds, Mary
19	Copping, Stephen	Copping, Hester
20	*Taylor, William	Liger, Katherine
	Harward, Vincent	Weston, Mary
21	Poyner, George	Jennings, Eliz.
24	Cooper, Edmund	Corney, Eliz.
25	Robinson, Thomas	Walker, Eliz.
	Miles, Edward	Briscow, Mary
	May, James	Gill, Rose
27	Lock, Jarvase	Hill, Mary
30	Peacock, William	Smith, Eliz.
31	Dobbins, Daniel	Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

1	Whitehead, Andrew	Blatt, Mary
	Shaw, Edward	Triton, Susanna
	Dell, John	Wingfield, Eliz.
3	Greatrix, John	Adams, Dorcas
	Barber, John	Manison, Eliz.
6	Gandy, Thomas	Seymor, Hannah
	Alcock, Thomas	Sutton, Olivia
	Van Boselar, Cornel	Griffieth, Sarah
7	Parkhirst, John	Martin, Susanna
	Russell, Ralph	Marshall, Susan'a
9	Gardiner, Nathaniel	Passmore, Frances
10	*Radcliffe, Edward	Shurley, Penelope
	Wagstaffe, John	Hatt, Jane
	Weekes, John	Glascock, Martha
13	Joyce, William	Hopkins, Eliz.
	Hammond, William	Lane, Anne
14	Fisher, Richard	Webb, Frances
	Cooney, Thomas	Stiles, Jane
16	Maxon, William	Greenaway, Alice
	Sheriffe, William	Flatman, Eliz.
	Webb, Thomas	Hammonds, Kath.
17	Eaton, John	Marsh, Rebecca
18	Shearley, William	Rand, Anne
21	Hallett, Thomas	Barber, Anne
	Darby, Paul	Wildgoose, Susanna
22	Boddicott, William	Scutt, Jane
	Atwell, Thomas	Purefoy, Mary
	Winckles, Paul	Moore, Rebecca
	Passill, John	Boreman, Mary
23	Antill, John	Howell, Mary
25	*Shenton, William	Robinson, Dame Anne
28	Turner, John	Godden, Mary
29	Whelear, Christoph.	Salter, Alice
	Evans, Thomas	Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

2	Staphurst, Nich. *and*	Bromfield, Eliz.
7	Waring, Edward	Wickham, Mary
8	Hampden, Richard	Lever, Elizabeth
9	Smart, William	Cotton, Margaret
	Wheeler, John	Pope, Elizabeth
9	Duckett, Mansell	Dorrill, Elizabeth
12	Skynner, Edmund	Norris, Anne
	Day, John	White, Hannah
13	Payne, Roger	Higford, Sarah
	Haynes, John	Harwood, Margy.
14	*Pyott, Richard	Knott, Jane
15	Baker, John	Howard, Sarah
18	*Durnall [Darnall], Ralph	Stronghill, Constance
20	Parsons, William	Skinner, Mary
21	Terrant, William	Smith, Elizabeth
22	Ray, William	Green, Mary
25	Browne, Arthur	Fitzherbert, Anne
26	Luscombe, Thomas	Dortley, Joane
27	Barker, Richard	Harrison, Anne
28	Thaxton, Lancelott	West, Sarah
	Berkenhead, Rand.	Burt, Susanna
30	Thornbury, Thomas	Pead, Elizabeth
	*Robinson, George	Seyliard, Mary
	Walpoole, Richard	Ladbrooke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

1	Salter, George	String, Margaret
	*Hey, John	Brownesword, Mary
	*Boteler, Francis	Stone, Martha
2	Newbery, Richard	Parkhirst, Sarah
	Heath, Thomas	Rich, Mary
3	Yate, William	Randall, Eliz.
	Walker, Benjamin	Patchett, Sarah
4	Hodges, Samuel	Laundy, Susanna
5	*Gratwick, Thomas	Geering, Mary
8	How, Joseph	Merryweather, Dorothy
	Robinson, Ely	Loveday, Eliz.
10	Brough, John	Sindey, Susanna
15	Jones, John	Cooper, Mary
	Mann, Toby	Jenings, Rebecca
16	Cornish, George	Bates, Anne
	Callow, George	Farmer, Mary
	*Smith, Christopher	Mounteney, Gert.
	Page, John	Anderson, Eliz.
18	Cart, Edward	Purchase, Martha
19	Yarde, Robert	Pearce, Ellenor
	Ladd, John	Parramore, Rebec.
20	*Laxton, Martin	Jones, Elizabeth
22	West, Henry	Fellowes, Eliz.
23	Kippey, Thomas	Blackhall, Eliz.
	*Addams, John	Holden, Elizabeth
24	*Duppa, Baldwin	Moore, Jane
25	*Mosse, Benjamin	Meriton, Sarah
27	*Johnson, Thomas	Baker, Ellen
30	Calfe, Peter	Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

4	Tudman, Benj. *and* Morgan, John	Pegge, Mary Middleton, Anne
6	Capell, George	Cole, Sarah
7	Masfield, John	Aldridge, Sarah
8	Somersett, Charles	Goodier, Eliz.
	Spire, Benjamin	Miller, Bridget
14	*Master, Samuel [B.D.]	Durham, Letitia
10	*Wright, Francis	Smith, Frances
	*Leche, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20	Bell, Richard	Hazell, Elizabeth
21	Grinell, James	Stockdell, Doroth.
23	Shelley, Peter	Sheldon, Susanna
	Bingley, Michael	Loder, Lettice
24	Floyer, Peter	Clowdesly, Sarah
28	Sherlock, Richard	Busshell, Eliz.
29	Saunders, Joseph	Roberts, Frances
	Duke, Charles	Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-1.

1	Pufford, Edward	Sea, Elizabeth
4	Blundell, Thomas	Cooke, Anne
	Harman, Nathaniel	Hill, Elizabeth
5	Pyke, Richard	Smith, Mary
	*Davies, Anthony	Lipyeat, Anne
	Annesley, Samuel	Cooke, Mary
10	Mannington, John	Darke, Anne
	Beeckman, Daniel	Taylor, Mary
11	Goddard, George	Ayngier, Alice
	Orbell, Thomas	Ayngier, Eliz.
	Goodwin, William	Draper, Martha
12	Jarratt, Joseph	Bancks, Hannah
	Burbery, Thomas	Webb, Sarah
	Greygoose, Edward	Wright, Hannah
13	*Gwyn, Bacon	Juxon, Rebecca
14	Vicary, Ludwick	Brewer, Rachel
15	Lee, Jonathan	Gilbert, Christian
17	Bradford, John	Robinson, Anne
18	Millett, Edward	Pachin, Sarah
	*Smith, Thomas	Smith, Constance
19	*Horinold [Horniold], Thomas	Fitzherbert, Doro.
20	Simson, John	Stone, Eleanor
22	Roynon, William	Martin, Martha
25	Allen, William	Timberley, Jane
26	Eyles, Francis	Ailey, Elizabeth
	Hooke, Richard	Norwood, Eliz.
27	Farewell, Christoph.	Southcott, Mary
	Wade, Bryan	Henry, Sarah
29	Freeman, Thomas	Webb, Anne
31	Randes, Henry	Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-1.

1	Cleere, George	Eldersham, Eliz.
	Dudney, Thomas	Timan, Elizabeth
	Kaynes, John	Berry, Audrey
	Towerson, William	Howard, Anne
	Armstrong, Richard	East, Elizabeth
2	Poole, Thomas *and*	Townsend, Sarah
4	Gore, William	Radwell, Mary
7	*Hooper, Giles	Brightriffe, Mary
8	Nodes, Richard	Davison, Eliz.
	Smith, William	Nodes, Barbara
9	Turvin, Richard	Knipe [*alias* Clark], Anne
	Samyne, Peter	Sermon, Edith
	*Montgomery, Alex.	Rockeby, Bridget
	Middleton, Charles	Samford, Anne
	Traherne, Edward	Holden, Susanna
10	Bridges, James	Pearson, Anne
	Smith, Richard	Stanhope, Anne
	Horton, Robert	Fernley, Mary
11	Cowling, Matthias	Throgmorton, Anne
	Ashley, Jacob	Hanson, Kath.
12	Colwall, Arnold	Anable, Susanna
	*Baber, Sir John	Killmory, Bridget. Viscountess of
	Wanley, Andrew	Hutton, Frances
	Burman, Richard	Davies, Margery
14	Witham, John	Reade, Mary
18	Best, John	Moore, Dorothy
19	*Butler, Richard	Cowcher, Lucy
21	Newbolt, Jerome	Atkins, Sarah
22	*Stanbridge, Wm.	Vaux, Katherine
	Bateman, Charles	Grover, Cassandra
23	Radford, Arthur	Alworth, Denny
25	Cooke, James	Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-1.

2	Lodge, Edward	Minterne, Susanna
	*Lynch, William	Smith, Athaliah
3	Hoole, John	Kelley, Dorothy
9	Hacker, Peter	Van Wachtendonck, Constantia
12	*Parker, Phillip	Fortrey, Mary
14	Tebby, Thomas	Petty, Susanna
17	Stephens, Richard	Atkins, Elizabeth
21	Hartcliffe, Philemon	Partheriche, Eliz.
23	Woodward, Francis	Lane, Sarah
28	Greasly, John	Winckle, Eliz.
30	Hayward, John	Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

1	Mott, Richard	Bristow, Eliz.
	Penney, Henry	Meades, Mary
	Davies, John	Short, Elizabeth
2	Clapham, James	Rippin, Prothesa
	King, Thomas	Fox, Sarah
	*Metcalfe, Samuel	Heighes, Eliz.
	Holloway, Richard	Spire, Anne
4	Barber, James	Duck, Elizabeth
	Alistone, Edward	West, Susanna
5	Yates, Thomas	Bontin, Elizabeth
6	Hammond, Edward	Lydgould, Ellenor
	*Watkins, Henry	Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

6	Hart, Anthony *and*	Royley, Hannah
7*	Jones, Arthur	Villers, Mary
9	Willett, John	Steere, Elizabeth
	*Meriton, Thomas [Clerk]	Parker [Parkes], Elizabeth
	Raban, Thomas	Francks, Susanna
10*	Calthorpe, Reynolds	Knight [Dame] Priscilla
11	Booth, William	Sandys, Hester
	Howell, Thomas	Foster, Elizabeth
13	Knight, Matthias	Wheatley, Rachel
	Warburton, Hamlett	Fowler, Mary
15	Bretland, Thomas	Ness, Hannah
	Clarke, Walter	Fendall, Mary
16*	Tolhurst, John	Challener, Jannetta
18	Ladbrooke, Richard	Prestwood, Margt.
	*Durham, Henry	Buck, Anne
21*	Atkins, Sir Robert [K.B.]	Dacres, Anne
	Plomer, William	Grave, Hannah
	Bradley, Robert	Feild, Elizabeth
	Templeman, Daniel	Pierceman, Mary
23	Rosingrave, Daniel	Washborne, Anne
27	Hammond, Thomas	Alsopp, Mary..
	Warner, Charles	Shaw, Mary
	Orum, Maurice	Iles, Jone
28	Cutler, Nicholas	Haswell, Anne
29	Langton, David	Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

2	Hill, Richard	Duffell, Jane
	Pecke, Henry	Whitehead, Anne
	Abell, William	Mayne, Elizabeth
4	Byne, Richard	Lea, Rachel
5	Hadsell, William	Fuller, Hester
	Savage, John	Harvey, Elizabeth
7*	Hutchinson, Thos.	Woodcock, Mary
8*	Goldwell, Henry	Shelley, Frances
	Wills, Nathaniel	Slater, Rebecca
	Sutton, Richard	Jaques, Susanna
10*	Blosse, Charles	How, Alice
11	Ash, William	Massinbird, Eliz.
	*Longueville, Henry	Briscoe, Anne
	Porter, Nathaniel	Fuller, Mary
12	Smith, Robert	Tresham, Eliz.
	Evans, Edward	Tonge, Martha
	Wilkes, Benjamin	Charleton, Eliz.
13	Wilkins, Benedict	Hinton, Rebecca
14*	Westhrope, George	Amhurst, Sarah
	Aspleen, Samuel	Tule, Sarah
	*Davye, Daniel	Stephens, Mary
	Emmes, Fulke	Agar, Elizabeth
16	Mackey, John	Towne, Mary
	*Heath, Robert	Byne, Frances
	Moore, David	Sparkes, Mary
18	Crowhurst, William	Hamond, Anne
18	Stanbara, John *and*	Ward, Rachel
	Wilson, Edward	Newton, Joane
	Richards, Thomas	Chaloner, Dorcas
19	Sands, Humphrey	Underhill, Kath.
	Gregory, William	Cotting, Mary
	Coape, Samuel	Lever, Mary
	Awse, Robert	Kelley, Mary
	Wycliffe, Francis	Sams, Martha
20	Harford, Heritage	Deane, Susanna
	Keene, Abraham	Liveing, Mary
	*Calvert, George [Clerk]	Thornton, Anne
21*	Fountayne, Thomas	Chester, Anne
	Savery, Andrew	Lemond, Sarah
	Browne, Philip	Coope, ——
23	Harrison, John	Strickland, Ursula
	*Scott, George	Walker, Priscilla
25	Richards, David	Page, Mary
26	White, Thomas	Brashaw, Mary
28	Hyde, Edward	Agar, Elizabeth
29	Christmas, Richard	Wright, Elizabeth
30	Harmar, Philip	Tidd, Ruth
31	Norton, William	Wells, Elizabeth
	Mordaunt, John	Turner, Anne
	Tayler, William	Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

1	Terrent, William	Winder, Elizabeth
	Moyse, Francis	Archer, Dorothy
3	Hooke, Thomas	Dodd, Anne
8	Curtis, John	Ives, Elizabeth
	Ball, Joseph	Cooper, Elizabeth
	*Monsey, Robert	Fincham, Anne
	Knight, Edmund	Mosse, Katherine
10	Hendley, Bowyer	Sharpe, Mary
	Cowell, Benjamin	Brattle, Jane
	*Turvill, Benjamin	Tyton, Anne
12	Hall, James	Haughton, Eliz.
13	Ashby, Richard	Burton, Jane
14	Holt, Thomas	Clarke, Mary
	Mildway, Edward	Martin, Anne
15	Nowell, John	Broadhurst, Eliz.
20	Lloyd, John	Carter, Dorothy
21*	Drake, William	Bockett, Maria
22	Toft, Jonathan	Smith, Mercy
	Neale, Benjamin	Noell, Hannah
	Clarke, John	Davies, Elizabeth
24*	Stoneing, John [Clerk]	Gibbon, Anne
25	Peirson, Robert	Welbeck, Jane
	Wood, Benjamin	Hellow, Frances
27	Chapman, George	Comings, Eliz.
	*Crowne [Croone], Henry	Heath, Dame Catherine
	Sutton, John	Harwood, Eliz.
28	Bushell, John	Rolls, Alicia
29	Hale, John	Crouch, Mary
	Phillips, David	Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

6	Omett, William *and*	Adams, Jane
	*Bainbridge, Henry	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
	Snelling, Thomas	Bonwick, Kath.
7	*Bourn, James	Pouncefort [Pauncefort], Eliz.
	Geale, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
9	Standen, Thomas	Hopper, Elizabeth
	Paitson, Richard	Vincent, Frances
11	*Shorter, John	Phillips, Elizabeth
	Stevens, Robert	Richards, Abigail
	Croston, James	Biddle, Margery
13	Greene, William	Nunne, Sarah
	Salsbury, Foulk	Dixon, Hester
14	Pager, Richard	Bartlett, Jane
15	Shelbey, George	Ridge, Susanna
	Clarke, John	Scott, Sarah
	Gardiner, John	Langford, Anne
18	Watts, Joseph	Finn, Lydia
19	*Howland, John	Child, Elizaheth
	*Brent, Nathaniel	Roydon, Elizabeth
20	Marsh, Daniel	Page, Sarah
22	Lane, Thomas	Williams, Susanna
30	Fisher, John	Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

1	Baker, Richard	Housman, Eliz.
	*Pennyman, William	Browne, Annab.
	Pendlebury, Nich.	Haynes, Anne
2	Winter, Edward	Edwards, Kath.
4	*Skegnes, John	Longueville, Susanna
	Mole, Edward	Thoroton, Mary
6	Astull, Joshua	Atkinson, Mary
11	Scriven, Nathaniel	Dockray, Margt.
12	Harvee, Charles	Sedley, Mary
13	Dawson, Richard	Benett, Sarah
18	*Perrott, William	Lewis, Hannah
20	Noble, John	Haddock, Jane
	Metcalfe, James	Taylor, Mary
23	Burrows, Arkalus	Giggs, Mary
24	Lancaster, Thomas	Laymon, Mary
30	*Lloyd, John	Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

2	Acton, John	How, Sarah
3	Lambert, Henry	Woosly, Eliz.
5	Baker, Lancelott	Edmonds, Mary
6	Edes, Richard	Davison, Mary
	Turner, Thomas	Bartelett, Doro.
7	Biddle, Daniel	Stavely, Eliz.
8	Orrin, Robert	Lake, Eliz.
10	*Wagstaffe, William [Clerk]	Fincham, Anne
12	*Pratt, John	Ricroft, Hester
	Welsh, Thomas	Skinner, Abigail
	Huntman, Joseph	Bennett, Mary
12	Dashwood, Thos. *and*	Hillersden, Penel.
13	Yardley, William	Lynn, Mary
	Burrell, Launcelott	Harbin, Sarah
16	Husband, Richard	Barcroft, Mary
17	Coward, Stephen	Towse, Margaret
20	Cawthorne, Edward	Reade, Sarah
	*Hayward, Richard	May, Anne
21	Waldron, Thomas	Maptidd, Eliz.
	Markham, Benjam.	Page, Rebecca
23	Heywood, Joseph	Hurst, Rebecca
	Cock, James	Cresell, Margt.
	Barker, Thomas	Carpenter, Mary
24	Marshall, Thomas	Sandford, Mary
26	Dyer, George	Leigh, Sarah
	Harte, William	Bedford, Sarah
	Wray, Daniel	Penner, Eliz.
	Mawhood, Samuel	Cocks, Dorothy
	*Herbert, Thomas	Hood, Anne
27	Moffett, Thomas	Leeke, Mary
28	Kinge, Roger	Hendle, Alice
	Gough, Edward	Weston, Jane
	Sanders, George	Goodall, Mary
29	*Pepys, John	Baxter, Susanna
	Beale, John	Watts, Sarah
30	Sedgwick, Moses	Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

1	Flood, Stephen	Golding, Judith
3	Wheeler, John	Shaller, Mary
4	*Meldrum, Robert	Justice, Anne
	*Nicholes [Nicholls], John	Sherlock, Hannah
5	Goodwin, Thomas	Massam, Mary
	Leech, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
6	*Knighton, James	Fanshaw, Kath.
7	*Wells [Welles], Doyley	Wells, Elizabeth
9	*Bathurst, John	Jewrin, Anne
10	Nelson, Simon	Bruser, Joice
11	Bryden, Thomas	Lincolne, Sarah
	*Terry, Michael	Baker, Elizabeth
	Lawrence, Thomas	Harris, Hester
14	Woolls, John	Hockley, Martha
	*Brazier, Pelham	Moore, Anne
15	*Copley, Sir Godfrey [Bart.]	Purcell, Kath.
	*Wells, Arthur	Dell, Mercy
17	Peirson, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
19	*Margetts, Henry	Gage, Diana
20	Ballard, Thomas	Moody, Susanna
22	Stace, John	Smith, Jane
24	*Chandler, Richard	Harrington, Dennis
25	Johnson, Henry	Hollway, Frances
27	Rayner, Thomas	Brice, Elizabeth
31	Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.]	Gainesford, Mary
	French, Richard	Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

2	Palmer, Richard *and*	Muglestone, Mary
3	Weld, James	Davis, Margaret
4	Hough, Daniel	Malet, Zenobia
	Finch, William	Wright, Anne
	Martyn, Joseph	Welman, Rebecca
5	*Rogers, Richard	Cox, Elizabeth
	*Machell, John [Jun., Esq.]	Holt, Susan
7	Knight, John	Andrew, Alice
9	Luff, Samuel	Saton, Rachel
	*Webster, Richard	Rix, Susanna
	Eslopp, Richard	Hanbury, Sarah
12	*Duncombe, Henry	Child, Olive
	*Nanson, Philip [Clerk]	Duncombe, Hannah
14	*Rogers, Robert	Langton, Susanna
15	*Humble, William	Haslerigge, Frances
	Hunt, Richard	Wingfield, Anne
16	*Kenrick, John	Trott, Sarah
	*Nash, Samuel	Trott, Elizabeth
18	Peasley, Thomas	Bower, Anne
	Estwicke, Francis	Johnson, Eliz.
19	*Jones, George	Skrymcher [Skrymsher], Elizabeth
	*Duncombe, Stint	Heath, Elizabeth
21	Hinde, George	Hawkes, Susanna
22	Hall, John	Hall, Mary
23	Sawbridge, Richard	Jones, Dorothy
24	*Eyton, Kendrick	Beale, Elizabeth
	Hardy, James	Hore, Susanna
	*Nelthorpe, James [John]	Cox, Mary
[28	*Sherarr, *alias* Sherwood, Richard	Spicer, Jane (*a*)]
30	Travell, Alexander	Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

2	Hooper, Philip	Parrett, Abigail
5	Woolfe, Benjamin	Baxter, Jane
	Saunders, William	Styles, Abigail
	Moore, Joseph	Walker, Sarah
	Morey, Samuel	Hall, Tabitha
	Morris, Roger	Marshall, Alice
6	Dowse, Thomas	Fletcher, Rebecca
7	Say, Alexander	Lyde, Elizabeth
	Pissey, John	Welch, Jane
	Fletcher, Richard	Sabin, Mary
8	*Villiers, Sir Edward	Chiffinch, Barbara
10	Hatley, Jonathan	Ginder, Anne
13	Eaton, John *and*	Greene, Mary
	*Seaman, Aldred	Venner, Ursula
14	Willard, Thomas	Wray, Martha
	*Herbert, Lord Henry, Baron of Otterbury [Henry, Lord, Baron of Chirbury]	Newport, Dame Katherine
	Spineage, Anthony	Bywater, Anne
	Page, Thomas	Moore, Mary
	*Capell, Edward [Clerk]	Pitcher [Pitches], Thomasine
	Norwent, Thomas	Burt, Ellenor
	*Bradshaw, Arundel	Barnett, Elizabeth
15	*Frewen, Thomas [Esq.]	Wymondseld, Dame Jane
17	Stevens, Richard	Collier, Katherine
19	*Furnis, Charles	Smith, Rebecca
	Holme, Richard	Norman, Anne
20	Hepstinstall, John	Stephens, Anne
21	Hayes, Daniel	Sedley, Elizabeth
23	Davis, Samuel	Arnold, Anne
24	Courtley, Edward	Coles, Mary
	Bond, Anthony	Gooding, Sarah
	Hugor, Robert	Coles, Anne
26	Buck, Thomas	Beale, Phillis
29	Steward, James	Hands, Elizabeth
	Muddle, John	Bale, Abigail
	Dane, Robert	Ashley, Elizabeth
30	Griffith, Humphrey	Mottershead, Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

2	Baker, Robert	Smith, Margaret
	Herne, Edward	Greenwood, Anne
4	Burt, Richard	Jones, Elleanor
7	Lobb, John	Palmer, Mary
9	Jeneway, Thomas	Fuller, Margaret
	Mosley, Nicholas	Stanton, Bridgett
11	Carter, Edmund	Deane, Jane
	Mawley, Edward	Rotheram, Eliz.
14	*Deacon, Thomas	Washington, Eliz.
16	Woolley, Martin	Cardiffe, Mary
	Matrevers, Richard	Wyan, Elizabeth
	Welbeloved, Henry	Sandford, Martha
17	Nicoll, Richard	Archer, Martha
	Champneys, Richard	Smart, Mary
	Jarvis, Maurice	Browning, Mary
18	Needler, George	Cosbe, Alice
	Austin, John	Burr, Agnes
	Slyford, John	Rea, Ursula
20	Harvie, George	Dimmock, Mary
	*Lloyd, Edward	Calfe, Elizabeth
	Tiddmarsh, Samuel	Wall, Sarah
21	Searle, William	Palmer, Mary
25	Thornton, Christo.	Morgan, Jane
27	Banne, William	Astell, Mary
	*Whitehead, Joseph	Mulso, Elizabeth
28	*Wheatley, Nathaniel	Taylor, Elizabeth

(*a*) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

JANUARY, 1681-2.

30 **Bridgman**, Jacob *and* **Cutler**, Lydia
31 **Styles**, John — **Worlidge**, Anne
Smallpeece, John — **Piper**, Jane
Perkins, William — **Clunn**, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

1 **Wilcocks**, John — **Dawson**, Eliz.
Hearne, John — **Harrison**, Mary
Houghton, Mark — **Phillips**, Elizabeth
4 **Neale**, Robert — **Pride**, Rachel
Bett, Richard — **Hewes**, Anne
6 **Sherley**, Samuel — **Bellard**, Elizabeth
8 **Neale**, William — **Mortimore**, Margt.
Willes, William — **Sherlock**, Mary
Lawrence, Daniel — **Sherringham**, Eliz.
9 **Godfrey**, Henry — **Andrewes**, Fr'ces
10 **Woodman**, Thomas — **Castleman**, Alice
14 **Murry**, William — **Burt**, Mary
Ellenett, Daniel — **Petts**, Mary
18 *__White__, John — **Agleway**, Susanna
21 **Bristow**, John — **Eaton**, Anne
*__Rogers__, Benjamin — **Painter**, Anne
*__Sands__, Henry — **Watson**, Anne
*__Guise__, William — **Snell**, Dorothy
22 **Parr**, John — **Stevens**, Mary
23 **Marsh**, Samuel — **Mathew**, Mary
*__Goodman__, John — **Mordaunt**, Barb'ra
24 *__Withers__, William — **Hayes**, Margaret
25 *__Lutterell__, Narcissus [Esq.] — **Baker**, Sarah
Mores, Francis — **Webb**, Mary
*__Philpott__, Henry — **Adams**, Anne
Pilkington, John — **Dodd**, Hannah
Peters, Thomas — **Whittle**, Anne
Parker, Thomas — **Ware**, Sarah
Horne, Richard — **Horne**, Frances
26 **Simpson**, George — **Thompson**, Kath.
27 **Browne**, John — **Edwards**, Kath.
Poynter, Samuel — **Cressenor**, Mary
*__Cranmer__, John — **Woods**, Anne
King, William — **Bannister**, Eliz.
Humphrey, Stephen — **Heape**, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

1 *__Martyn__, [Esq.] William — **Sion**, Judith
3 **Elliott**, Henry — **Pharow**, Eliz.
8 **Hurlock**, John — **Till**, Katherine
Wythers, John — **Palmer**, Elleanor
Frayzer, Francis — **Thornton**, Eliz.
10 **Bonnell**, John — **Maurice**, Mary
14 **Whetstone**, Thomas — **Bellchambers**, Anne
Turney, George — **Ratcliffe**, Sarah
Boseman, Richard — **Turner**, Hannah
20 **Coulam**, Thomas — **Orman**, Elizabeth
*__Scargill__, Daniel [Clerk] — **Garman**, Sarah

MARCH, 1682.

30 **Conine**, James *and* **Wayte**, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

3 *__Knight__, Gilbert — **Layton**, Rebecca
4 **Jenkinson**, John — **Whitwell**, Margt.
White, William — **Hill**, Joyce
5 **Wilson**, Samuel — **Noble**, Mary
Sudger, Thomas — **Mainstone**, Margt.
*__Cosens__, Robert — **Sparke**, Dorothy
6 *__Nelson__, William — **Fane**, Dame Katherine
Bexhill, Samuel — **Lane**, Alice
10 **Meakins**, William — **Gardner**, Frances
Newcombe, Richard — **Boyce**, Rebecca
11 *__Rawson__, Charles — **Howkins**, Sarah
Tucker, William — **Colley**, Rebecca
12 **Dunslon**, John — **Great**, Elizabeth
15 **Eustes**, William — **Goldsmith**, Mary
Godfrey, Nathaniel — **Hide**, Hannah
Emes, Francis — **Richardson**, Helen
May, Griffin — **Botler**, Charlott
*__Gardiner__, William — **Goodman**, Bridg't
Carpenter, John — **Mylls**, Elizabeth
Hambleton, Charles — **Rawlings**, Doro.
*__Dowdeswell__, Wm. — **Gibbard**, Eliz.
17 **Palmer**, Richard — **Marriott**, Susanna
Coleman, Stephen — **Ibbott**, Judith
18 **Yate**, John — **Bowers**, Hester
King, Thomas — **Church**, Anne
Jeffrey, Jabez — **Durley**, Elleanor
19 **Weedon**, George — **Dell**, Mary
Starkey, James — **Greene**, Susanna
22 *__Longe__, Henry — **Harrington**, Dennis
26 **Atkins**, Joseph — **Howard**, Anne
27 **Dover**, Richard — **Weeks**, Deborah
28 **Cooke**, John — **Jones**, Katherine
Newberry, Richard — **Gough**, Bridgett
Mawson, Thomas — **Holder**, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Robert — **Dovefield**, Kath.
29 **Owen**, Thomas — **Broad**, Anne
Lane, Abraham — **Hamsley**, Susanna

MAY, 1682.

1 **Davies**, William — **Allen**, Amphillis
*__Layton__, Benjamin — **Gomeldon**, Cath.
Mann, Edward — **Doding**, Jane
2 **Battell**, John — **Webster**, Eliz.
3 **Saywell**, John — **Hemingway**, Sar.
*__Willaston__, William — **Tudor**, Jane
6 *__James__, Thomas — **Feilding**, Eliz.
*__Chapman__, Thomas — **Ogden**, Elizabeth
Morey, Thomas — **Fewtrell**, Sarah
8 **Ridge**, William — **Carter**, Mary
10 **Fletcher**, John — **Cooke**, Hannah
Cunningham, James — **Willett**, Mary
12 **Skinner**, John — **Gratwicke**, Anne
Harris, Arthur — **Mason**, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

13	*Snell, Nicholas *and*	Baldwing [Baldwin], Hester
15	Pepiatt, John	Barnes, Anne
	*Ginder, Thomas	Deane, Dorothy
	Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of	Mountague, Dame Anne
	Dawson, Robert	Mell, Abigail
19	Leonard, Thomas	Knott, Elizabeth
20	Heyman, Peter	Browne, Mary
	Eyre, Robert	Briscoe, Anne
23	Bray, William	Dockley, Dorothy
	Weedon, Thomas	Castle, Anne
24	*English, John	Child, Anne
	*Badd [Babb, John, Clerk]	Olney [Osney], Deborah
	*Noell, Hon. Baptist	Fanshaw, Sus.
	*Richmond, John	King, Elizabeth
29	Lyfe, Thomas	Woodman, Mary
	Ramsey, Benjamin	Jones, Anne
	*Herbert, Lord Chas. [Charles, Lord]	Childe, Rebecca
	Lumley, Richard	May, Katherine
30	Gregory, Thomas	Taylor, Katherine
	Golding, Edward	Lawford, Mary
	*Gibbs, Samuel	Wittenrong [Wittewrong], Ellen
	*Heathcoat, Gilbert	Rayner, Hester
	*Rogers, William	Cornewall, Eliz.
31	Jobson, John	Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

1	*Waklin, William	Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
	Wells, Francis	Gregory, Martha
2	Jaspar, Richard	Elliott, Alice
3	Hillman, John	Sandford, Eliz.
5	Michell, John	Auvenell, Martha
6	Wilson, William	Cavanaugh, M'tha
7	*Richardson, William	Stillingfleet, Mary
	Dand, John	Raye, Dorothy
	Moore, Samuel	Sturt, Elizabeth
8	Phipps, Robert	Greene, Mary
	Ambrose, Richard	Lenthall, Eliz.
9	Harrison, Samuel	Smith, Sarah
12	*Enoch [Enock], Richard [Clerk]	Thornton, Susan'a
13	Van Hughson, Rich	Lewis, Mazarine
	Knight, Francis	Tipping, Martha
14	Bowes, Thomas	Gaines, Mary
16	Ilsley, John	Harbin, Jane
17	Nicholas, John	Burges, Francis
19	Williams, Charles	Tomlins, Anne
20	James, John	Minton, Mary
	Richmond, Howesdon	Ely, Hester
21	Wood, Joseph	Hedges, Elizabeth
	*Smith, George	Ralett, Sarah
	Dodson, James	Knowlton, Sarah
24	Mitchell, John *and*	Merritt, Elizabeth
26	Beaulieu, Peter	Vallon, Elizabeth
	*Thornburgh, John	Durham, Eliz.
	*Catline, Thomas [Clerk]	Spelman, Eliz.
	Dove, John	Bridgman, Eliz.
29	Grevatt, John	Parker, Elizabeth
	*Fitch, Thomas	Smallbrooke, Sar.
30	Stackhouse, William	Hide, Marina
	Cowden, Robert	Phillips, Mary
	Briggs, William	Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

1	Jenings, Daniel	Peele, Mary
3	Hallett, George	Davidge, Eliz.
	Goldsmith, Thomas	Young, Lydia
	Griffin, Benedict	Tuttle, Christian
	Abbott, John	Stamp, Mary
4	Ridges, James	Archer, Eleanor
	Stancliffe, James	Richbell, Eliz.
	Phenny, George	Buck, Elizabeth
5	Miller, William	Barnes, Rachel
	Savage, William	Barnes, Editha
	*Russell, Hon. James	Trott, Dame Eliz.
7	Pyrke, Jonathan	Cooper, Mary
8	Plestow, Thomas	Emmery, Anne
10	Fleming, Thomas	Goldsmith, Mary
11	*Hart, Rawson [Esq.]	Haselrigge, Arabella
12	Guest, Thomas	Young, Rebecca
13	Clench, Edward	Drinker, Eliz.
	*Wilshire [Wilshere], John	Upton, Dorothy
17	Mann, Samuel	Shippybottom, Mary
	*Chapman, Thomas	Goodman, Eliz.
	Hall, Edward	Hall, Mary
19	*Bromfield, John	Child, Elleanora
	Hughes, John	Crew, Mary
	Lunn, Thomas	Gore, Anne
21	Holland, Thomas	Polley, Alice
	*Mackadam, Daniel	Sidie, Elizabeth
22	Butterworth, John	Emerson, Eliz.
24	Crabb, John	Fitchett, Eliz.
25	Watson, John	Laney, Mary
	*Webb, Nathaniel	Westbeere, M'tha
26	Alcock, Joseph	Russell, Elizabeth
	Hinson, Charles	Pitt, Sarah
	Watson, Thomas	Langley, Margt.
28	Barnes, Richard	Reeve, Susanna
29	Oatway, Isaac	Chapman, Eliz.
	*Lodington, Benj.	Clarke, Triphosa
31	Bradbury, Charles	Preston, Abigail
	Carter, George	Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

1	*Cary, Christopher	Lenthall, Margt.
	Short, William	Ashby, Alice
2	Page, Edward	Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

2 *Peacock, Lawr. *and* Lytcott, Mary
3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Debor'h
*Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
*Cezar [Cæsar?], Julius Jackson, Patience
Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
Clarke, Roger Eyres, Elizabeth
17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
*Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
Eves, John Axtell, Frances
Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
6 Malin, William Kidd, Elizabeth
7 Baines, Robert Rivers, Dorothy
Smart, Edward Shires, Mary
8 Cruso, John Sheward, Eliz.
13 *Honour, Thomas Penney, Jane
14 Acton, Thomas Young, Amy
15 *Chandler [Chaundeler], Richard Carle [Curle], Dame Barbara
18 Felps, John Robinson, Mary
19 Pressly, William Haskins, Sarah
20 *Winter, Sir Edward Withe *alias* Wyett, Emme
25 Cox, William Evans, Elizabeth
26 Curtis, John Grant, Mary
27 Pewteris, John Clapton, Anne
Wilmott, Robert Langton, Mary
28 Turner, Francis Grant, Dorothy
*Brinley, Isaac Barrington, Mary
29 Inge, John Castle, Susanna
30 Lewis, John Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

2 Knapp, George Clutterbuck, Mary
Eaton, Israel Cannings, Rachel
Brownrigg, Tobias Bilney, Anne
3 *Villers, Henry *and* Pepes, Olivia
4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
11 Bant, John White, Anne
12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
20 Dickins, William Day, Jane
21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
*Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
30 *St. John, Henry [Esq.] Pemell, Susanna
31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
*Spicer, Stewart Brokett, Anne
2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
Goad, John Paine, Anne
10 *Trenchard, John [Esq.] Speake, Philippa
Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
*Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
Golding, James Woodward, M'tha
23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
24 Holmes, John Colvile, Martha
28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
*Barty [Bertie], Hon. Robert Bennett, Eliz.
29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
*Shelton, Henry [Esq.] Churchman, Hester

DECEMBER, 1682.

1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
13 *Vincent, Thomas [Esq.] Bluck, Margaret
Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
16 *Goldsmith [Goldsmyth], John [Esq.] Radcliffe, Jane
18 Apthorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
Morton [Moreton], Thomas Terricke, Jane
Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
20 Long, Josiah Thaer, Elizabeth
Eeles, John Allett, Mary
21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
*Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew, Anne
10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

3 *Greenfied, John [Dr. of Physic] Meriton, Elizabeth
*Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
Shepheard, Edmund Layton, Martha
5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.
8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butler, Martha
Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
Parvin, Francis Humberstone, Elizabeth
Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
*Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine
Romayne, John Jones, Anne
14 *Levinge, Richard [Esq.] Corbin, Mary
15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
Norton, William Bentham, Judith
*Bird, William Barnardiston, Martha
16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eve
Milner, Joseph Goodenough, Anne
*Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke], Lucretia
19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
Petitt, John Somner, Sarah
*Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
*Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. [Clerk] Ernle, Jane
20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
Travell, John White, Martha
14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
15 Ward, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary
20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

27 *Wilbraham, Rand. Wilbraham, Eliz.
28 *Drewry, Drew [Drury, Dru] Wright, Judith
29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

April, 1683.

2 Dawes, William *and* Rumsey, Rebecca
Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
*Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
Fells, John Martin, Kath.
*Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
*Dashwood, Francis Jenings, Mary
14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan'a
Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
26 Price, William Durante, Renovata
27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
Platt, George Harris, Mary
30 Bayly, John Horrord, Eliz.
How, John Morgan, Mary
Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
Kettrich, William Morison, Mary

May, 1683.

2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
*Ivory, John. Talbott, Anne
16 Bunys, Robert Pattrick, Frances
17 Strudwick, Wm. *and* Knightly, Jane
Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
Lane, James Styles, Mary
Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
Swetman, John Coleman, Joyce
23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
Snape, John Fells, Alice
26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
Babbridge, Courtney Watson, Mary
Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
*Jermyn, George [Gervace] Bright, Catherine
Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

June, 1683.

1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
2 Pernell, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
*Lumley, Martin [Esq.] Dawes, Elizabeth
4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
9 Shampaine, James Ackerer, Mary
Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
*Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
14 Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
*Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
King, Richard Custis, Anne
16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. [The Hon. Charles, Lord] Mason, Anne
18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
*Blount, Sir Walter Kirkham [Bart.] Cranmar, Mary
19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

25 *Rumney, John [Clerk] *and* Filmer, Mary [Amy, called in margin Mary]
26 *Webb, William — Parker, Amaretta
Staples, Humfrey — Harling, Eliz.
28 Randolph, John — Merry, Judith
29 Matthew, William — Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

2 Yeomans, Thomas — Wilson, Sarah
Nelson, Henry — Hughes, Mary
3 *Thorneborne [Thorborne], John [Esq.] — Croke, Mary
Lucas, Richard — Stannynough, Mary
*Salter, Wm. [Clerk] — Francklyn, Eliz.
4 *Coldham, George — Vernon, Mary
5 Forster, John — Nicholson, Elleanor
*Strudwicke, George — Stone, Martha
6 Mackinesse, Wm. — Munday, Eliz.
7 Stephens, John — Lenton, Anne
9 Hammett, Thomas — Atleigh, Elizabeth
10 Wright, Thomas — Asser, Abigail
11 *Holland, Edward [Clerk] — Orson, Havarah
13 *Isham, Sir Justinian [Bart.] — Turner, Elizabeth
*Verney, John — Breton, Christian
14 Cooper, John — Fuller, Penelope
Bright, Edward — Jacob, Joane
16 *Smith, Edward — Stanley, Cecilia
20 *Baker, John — Haslam, Dorothy
23 Gray, George — Stone, Mary
Baker, William — Perkins, Anne
24 *Butler [Boteler], Geo. [John, Esq.] — Atkins, Frances
24 Bachelor, Benjamin — Osland, Elizabeth
*Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] — Brett, Joyce
25 Cowell, Thomas — Bland, Jane
26 Knight, Daniel — Cawthorne, Eliz.
30 Collett, William — Allen, Hannah
31 *Price, John [Clerk] — Wakelyn, Anne
Turner, George — Moncke, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

1 Game, Mathew — Cooke, Martha
4 Ambrose, Thomas — Lloyd, Elleanor
7 Scott, Benjamin — Hatt, Mary
*Bolt, Henry — Silvester, Mary
9 Swalle, Abell — Sandford, Mary
Randall, Edward — Smith, Elizabeth
Stringer, Edward — Peirce, Deborah
11 Houlston, Thomas — Bowne, Frances
13 Drakeford, Edward — Wood, Jane
15 Artrim, Joseph — Harrison, Eliz.
*Bockett, John — Scarlett, Frances
15 *Brace, Francis *and* Baker, Joshua — Thurloe, Anne / Mallery, Grace
Ceeley, Peter — Westfield, Alice
16 *Drake, Ralph — Glyd, Martha
17 Bateman, John — Day, Martha
Baynes, John — Sadler, Rebecca
*Thurold, Sir Anthony [Bart.] — Harrington [Harington], Anna Maria
Lewis, John — Peniston, Eliz.
18 Ford, John — Waggorn, Eliz.
20 Newman, Samuel — Swayne, Anne
*Constable, Thomas [Clerk] — Master, Anne
*Smith, John — Christian, Eliz.
Rickards, Richard — Eldridge, Sarah
Rose, William — Watson, Dorcas
Knight, Thomas — Watson, Hannah
21 *Burnett, William — Willowes, Jane
22 Pye, William — Turner, Elizabeth
*Wright, William — Dunch, Dorothy
Tinkerson, John — Cox, Mary
24 Wyer, Anthony — Rochdell, Sarah
25 Jarnill, Richard — Wilde, Ruth
Ackroman, Thomas — Prickett, Ellenor
Searanck, John — Allen, Elizabeth
27 Larkin, William — Cooke, Jane
White, Thomas — Simpson, Susanna
Perkins, Samuel — Gill, Mary
Pratt, John — Wood, Barbara
29 *Dashwood, Robert — Wells, Sarah
30 Skepye, John — Walker, Kath.
Turner, John — Ellery, Frances
James, William — Snowe, Hannah
31 *Howard, Thomas — Newport, Diana
Rand, Joseph — Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

3 Cleeve, John — Turner, Sarah
*Sandys, Edward — Crosse, Joanna
4 Williams, Thomas — Prince, Elizabeth
Nicoll, Edward — Child, Susanna
Beavis, Peter — Anthony, Eliz.
Sherlock, George — Hylliard, Anne
7 Shaw, John — Abbott, Alice
Groane, John — Sherwood, Eliz.
Rogers, John — Baker, Sarah
11 Barker, Nicholas — Hall, Elizabeth
12 Caston, William — Gurson, Susan
13 Haskinstiles, Joseph — Eyles, Sarah
15 Baker, Robert — Best, Mary
17 *Amherst, William — Stratford, Jane
18 Saunders, Alban — Goodridge, Mary
19 Wheldale, Thomas — Branson, Mary
24 Wood, Ambrose — Crozier, Eliz.
Dix, Thomas — Warren, Sarah
28 Mousley, Robert — Stone, Elizabeth
29 Dainty, Robert — Brian, Mary
*Pulter, William — Jones, Martha

October, 1683.

1	Wheatby, Wm. *and*	Booth, Elizabeth
	Staffe, John	Lunt, Elizabeth
4	Haynes, Edmund	Paul, Susanna
	Hubbard, James	Blunt, Mary
6	Franklyn, Philip	Stone, Mary
10	Whitebread, Thos.	Bawn, Phillippa
	Wickham, Thomas	Jarman, Hester
12	Rowland, Robert	Chapman, Eliz.
13	Faulkner, John	Robbins, Joane
	Pickering, Charles	Pickering, Eliz.
15	Chowne, Samuel	Cunnington, Mary
	Hodson, Thomas	Shepherd, Mary
	Snelling, John	Wood, Joane
16	Wythers, Edward	Sampson, Martha
17	*Jackson, John	Smyth, Mary
22	Forant, Stephen	Leroux, Kath.
23	Lyfe, Robert	Bromshall, Eliz.
25	Trigg, John	Hunt, Joane
27	Stiles, Thomas	Denham, Hannah
29	*Owen, Philip [Esq.]	Tomlinson, Jane *a*
	*Chaundler [Chandler], Mathew	Peachey, Eliz.
31	Meddowes, Anthony	Twinborough, Elizabeth

November, 1683.

2	Carvile, William	Cæsar, Margaret
3	Morgan, John	Crookes, Eliz.
	Cheeseman, Charles	Browne, Mary
	*Carey, Francis	Burton, Hannah
6	*Ashfordby [Asfordby,] Charles	Tash, Alice
	*Marsh, John	Hascall, Mary
7	Wood, William	Cherrington, Anne
	*Smith, John	Strickland, Anne
	*Filmer, Thomas	Fiennes, Susanna
10	Yeomans, James	Bartlett, Eliz.
	*Talbott, Sharington	Lawley, Anne
13	*Thistlethwaite, Francis	Pelham, Mary
14	Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus	Thompson, Elizabeth
16	Kempe, Thomas	Brackwell, Anne
17	Pottinger, James	Tidsley, Anne
	Duke, Richard	Trimingham, Anne
	Merriman, John	Lewin, Sarah
	Biddle, John	Bourne, Susanna
	*Sterling, Henry [Alexander] Earl of	Reynolds, Dame Priscilla
	*Painter, George	Ashur, Martha
19	Wheeler, Charles	Caproone, Judith
	Hilder, Francis	Knight, Martha
	Cole, Richard	Paine, Sarah
19	Rice, John *and*	Wigg, Elizabeth
20	Foulsum, George	Blanckbourne, Sar.
	Pickering, John	Ferrett, Elizabeth
22	*Porter, Francis [Esq.]	Bound, Thomazine
23	Barker, Joseph	Bedford, Eliz.
24	Clements, Richard	Palmer, Susanna
	*Purefoy, Gamaliel	Abell, Elizabeth
	Dickenson, James	Alexander, Jane
26	Row, Thomas	Gowland, Eliz.
	Godfrey, Henry	Bourne, Anne
	Fownes, Thomas	Fownes, Mary
29	Cocke, James	Hill, Agnes
	Hollway, Richard	Packer, Elizabeth
30	Corbitt, Edmund	Wilshire, Margt.
	Huddy, John	Munday, Mary
	Murfin, Daniel	Topping, Hester

December, 1683.

1	Revett, William	Rant, Anne
	Tymewell, Stephen	Blinman, Dorothy
4	Lenoir, Peter	Watts, Mary
5	Andrews, John	Lancashire, Anna
6	Loveridge, Thomas	Wareing, Anne
7	Walker, John	Hall, Anne
8	Dildyke, John	Dobby, Ruth
	Wisdon, William	Eginton, Amy
10	Langham, John	Freeman, Theophila
	Warren, Thomas	Smith, Frances
	Bellamy, Edward	Goldston, Sarah
	*Quadring, Robert	Browne, Mary
11	Griffith, John	Underhill, Lucy
12	Ford, Robert	Beddington, Sarah
13	Phillips, Samuel	Chock, Frances
14	*Leech [Leach], Francis	Dryden, Jemima
	*Baxter, Edward	Salisbury, Susan'a
16	Elliott, Joseph	Bennett, Martha
	Maybank, James	Revell, Prudence
18	May, Joseph	Burch, Jane
19	Coston, John	Bacon, Mary
	Bradford, John	Parry, Susanna
20	Norris, William	Dawson, Mary
	Lambe, Joshua	Ward, Margaret
21	Hannes, Edward	Gifford, Mary
	Ketch, Edward	Dodman, Mary
	Hall, Robert	Newington, Eliz.
22	Cawley, William	Rookes, Elizabeth
	*Clerke, John	Peke, Elizabeth
	Martin, John	Hamutt, Mary
	*Hulbert, Robert	Lowe, Margaret
24	Moore, Richard	Gregory, Eliz.
	Hasleham, John	Russell, Mary
	Carter, Charles	Ayres, Elizabeth
	Abbys, Robert	Dixon, Jane
	Bennett, Edward	Mayle, Margaret
29	*Griffith, Thos. [Esq.]	Dyer, Johanna
	Collins, Thomas	Kingsbury, Mary

(*a*) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

DECEMBER, 1683.

29	Stubbing, John *and*	Cole, Dorothy
31	*Georges, Jas. [Esq.]	Shadwell, Anne
	Groves, James	Reading, Sarah
	Strawbridge, Nich.	Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

1	Whaskett, Peter	Derington, Anne
	*Scroggs, Sir Wm.	Churchill, Mary
4	Lancashire, James	Ward, Mary
7	Drury, Castle	Leech, Anne
8	Carter, Thomas	Powell, Phillis
10	Turvin, Michael	Munday, Anne
11	Sheed, William	Huxley, Elizabeth
	Dixon, Henry	Elliott, Elizabeth
16	*Marson, Thomas	Smart, Anne
17	*Derham, William	Darrell, Isabella
18	Savidge, John	Nicholas, Anne
21	*Hawley, Francis	Hughes, Judith
24	*Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.]	Reading, Eliz.
25	Harding, Thomas	Burr, Penelope
29	Burrington, John	Maidstone, Mary
	Small, Daniel	Poulter, Elizabeth
	Bevis, Edmund	Good, Mary
	Wilson, William	Finch, Mary
	Smigersgill, James	Jewsters, Anne
30	Pleydell, John	Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

1	Freke, William	Clarke, Mary
	Wardner, James	Webber, Eliz.
	Barnett, John	Gibson, Elizabeth
2	Benning, John	Etheridge, Mary
4	Fowler, George	Hyde, Hester
5	*Swift, Edward	Stephens, Eliz.
6	Allyn, Thomas	Hodgson, Mary
	Street, John	Hoskins, Kath.
	*Smith [Smyth], Robert	Button, Anne
9	*Beke, Richard	Lee, Elizabeth
11	Winnan, Henry	Kitchen, Elizabeth
	Barston, James	Bellson, Elizabeth
	Maslin, William	Reeves, Mary
	*Charteris, James	Gresham, Martha
	Haynes, Thomas	Benning, Mary
	Cheife, George	Elwicke, Susanna
	Tillear, William	Guy, Diana
	*Deligne, Daniel	Palmer, Frances
12	King, Hesekiah	Hilleard, Hester
	Robinson, Samuel	Clarke, Abigail
13	Saltmarsh, William	Day, Mary
	*Knight, Bezaeleel	Gregory, Margt.
	Maplisden, John	Goodge, Barbara
19	Bletsoe, James	Scoles, Abigail
20	Bedson, William	Bennett, Elizabeth
27	Grasty, John	Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

1	Gander, Joseph *and*	Brockhurst, Eliz.
4	Talbott, Thomas	Neale, Sarah
6	Lloyd, John	Sandsbury, Hannah
	Parrott, William	Hurlock, Mary
13	Brace, Philip	Wright, Anne
19	Weekes, William	Hanson, Mary
	Butler, Edmund	Earle, Elizabeth
20	Vicaris, Walter	Wilkey, Elizabeth
21	Deare, Edward	Steed, Mary
	*Harris, Henry	Child, Margaret
24	Butler, John	Puckeridge, Mary
	Lidget, Charles	Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

25	Sherlock, Edward	Leeson, Mary
	Numan, John	Fuller, Margaret
26	Basse, Edward	Coquean, Jane
27	Rivett, John	Chamberlaine, Tabitha
28	Rowley, John	Simpson, Mary
	Page, William	Cam, Anne
29	Chapman, John	Warmsley, Mary
	Carter, Richard	Hubbert, Anne
	*Topp, Sir John [Bart.]	St. John, Barbara
	Edkins, John	Head, Ellenor
	Bragg, Roger	Ivory, Mary
	Page, Richard	Elwes, Frances
31	Quartermaine, Dan.	Best, Alice
	Russell, William	Reeve, Rebecca
	Harding, George	Townsend, Susanna

APRIL, 1684.

1	Rigg, Randolph	Walles, Margaret
	Gibbon, William	Robinson, Frances
	Hay, Robert	Brasier, Margaret
2	*Sedgley, Thomas	Nicholson, Susan'a
	*Hall, William	Chitty, Agnes
3	*Pinchon, Herbert	Cornwallis, Eliz.
4	*Archer, Simon	Hastings, Eliz.
	Stacie, John	Butler, Hannah
5	*Adams, John	King, Alice
8	Proudfoot, Thomas	Proudfoot, Eliz.
	Bostall, William	Jennings, Isabella
10	Evans, Mathew	Rutt, Anne
	*Eles [Eeles], Wm.	Holles, Anne
11	Ward, John	Bucknall, Mary
	Buckley, Edward	Cropley, Anne
14	Winterbourne, John	Spurling, Mary
16	Starman, John	Ward, Elizabeth
18	Hope, Alexander	Apthorpe, Mary
19	Wilkinson, Edward	Hodgkin, Sarah
21	Roberts, Nicholas	Currier, Frances
	Busfield, John	Bartew, Anne

April, 1684.

22 Cudsden, Thos. *and* Clarke, Elizabeth
23 Burges, John — Price, Elizabeth
24 Pyne, Francis — Pearse, Joane
28 Weale, Charles — Browne, Ursula

May, 1684.

1 Gonson, Sackford — Grimston, Dorothy
3 *Sackeville, Henry — Loggan, Anne
Almond, Thomas — Chapman, Eliz.
4 *Coney, Francis — Turney, Frances
6 Stocke, John — Pingle, Margaret
Salkeld, William — Harvey, Jane
7 Tressillian, William — Collett, Anne
9 *Tipping, William — Adeane, Elizabeth
*Sturt, Anthony — Parsons, Eliz.
12 *Gee, Samuel — Moore, Katherine
Winnard, Thomas — Bayley, Cicely
*Butler, Ambrose — Sydenham, Maria Margaretta
13 *Bellamy, Martin — Barnby, Anne
14 Bulmer, John — Simpson, Eliz.
Bass, Adam — Coell, Hester
15 *Hicks, Ernest John — Cæsar, Mary
16 Walker, Edward — Laughton, Eliz.
*Wilson, John — Walpole, Mary
19 Bell, William — Gill, Margaret
23 *Wills, Anthony [Junior] — String, Elizabeth
24 James, Charles — Nevett, Katherine
Cart, James — Chew, Jane
*Laurence, Sir John [Knt.] — Stone, Catherine
26 *Tash, Robert — Le Strange, Eliz.
Lapworth, John — Grubb, Anne
26 Puller, Jonathan — Pitt, Mary
28 Keld, Christopher — Seymour, Eliz.
30 *Fisher, Peter — Dawes, Eliz.
31 *Wivell, Thomas — Sawyer, Kath.
*Downton, John — Seagood, Eliz.
Jenkins, Godman — Kentish, Sarah

June, 1684.

3 Cherrington, Fred. — Merrill, Mary
4 Reynham, John — Warren, Rachel
Morris, John — Towers, Anne
Cooper, William — Nightingale, Mary
7 Beeston, Robert — Cannon, Alice
*Heylyn, John — Sherman, Susanna
Ishan, Thomas — Waite, Judith
9 Rider, Nathaniel — Beare, Anne
10 Heighan, George — Watts, Magdalen
11 Jones, William — Williams, Jane
Halley, William — Graygoose, Sarah
Barton, Thomas — Lun, Mary
12 *Merchant, William — Napton, Elizabeth
Farshall, Richard — Dry, Martha
13 Lee, Thomas — Day, Anne
13 Wharton, Hum. *and* Davis, Anne
17 Fletcher, Robert — Potts, Mary
*Hobart, Sir Henry [Bart.] — Maynard, Eliz.
20 Duffett, Henry — Barnes, Anne
Ford, Francis — Havers, Thomasine
Bayly, Daniel — Adams, Tabitha
21 *Nedham, Maurice — Bowyer, Lettice
Sill, Wellesborne — Barton, Susanna
Knapp, John — Watson, Dorothy
23 Edden, Enoch — Rogers, Lucretia
Bright, Jerimiah — Bright, Anne
Smith, William — Barrackle, Sarah
Knight, Robert — Dinny, Deborah
27 *Dyer, William — Hayward, Mary
Snatt, William — Richards, Charity
King, John — Archer, Martha
30 Robinson, Henry — Sheriffe, Mary
Wells, Thomas — Carwarden, Gert.
Perkins, Howkins — Howkins, Alice

July, 1684.

1 Ricard, Samuel — Cope, Sarah
*Nelson, Abraham — Spencer, Susanna
Otohell, Cornelius — Robinson, Mary
*Sandys [Sandes], John — Johnson, Elizabeth
2 Heycock, Richard — Cripps, Mary
7 Macocks, Edwards — Rowcliffe, Christian
Comber, William — Woodstocke, Anne
Terry, Charles — Hunt, Elizabeth
10 *Courthope, William — Godfrey, Anne [Amy]
Sowthen, Joseph — Berrow, Joanna
11 Rosser, Henry — Fisher, Anne
12 Tayler, Edward — Wickham, Margt.
Mackfarson, Michael — Doegood, Eliz.
14 *Cartwright, Peter — Wilmore, Mary
18 *Corbett, William — Jones, Ellenor
17 Baylie, Joseph — Rodd, Mary
19 *Greenwood, [Rev.], Josiah — Justice, Elizabeth
21 *Stewart, William — Dawson, Eliz.
23 Mason, Robert — Mason, Elizabeth
24 Butler, Charles — Bellen, Dorothea
Hay, William — Gittins, Susanna
25 Baignowx, Paul — Barie, Mary
Whittwood, John — Ramsden, Rebecca
*Tipping, William — Colett, Elizabeth
Manning, Charles — Pynes, Alice
26 Kinlough, James — Charteris, Kath.
*Moore, [Rev.] Chas. — Bayly, Elizabeth
28 Knowles, Benjamin — Bullock, Mary
Preston, Thomas — Collett, Sarah
29 *Haley, Richard — Justice, Mary
30 *Powell, Thomas — Bucknall, Mary
Disken, Michael — Granwin, Susanna
King, Francis — Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

4	Fenton, William *and* Lay, Peter	Thorpe, Elizabeth Walker, Anne
6	*Alston, Thomas	Guilford, Anne
7	*Frewen, Edward	Godscall, Selina
	Emerton, John	Nicholls, Eliz.
8	Blackwell, Stephen	Gregg, Elizabeth
9	Cartwright, William	Duppa, Mary
	*Flavell, John	Cromewell [Cromwell], Dorothy
11	Kingstone, John	Cranfield, Ethelred
	*Leversege, William	Tinker, Alice
12	Craft, Caleb	Senior, Hannah
14	Chaloner, Arthur	Fitch, Jane
	Stones, Thomas	Gray, Sarah
15	*Eveling [Evelyn], George	Bromehall, Frances
16	Russell, Samuel	Dixon, Elizabeth
19	*Blount, Christopher	Fanshaw, Eliz.
22	Lambert, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Haynes, Walter	Peirson, Sarah
23	Ridley, John	Gunnell, Joane
	Hawdon, Hugh	Knight, Anne
	Hilman, John	Grinley, Anne
25	*Skinner, William	Lobb, Mary
26	Raven, John	Inmith, Ellinor
28	Sutton, Daniel	Somerson, Susanna
30	Corbett, Joseph	Cox, Elizabeth
	Read, Edmund	Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

1	Sweeting, Charles	Bourne, Anne
	*Dennis, William	Cotton, Dorothy
	*Baynes, John	Amhurst [Amherst], Dorothy
	Pounting, Abraham	Detra, Joane
2	Gawen, Thomas	Heynes, Anne
3	Tanner, James	Cooke, Susanna
6	Ireland, William	Cumberford, Anne
9	*Lewis, Thomas	Brett, Mary
	Godfrey, Benjamin	Sawyer, Kath.
	Saxby, John	Meckham, Mary
10	Manley, George	Ravenscroft, Jane
	Jackman, Francis	Charton, Eliz.
	Lofthouse, Seth	Decayne, Anne
12	Whetman, Thomas	Nichlas, Anne
15	Nicoll, Isaac	Watkins, Sarah
	Hickes, Gaspar	Browne, Judith
16	Pemell, Benjamin	Simonds, Margt.
	Hoole, Samuel	Horton, Elizabeth
18	Rugg, John	Browne, Hester
24	*James, Jonathan	Clayton, Alice
	Pigg, William	Rogers, Frances
25	Hardisty, Joseph	James, Anne
	Bowtel, Philip	Lilly, Sarah
	Dallicock, John	Goodman, Eleanor
29	Bickerstaff, John *and* Rafes, Nicholas	Elliott, Anne Love, Mary
30	*Simpson, [Revd.] Robert	Mathews, Elizabeth
	Stevenson, Laurance	Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

1	Dewby, Thomas	Bradshaw, Lucy
2	Morgan, Israel	Morgan, Amy
3	Underwood, John	Chapman, Anne
4	Clayton, William	Herne, Elizabeth
6	Cox, William	Franklin, Anne
	White, Jeremiah	Sare, Elizabeth
7	Merriman, John	Poole, Hester
8	Wallett, Henry	Broad, Mary
13	*Rimes, William	Borrodale [Borradale], Rebecca
14	Walker, Edward	Field, Peace
15	Hayes, Richard	Hill, Elizabeth
18	*Wymondesold, Robt.	Gould, Elizabeth
	*Cary, Walter	Halford, Anabella
22	Horsneyle, Thomas	Smedmore, Susannah
24	Reynoldson, Chas.	Pearce, Christian
	*Morrett, Benjamin	Williams, Rebecca
27	Clarke, John	Gael, Mary
	Hunt, Isaac	Bristow, Mary
	Smith, John	Cotton, Mary
28	*Edgerton [Egerton], [Rev.] John	Ford, Sarah
29	Immyns, Thomas	Burningham, Dor.
31	Lane, Henry	Nicholson, Susan'a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

1	*Jollife, John	Crew [Hon.] Anne
	Currance, John	Vilett, Elizabeth
4	Webb, Uriah	Ball, Elizabeth
5	Lole, John	Binion, Susanna
6	Stonehewer, Wm.	Tomlinson, Grace
7	*Wyatt, Henry	Lewindon, Sarah
8	Bright, Henry	Proctor, Elizabeth
12	Bestly, Thomas	How, Elizabeth
	Grove, Thomas	Knight, Grace
14	Phipps, William	Short, Susanna
	*Oakes, Daniel	Threlkeld, Anne
17	Rewalling, Thomas	Brand, Elizabeth
18	Lucas, Robert	Bray, Elizabeth
	*Gilbert, Henry	Dale, Jane
19	*Phillips [Rev.], John	Wayte, Susanna
20	*Green, Robert	Norris, Susanna
	*Haynes, Rowland	Bellers, Mary
21	Rumney, Thomas	Burley, Ellenor
24	Hall, John	Barratt, Martha
25	Eling, Thomas	Knott, Bridget
27	*Gascoigne, Thomas	Umfreville, Judith
	Salmon, Peter	Hungerford, Mary
28	*Layton, Samuel	Whiting, Eliz.
	*Nowell [Rev.], Wm.	Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

1	Kay, Richard *and*	Wharton, Amy
2*	Blinch, George	Mawson, Eliz
3	Funge, William	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Gifford, James	Sparry, Jane
5	Turner, John	Collins, Ruth
	Harmer, George	Billinghurst, Fran.
6	Selfe, Isaac	Smith, Anne
8*	Hughes, Robert	Gunmun, Lydia
	Alcock, Thomas	Grimes, Mary
	Capell, Charles	Sandey, Mary
13	Coules, Thomas	Bowdler, Eliz.
	Jameson, David	Starke, Katherine
	Heardson, Shilgleton	Pickering, Brid't
16	Bristowe, Robert	Woolley, Cath.
	Jones, William	Pindelle, Sarah
	Drout, Thomas	Scott, Rebecca
17	Memory, Thomas	Jeffs, Susanna
*	Ray, Thomas	Luxford, Anne
	Du Fay, James	Ammonet, Jane
19*	Squibb, Arthur	Petre, Mary
20	Buckle, William	Lugg, Sarah
	Quin, Henry	Stanley, Sarah
*	Roberts, John	Boys, Bridget
22	Walthow, Robert	Swan, Elizabeth
*	Randolph, Edward	Platt, Sarah
*	Rogers, George	Johnson, Eliz.
23	Disborne, Benjamin	Vandonauker, Sarah
24	Davis, Samuel	Clunn, Elizabeth
27	Merchant, Hugh	Jerman, Mary
	Perkins, Thomas	Smith, Anne
29	Jones, John	Lewis, Mary
31	White, Thomas	Hyett, Anne
	Stephens, Joseph	Maddison, Eliz.
	Rouseham, Martin	Wallis, Elizabeth
	Partridge, Charles	Draper, Elizabeth
	Woodward, Charles	Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

2	Read, Thomas	Browne, Jane
3	Wood, Richard	Taylor, Agnes
5	Pleasant, Samuel	Bull, Susanna
	Brice, John	Atherin, Mary
6	Beetham, James	Lewin, Elizabeth
7	Burcher, Richard	Parr, Elizabeth
	Morgan, John	Wakeford, Joane
	Griffin, Daniel	Walter, Sarah
8	Henley, Thomas	Coleman, Anne
10	Pryde, Alexander	Harrison, Anne
12*	Bennett, Charles	Driden, Elizabeth
15	Fleming, Christopher	Bradford, Barthsua
17	Farnborow [Rev.], Nicholas	Bell, Frances
19*	Lea, Nathaniel	Carpenter, Joyce
	Holland, Thomas	Martin, Johanna
20	Newbould, William	Hill, Sarah
	Cutting, John	Langton, Eliz.
20	Birkbeck, Chas. *and*	Philpott, Anne
	Rawlinson, William	Gopp, Susanna
21	Kilpen, William	Norton, Margaret
22	Barker, Henry	Ecclestone, Eliz.
*	Blackett, William	Conyers, Julia
23	Stanton, Samuel	Foard, Anne
28	Redman, Samuel	Clayton, Mary
	Compton, Robert	Henson, Elizabeth
	D'Cayne, Andrew	Wedgwood, Mary
29*	Moore, John	Vicaridge, Susan'a
*	Knightly, Robert	Chapman, Anne
31	Scriven, John	Stanton, Mary
	Bickerstaffe, Thomas	Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

3*	Cleeter, George	Rogers, Anne
4	Grigg, Robert	Hast, Mary
	Troward, Luke	Kelley, Susanna
	Tilden, Richard	Cale, Lydia
5	Parker, William	Silvester, Eliz.
7	Butteris, George	Pike, Roda
	Holman, John	Ashby, Mary
	Browning, Thomas	Lewis, Amy
10*	Elwes, George	Humphryes, Mary
	Moncke, Charles	Brooker, Mary
*	Crompton, Lovet	Wittewronge, Anne
*	Huntley, Mathew	Lewis, Isabella
11	Stanworth, Richard	Peake, Margaret
13*	Webb, Richard	Hawkins, Anne
14	Churchill, William	Sare, Rose
16	Hibbert, John	Lloyd, Hester
	Howard, Richard	Hart, Mary
	Jewell, Edmund	Loder, Martha
18*	Chetwynd, Walter	Askew, Elizabeth
	Ellis, Thomas	Dugdaell, Isabella
	Norman, Josiah	Elliott, Sarah
*	Elwes, Robert	Freeman, Eliz.
19*	Drury, John	Jurin, Elizabeth
20	Heming, Thomas	Ball, Alice
	Weekley, Nethaniah	Baldock, Mary
	Quillett, Michael	Prieur, Frances
	Ryall, Nicholas	Imings, Mary
23*	Burrow, Thomas	Lethienllier [Lethieullier], Jane
*	Pye, Charles	Stephens, Anne
	Sadler, John	Godard, Bridget
	Pearse, Richard	Phillips, Elizabeth
24	Theed, William	Bosworth, Bithia
	Tatnell, George	Day, Mary
	Shearne, Edward	Wade, Anna Maria
25	Smith, William	Goodwin, Sarah
	Johnson, George	Ealles, Mary
26	Nussey, Lawrence	Hunt, Anne
27	Dolphin, John	Wilson, Elizabeth
28	Jenkinson, Robert	Bernard, Dorothy
*	Pemberton, Wm.	Dashwood, Sarah
	Yorke, Robert	Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

2	Vaill, John *and*	Lambert, Eliz.
	Sampson, Thomas	Thomas, Elleanor
	Burden, Stephen	Mall, Alice
	*Price, John	Middleton, Susan.
	Eales, Richard	Smith, Susanna
	Penny, Richard	Brooke, Anne
3	Taylor, Peter	Buckeridge, Fran.
	Clarke, John	Wallett, Elizabeth
6	Nicholl, Benjamin	Blackwell, Martha
	*Blaud, Sir John [Bart.]	Moseley, (——)
7	Rouse, John	Cannon, Joane
	Winch, Nathaniel	Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

25	Ford, James	Langley, Martha
	*Birkhead, Joseph	Somershall, Mary
26	Nicholls, Francis	Ballard, Margt.
	Wilcocks, John	Atton, Anne
27	Heydon, William	Bunn, Deborah
30	Nicholson, Joseph	Whynne, Eliz.
	*Heyly, John	Gorges, Mehorah [Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

1	Monlas, Mark	Kempsall, Jane
	Rogers, Thomas	Sykes, Priscilla
4	Hickes, Jonathan	Gregory, Eliz.
	Acord, John	Culleck, Anne
	*Evans, Edmund	Kingsmill, Mary
8	*Whitear, William	Green, Dorothy
9	Bigg, Edmund	Butler, Anne
	*Reynolds, Rowland	Fendall, Eliz.
11	Forrest, John	Keele, Anne
16	Gardiner, Christoph.	Rivers, Honor
	Doble, Thomas	Brookes, Eliz.
	*Crew, Dudley	Drury, Dorothy
17	Hawkins, Thomas	Badger, Isabella
	*Vavasour, Alex.	Vavasour, Anne
18	Kirton, Daniel	Goodhall, Mary
	Yardley, Nathaniel	Flower, Jane
	Savage, Thomas	Leonard, Anne
20	Bell, Christopher	Granger, Anne
	Waterton, William	Borrington, Eliz.
	Strong, William	Lowe, Catherine
	Du Cros, Stephen	Cherrett, Anne
28	Collyer, Benjamin	Berry, Anne
29	Clesby, George	Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

2	Garnett, Michael	Fletcher, Bethia
	Peele, Peter	Worfield, Martha
4	Heall, Joseph	Roope, Rebecca
5	Whitton, Robert	Smart, Deborah
6	Lyfe, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Mey, Thomas	Gundry, Mary
9	*Sanders, Richard	Williamson, Eliz.
12	Barecroft, Wm. *and*	Westcombe, Joyce
16	*Muckett, Benjamin	Cary, Susanna
	Mashborne, Edward	Nash, Elizabeth
	Moore, Richard	Wingfield, Eliz.
18	Bonsey, Richard	Lane, Sarah
20	Booth, Robert	Read, Mary
21	Cane, Mathew	Jones, Anne
23	Farmer, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Johnson, William	Faulcon, Susanna
	Pankhurst, Henry	Pepper, Anne
28	*Chapman, James	Cox, Mary
30	Pembrooke, Thomas	Wanless, Frances
	Scrace, George	Herbert, Jane
	Ashton, Stephen	Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

1	*Hardey, Joseph	Adams, Mary
3	Price, Caleb	Rich, Anna
	Long, Nathaniel	Lytcott, Sarah
	Carter, Philip	Peade, Deborah
4	Wheatly, Samuel	Fisenden, Hannah
6	Clarkson, Daniel	Fludyer, Sarah
	Tonge, Thomas	Knowles, Mary
	Jordan, Thomas	Blandford, Anne
	Hall, Edward	Smith, Mary
9	Fitter, William	Harvey, Sarah
10	*Morris, Charles	Bacon, Susanna
	Ruffe, William	Wilkinson, Anne
12	Spencer, Adam	Hewett, Mary
13	Light, Hugh	Maynard, Abigail
15	Hare, Samuel	Sarank, Mary
17	Humberstone, Mathew	Host, Jane
18	Woodhouse, John	Croe, Elizabeth
	Wavell, Thomas	Charlton, Sarah
20	*Sweetaple, John	Sherloe, Mary
	Bourne, Joshua	Tustian, Margaret
	Swanton, Thomas	Roll, Christian
22	Wilkinson, William	Carleton, Eve
	*Biron, Lord William [Baron of Rochdale]	Stydolfe, Dame Elizabeth
23	Tucker, William	Hood, Lucy
24	Prosser, Walter	Moore, Rebecca
25	Knewstubb, John	Lambeth, Dorothy
	Bishopp, Charles	White, Bethia
26	Finch, Charles	Burton, Elizabeth
29	Capell, Mathew	Codd, Mary
	Stevens, Richard	Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

3	Lowndes, Richard	Rode, Elizabeth
4	*Samwell, Sir Thos., Bart.	Godschalk, Anne
	Austrey, Joseph	King, Mary
6	Massey, Edmund	Lisle, Elizabeth
7	Burbury, William	Comber, Mary
	*Windsor, Emanuel	Dashwood, Anne
	Abraham, Isaac	Manning, Eliz.
8	Pennyng, Nicholas	Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

8	**Bennett**, John *and*	**Wingfield**, Temp.
9	*Prinn, John	Rogers, Elizabeth
11	Drakeford, Edward	Durham, Honor
13	*Eliot, Daniel	Flemming [Fleming], Catherine
14	Badcock, Edward	Ghem, Mary
15	Jones, William	Langrack, Mary
	Winspeare, William	Peagrave, Eliz.
16	*Mitchell [Rev.], Edward	Robinson, Mercy
17	Hassell, Richard	West, Anne
18	Nicholls, Joseph	Littlegrome, Mary
	Tovell, Richard	Sealey, Jane
20	Amorey, Samuel	Clarke, Rachel
	*Rogers, John	Polly, Margaret
	*Sandys, Richard	Coode, Mary
21	*Folkingham [Rev.], Nicholas	Forth, Elizabeth
	*Bayntun, Henry	Wilmot, Lady Anne
	Peterson, Severin	Crouch, Eliz.
27	*Lewen, William	Taylor, Susannah
	Levett, Richard	Clarke, Mary
29	Perry, Samuel	Stileman, Mary
	Rich, James	Christmas, Judith
	Gerrard, Samuél	Cooke, Lucy (*a*)
30	Bentley, Thomas	Metcalfe, Grace
	*Stradling, Thomas	Dashwood, Anne
31	Atkinson, William	Glentworth, Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

3	*Jones, Richard	De Cardinall, Mary
	Porter, Robert	Mauby, Elizabeth
4	Bailey, Arthur	Wagstaffe, Averilla
7	*Bentham, Joseph	Duncombe, Margt.
10	*Joyner, Edward	Boles, Elizabeth
12	Booker, William	James, Elizabeth
22	Johnson, John	Tytherton, Mary
24	*Addison, Edward	Edwards, Margt.
	*Lupton [Rev.], John	Hall, Alice
28	*White, Richard	Winterbeck, Susannah
29	Fox, George	Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

2	Horton, William	Morrice, Hannah
5	Harris, John	Knevitt, Kath.
7	Dronhardt, Hieronymus	*and* Barker, Sarah
	Lloyd, John	Anderson, Han'a
	Sandham, Roger	Harvey, Mary
	*Dyott, Richard	Ing, Frances
	Parr, William	Smith, Sarah
8	Norris, Thomas	Wilder, Margaret
9	Kates, Bartholemew	Briggs, Katherine
	Jackson, Thomas	Young, Frances
10	Hawkins, Francis	Pitts, Katherine
12	*Buckingham, Wm.	Duke, Susanna
14	Serle, Robert	Stocker, Anne
15	Browne, John	Oliver, Elizabeth
16	*Rowland, Arthur	Terry, Anne
17	Bateman, John	Kynvin, Harman
19	*Morris, Claver	Green, Grace
23	Church, James	Mayo, Jane
	Smith, Richard	Hamilton, Mary
	Dolby, John	Woodland, Eliz.
24	Dimmesden, Andrew	Ralphs, Mary
26	Walker, Thomas	Croscomb, Eliz.
29	Baylis, John	Taylor, Hanna
30	Powell, George	Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

2	Middleton, David	Eyles, Elizabeth
	Avery, Joseph	Avery, Susanna
5	Fludyer, William	Gardiner, Eliz.
	Wickins, William	Becket, Phœbe
	Jones, Thomas	Nicasins, Joanna
8	Hunt, Thomas	Bower, Deborah
	Abell, Richard	Strowde, Sarah
9	Sole, Abraham	Biddle, Mary
	Burges, Charles	Huddleston, Alice
10	Drew, John	Reeves, Susanna
13	*Harriott, Andrew	Tash, Maria
	Palmer, Edward	Marlow, Judith
	Stoughton, Richard	Aran, Susanna
19	*Blackbourne, Sam.	Wilcockes, Reb.
20	*Bertrand, Paul	Gribelin, Mary
21	Wintehe, John	Earle, Abigail
23	Harris, Abraham	Ford, Abigail
	Tompson, William	Willett, Mary
26	*Merritt, Thomas	Babington, Margaret
30	*Wade, William	Hale, Catherine
	Dudley, Valentine	Biggs, Jane
31	Lason, John	Goodwin, Jane
	*Laughton [Rev.], Gabriel	Barnaby, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1685.

2	Holden, William	Mathews, Hann'h
	Gratwick, John	Cheate, Mary
7	*Booth, Robert	Crips, Anne
	Barraclough, Jos.	Waters, Elizabeth
	Walton, Jonas	Spencer, Ellen
9	Shaw, Thomas	Workeman, Sarah
	Gyles, George	Barker, Mary

(*a*) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jany., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Bratterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

NOVEMBER, 1685.

12	Reynolds, Thos. *and* Palmer, Thomas	Makepiece, Alice Stuckley *[alias* Dodridge]. Dame Eliz.
14	Burford, John	Primm, Dorothy
16	Terry, Henry	Le Blane, Jane
	Bromhall, John	Lucas, Elizabeth
	Rich, John	Waldon, Anne
18	Head, William	Dundridge, Eliz.
23	Barber, Robert	Ware, Elizabeth
	Beverton, John	Bellinger, Mary
24	*Oliver, Zachary	Storer, Anne
	*Hutchinson, Ralph	Saunders, Sarah
	Oxlad, Edward	Bradshaw, Eliz.
25	Sterrop, Ralph	Hill, Mary
27	Roles, John	Mitcham, Susanna
	Clough, Jonathan	Streete, Katherine
30	Northall, James	Blakeley, Anna
	Mitchell, John	Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

2	Heayward, Thomas	Papillion, Anne
	*Smith [Smyth], Thos.	Brandreth, Alice
	*Atkinson, Christoph.	Primrose, Sarah
3	Wren, John	Swan, Elizabeth
4	Gressingham, Thos.	Lavington, Jane
7	Antrobus, Daniel	Hirst, Mary
	Archer, James	Birde, Elizabeth
9	Withers, Daniel	Broad, Mary
11	Bennett, Joseph	Cole, Jone
	Minshall, Thomas	Palmer, Frances
15	*Mason, Jeremiah	Hutchinson, Mary
17	Green, Richard	Russell, Elizabeth
	Walker, James	Peacock, Dorothy
18	Golling, Francis	Cotterell, Anne
19	Tallis, Henry	Moult, Dorothy
	*Hutton, Edward	Neale, Anne
21	Vickars, Edward	Bancks, Elizabeth
22	*Nicholas, John	Eston, Carolina
	Keyle, Andrew	Lovell, Philadelphia
23	Hill, Robert	Great, Mary
	Kempin, William	Staples, Mary
26	Parlebien, Allen	Tomlinson, Mary
	Brightman, Robert	Clarke, Sarah
28	Whitwell, Hugh	Pensett, Abigail
29	*Wyndham, Clere	Wall, Katherine
30	*Langford, Henry	Lovett, Elizabeth
	Barrett, Robert	Fullagar, Mary
31	Storer, John	Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

6	Cunningham, Wm.	Green, Frances
7	Brayley, Robert	Sampson, Eliz.
	Locke, John	Smart, Bridgett
16	*Lasells, John	Seagrave, Sarah
18	Ligo, Francis	Sorrell, Anne
18	Baker, Lancelott *and*	Towse, Hannah
19	Burnaby, William	Cramshaw, Sarah
22	Wingfield, George	Salter, Mary
23	*Horton, John	Lovett, Susanna
25	Bowdich, Thomas	Bricker, Christian
	Rocke, Charles	Kidley, Dorothy
26	Hill [Rev.], William	Buckley, Mary
28	Banister, Henry	Atway, Anne
29	Dowse, Edward	Blisse, Sarah
30	Baker, William	Glover, Elizabeth
31	*Bucknall, John	Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

1	Wheeler, Richard	King, Mary
2	Hiller, Israel	Dudsbury, Love
3	Carpenter, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
	*Walton, John	Cuthbert, Mary
	Hall, John	Murdin, Anne
4	*Dawson, Richard	Le Hunt, Gertrude
	Winge, Daniel	Hall, Alice
8	Boson, Nicholas	Russell, Sarah
	Clarke, Isaac	Silvester, Hannah
	Topsfield, William	Harber, Elizabeth
	Herbert, John	Pitt, Katherine
	Lane, John	Burrowes, Anna
9	*Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Physic]	Nourse, Martha
	Aylworth, Samuel	Roberts, Martha
10	*Pawlett, Chidioke	Master, Olave
	Snelling, Isaac	Alchon, Mary
12	Kersey, John	Owen, Juliana
	*Bromley, Edward	Paradise, Jane
	Foy, Walter	Bowdidge, Reb.
	Williams, Charles	Bartlett, Mary
	*Hibbins, Henry	Barrow, Lucretia
	Lane, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
13	*Challenor, William	Malkin, Sarah
	Platt, John	Ayloffe, Anne
15	*Thornicroft, Edward	Assheton, Anne
	*Milford [Mitford], Lionel	Clinton, Katherine
	Mann, Thomas	Lawrence, Sarah
	Cranfield, Charles	Peterson, Sarah
	Kynd, John	Templer, Eliz.
16	Crossenor, Edward	Thomson, Mary
19	Tumsted, Francis	Steanes, Margaret
20 *a*	*Englefield, Sir Chas. [Bart.]	Culpeper, Susan'a
22	Hacker, Richard, *alias* King	Jones, Elizabeth
	Lane, James	Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

1	Worley, Nathaniel	Mawson, Jane
	Isgar, William	Wallis, Elizabeth

(*a*) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

1	Strange, Walter *and*	Hide, Margery
3	Kirton, John	Edling, Hannah
6	Walker, Mathew	Simonds, Ruth
	Parsons, William	Underwood, Hester
8	*Waller, Henry	Wiseman, Susan'a
10	Saltmarsh, William	Taylor, Mary
11	Webb, Michael	Skinner, Mary
12	Grainger, Hugh	Ramsey, Dorothy
15	Conquest, William	Owen, Elizabeth
	Darby, John	Tidd, Charity
17	*Latton, John	Pye, Letitia
24	*Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.]	Deane, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1686.

25	Virgin, Arthur	Brixey, Lydia
30	Slee, Robert	Wellinger, Mary
31	Holliday, Robert	Taylor, Elizabeth
	*Stewart, William	Luke, Mary

APRIL, 1686.

1	*Hatcher, Henry	Delavall, Dame Elizabeth
2	Todd, John	Prettyman, Margt.
	*Soame, Stephen	Hill, Dorothy
	Simpson, Joseph	Sydoll, Martha
3	Hawley, John	Pitts, Elleanor
	Tripp, Joseph	Lemon, Dorothy
	Bedford, Thomas	King, Hannah
5	Barnard, John	Moodey, Anne
	Roope, John	Thomas, Rebecca
6	Cricke, Richard	Bulteel, Hester
	*Wilson, Thomas	Petitt, Elizabeth
	Bradford, John	Drayton, Dorothy
7	Taylor, Joseph	Knight, Margaret
	*Hall, William	Harrington, Anne
	Molyn, Abraham	Garnett, Jane
8	Shrimpton, Francis	Vernon, Elleanor
	Orrett, William	Hodges, Margery
11	Mason, John	Maunser, Margt.
21	*Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen	Jackson, Katherine
	*Wyatt, Francis	Buish, Elizabeth
	Benning, Thomas	Jackson, Sarah
22	*Wright, James	Gwythyain [Gwyllyam], Kath.
27	Fawson, Stephen	Cooper, Joane
28	*Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.]	Parkhirst [Parkhurst], Eliz.
29	Roter, James	Wakefield, Eliz.
30	Foster, Clement	Wearg, Isabella
	*Layton [Leighton], John	Crouch, Francis

MAY, 1686.

1	Gardiner, William	Chitter, Joanna
3	Daggett, George	Wildey, Martha
3	Hudson, John *and*	Biby, Katherine
6	Ricketts, Daniel	Howard, Sarah
8	Dawe, Thomas	Palmer, Frances
	*King, Oliver	Blaake, Mary
	Hudson, John	Rogers, Katherine
12	*Slater [Sclater], George	Sandys, Margt.
17	Bewicke, Calverley	Izard, Dorothy
	*Burdett, Robert	Muffett, Margaret
18	Hewidson, Richard	Bennison, Dor.
	*Mould, William	Hester, Alice
19	Williams, Mathew	Gilbert, Elizabeth
	*Bell, Robert	Ellary, Dorothy
	*Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.]	Howe, Anne
22	Leake, John	Wilmot, Eliz.
24	Crooke, Robert	Sharpe, Mary
	Holloway, Richard	Ashton, Anne
	Baker, Nicholas	Overs, Anne
	Style, William	Bradley, Eliz.
	*Neale, Henry	Henbury, Anna Maria
26	Dowdeswell, Jonathan	Stookes, Margt.
	Webb, Mathew	Taylor, Naomy
27	Wells, William	Knight, Mary
	Mosse, John	Grey, Katherine
28	Hughes, Thomas	Caterall, Eliz.
29	Thorne, John	Player, Mary

JUNE, 1686.

5	Morse, John	Humphreys, Mabell
7	*Weslyd, Cyriac	Sanderson, Anne
9	Marshall, George	Chidley, Elizabeth
	Giles, William	Houkins, Bridgett
11	Wright, John	Collopp, Anne
	*Tufton, Sackville	Wilbraham, Eliz.
12	*Courthope, John	Codrington, Rach.
	Fleete, David	Hyalt, Joane
	Fisher, Robert	Topp, Mary
16	Hulson, Robt.	Maidstone, Eliz.
17	Littleton, John	Boulton, Eliz.
21	*Symes [Rev.], Chas.	Creed, Anne
25	Myrick, James	Morrice, Olivia
	Shaibell, Henry	Peade, Mary
28	Thompson, Wm.	Ash, Mary

JULY, 1686.

2	*Woodyer, Thomas	Polley, Margaret
	*Kay, Maurice	Manwaring, Eliz.
	Alexander, John	Rigglesden, Eliz.
5	*Parker, Sir John [Knt.]	Abney, Frances
6	Crosse, Nicholas	Worthington, Faith
	Winch, Daniel	Stallebrace, Cath.
9	Ralfe, Richard	Wembourne, Alice
10	*Wake, Baldwin	Derrham, Anne

JULY, 1686.

10 *Waller, Edmond *and* Tilney, Abigail
*Barnard, Isaac — Strickson, Han.
Raven, Thomas — Parrott, Anne
Seagood, Stephen — Taylor, Aledora Maria
Bottom, John — Gardiner, Eliz.
12 Sutch, Nathaniel — Clutterbuck, Martha
13 *Greene, Richard — Quincey, Anne
14 *Milner, John — Castle, Anne
15 *Tristram, Henry — Whyle, Bridget
16 Wood, Edward — Constable, Dor.
22 *Taylor, Isaac — Sanson, Margaret
23 Carrier, William — Mitchell, Judith
27 Bates, John — Seeley, Katherine
28 Pew, Benjamin — Drury, Anne
29 Grigg, Richard — Jeffry, Sarah
30 Parsons, Thomas — Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST. 1686.

3 Hamond, John — Blatt, Mary
5 Hawkins, Daniel — Ledgeinham, Martha
7 Folkes, William — Lane, Dorothy
9 Daniel, Richard — Bulteel, Mary
Lambe, Bazil — Royse, Mary
Styart, William — Lamball, Sarah
Penifather, John — Moreton, Sarah
10 Dodd, John — Webb, Elizabeth
11 Staunton, Abraham — Gregory, Eliz.
13 Pride, Joseph — Pierce, Mary
14 Apps, Stephen — Brian, Joanna
17 Taylor, John — Poole, Judith
Barnes, Thomas — Crosse, Elizabeth
Bateman, Stephen — Hill, Elizabeth
19 Benson, William — Rowley, Mary
21 *Peter, Renatus — Ellis, Hannah
Smith, Robert — Vaughan, Elleanor
23 Borne, Henry — Gibbs, Mary
Taylor, Richard — Wallice, Eliz.
24 Laurence, Robert — Hawes, Eliz.
25 Kimbur, Francis — Read, Margaret
26 *Collyer [Colyer], William — Wall, Katherine
27 Lowder, Walter — Grey, Anne
28 Poullgreene, Humphry — Bartley [*alias* Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

2 *Wawen, Jarvis — Linkenhalt, Margt.
*Lamplugh, Thos. — Boham, Mary
6 *Scamler, Robert — Rayner, Eliz.
Bowden, East — Simons, Ellen
7 Haynes, James — Hinde, Sarah
Bradshawe, James — Randolph, Jane
8 Dawson, Humphrey — Ashford, Amy
9 *Hayward, James — Whitton, Kath.
10 Cutlove, William *and* Adderley, Ruth
11 *Turvill, Henry — Owen, Frances
Roberts, Joseph — Harris, Hannah
13 Gunter, William — Ogdon, Mary
Gould, John — Hiller, Ellenor
14 Hankinson, John — Thomas, Judith
Redding, John — Muston, Rebecca
16 *Ainge, Samuel — Parsons, Susanna
Halford, John — Edden, Hester
18 Smith, John — Jenkins, Bridgett
20 Stringer, Francis — Pratt, Hannah
Mosley, Nicholas — Thompson, Eliz.
21 Maudet, Peter — Mayne, Emerentia
22 Doughtey, Samuel — Webb, Dorcas
24 Colecock, Thomas — Martin, Sarah
Closterman, John — Ramsey, Hannah
25 *Drake, Humphry [Junior] — Whistler, Elizabeth
27 Sheffied, Thomas — King, Mary
28 Jackson, Thomas — Gray, Susanna
Collingwood, Edwd. — Grey, Mary
Barlow, Edward — Baldwin, Ellenor
*Chute, Edward — Tracey, Katherine
30 James, Philip — Poole, Susanna
Lock, Clement — Allen, Alice
*Hene, Corbett — Beckford, Lady Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

1 Perkins, John — Gaunt, Sarah
2 Donnington, Wm. — Bromerick, Eliz.
*Bent, William — Sawbridge, Eliz.
4 Russell, William — Ellis, Mary
*Pigott, John — Crew, Elizabeth
Clancy, John — Jackson, Eliz.
5 Hallam, Henry — Reeves, Sarah
6 Fletcher, Thomas — Croucher, Anne
7 Gilbert, Ephraim — Packwood, Mary
Cornhill, Thomas — Gibbs, Hester
Watson, Arthur — Bradicke, Anne
Fookes, John — Rawliston, Mary
Hamilton, George — King, Martha
9 Lambe, Christopher — Greengrace, Grace
Murrey, James — Kenningham, Mary
11 Geaise, William — Hardman, Mary
Moodey, John — Hills, Frances
12 Blake, John — Cooper, Jane
Royse, Abel — Bennett, Eliz.
13 Bushell, John — Cochet, Margaret
Manning, Edward — Robberts, Anne
Skinner, William — Parker, Frances
Goulston, John — Clarke, Mary
14 Herbert, Robert — Craven, Elizabeth
Webster, Thomas — Finch, Elizabeth
16 Dellitters, Jacob — Juyce, Ellen
Taylor, Peter — Lynn, Sarah
*Lancaster, William [Matthew] — Fortrye, Hester

OCTOBER, 1686-7.

18	Bowcher, Ben. *and*	Mann, Elizabeth
19	Bowde, Adlord	Smart, Mary
	Marsh, John	Merry, Susanna
20	*Baxter, Daniel	Ashfield, Lydia
23	*Foote, Samuel	Danvers, Eliz.
25	Brock, William	Moate, Eliz.
26	Kempe, Roger	Flight, Mary
27	Bancks, Christopher	Newham, Anna Maria
28	Westover, John	Worrell, Alice
	Lloyd, James	Godner, Martha
30	Denham, John	Daveney, Eliz.
	*Willoughby, Wm.	Pitt, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1686.

1	Bernard, Peter	Lenasseur, Anne Rene
2	Eling, Thomas	Sumpter, Mary
	Hazell, Thomas	Dennett, Eliz.
3	Holland, Ferdinando	Salmon, Hannah
	Brooke, John	Lowen, Jane
	*Christmas, Robert	Folkes, Mary
	Winder, William	Seymour, Martha
4	Rothwell, Nicholas	Hadley, Judith
5	Hussey, Deering	Handfield, Eliz.
	Dancer, William	Bennett, Margaret
6	Munster, George	Packer, Elizabeth
8	*Hurdisty[Hardisty], Robert	Scutt, Martha
	Fawson, John	Wadley, Mary
9	White, Thomas	Starkey, Mary
	*Twisleton, John	Hammond, Susanna
10	Filoll, Anthony	Tarver, Mary
13	Tooke, Edmond	Belbin, Martha
15	Hooper, Philip	Hooper, Eliz.
	Du Casse, Joseph	Maney, Mary
16	Halsey, John	Saunders, Mary
17	Pratt, John	Bickle, Jane
	Boyde, Andrew	Smith, Agnes
	Cranfield, Henry	Brian, Mary
18	Tate, William	Freeman, Eliz.
19	Hubbard, William	Smith, Hannah
	*Hetherington, Wm.	Hardyman, Kath.
	Richardson, John	Bolte, Deborah
20	*Vicars[Rev.], Sam.	Rickard, Sarah
	*Clay, Daniel	Izodd, Sarah
	Jackson, James	Tompson, Ellen
	*Haslewood, Robert	Meriton, Anne
22	Goulton, James	Baynes, Hester
23	Cason, Charles	Mason, Mary
	*Curtis [Curteis], John [Jun.]	Drayton, Katherine
24	Hubert, Thomas	Reynor, Mary
25	Edwards, Edward	Spencer, Eliz.
26	Vinicombe, Richard	Reeves, Mary
27	Robinson, Thomas	Tokefield, Hester
	Crumpe, Samuel	Shallcrosse, Mary
29	Bell, John *and*	Staynesby, Anne
30	Blackbourne, Edwd.	Westcombe, Eliz.
	Smith, John	Ashley, Eliz.
	*L'Estrange, Sir Nicholas [Bart.]	Woodhouse, Anne

DECEMBER, 1686.

1	Ogdin, Richard	Martyn, Anne
4	Tomkins, Edward	Fox, Eve
	Lorkin, Samuel	Powers, Sarah
	*Disney, Gervas	Wright, Mary
6	Jennings, Thomas	Harding, Margt.
	*Ince [Juice,] John	Hinton, Sarah
7	Allen, Roger	Threder, Mary
8	*White, Samuel	Cooke, Anne
	Wingfield, Thomas	Wingfield, Kath.
9	Bishopp, Joseph	Bold, Dorothy
	*Tooley, John	Hanbury, Arabella Maria
10	Haynes, Samuel	Dinyon, Anne
11	*Weedon, Cavendish	Jackson, Eliz.
	Savage, Charles	Marshall, Ellen
13	Merritt, Charles	Hillar, Martha
14	Gilbert, William	Boulton, Eliz.
15	Thornehill, Jeremiah	Fox, Elizabeth
	Godfrey, Thomas	Martyn, Mary
17	Sherwood, Samson	Parke, Jane
18	*Sherrard [Sherard], Bennett	Gardner, Mercy
	*Gough, John	Ridgeway, Eliz.
	Wright, William	Young, Mary
20	Chandler, Michael	Ellis, Isabella
	Newington, Robert	Dempster, Eliz.
21	*Hoby, John	Hoby, Elizabeth
	*Legh, Peter	Legh, Frances
	*Bancks, William	Legh, Lettice
22	Shrimpton, William	Glendining, Margt.
	Hall, Fetherstone	Collins, Elizabeth
	Foot, Robert	Short, Elizabeth
	*Mosse [Rev.], Robt.	Scoresby, Anne
23	Tuckwell, Francis	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Rudge, Thomas	Hernshaw, Mart'a
24	Sparke, James	Gilman, Elizabeth
	Capell, Kyrle	Davis, Mary
28	Norcott, Edward	Hooke, Mary
	Ledbeeter, John	Kirby, Anne
	Broxholme, Thomas	Tompson, Reb.
29	Blanckley, John	Hardwick, Alice
	Harris, John	Beame, Bridgett
30	Clenell, Alexander	Barnes, Dorothy
	Furner, James	Nicholls, Mary

JANUARY, 1686-7.

1	*Staggins, Charles	Brugnie, Mary
3	Winton, Francis	Morris, Frances
	Burges, Samuel	Bellars, Elizabeth
4	Browne, John	Buddin, Mary
	Jacob, Joseph	Hunt, Mary
	Jefferys, William	Sands, Honor
5	Stevens, Joseph	Slade, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1686-7.

6 Lee, Daniel *and* Farr, Mary
8 *Wilkes, John Gerrard, Mary
Grace, Edward Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Browne, John Kates, Sarah
*Tate, John [Serjt.-at-law] Bacon, Dame Elizabeth
11 Burnett, William Clarke, Joanna
*Bosville, Thomas Trinder, Elizabeth
Fanting, John Scott, Jane
Usher, William Ogle, Elizabeth
12 Winch, Solomon Abery, Elizabeth
Hope, Joseph Hill, Elizabeth
*Hatchett, Thomas Lippyatt, Eliz.
Extell, John Mountague, Han.
Jones, James Prosser, Kath.
Puller, Jonathan Farwell, Margaret
13 *Richardson, Jerom Leming, Eliz.
14 Lodgingham, Dan. Butteridge, Eliz.
15 Wayland, William Winchester, Mary
Gandons, Gerome Darnell, Dorothy
17 Martin, John Paine, Elizabeth
Hooper, Richard Hussey, Mary
18 Anderton, Philip Wratten, Eliz.
Stevenson, James Hussey, Mary
19 *Christmas, Henry Gainsford, Eliz.
*Harris, Barthol. Wake, Eliz.
21 Ford, Thomas Merritt, Frances
Tudman, James Timewell, Eliz.
Dent, William Horsey, Sarah
22 *Dowdin, Robert Brewster, Eliz.
White, William Jenkenson, Eliz.
*Casewell, George Billinsley [Billingsley], Barbara
Tawke, John West, Anna
24 Lambe, Adam Pone, Elizabeth
Blandford, John Reeve, Elizabeth
25 Baldwick, William Edwards, Mary
Battin, Richard Wood, Ellenor
Tifford, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
26 Greathead, John Boote, Margaret
*Beverley [Rev.], Robert Browning, Sarah
Parker, Nicholas Chappell, Eliz.
Pritchard, Samuel Phillipps, Sarah
Calliham, Dennis Baker, Elizabeth
27 Howard, James Messures, Margt.
Warner, Richard Sturges, Anne
Staunton, William Loades, Sarah
Cantrell, Thomas Gatton, Sarah
28 Midgley, Richard Goose, Rachel
Swift, John Bennett, Eliz.
Ogborne, William Short, Elizabeth
Worrall, Thomas Smart, Katherine
Harris, Thomas Hallstead, Anne
29 *Filmer, Edward [Dr. of Laws] Clinkard, Archibella
31 Perkins, Henry Trowbridge, Anne
Eteridge, Nicholas Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

1 Burden, George *and* Folkingham, Mary
Davis, Edward Cobur, Elizabeth
Ketcher, Bartol. Ogle, Elizabeth
Knight, John Horner, Penelope
Lillie, Philip Bussy, Anne
Bird, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Oakey, John Holland, Anne
2 Nash, Samuel Clayton, Sarah
Coles, Henry Bracey, Spencer
*Barnardiston, John Horsey, Grace
Mounck, Henry Arrowsmith, Jane
3 Dingley, Robert Bennett, Mary
*Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Dorothy
4 Rushbury, James Meeke, Elizabeth
5 Crosse, John Yorke, Sarah
*Norwood, William Hamond, Eliz.
Blewitt, George Miller, Mary
Wayte, William Skeat, Mary
7 *Woolley, John Honeywood, Mary
Holloway, Richard Wood, Margaret
Beman, Richard Minstrill, Margt.
Lacey, Robert Bushell, Sarah
Liver, Daniel Whittingham, Anne
Wakefield, William Rothwell, Kath.
Anderson, William Best, Jane
8 Dickinson, Luke Farrwell, Margt.
Coopes, Thomas Calle, Joane
Huddleston, Richard Watson, Mary
Styles, William Cooper, Hannah
9 Griffith, John Gawtrey, Eliz.
Eddings, Robert Greenaway, Susanna
Kirkland, Christoph. Porter, Anne
11 *Hesketh [Rev.], Henry Pillet, Mary
Newell, Peter Miles, Anne
12 Dyke, Robert Sandes, Dorothy
16 Baker, John Harris, Isabell
18 Wettenhall, Lewis Wilde, Hannah
Taylor, Edward Newton, Anne
23 Avery, Thomas Hodgskins, Mary
24 Butler, Nathan Gainsford, Anne
Cotton, Benjamin Mort, Anne
26 Metcalfe, Joshua Howes, Charity
28 *Rich, Ellis [Elias] Knight, Sarah
*Ker, John Cochran, Grizell
Gostwick, Thomas Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

1 Hall, Robert Stewart, Christian
Cutler, Knap King, Martha
2 Leigh, Urian Dudley, Judith
3 Fillmore, John Wells, Mary
4 Hubbard, James Preston, Hannah
*Carpenter, John Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

7 Newland, John *and* Mackarnell, Deb.
Gamble, William Morin, Elizabeth
Ward, John Harryman, Eliz.
9 *Tonstall, Barnabas Forster, Kath.
Killock, William Faulknor, Kath.
Haddock, Robert De Lillars, Magdalen
10 Ratcliff, John Williams, Anna
12 Nickolls, William Webley, Joane
Holmes, John Twyne, Hannah
16 Whetcroft, George Jordin, Susanna
19 Hunton, William Fletcher, Hannah
Walsh, William Trinder, Eliz.
Buck, William Strilley, Eliz.
22 Bates, Richard Ram, Catherine
Rickards, Thomas Palmer, Phœbe
Crossley, Leonard Berriston, Judith
Noble, Nathaniel Clisby, Anne
23 Pottinger, George Taylor, Jane
Cucksey, John Parsons, Eliz.
Mathews, Thomas Hellow, Mary
Drake, John Beeston, Mary
24 Farmer, Thomas Woodward, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

26 Berrington, Urian Cawley, Anne
Pomfrey, Benjamin Lane, Elizabeth
Fry, Thomas Mugford, Eliz.
Whitfield, Charles Herbert, Hannah
Whetman, John Booth, Katherine
*Mynors, George Campion, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas Norton, Elizabeth
*Raymond, Sir Jemmett [Knt.] Browne, Eliz.
28 Francis, William Bradley, Rose
Hunt, John Ivies, Anne
Ramsey, Thomas Jolley, Mary
Moore, Samuel Underhill, Jane
Howell, Thomas Holland, Sarah
Watkins, Joseph Foreshaw, Kath.
Rumbelowe, James Shepherd, Anne
Merrill, Richard Culcupp, Ellinor
Sawyer, William Thorne, Eliz.
Dun, John Warner, Mary
Curtis, John Beauchamp, Eliz.
29 Ellis, Thomas More, Sarah
Dally, John Sturt, Dorothy
30 Swift, William Colvert, Mary
Quantock, Henry Greenhill, Anne
*Vernon, Edward Butler, Mary
[31]*Skeele, Thomas Judd, Elizabeth
Wright, Joseph Crofts, Mary
Burton, John Rose, Mary
Bromley, Edward Packer, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

2 Alaman, Samuel Gangrave, Debor.
Lucas, William Rowing, Prud.
2 Sparkes, Thos. *and* Moynes, Frances
4 Cosyns, John Warburton, Mary
Weigham, Richard Myers, Sarah
5 Eyles, John Holmes, Bridgett
Garrett, William Merritt, Margaret
Thomas, William Williams, Joanna
6 Timbrell, Thomas Foot, Jane
*Guy, Samuel Lord, Lydia
Mitchell, John Brockett, Mary
*Acton, John Cutts, Margaret
Clarke, Francis Usher, Agnes
7 Ramband, Isaac Berry, Mary
8 Bletsoe, James Cox, Arelia
Chexfield, Richard Briggs, Mary
Balls, Peter Taylor, Alice
Gingell, Thomas Vissard, Anne
9 Keys, Henry Spooner, Eliz.
Palmer, Henry Denwood, Eliz.
Towill, Richard Twine, Elizabeth
Allyn, Samuel Andrews, Eliz.
11 *Thorne, Gabriel Huitson, Anne
Wightwick, Thos. Wemborne, Han.
Simes, James Hell, Barbara
12 Portland, John Butler, Elizabeth
Cotton, Robert Smith, Anne
Worrell, John Shirloe, Elizabeth
13 *Rumbold, Edward Villiers [Hon.] Anne
Barrett, George Cantrill, Mary
14 Osmond, William Bird, Mary
Sands, Peter Toone, Mary
15 Yarwood, John Croker, Jane
Bosworth, John Barnard, Anne
Gidon, Chas. Rele Commins, Eliz.
19 Tovey, Thomas Hackett, Eliz.
Stokes, Philip Hodges, Eme
20 *Eades, William Swan, Sarah
*Lamplugh [Rev.] William Durant, Elizabeth
Haugh, James Webster, Eliz.
21 Norris, Nathaniel Thawyt, Joyce
22 Warren, Henry Smith, Elleanor
23 Hawkins, William Harding, Anne
Pollington, Alex. Mason, Mary
25 Herbert, John Prior, Anne
Rich, James Cooke, Elizabeth
26 Middleton, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
Pegler, Thomas Morgan, Eliz.
28 Heyden, James Purdinn, Mary
Mills, John Haswell, Eliz.
Barcocke, Samuel Tonks, Elleonor
30 Devonshire, William Cowdrey, Mary
*Ridgley, John Pinkney, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

2 Cowpe, Millington Wood, Alice
3 Smith, John Crawley, Anna
Graitrix, John Golston, Sarah
4 Gwilliam, Thomas Glover, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

4	Delafield, Theop. *and*	Whelpley, Susan'a
5	*Snow, Jonathan	Hatcher, Anne
	Gorstelow	
	*Rowe, John	Courtenay, Jane
6	Weale, William	Wale, Elizabeth
	Stillman, Anthony	Foresight, Anne
7	*Manwaring [Main-waring], John	Atkinson, Kath.
	Schuht, Mathew	Benskin, Meliora
9	Williams, William	Walker, Alice
	Ditchfield, John	Alcock, Elizabeth
	*Firby, John	Drage, Lettice
	Jenkinson, William	Crofts, Jane
	Button, Simon	Coster, Sarah
	Clarke, John	Joyce, Mary
	Purdum, John	Man, Elizabeth
	Garmson, John	Rogers, Mary
	Bingham, George	Silvester, Mary
	Langford, Robert	Haycock, Eliz.
10	Middleton, Henry	Starkey, Anne (*a*)
	Woolston, James	Fossett, Anne
	Field, John	Poole, Elizabeth
	Parrett, William	Lock, Elizabeth
11	Greenwood, Walter	Harris, Anne
	Turner, George	Day, Mary
	Newbery, John	Storey, Anne
	May, Thomas	Smith, Rebecca
12	*Haynes, John	Sclater, Dorothy
	*Ellis, John	Sutton, Elizabeth
	Reynardson, Joseph	Coppin, Anne
	Jacob, John	Seer, Martha
	Feerby, Leonard	Bristow, Cath.
13	Slow, Jeremiah	Nash, Anne
	Parker, John	Ashton, Elizabeth
14	Griffith, John	Whitegift, Anne
	Worgan, John	Hubbart, Eliz.
	Bridges, Downton	Hull, Sarah
	Baker, Thomas	Runnington, Anne
16	Bampton, Jeffery	Batchelor, Sarah
	Bayly, William	Foster, Sarah
	Course, Henry	Mountague, Mary
17	Willis, Henry	Gardner, Susanna
19	*Killegrew, Charles	Bokenham, Jemima
21	Brihon, Owen	Shott, Martha
	Taisdell, Thomas	Miniott, Hannah
	Short, Robert	Ham, Mary
23	Clay, Richard	Taylor, Anne
24	Vincent, John	Stevens, Eliz.
	Alldworth, Richard	Stevens, Anne
25	Whitelocke, Stephen	Leech, Hester
	Burton, Henry	Beck, Elizabeth
	Awnsham, Nicholas	Heron, Sarah
26	Hartshorne, Thomas	Bowton, Lydia
26	Geare, George *and*	Prime, Elizabeth
27	*Allington[Alington], Giles	Lunn, Mary
	*Nisbett, Philip	Biddulph, Anne
28	Loveley, Robert	Bezant, Susanna
	Chappington, Hugh	Crayker, Elleonor
	Lambert, Edward	Preston, Mary
30	Hooker, John	Terry, Martha
	Edwards, John	Jenks, Anne
31	Powell, Robert	Bridgell, Mary
	*Dyer, William	Hooke, Anne
	Pollett, Alexander	Pennington, Joane

(*a*) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Backchurch. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the *Chester Courant*, 1891.

JUNE, 1687.

1	Lane, Jonathan	Bass, Margaret
2	Beard, John	Darley, Elizabeth
3	Palmer, Richard	Jones, Mary
4	Bagwell, John	Long, Mary
	Ireland, Thomas	Whetney, Jane
	Perkin, William	Young, Alice
	Parsons, Henry	Howard, Hester
	Hill, John	Crisp, Grace
7	Heywood, Joseph	Brownswood, Dorothy
8	*Howson, Thomas	Carpenter, Anne
	Pentalin, Joseph	Merritt, Susanna
	Snowden, John	Marshall, Jane
9	Fogg, David	Skipwith, Frances
	Forsyeth, Thomas	Ellis, Elizabeth
	Silvester, David	Overton, Eliz.
10	*Adams, William	Russell, Rebecca
11	Wilcox, William	Peacock, Anne
	Mason, Nathaniel	Chickley, Eliz.
	Millington, Arthur	Knewstub, Ellen
	Horsley, John	Downton, Eliz.
	Martin, Thomas	Corderoy, Sarah
	*Siderfin, Robert	Wittewrong, Anne
14	Lapley, John	Cowde, Mary
15	*Clarke, Jarvis	Grey, Mary
	Stewart, William	Abram, Elizabeth
16	Creswell, John	Russell, Elizabeth
17	Curtis, Valentine	Pope, Adria
	Gurle, William	Whitwell, Sarah
18	Grinsted, William	Fuller, Anne
20	Sam, John	Greene, Tabitha
	Boreman, Henry	Wilmot, Sarah
21	Schoppens, John	Gibbs, Mary
	Riley, William	Wicker, Elizabeth
22	Fry, Timothy	Clarke, Katherine
	Evans, Thomas	Bradshaw, Mary
	*Wright, William	Finch, Dorothy
	Toft, Ralph	Thompson, Mary
23	Grey, Christopher	Baker, Elizabeth
	Gould, George	Reeves, Eliz.
	Powell, William	Lozell, Isabell
24	Goodcheap, Robert	Paddison, Mary
25	Merrick, John	Bonnings, Mary
	*Parry, Simon	Caplin, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

27	*Pierrepont, Hon'ble Evelyn	*and* Fielding, Dame Mary
	Clemetson, John	Williamson, Eliz.
28	*Heyman, Henry	Balam, Alice
	Knight, Isaac	Collins, Elizabeth
	*Langley, John	Arnold, Margaret
	Sherbrooke, Wm.	Arnold, Magdalen
	Ray, William	Shipery, Kath.
29	Stubbs, William	Churchill, Mary
	Clay, John	Cropwell, Mary
	Reynolds, Stephen	Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

2	Shenton, Samuel	Clement, Sarah
4	*Causton, Peter [Junior]	Hayes, Rebecca
	Cutler, Andrew	Wilson, Elizabeth
6	Prescott, Peter	Boggest, Isabell
	*Unwin, Mathias	Barron Elizabeth
	Baker, John	Savage, Sarah
[7	*Hedges, William	Searle, Anne] (*a*)
8	Browne, Edward	Redding, Mary
	Pullen, William	Vitall, Mary
9	Harris, John	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Turner, Henry	Prince, Anne
	Barwell, Jonathan	Hopgood, Jane
12	Bradford, Edward	Denham, Eliz.
13	Wingrene, George	Middleton, Edith
	*Lewes, Thomas	Andrewes, Anne
	Heard, Richard	Peirce, Hester
14	Kidder, John	Husband, Mary
	Shaw, William	Henshaw, Hester
15	Cox, Timothy	Kirby, Mary
18	Altham, James	Tinker, Mary
20	Venables, Stephen	Higgins, Eliz.
	Grice, Richard	Goff, Judith
	Jones, Thomas	Wonday, Anne
	Ward, William	Steere, Elizabeth
21	Ingram, Thomas	Steele, Mary
22	Wilcox, William	Taylor, Elizabeth
25	Galand, Lewis Anthony	Burian, Rachel
	Ware, Charles	Goodwin, Joane
26	Aylworth, William	Southwood, Anne
27	Garraway, James	Rutton, Sarah
	Chadwell, John	Chalfe, Elizabeth
28	Platt, Bartholomew	Cheyney, Mary
29	Hurrey, Henry	Flight, Dorothy
	Wilkin, Thomas	Fryer, Joane
30	Haddon, William	Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

1	Peterson, James	Clarke, Susanna
2	Pratt, John	Curtis, Elizabeth
2	Crake, Michael	*and* Harrison, Kath.
3	Phillipps, Edward	Capell, Anne
	Thodee, Alexander	Browne, Barbara
5	Dewing, Daniel	Brandon, Priscilla
6	Jordon, John	Slade, Anne
	Bryan, Jacob	Withers, Hester
	Hardey, James	Honor, Anna Sophia
8	Vine, Abraham	Newington, Susanna
	Bacon, Henry	Wilde, Frances
9	Holme, Edward	Foot, Elizabeth
11	Hester, Benjamin	Warner, Mary
12	Turvile, Edward	Mason, Elizabeth
	Jones, Edward	Lake, Mary
13	Trott, Samuel	Wilkin, Julian
	Walker, Isaac	Pawlin, Marvilla
	Doble, Henry	Granger, Sarah
	*Attlee, William	Bonfoy, Elizabeth
	Harris, Arthur	Thrusby, Anne
15	Fison, Walter	Allison, Anne
16	Fell, Reginald	Newman, Mary
	Taylor, Richard	Taylor, Margaret
	Whicheloe, Richard	Simmons, Kath.
17	Fountain, Joseph	Edgerley, Susan
	Sewell, Samuel	Locke, Anne
	Elvey, Richard	Winington, Eliz.
18	Glanvile, George	Delamaine, Eliz.
19	Arnold, Thomas	Shaftoe, Cath.
	Newton, Timothy	Stephens, Patience
	Penny, Richard	Robinson, Isabell
20	Fagg, Charles	Hiland, Mary
	Hull, Robert	Gardner, Magdalen
22	Whethersby, John	Harrington, Eliz.
24	Trippuck, Ralph	Cowley, Martha
25	Jordan, Thomas	Marshall, Eliz.
	Hoswell, Thomas	Duck, Elizabeth
	Wilde, Samuel	Evans, Sarah
30	Bellamy, Robert	Tough, Elizabeth
	Lock, William	Johnson, Margt.
31	Archer, John	Lake, Elizabeth
	Prince, Nathaniel	Muffett, Elizabeth
	Williams, Mathew	Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

1	Ford, Edward	Sturt, Isabell
	Wraight, Jacob	Relfe, Bridgett
2	Terrill, Thomas	Botthen, Susanna
5	Wrench, Thomas	White, Ellenor
	*Taylor [Rev.] George	Bacon, Anne
	Pocklington, Wm.	Pykarell, Eliz.
6	Stephens, Robert	Cave, Sarah
7	Blind, John	Kittle, Elizabeth
8	Beaumont, Wm.	Tay, Jane
9	Powell, Mathew	Greenhalgt, Alice
	Dyke, Robert	Thurston, Mary
	Cathens, Joseph	Walker, Anne

(*a*) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham, Mary
12 Townsend, Luke — Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew — Ayloft, Elizabeth
13 Muston, Charles — Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard — Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas — Bywater, Eliz.
14 Butler, Bartholomew — Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas — Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. — Saphire, Eliz.
15 Williamson, James — Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. — Weele, Margaret
17 Walter, Thomas — Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William — Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Charles [Baron Blomberg in Prussia] — Sheeres, Dame Elizabeth
19 *Harvey [Rev.], Wm. — Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James — Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur — Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas — Sherman, Eliz.
20 Howard, Edward — Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William — King, Hester
Parsons, Robert — Langham, Sarah
21 Simpson, Robert — Palmer, Sarah
24 Lambe, Philip — Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward — Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter — Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando — Pissey, Elizabeth
Rammage, Thomas — Charnock, Ellinor
26 Norton, William — Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas — Pont, Elizabeth
27 Warren, Thomas — Woodman, Eliz.
Welsteed, Stephen — Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel — Fletcher, Mary
28 Malyn, William — Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard — Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel — Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward — West, Mary
29 *Norfolk, Francis — Moore, Jane
King, Richard — Monck, Elizabeth
30 Stanton, John — Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas — Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew — Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence — Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

4 Johnson, James — Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas — Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard — Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John — Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham — Chichester, Mart'a
5 Bush, Thomas — Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles — Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William — Newton, Alice
6 Miller, Franklyn — Forster, Jane
6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
10 Salthouse, Henry — Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry — Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger — Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John — Keep, Mary
Roberts, John — Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger — Martin, Jane
11 Higham, Richard — Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard — Duffin, Prudence
12 Bryan, John — Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. — Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David — Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard — Plumer, Theophila
13 Terry, Robert — Elliott, Rachel
14 Fry, John — Barnes, Margaret
15 Clarke, Daniel — Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon — Bell, Anne
17 Boone, Charles — Edmeades, Eliz.
Jarvis, Nathaniel — Church, Hannah
22 Holyoake, Thomas — Saunders, Hann'h
Hallett, Stephen — Enstone, Esther
25 Austen, Thomas — Ellyard, Mary
*Nairne, David — Rudyeard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas — Stacey, Mary
27 Batson, Robert — Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William — Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard — Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William — Heath, Mary
27 *Forester, James — Chancey, Martha
28 Thorp, William — Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John — Baskerville, Margaret
Waite, Robert — Grunwing, Sarah
29 Davis, John — Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John — Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

1 Foster, William — Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles — Glasbrooke, Kath.
2 Wilson, John — Hinks, Mary
Herring, William — Webb, Mary
3 Cole, Charles — Palmer, Joane
4 Tremlyn, Thomas — Child, Cecilia
Cox, John — Hopkins, Mary
6 Byworth, James — Hutson, Anne
7 Gibbs, Thomas — Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham — Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams — Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas — Vanbarge, Han.
8 Martin, Cuthbert — Tuck, Elizabeth
9 Jones, Richard — Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert — Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen — Arnold, Elizabeth
10 Lord, John — Jaggard, Thomas
May, William — Kendrick, Kath.
12 Mills, John — Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert — Tulley, Sarah
14 *Bennet, John — Tayler, Anna
Swift, William — Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

14	Catchmay, Geo. *and* Fuller, Samuel	Astill, Joyce Whiting, Judith
15	Sheringham, John Wavell, John *Warter, John	Agar, Susannah Hurst, Phœbe Worrell, Jane
16	Knight, John	Harding, Alice
17	Inglewood, William	Wallis, Margaret
18	Hall, William	Fuller, Sarah
19	Sill, Wellesborne Ridout, Simon	Constant, Anne Wright, Eliz.
21	Leyson, Thomas Lysons, John Saxton, Daniel	Hunt, Susannah Webb, Hester Tayler, Susannah
22	Lewis, William Cox, Edward Austin, Nicholas	Barrett, Sarah Griffith, Mary White, Anne
23	Somerfield, William Dowglass, Robert Yeanos, John King, James	Bawnsey, Eliz. Taylor, Elizabeth Chapman, Ellenor Wass, Edith
24	Goodwin, William Beere, Thomas Martin, Edward *Egerton, Joseph Nicoll, John	Deaves, Mary Stedman, Mary Wells, Martha Larkin, Frances Bembridge, Eliz.
25	Jarvis, Francis	Hall, Mary
26	Bulkeley, Robert	Moore, Frances
28	Cox, Samuel	Dixon, Mary
30	Fizer, Benjamin *Hackett, Nicholas [Nicolls]	Snaith, Frances Middleton, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1687.

5	Clayton, Edward Rigby, Richard Say, Edward	King, Mary Hill, Jane Martyn, Eliz.
6	Newton, William Gaines, Oliver	Rookes, Frances Wallis, Hannah
7	Manwaring, Richd. Nightingale, Thos.	How, Rebecca Downes, Anne
8	Smith, William Holmes, Christoph.	Atwell, Elizabeth Lake, Eliz.
9	Sidbotham, Robert	Wray, Mary
10	Abbutt, Thomas Taylor, Philip Robinson, Thomas Rumsey, John	Linton, Elizabeth Jones, Jane Light, Elizabeth Wood, Myram
12	*Harrison, John *Audley, John	Glyn, Anne Frampton, Eliz.
13	Tills, Richard	Viall, Susannah
14	Nelson, Thomas *Chetwood, Knightley Paveley, Abraham Lowth, Richard *Joliff [Jollyffe], Benjamin	Rice, Anne Andrews, Anne Pestle, Katherine Browne, Rachel Joliff [Jollyffe], Mary
15	Lucas, John	Ayres, Anne
16	*Cole, Harry *and* Waldon, [Waldow], Mary	
17	*Southworth, Sam. Bruen, Joseph	Segar, Katherine Hirst, Mary
19	Lowe, Timothy	Ingham, Eliz.
20	Morse, William	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
22	Smith, Henry Thompson, Ralph Puxtey, Nicholas	Bartlett, Barbara Haley, Elizabeth Monke, Anne
23	Baker, Henry	Humphreys, Martha
24	Lucas, John	Bennington, Frances
26	Curtis, John *Campbell, John	Pick, Elizabeth Greene, Mary
27	Marshall, Simon	Cole, Frances
28	Haddon, Thomas Wrighter, Clement	Carpenter, Elean'r Mascall, Anne
29	Richardson, John *Lowther, William Benning, Henry	Bennington, Alice Rawlinson, Eliz. Willis, Mary
31	Trigge, Charles	Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

2	Carter, James	Hodges, Mary
3	Saltwell, William	Radaway, Ursula
4	Rainesford, Edward	Merrey, Mary
7	Crispin, Arthur Hoskins, John	Collins, Elizabeth Hyde, Elizabeth
9	Stockdale, George	Mason, Susannah
11	Cooke, Thomas	Cosens, Elizabeth
12	Bowtell, Francis	Thorne, Sarah
13	Spoakes, Peter	Young, Jane
14	Connop, William Crosby, John Harrington, John	Dibben, Jane Cockerell, Eliz. Pearson, Mary
16	Walton, Edmond Capps, Robert Devereux, Walter	Wells, Sarah Knight, Elizabeth Marshall, Frances
18	Spencer, Rice	Crux, Katherine
19	Dobson, Edward	Brathwaite, Fran.
21	Champion, Stephen Ratliffe, William	Arlich, Elizabeth Aston, Elizabeth
23	Mosse, Thomas Lidginham, John Howes, Charles	Newton, Sarah Cock, Jane Benning, Mary
24	Hankin, Henry	Traver, Dorothy
25	Tompkins, Edward	Heaton, Elizabeth
27	*Sweet, Benjamin	Markham, Dame Anne [Amye]
28	Floyde, Thomas Eardley, John	Taylor, Frances Law, Susannah
30	*Seaton, Samuel	Pearson, Anne
31	Ashenhirst, Thomas Nicolls, Edward Carleton, John	Talbott, Margaret Gentleman, Martha Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
3 Dyer, Hugh — Walker, Anne
4 Smart, Thomas — Howard, Eliz.
King, Thomas — Pickett, Mary
Raper, Christopher — Perris, Judith
Heath, Richard — Ball, Dorothy
6 Morrisbee, Robert — Slowly, Elizabeth
Lugrove, John — Humphrey, Fran.
7 Harrison, Thomas — Hodgkin, Mary
Gilson, Thomas — Little, Mary
Kelsey, Thomas — Evans, Mary
8 *Southworth, Francis — Gerrard, Barbara
*Turner, Henry — Frewen, Mary
Short, William — Black, Mary
Scarlett, William — Worster, Joane
Taylor, John — Wheate, Margt.
King, Nehemiah — Pattison, Mary
Plainer, Jeremiah — White, Elizabeth
9 Grimes, Robert — Smith, Alice
*Eddowes, John [Junior] — Jenkins, Anne
10 Thornborow, Fran. — Barton, Susann'h
Hawkins, John — Greene, Mary
11 Stauden, Thomas — Davis, Margaret
13 Wildman, John — Gardner, Eliz.
[*Dixon, William — Callant, Reb.] (*a*)
Thornton, Robert — Foster, Martha
[*Bagshawe, Francis [Junior] — Samwell, Anne] (*a*) and (*b*)
Umfrey, Herbert — Umfrey, Mary
14 Norman, Francis — Watson, Susann'h
*Hatton, Richard — Hatton, Grace
15 Stephenson, John — Bull, Dennis
16 *Turner, Arthur — Poole, Margaret
*Morgan, Charles — Baylie, Elizabeth
Shewlen, Thomas — Pond, Mary
17 Corderon, George — Hart, Elizabeth
Peirce, Richard — Layton, Margaret
18 Silvester, John — Carter, Anne
Morris, John — Veres, Katherine
20 Ward, John — Cooper, Abigail
Man, Thomas — Brackeloff, Grace
Morris, Samuel — Wright, Anne
*Beech [Beecher], Arthur — Needham, Martha
Coates, Walter — Golidge, Mary
Bird, Thomas — Meeses, Jane
Snare, John — Abbutt, Dorcas
27 Tryme, George — Bull, Ellinor
*Fisher, Thomas — Hulse, Mary
[*Fuller, Edward Bostock — Waller, Mary] (*a*) and (*b*)
22 Lawrence, William — Wilkins, Sarah
22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
Humphrys, Richard — Allen, Elizabeth
Cooper, Thomas — Clarke, Anne
Bradshaw, Thomas — Lambert, Mary
23 Webb, William — Busby, Anne
Kingham, Daniel — Bennett, Anne
Humphrey, Thomas — Dalton, Mary
24 Massey, Jonas — Harris, Ellenor
Love, Thomas — Rose, Palmer
Bodington, Edward — Edwards, Eliz.
Hayes, Joseph — Growsmith, Alice
Bowden, Joseph — Oldfield, Eliz.
Bishop, William — Gibson, Sarah
King, William — Williams, Hester
25 Shortgrave, Nath. — Bishopp, Priscilla
27 Lawrence, William — Fearne, Elizabeth
Greenway, William — Bigg, Mary
Warnford, Edmund — Bernard, Jane
Shepherd, Mathew — Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

1 Chorley, Josias — Cutts, Dorothy
2 Stapleton, Thomas — Fell, Anne
7 Hawett, Richard — Isaackson, Magd.
10 *Burren, Anthony — Hodilow, Susannah
13 Hayes, Daniel — Mabett, Elizabeth
22 Harris, John — Harding, Mary
*Clapham, Christoph. — Williams, Dorothy
Haynes, John — Clements, Martha
24 Tayler, John — Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

27 White, Richard — Smart, Elizabeth
28 Hughes, Lewis — Nathull, Jane
30 *Jackson, Joseph — Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

4 Wotton, John — Noble, Mary
5 Travell, John — Thornton, Eliz.
7 Head, William — Perin, Jane
9 Edwards, Thomas — Fleet, Elizabeth
10 Tine, James — Fountaine, Fran.
11 Fortin, Thomas — Ellitt, Margaret
*Aston, Richard — Mothen, Mary
*Pugh, Robert — Eaden, Anne
Abbott, John — Cartland, Mary
Smith, Samuel — Betton, Sarah
12 *Monson, William — Pawlett, Letitia
*Nicholls [Nicolls], Richard — Donnalld [Dennalld], Abigail
13 Carr, Edward — Westbrooke, Eliz.
Long, John — Lewis, Elizabeth
14 Cox, William — Long, Margaret
16 Hudson, Thomas — Richardson, Reb.
Gregson, Robert — Redstone, Anne
Chandler, Samuel — Duberry, Mary
*Amherst, Jeffrey — Knightley, Eliz.
17 *Webster, Thomas — Wightwicke, Eliz.

(*a*) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.
(*b*) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12" [note by Col. Chester].

April, 1688.

18 Mottley, Thos. *and* Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

May, 1688.

1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Brabourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Inglebert) Marshall, Isabella
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susannah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

June, 1688.

1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth
4 Barker, Ruben *and* Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim], Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Edward Lloyd, Frances

July, 1688.

2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

23	*Ragdale, Nath. *and*	Terry, Susanna
	*Buckly [Buckby], Joseph	Good, Elizabeth
26	*Baxter, Caleb	Proser, Sarah
	Tucker, William	Crew, Mary
	Marshall, Richard	Clarke, Mary
28	Deane, William	Sutton, Jane
	*Prideaux, Edmund	Smith, Anne
	Hughes, Richard	Hall, Hannah
	Dunsdon, John	Cust, Elizabeth
	*Shaw, William	Marsh, Sarah
31	Shuter, Joshua	Boucher, Sarah

AUGUST, 1688.

1	Swayne, Bennett	Middleton, Anne
	Selman, Daniel	Johnson, Dorothy
2	Berkley, George	Terry, Mary
4	Cooke, Robert	Boman, Elizabeth
6	Evans, David	Powell, Mary
	Feilding, Israel	Farthing, Margy.
8	Warren, Ambrose	Beardmore, Rach.
9	Bosman, Richard	Watson, Mary
11	Staffe, Henry	Thorpe, Mary
	Arthur, Isaac	Parslow, Mary
13	Sheene, Joseph	Stone, Alice
	Scott, Thomas	Ayres, Sarah
	Floyde, John	Hull, Margaret
14	Cóllins, Thomas	Churchill, Mary
15	Whitton, Daniel	Burgis, Alice
16	Porter, Thomas	Wintringham, Elizabeth
17	How, John	Clarke, Hannah
	Clarkson, Seth	Weeke, Mary
18	Hurle, John	Godsell, Margaret
20	Ravenor, Samuel	Dicks, Mary
	Yeo, George	Smith, Mary
21	Tribick, William	Lindley, Elizabeth
22	Langhorne, William	Rotheram, Martha
23	Cannon, Charles	Hemsley, Frances
24	Bradley, Walter	Preston, Eliz.
28	*East, William	Gough, Elizabeth
29	Tills, Philip	Dingley, Eliz.

* * * * * * *

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

13 (*a*)	Dixon, William	Callant, Rebecca
(*a*)	Bagshaw, Franc.	Samwell, Anne
27 (*a*)	Fuller, Edward	Waller, Mary
	Bostock	

JULY, 1687.

7 (*a*)	Hedges, William	Searle, Anne

* * * * * * *

(*a*) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

1	Quennell, Peter *and*	Forgie, Elizabeth
	Brindley, James	Weston, Deborah
	Gray, Mathew	Inman, Joane
3	*Benbrigg, John	Creed, Mary
5	Cressar, George	Penner, Hannah
	Gurnick, Francis	Alley, Ellenor
	Allen, Henry	Penny, Joane
6	Ivye, John	Fitzherbert, Mary
10	Jemett, John	White, Frances
12	Allen, Thomas	Wilford, Mary
13	Holmes, John	Eldridge, Eliz.
17	Sewell, Josias	Tucker, Dorothy
14	Theobridge, Tim.	Apps, Mary
15	Richardson, John	Neile, Anne
	*King, Daniel	Lucas, Mary
17	Woodhouse, Joseph	Turton, Mary
	*Maidstone, Robert	Ince, Francis
20	Greene, Edmond	Penn, Deborah
22	Grove, John	Loome, Kath.
	*Hoy, Clement	Davenport, Reb.
24	*Perry, Phillip	Askew, Thomazine
	Martyn, Charles	Barker, Mary
25	Tovey, John	Bridall, Elizabeth
	Lee, Thomas	Cage, Anne
26	Bunacre, Thomas	Badham, Anne
	Bourne, Thomas	Halford, Rebecca
28	Braxton, Edward	Addams, Anne
29	Marple, Job	Freeman, Sarah
30	Andrews, John	Williams, Barsheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

5	Browne, John	Eastland, Eliz.
6	Capell, George	Carnell, Martha
8	Paul, Richard	Wastall, Eliz.
9	Garthwaite, Nath.	Jackson, Jane
10	Lardner, Francis	Redman, Mary
	Greene, Thomas	Waylett, Anne
11	Carnell, John	Baker, Anne
	Holman, John	Austin, Anne
15	Jones, Humphrey	Horne, Mary
	Butler, John	Hudson, Delisia
16	Chapman, Henry	Hawkins, Anne
	Smith, Samuel	Netheway, Eliz.
18	Sampson, Jonathan	Riveley, Anne
19	Norrys, John	Dyke, Dorothy
23	Finney, Richard	Wilde, Jane
	Cook, Cornelius	Pauling, Mary
	Briand, Isaac	Fere, Magdalen
24	Sirey, Samuel	Simmons, Margt.
	Flanders, James	Harding, Margt.
26	Cooke, Daniel	Comber, Susanna
	Dartnall, George	Lisney, Margaret
29	Byng, John	Shorten, Frances
	Walker, Henry	Plant, Elizabeth
30	*Lockey, John	Edwards, Margt.
31	*Abercromie, Duncombe	Scott, Carolina

NOVEMBER, 1688.

9	Phillips, Eben. *and*	Deakins, Anne
10	Askew, Francis	Deakins, Mary
12	Smith, John	Hodsdon, Hannah
14	*Hales, Thos. [Jun.]	Pym, Mary
	*Hopegood, Edmund [Jun.]	Cordell, Mary
15	Terry, Henry	Stiles, Anne
17	Bowen, Henry	Homer, Rebecca
20	*Bennett, Roger	Marshall, Johan'a
21	Blakie, Patrick	Mocanley, Rebec.
22	Ambrose, James	Fox, Joanna
27	Fawkener, Everard	Bulkeley, Eliz.
	Watts, Richard	Martin, Joanna
28	Holsey, Robert	Holsey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1688.

5	*Pigott, Francis	Pelling, Anne
11	Bromfield, Richard	Nutting, Sarah
12	Draper, Thomas	Bourne, Elizabeth
13	Melles, John	Freeborne, Jane
14	Day, John	Webster, Eliz.
19	*Playford, Henry	Baker, Anne
	Dudney, Thomas	Willard, Margaret
22	Edwards, Thomas	Farewell, Eliz.
	Girton, John	Gale, Anne
29	Amonett, Francis	Vanderhurst, Mary
	Hipsley, Thomas	Smith, Mary

JANUARY, 1688-9.

1	Dee, Thomas	Rufin, Elizabeth
	Bridgman, Edward	Powell, Margaret
	Watts, Thomas	Rumball, Anne
	Swaine, John	Barker, Jane
5	*Goffe, John	Perrott, Anne
	Lawe, John	Cornish, Mary
6	Parrot, Robert	Witsey, Mary
7	*Petty, Launcelot	Bradsell, Martha
	Baldery, John	Olney, Prudence
	Hatchett, Thomas	Brett, Sarah
8	Holgate, George	Mullins, Mary
11	Figg, William	Banes, Diana
12	Winter, Philip	Sturgeon, Anne
14	Johnson, Benjamin	Cornwall, Anne
	Downing, Richard	Foster, Elizabeth
15	Janson, George	Edwards, Mary
	Richardson, John	Hill *alias* Bennett, Hannah
	Harris, James	Haywood, Alice
	Ossman, William	Slater, Frances
	Stiles, Lazarus	Comes, Mary
16	Mason, George	Bicks, Hester
	Spurland, Edward	Triglish, Margery
	Petitt, Thomas	Parker, Blanch
	Hawkley, Robert	Puddifoot, Eliz.
17	Rayner, Richard	Stringer, Mary
19	Smith, Richard	Richardson, Reb.
21	Harwood, Thomas	Merritt, Margaret
21	Parratt, Henry *and*	Cope, Mary
22	Pensford, Edward	Surrs, Elizabeth
	*Garrard, Samuel	Bennett, Jane
23	Talbott, Thomas	Holford, Mary
	Newell, William	Isles, Anne
24	*Thornburgh, Gilbert	Donkley, Margt.
	St. Michael, Baltha-zar	Darling, Margt.
	Roake, James	Stiles, Anny
25	Pepper, William	Pepper, Elizabeth
	Hunt, John	Mathews, Anne
26	Egleton, Henry	Tibbolls, Sarah
28	Norman, James	Hanbury, Mary
	Houlker, John	Norton, Anne
	Wilby, John	Adde, Elizabeth
	Hollings, Henry	Whetcroft, Ursula
29	*Rivers, Sir George [Bart.]	Beversham, Dorothy
30	Rose, William	Dew, Milicent
	Burgis, Robert	Clarke, Anne
	Peel, Thomas	Carter, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

1	Vanderpoest, Adrian	Spencer, Mary
2	Head, James	Rands, Sarah
	Lowder, William	Cross, Sarah
5	Pemple, Stephen	Briscoe, Mary
	Holder, John	Erwin, Elizabeth
	Kilbury, John	Herne, Mary
	Maslin, John	Mayhew, Eliz.
6	Daniell, John	Wardell, Anne
	*Seymour, Henry	Tregunwell, Eliz.
	*Knight, John	Fiennes, Hannah
8	Austin, William	Little, Elizabeth
11	Parker, Nicholas	Atherton, Mary
	*Molsworth, Hender	Linch, Mary
	Palmer, Lawrence	Mumford, Dor.
12	Beck, Robert	Greene, Judith
	Dixon, Thomas	Harris, Mary
	Smith, John	Marshall, Anne
13	Chambers, John	Anderton, Eliz.
14	Tombes, John	Burleton, Mary
	*Rogers, John	Buckeridge, Hes'r
15	Carter, Thomas	Randall, Eliz.
19	Goodridge, Tobias	Copland, Eliz.
	Harris, William	Dining, Mary
20	Wood, Benjamin	Marsh, Elizabeth
21	Bayley, Rowland	Pigg, Martha
27	Dudley, William	Atkinson, Margt.

MARCH, 1688-9.

1	Sherley, George	Dehennin, Sibilla Maria
5	Hoare, Joseph	Webb, Mary
6	Pinker, John	Blye, Bridgett
	*Trinder, Henry	Powney, Eliz.
	Jones, Richard	Saunders, Mary
8	Pashen, George	Ridout, Elizabeth
11	Cookson, Brian	Dawson, Anne

MARCH, 1688-9.

12 *Paynter, Edward *and* Carey, Katherine
15 Mason, John — Brumpton, Anne
Shaw, Richard — Trout, Anne
18 *Pursell, Richard — Cox, Elizabeth
19 Glanvill, Julius — Corderoy, Martha
20 *Dalton, Richard — Hargrave, Anne
Hide, Joseph — Simonds, Sarah
Hester, Richard — Tegg, Mary
22 Holdin, Edward — Deverell, Sarah
23 Dutch, Edward — Parrott, Mary
Wossly, John — Barker, Jane

MARCH, 1689.

25 Browne, Jonathan — Larkham, Hannah
Dutch, Cornelius — Stone, Anne
27 Sparkes, William — Raynor, Mary
Pither, John — Shaw, Helen
Biscoe, Nathaniel — Thompson, Sarah
28 Wilkinson, Samuel — Blennerhaysett, Elizabeth
29 Hawden, Edward — Melson, Alice
30 *Whichcott, Francis — Norbury, Rebecca
Dixon, Joseph — Humberstone, Mary
Broadbent, Edward — Bincks, Elizabeth
Prior, William — Holmes, Anne
Lewis, Griffith — Phillips, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1689.

1 Goodwin, Thomas — Stanley, Mary
Prescott, Roger — Bloxham, Mary
Burr, Francis — Hunt, Anne
Hawkley, Robert — Alding, Sarah
Fearan, Jonathan — Smith, Alice
2 Pettman, John — Staple, Elizabeth
Chamberlaine, Thos. — Bland, Anne
3 Hammond, Charles — Field, Mary
5 *Loder, Andrew — Bond, Margaret
Crayle, James — Gallwey, Mary
6 Jordan, Abraham — Butler, Elizabeth
8 Asgall, Samuel — Barker, Elizabeth
10 Virgin, Bartholomew — Jackson, Sarah
Willett, Robert — Smith, Anne
Bewkell, Cornelius — Richardson, Anne
12 Raymond, Robert — Lichfield, Eliz.
13 *Carter, Robert — Lamb, Martha
15 Jackson, John — Sandys, Margaret
Parke, Richard — Bristow, Mary
Marner, Simon — Avenell, Marlian
16 *Jeffreys, John — Sturt, Elizabeth
17 *Loweman, Christo. — Tash, Deborah
20 *Haward [Harvard], Richard — Gooding, Joane
22 Holgate, John — Winterbottome, Mary
23 Brunsden, Edward — Robinson, Anne
Dawson, John — Keatsby, Alice
Carr, Christopher — Loftay, Hannah
24 Pearce, Joseph *and* Styles, Ephriam — Eades, Elizabeth Guy, Anne
25 Dunn, Joseph — Decayne, Sarah
*Flyer, Francis — Chester, Elizabeth
*Vivian, Daniel — Alley, Mary
26 Huntley, Mathew — Chandler, Eliz.
27 Pecke, Robert — Dale, Margaret
29 Dutch, John — Dallison, Mary
*Comyn, Samuel — Chandler, Sarah
30 Edney, John — Hammond, Edith
King, Edward — Eldridge, Eliz.

MAY, 1689.

3 Lyon, John — Haynes, Elleanor
4 Truesdale, Thomas — Ball, Jane
Lee, Robert — Needham, Anne
6 Hathwell, John — Gibbons, Bethia
Mayhew, John — Dipper, Jane
Bradley, Richard — Dawson, Hannah
7 Haslewood, Thomas — Steventon, Anne
*Horsman, Oliver — Basnett, Sarah
8 Wing, Mathew — Kedge, Elizabeth
9 *Dagley, Anthony — Baskerville, Dor.
Henley, Warncombe — Browne, Jane
11 Greatrix, John — Misletow, Mary
Berry, Thomas — Allen, Mary
Brecknere, John — Horne, Elizabeth
Durrant, Thomas — Hooker, Hester
13 Richards, John — Ryton, Margaret
Ireland, Thomas — Bilt, Mary
14 Benson, John — Jeames, Katherine
Cox, John — White, Mary
Ford, Jonathan — Jennings, Sarah
Bowden, John — Povey, Christian
*Tyton, Francis — Wilcox, Eliz.
15 *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] — Peache, Anne
*Pocklington, John — Hatton, Mary
Harper, Thomas — Laurence, Sarah
Pile, Alexander — Sibley, Mary
16 *Lowe, John [Jun.] — Holgate, Anne
17 Hilton, John — Pawling, Mary
18 Bowen, John — Alesbrooke, Mary
Prince, Edmond — Goulding, Eliz.
23 *Paine, Tobias — Fist, Margaret
24 Brassett, John — Salter, Elizabeth
25 Chapman, Toby — Hawkins, Alice
27 Whineatts, Richard — Beckett, Grace
Dehew, Isaac — Barnes, Isabell
Corneliden, William Henry — Kersteman, Elizabeth
Hawley, Henry — Slingsbie, Victoria
30 Farmle, Henry — Stocker, Anne
Jordan, John — Harris, Margaret

JUNE, 1689.

3 Hodges, Joseph — Hignett, Mary
Clay, Richard — Wharton, Mary
4 Pinckney, Isaac — Piggott, Mary
Wigett, Thomas — Botly, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1689.

5	*Calverd [Calvert?], William	*and* Calverd [Calvert?], Honor
6	Brasyer, Arnold	Allingham, Anne
7	*Cornish, William	Clarke, Anne
	Atkins, Daniel	Hyupp, Jane
8	Hall, Thomas	Speed, Dorothy
10	Martin, Edward	Chandler, Mary
12	*Ange, Thomas	Heape, Mary
	Sharpus, John	Carter, Jane
	Gupwell, George	Vanchan, Martha
	*Tailer, William	Penfold, Dorothy
	Geest, Timothy	Baker, Elizabeth
13	Lewis, Thomas	Borrett, Barbara
	Winch, William	Phipps, Mary
17	Smith, John	White, Amie
	Fryer, Peter	Russell, Elizabeth
18	Cratey, Richard	Hussey, Mary
	Seymour, John	Colvill, Mary
	Maxwell, William	Wilks, Elizabeth
	Strickson, John	Sandford, Christ'n
	Ball, Thomas	Platt, Anne
19	Knevitt, William	Holloway, Jane
	Reeves, William	Day, Elizabeth
	De Critz, Thomas	Furley, Elizabeth
20	Withinbrooke, John	Blackmore, Eliz.
21	Stradling, Thomas	Goodwin, Eliz.
25	Cotton, Edward	Lee, Helen
	Chisnold, William	Dale, Elizabeth
25	Hall, Thomas	Street, Mary
	Pyne, Valentine	Hyde, Anne
	Priest, John	Dring, Love
27	Seayre, John	Godney, Dorcas
28	Moore, Roger	Okell, Anne
29	Dickenson, Thomas	West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

2	Hembery, Joseph	Ellis, Mary
	*Foote, Samuel	Topham, Arabella
23	*Stevens, Warwick	Kirby, Mary
3	Rossington, James	Rossington, Jane
4	Crosse, John	Mosse, Jane
	*Grey [of Ruthin], Henry, Lord	Talbutt, Barbara
5	*Capron, Martin	Pinock, Anne
	*Royce, Charles	Fellowes, Eliz.
8	*Sandwitch, Edward, Earl of	Wilmot, Dame [Lady] Eliz.
9	Oakes, John	Thirstfied, Eliz.
	Odiarne, Thomas	Hollyman, Anne
10	Bosworth, William	Goodman, Alice
	Wood, Samuel	Warwick, Sarah
	Goring, Richard	Scareman, Mary
15	Fitzgerrald, Oliver	Anderson, Mary
	Lynwood, William	Farr, Elizabeth
16	Crosfield, William	Thody, Annabella
17	Harris, Thomas	Hassam, Sarah
20	Trevilla, Samuel	Bennett, Mary
22	Cartrey, Daniel	Smith, Jane
22	Bickerstaffe, Rob.	*and* Felsted, Mary
	Owen, Thomas	Thornton, Mary
	Harriott, William	Darling, Mary
23	Baughton, Thomas	Eversden, Sarah
	*Baker, William	Walker, Martha
	Strong, John	Holditch, Agnes
24	Robertson, Richard	Terry, Mary
	*Read, Edward	Phillips, Eliz.
25	Abrooke, Richard	Harris, Joane
26	Wright, John	Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

21	Bartlett, Edward	Penny, Jane
22	*Coventry, Francis	Waterer, Margt.
26	Gardiner, Anthony	Wootton, Bridgett
	Corbett, Thomas	Good, Mary
28	Denton, John	Durnford, Anne
29	Hunt, Thomas	Bell, Mary
	Perkins, Timothy	Short, Sarah
	Tayler, Richard	Tempest, Martha
31	Sax, Thomas	Raines, Hannah
	Wooding, Ralph	Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

2	Shribb, Robert	Wing, Sarah
4	Rolles, Thomas	Luther, Martha
	Bennett, Michael	Sayer, Hannah
5	Merry, Nathaniel	Grosvenor, Kath.
	Hotkell, John	Frill, Johanna
6	Hillary, Roger	Mosse, Anne
	Browne, Henry	Williams, Anne
7	Browne, John	Trenwith, Margt.
	Lindsey, John	Mollory, Anne
	Garean, Daniel	Sterlin, Magdalen
9	Williams, William	Jenkins, Grace
10	Wimble, John	Rawles, Anne
11	De Fountaine, John	Smith, Mary
	Lowes, Andrew	Perry, Anne
	Wivill, William	Winde, Mary
	Baker, William	Talbutt, Eliz.
	Barrett, Robert	Barrett, Mary
14	Storer, Richard	Hall, Mary
	Timands, John	Aderley, Mary
16	Willett, Thomas	Gunton, Frances
	Phelp, Joseph	Farrer, Judith
17	Prince, William	Barber, Mary
	Staire, Thomas	Sanders, Mary
	Gerrard, John	Groome, Kath.
19	Flinders, Richard	Elliot, Anne
21	Morgan, Edward	Crisp, Elizabeth
	*Boothby, Robert	Jackson, Sarah
23	Jones, John	Denton, Rebecca
29	*Dymock, Charles	Nedham, Mary
	Browne, Mathew	More, Frances
26	Wilford, Francis	Wonham, Frances
27	Godsalve, William	Earle, Rebecca
28	Sherman, Benjamin	Surredge, Anne
	Miller, John	Lyon, Mary
30	Branes, Andrew	Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

1 Knowles, John *and* Stone, Frances
2 Milway, Thomas Horne, Elizabeth
3 Metcalfe, Samuel Poynter, Margt.
5 Brookes, William Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Woolley, Thomas Cole, Katherine
8 Evans, Edward Love, Anne
Parris, Thomas Style, Elizabeth
Grover, Henry Lucas, Susanna
10 Macarty, Owen Cooke, Jane
Hide, William Davis, Katherine
11 D'Avidiciss, Saffras Harlow, Penelope
14 Mayling, Charles Ewing, Elizabeth
Leach, John Clutterbuck, Mary
Olive, Rowland Wood, Mary
Etheridge, William Ball, Sarah
16 Greene, Francis Edwards, Alice
Ewer, William Mores, Dorothy
17 Ellary, Martin Slaughter, Winifred
Mallabarr, John Smithson, Dina
Conde, Francis Franckland, Anne
18 Bird, John Massey, Eliz.
Thompson, Michael Newnham, Sarah
21 Bellingham, Robert Hands, Mary
22 *Ettricke, William Middleton, Eliz.
Humphryes, Thomas Bateman, Rachel
Betham, Robert Palmer, Sarah
23 Courtley, William Martin, Elizabeth
24 Smith, Henry Rice, Alice
28 Parry, Edward Alsopp, Alice
Wing, Robert Engham, Isabella
29 Bower, Roger Richardson, Ursula
30 Culcheth, Benjamin Reynolds, Mary
Badgett, John Hamm, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1 Taylor, James Bowyer, Mary
6 Loughton, John Wood, Mary
Pelly, Josiah Crow, Elizabeth
9 Fry, James White, Susanna
Walker, Edward Redman, Anne
Kendall, William Stride, Anne
Selman, Joshua Cutbord, Mary
White, Aylife Randall, Jane
11 Smith, William Smith, Elizabeth
*Rooke, Thomas Warrell, Anne
12 Du Moulin, Patrick Dovey, Katherine
Evans, Joseph Reeve, Margaret
14 Martin, John Deleholower, Mary
Farr, William Dennett, Dina
15 Turner, John Hartridge, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Leake, Martha
16 Walsh, Thomas Wakeley, Ursula
18 Earle, Joseph Cann, Elizabeth
19 Hall, Richard Powell, Katherine
Oliphant, Francis Reddall, Mary
19 Harrison, Thos. *and* Gifford, Elizabeth
22 *Parry, Griffith Sterrell, Mary
25 *Lynford, Thomas Dillingham, Eliz.
Searle, Edward James, Sarah
*Booth, Charles Maplesden, Eliz.
*Johnson [Rev.], Robt. Lewin, Elizabeth
26 Geekie, Alexander Churchill, Jane
*Leigh, Theophilus Bridges, Hon'ble Mary
27 Wilkinson, William Worth, Elizabeth
Jenkin, John Horsmanden, Judith
28 Newton, Edward Hughes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

2 *Weston, Thomas Fletcher, Anne
Price, Edward Burroughs, Thomazine
3 Rooke, Thomas Gosse, Elizabeth
Smith, Richard Dodd, Mary
Craven, Ralph Barrett, Mary
4 Burley Samuel Blick, Elizabeth
Lewes, Samuel Spicer *alias* Holder, Sarah
5 Phillipps, Thomas Leonard, Mary
6 Paget, Samuel Child, Mary
7 Du Prey de Beaulieu, Isaac Whalley, Anne
10 Challenor, William Whitworth, Eliz.
11 Barnard, Jacob Scarr, Jane
Nicholls, Francis Gardiner, Jane
Walker, Thomas Chybnale, Mary
12 *Alford, Robert Blackdon, Sarah
Amey, John Byshe, Elizabeth
16 George, William Godsalve, Reb.
Powle, Joseph Deemer, Mary
17 *Woodyeare, William Greenhill, Sarah
Peck, Thomas Read, Elizabeth
Lee, William Salway, Eliz.
*Marshall, Sir John Wiseman, Lucy
18 Burford, Benjamin James, Mary
Steere, William Staples, Hannah
Lingham, John Crosweller, Eliz.
*Norris, William Pottexfin [Pollexfen], Elizabeth
19 Hrwell [? Horwell], Thomas Hobbs, Elizabeth
Everingham, John Hunt, Rebecca
20 Lane, William Gass, Elizabeth
Kendall, Benjamin Aylward, Eliz.
Jones, William Hawkins, Eliz.
21 Smith, John Bayly, Rebecca
*Benson, Richard Settle, Elizabeth
23 Dunning, Hugh Fleming, Hanna
Gibbs, Philip Halliday, Sarah
24 Bishopp, John Slater, Mary
Clipperton, John Vaux, Elizabeth
Wright, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
Dolen, John Bownes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

24 Harwood, Richard *and* Oliver, Anne
25 Parry, William — Barrell, Elizabeth
27 Gosling, Edward — Warren, Eliz.
28 Holroide, Joshua — Walker, Rachel
30 Everingham, Richd. — Magnes, Jane
Head, Thomas — Allington, Eliz.
Bures, Humphry — Keep, Sarah
31 Reeckstraw, Robert — Rowland, Deb.
Youin, Joseph — Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

1 Stanhope, George — Cotton, Olive
Fowler, John — Bateman, Hester
3 Bockett, John — Westbrooke, Margaret
Simon, Samuel — Ribaut, Catherine
6 Knight, John — Winchstone, Eliz.
7 Harris, Gilbert — Wales, Mary
Gaylor, John — Greenhill, Mary
8 Kirby, Henry — Weedon, Susanna
10 *Page, Philip — Buckby, Mary
Woolnough, Joshua — Burgis, Elizabeth
11 Kent, Dixey — Browne, Jane
13 Hanley, Edward — Watson, Joane
14 Clymer, Edmund — Hamond, Sarah
15 *Massey, William — Urry, Jane
16 *Howard [of Effingham], Ld. Francis — Herbert, Susanna
17 Derrett, John — Sharlock, Margt.
18 Horton, Richard — Welsborne, Anne
20 Fauconberg, Edwd. — Lane, Anne
Marston, John — Jenaway, Margt.
Russell, Charles — Monnington, Sar.
21 Sherman, John — Feutzall, Eliz.
22 Gutteridge, Daniel — Campkin, Eliz.
25 Seymour, Marmaduke — Babington, Hester
27 Brimeridge, Samuel — Beverley, Anne
Small, Gerrard — Ottey, Anne
31 Perry, Thomas — Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

1 *Tredenham, John — Lloyd, Anne
3 Browne, John — Howell, Sarah
Crouch, John — Chappell, Eliz.
4 Gimbar, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Cooke, Alexander — Hall, Anne
5 Paine, James — Elston, Margt.
6 Hemaway, Thomas — Barwell, Mary
8 *Gunn, John — Kingscotte, Anne
10 *Withey, Robert — Guy, Elizabeth
Cooper, John — Burges, Elizabeth
Morris, Thomas — Williams, Letitia
Chetham, Edward — Drake, Mary
Cooper, Richard — Hards, Susanna
11 Powell, Giles — Biggs, Dorothy
Rand, Joseph — Ball, Susannah
12 Bacon, Thomas — Hardy, Grace
13 Baker, John *and* Fox, Samuel — Luscombe, Mary Hulcker, Hester
14 Blackborne, Henry — Wright, Hester
Savage, Joseph — Streete, Mary
15 *Cotton, William — King, Sarah
Geale, Nicholas — Unwin, Mary
Powell, William — Nicholl, Jane
17 Spedding, Robert — Castell, Alice
18 Gallaway, John — Luttley, Lucretia
19 Fletcher, Nicholas — Batson, Elizabeth
Wakelin, Robert — Keetes, Elizabeth
21 Hargrave, Henry — Illingworth, Mary
Wheatley, William — Hollister, Anne
22 Mushin, William — Varrier, Benedicta
24 Hewitt, John — Tindall, Mary
25 Bissell, James — Pack, Sarah
Haward, William — Peck, Elizabeth
Selsby, William — Pollett, Catherine
Welding, Ralph — Hubert, Elizabeth
26 Knapp, John — Wright, Hannah
*Thompson, Robert — Browne, Susanna
27 Rainsford, Joseph (altered in register to John and initaled E. B.). — Blackborne, Eliz.
Silvester, John — Brayfield, Mary
28 Boone, Charles — Hall, Elizabeth
Halles, William — Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

1 Walker, John — Bullock, Eliz.
Meriden, William — Gregory, Anne
Barrion, Jacob — Clone, Margaret
*Playdell, John — Stafford, Hester
3 Goodman, William — Hellier, Elleanor
6 *Waring, Richard — Byshe, Helen
17 Creed, William — Mervin, Jane
Trigg, Edward — Hickson, Sarah
22 Warren, John — Blunt, Jane
24 Edwards, William — Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26 Hawkins, William — Felton, Abigail
27 Peck, John — Smith, Anne
Oatridge, Edmond — Peacock, Grace
28 *Vincent, Thomas — Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2 Cambridge, Norton — Bouchier, Eliz.
3 Fleming, Obadiah — Fenn, Elizabeth
Satchell, John — Dison, Anne
Wills, Gustavus — Davy, Dorothy
8 Weston, Mathew — Styant, Elizabeth
11 Haynes, Alexander — Southey, Deborah
Bridle, Thomas — Powell, Abigail
14 Blowers, Humphrey — Goldsmith, Clare
*Lewis, Charles — Webb, Elizabeth
15 Nicholas, Daniel — Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

15	*Yorke, Sir Wm. *and* [Knt.]	Leeke, Catherine
	Scott, John	Searle, Sarah
	Peters, John	Morris, Mary
17	Hobbins, Andrew	Longley, Anne
	Wells, Thomas	Howard, Mary
	Poplett, Philip	Hodsden, Mary
19	Parker, William	Woodcock, Tab.
	Kings, Richard	Tanner, Mary
21	Thomas, Daniel	White, Bridgett
22	Winter, Thomas	Baldwin, Martha
	Bran, Joseph	Dunstarr, Phillip.
24	Ayshford, John	Bonner, Mary
	Hatton, Charles	Caton, Elizabeth
	Chappell, John	Marnham, Anne
	Smith, Thomas	Turner, Jane
28	Willes, Habakkuk	Hincks, Miriam
	*Chapman, John	Clarke, Susanna
	Smith, Richard	Morgan, Alice
	King, George	Corder, Hannah
	Marsh, John	Hill, Joane
29	Whildon, John	Hill, Elizabeth
	Tull, Samuel	Tonson, Rose
	*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Huntington	Kilmurry, Frances vice Countess Dowager of
	Leys, Mathew	Filleau, Elizabeth
30	Stubbs, William	Phell, Deborah
	*Sandys, Windsor	Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

1	Monck, Henry	Wotton, Sarah
3	Tindall, Charles	Savage, Anne
	Fletcher, William	Yates, Dorothy
5	Sowlter, Thomas	Pluckrose, Margt.
7	Robertson, John	Horsborough, Ruth
	Tirrell, Timothy	Wallis, Anne
8	Painter, Richard	Seares, Mary
	Cotton, Thomas	Hoare, Bridgett
9	Jemmett, William	Heasman, Hester
	Dykes, Thomas	Hawthorne, Eliz.
	Chadsey, Thomas	Humber, Kath.
	Kirkman, John	Hawes, Susanna
	Hellyer, William	Hole, Joane
	Ellis, William	Strudwick, Lucy
10	Morally, Henry	Boreman, Anne
12	*Swinborne, Thomas	Richardson, Anne
	Searle, Samuel	Barroclough, Margaret
14	Humphrey, Richard	Whelpley, Mary
	Cossley, John	Bache, Mary
17	Warren, Thomas	Sleath, Cornelia
22	Andrews, William	Boddens, Anne
23	Marriott, Reginald	Wemm, Margt.
	Senior, James	Bentham, Anne
24	*Webb, Samuel	Eyre, Anne
26	Lyford, Thomas	Ladds, Martha
26	*Edge [Rev.], Peter *and*	Fane, Catherine
27	Browne, Alexander	Stockman, Jane
	Rowland, Thomas	Belinghurst, Honor
	Heyborne, Robert	Woodroofe, Mary
	Claridge, Job	Rawlins, Eliz.
28	Bracken, John	Powell, Frances
31	*Trevor, Thomas	Serle [Searle], Elizabeth
	Buxton, Thomas	Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

2	*Shelborne, Lord Baron Charles [Petty]	Williams, Mary
	Bills, John	Williams, Jane
4	Beverley, James	Hewick, Anne
5	Partridge, Richard	Langmore, Alice
6	Brawne, Hugh	Lewis, Elizabeth
	Biscoe, John	Portman, Anne
	Drew, George	Tilley, Elizabeth
7	Cox, John	Barlow, Sarah
	Millard, William	Hancock, Margt.
9	Pole, William	Aldred, Anne
10	Bellinger, Thomas	Watkins, Alice
	Heptinstall, Wm.	Audley, Judith
13	Wollaston, Thomas	Fawcett, Eliz.
16	Tinckler, Charles	Rowleston, Anne
17	Tracey, Charles	Jackson, Anne
	Stevens, Thomas	Houlton, Eliz.
	Woodford, Heighes	Lamport, Mary
20	Butler, John	Foster, Mary
21	*Huges, Thomas	Tuffnell, Sarah
24	Vincent, John	Manning, Sarah
25	Dawes, George	Hawkins, Mary
	Lisny, William	Wilkinson, Eliz.
	Burton, Philip	Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

2	Underwood, George	Tarbett, Johanna
3	Manning, Roger	Brookes, Sibilla
7	*Jenner, Thomas	Birkhead, Eliz.
8	*Chaplin, John	Hyde, Anne
	Midwinter, Thomas	Turner, Grace
9	Goldsmith, Daniel	Branton, Mary
	Pemberton, Roger	Le Honck, Reb.
	Smith, Benjamin	Gibbs, Elizabeth
	Bowles, Richard	Stephens, Joyce
10	Toller, Bostock	Saxbee, Rebecca
	Milborne, James	Halsey, Mary
	Bigg, Edward	Carter, Mary
12	*Selfe, Isaac	Lucas, [Hon.] Penelope
	*Conybeare, [Rev.] John	Wilcocks, Grace
	Bedford, Thomas	Blackman, Eliz.
14	Hodgkin, Thomas	Mounck, Eliz.
15	Everitt, Henry	Towne, Em
17	Warden, John	Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
24 Cowdry, Richard — Bannister, Margy.
Fitch, Richard — Gibbs, Anne
28 *Baker, Thomas — Heron, Joane
*Clarke, George — New, Anne
29 Davis, Thomas — Sandalls, Peteronella
30 Baker, Richard — Ifeild, Sarah
31 *Harvey, Tobiah — Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

2 Billings, Hugh — Hobson, Jane
6 Swynoke, Kaleb — Webb, Jane
Gray, Thomas — Harding, Eliz.
8 *Whitaker, Henry — Belasyse, Mary
*Goring, George — Hills, Mary
12 Stonell, William — Kidgell, Mary
Iredale, Peter — Thorne, Elizabeth
13 *Worseley, Sir Robt. [Bart.] — Thyne [Thynne, Hon.], Frances
14 Cranwell, William — Normington, Susanna
18 Allin, Francis — Clarke, Katherine
23 Squire, Richard — Dross, Dorothy
25 Butler, Thomas — Percivall, Kath.
Hawes, Henry — Besouth, Dorothy
26 *Baylis, Joseph — Hethersett, Mary
*White, Christopher — Hind, Ursula
29 Pryer, Thomas — Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

1 Darwent, James — Baker, Mary
*Tipping, Ichabod — Dix, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel — Heath, Susanna
6 Whittingham, Chas. — Browne, Francis
8 Rathby, John — Munday, Eliz.
10 Motherby, William — Yates, Elizabeth
11 Ripley, Richard — Read, Elizabeth
*Lyddell, Dennis — Haddock, Martha
15 Proctor, William — Skinner, Anne
*Bathurst, Edward — Puckle, Susannah
16 *Savill, Richard — Twisleton, Joane
Cove, John — Hows, Sarah
Grove, William — Barry, Jane
17 King, Thomas — Wafford, Eliz.
20 Massey, Nicholas — Roper, Mary
21 Hackett, William — Oulton, Katherine
24 Wright, Thomas — Awdry, Martha
*Goode, William — Howkins, Eliz.
29 *Carleton, Edward — Francis, Rhoda
*Fleetwood, William — Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

1 Wood, Thomas — Holmwood, Easter
3 *Pigot, Robert — Shirley, Elizabeth
4 Oake, Nicholas — Godsden, Eliz.
4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
7 Dawson, Robert — Trevathin, Eliz.
Blick, William — Cranwell, Joyce
9 Busby, Richard — Jones, Sabina
10 Stafford, John — Brooke, Christ Gift
Wilkinson, William — Hooke, Elizabeth
14 Allen, James — Graham, Anne
16 Bird, Stoughton — Johnson, Mary
17 *Burrough, William — Burrough, Eliz.
18 Crockett, Herbert — Chammis, Sarah
20 Sulley, Thomas — Spooner, Anna
Harding, William — Rawson, Susan.
22 Lowe, John — Walton, Frances
Pennell, Samuel — Alkin, Elizabeth
24 Mansfield, John — Coates, Mary
Underhill, Nicholas — West, Mary
25 King, Samuel — Atkinson, Anne
*Kennell, Joseph — Beech, Elizabeth
Street, Thomas — Allesbrooke, Anne
27 *Sackeville, Henry — Bonnell, Kath.
*Oldfield, Nathaniel — Woodsworth [Wadsworth] Anna
29 Ambrose, Thomas — Summerscale, Anna
Payne, Robert — Nurse, Hester
30 Crampton, William — Agreman, Eliz.
Prent, Bartholomew — Mole, Clare
Riches, William — Cosin, Martha
31 Joyeux, Stephen — Foncault, Mary
Cox, Robert — Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

1 Taylor, Richard — Page, Martha
6 Weekley, John — Holloway, Mary
8 Tarking, John — Wayby, Mary
Baker, William — Dalmahoy, Anne
Parrott, Thomas — Actra, Anna
10 Salter, John — Horsnell, Sarah
12 Saunders, Richard — Starkey, Eliz.
15 Maddocks, John — Hughes, Mary
Hunter, Robert — Stride, Elizabeth
17 Neighbour, John — Lamb, Mary
Watson, Joseph — Redding, Anne
Bromwich, William — Browne, Mary
21 Wheatley, William — Waller, Lydia
22 Hawes, John — Hudson, Isabella
24 Andrews, James — Eve, Mary
27 Edlyne, John — Singleton, Hester
Cooke, Stephen — Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

1 Trenchard, Chris. — Cardrow, Eliz.
*Astley, Philip — Bransby, Eliz.
5 *Barkstead, John — Spence, Audrey
6 Gledhill, John — Heyward, Anne
8 Eastweeke, Chris. — Lucas, Sarah
Digby, John — Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9 Newman, William *and* Collyer, Mary
12 Sampson, Henry — Culling, Anne
Robbins, John — Sibley, Elizabeth
13 Daniel, Richard — Fossett, Eliz.
16 Parsons, John — Rowe, Margaret
17 Parrocke, John — Mansell, Mary
Batt, Robert — Fairecloth, Anne
Noble, John — Rawlett, Frances
18* Cutts, Lord John — Trevor, Elizabeth
Langstone, Francis — Long, Deborah
Gentle, Nicholas — Cornelius, Lucy
20 Stephens, William — Dewy, Mildred
22 Gramer, Thomas — Vernon, Mary
23 Cooper, William — Norman, Frances
Collop, Thomas — Horne, Elizabeth
Roberts, Stephen — Nash, Mary
26* Minshull, William — Lewin, Anne
29 Russell, John — Pamer, Sarah
Sammon, Joseph — Kendall, Kath.
Gilbert, Richard — Clay, Hannah
31* Holden [Helder], Dennis (*a*) — Mordaunt, Eliz.
* Butler [Hon.], Sir James (*a*) — Lewis, Mary
Gifford, Joseph (*b*) — Grist, Thomas (*b*)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5* Druce, William — Ryves, Elizabeth
7 Wright, Richard — Battin, Jane
8* Berkeley, Robert — Welden, Kath.
Hester, Henry — Widdowes, Triphena
12 Woodford, George — Whittock, Anne
13 Pearce, William — Frost, Hannah
14 Nutt, William — Sherrard, Mary
14* Milles, Francis — Pannott, Mary
15* Bacon, Richard — Batten, Elizabeth
17 Challoner, Richard — Willard, Grace
Sutton, John — Hodges, Anne
19* Fuller, Simon — Reynolds, Susan'h
Lovelocke, Francis — Dally, Catherine
20* Westley, Thomas — Spicer, Mary
* Swinden, Thomas — Lowbridge, Marg.
21 Collier, Henry — Harris, Elizabeth
22 Chase, Lawrence — Hart, Elizabeth
29 Ballamie, Robert — Gardiner, Eliz.
31* Baker, Philip — Welshire [Wilshere], Grace
Stephens, Samuel — Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2 Reeve, Samuel — Colinge, Essex
4 Scott, Daniel — Chatwood, Eliz.
7 Wright, William *and* Reade, Anne
9 Robertson, Jeremiah — Hudson, Mary
Bookey, John — Vinall, Anne
10 Gray, John — Preston, Anne
Doorn, Thomas — Dalton, Mary
Winch, Richard — Yieldhall, Eliz.
11 Sale, William — Crumpton, Anne
Canner, Christopher — Andrew, Mary
* Lister, Thomas — Glynne, Kath.
Stringfellow, John — Charnley, Jennett
Miller, Thomas — Thompson, Eliz.
12 Tile, John — Sarney, Anne
Wright, William — How, Jane
Harris, George — West, Rebecca
13 Freke, John — Sindry, Sarah
Robins, Robert — Atkinson, Mary
Wotton, Thomas — Hickox, Eliz.
* Walker, John — Clarke, Elizabeth
* Herne, Nathaniel — Ingram, Anne
14* West, John — Ryder, Elizabeth
Leich, Thomas — Ainge, Mary
16 Taylor, Godfrey — Blaney, Mary
* Chapman, Richard — Garnham, Kath.
Spencer, Nathaniel — Herne, Elizabeth
* Ansty, Christopher — Holden, Anne
17* Manchester, Charles [Montagu], Earl of (*a*) — Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Dodington
17* Hart, Percival (*a*) — Culver, Elisha
King, Harman — Beach, Anne
* Cooling [Colinge], Richard — Cullum, Mary
18 Ray, Benjamin — Austin, Mary
Squibb, Robert — Beckingham, Anne
Fletcher, John — Hollett, Jane
Saunders, Ludolf — Nightingale, Dorothy
19* Longford, Richard — Pool, Elizabeth
Pochin, George — Knap, Mary
Smith, Thomas — Hill, Hester
21* Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.] — Phelps, Elizabeth
Smith, Edward — Richardson, Kath.
23 Wingrove, John — Wilson, Anne
Blagden, Jonathan — Tate, Elizabeth
24 Ford, William Weedon — Fleming, Mary
27* Childe, Josiah — Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5 Wargent, Henry — Ayleway, Eliz.
Emott, Maurice — Rocheford, Eliz.
7 Shelmerdine, Thos. — Emlin, Agnes
10* Warner, John — Greenwood, Mary
11 Marston, Henry — Garthorne, Mary
13 Cardy, John — Prestney, Anne

(*a*) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.
(*b*) Both Christian names queried in register.

(*a*) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

14* Pitt, George *and* Lowe, Lucy
17 De la Bastide, Armand — Vincent, Kath.
18 Geary, Thomas — Cotton, Elizabeth
Rickward, Stephen — Browne, Anne
20 Allambridge, Josiah — Northy, Elizabeth
21* Newton, John — Bright, Dame Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

25 Metcalfe, Bennett — Hodgkins, Rebec.
31 Morse, Richard — Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

3 Rossey, Thomas — Brent, Sarah
6 Pannett, William — Bowden, Anne
7 Steele, Thomas — Brooker, Mary
8 Hudson, George — Drayner, Jane
10 Harris, James — Wren, Elizabeth
11 Berry, James — Campion, Mary
Lane, January — Richardson, Mary
Folkingham, Wm. — Power, Dorothy
Benyon, Daniel — More, Elizabeth
Soanes, William — Shorter, Eliz.
Lawson, Thomas — Maling, Eliz.
13 Fugler, Stephen — Browne, Marg.
14 King, Edward — Childry, Mary
Triplett, Thomas — Daniel, Mary
Gates, Charles — Dawes, Honor
Justice, Charles — Martin, Judith
15 Hill, Bevis — Mather, Mary
16* Smithson, Hugh — Godfrey, Hester
17 Bedford, Walter — Tanner, Anne
20 Porter, Nathaniel — Carr, Elizabeth
Eadson, Edmund — Turland, Eliz.
21 Andrews, William — Moore, Sarah
22 Johnson, Richard — Sawyer, Kath.
Allwright, William — Wheeler, Eliz.
Smart, Jonathan — Wood, Perseverance
24 Rickards, Samuel — Surman, Eliz.
Adams, Robert — Styles, —
27 Munday, Thomas — Tayes, Dorothy
Briggs, Richard — Shellock, Eliz.
Holegate, William — Fletcher, Mary
Forrest, William — Tatlack, Sarah
28 Merrywether, Rich. — Latwood, Naomy
Clarke, William — Symmons, Hannah
* Bearcroft, Edward — Byne, Susannah
* Sale, Samuel — Nodes, Elizabeth
Thorowgood, John — Tyth, Elizabeth
30 Hatley, Henry — Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

1 Tayler, Jonathan — Burgis, Eliz.
2 Littlebray, George — Gawdren, Mary
2 Cookeman, Hy. *and* Bunting, Marg.
* Rooke, Richard — Carey, Alitia [Alicia] Maria
5 Graham, William — Foulis, Agnes
* Gardener, Godfrey — Willymott, Debor.
6* Brown, Arthur — Wilks, Amy
7 Furnivall, Randolph — Dunster, Susan'h
11 Clifton, John — Brasier, Sarah
12 Harman, Christian — Soell, Anne
Kempe, Thomas — Noble, Mary
Bradley, John — Wildey, Sarah
16 Harrison, Abraham — Warefield, Judith
Marks, John — Morris, Sarah
Strode, William — Gibbs, Christian
Higdon, John — Halliday, Mary
18 Fownes, Joseph — Fownes, Eliz.
Blackley, John — Malcher, Eliz.
Gosfright, Richard — Bennett, Theodosia
19* Turner, John — Allen, Anne
* Wentworth, Fisher — Saltonstall, Silence
Hallett, George — Ravenhill, Eliz.
21* Waring, Richard — Musters, Millicent
25 Pollett, Samuel — Howell, Mary
26 Whitebread, Henry — Ive, Sarah
27 Abell, Richard — Little, Elizabeth
28 Hyde, Samuel — Smith, Martha
Osmond, John — Pease, Elizabeth
Springett, John — Mills, Hannah
Wood, Edward — Jeffes, Elizabeth
30* Bancks [Bankes], John — Parker, Margaret
Lambert, John — Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

6 Bright, Edward — Smith, Anne
2 Sellers, William — Darker, Elizabeth
3 Ward, James — Wilks, Dorothy
5* Hardwick, Thomas — Boremann, [Dulcibella] Dukibella
6 Burr, Thomas — Dickenson, Sarah
9* Cottrell, Sir Charles Lodwick — Chute, Elizabeth
Blennerhaysett, Wm. — Chase, Mary
10* Waldoe, Edward — Pellatt, Mary
Gridley, Jeptha — Fowkes, Rebecca
15* Best, Nicholas — Goring, Mary
Baskett, John — Briscoe, Sarah
16 Harper, Henry — Jackson, Dorothy
Pinkney, Charles — Forman, Marg.
Tonge, John — Keete, Elizabeth
18 Heard, William — Freeman, Kath.
20 Beesley, Samuel — Helme, Mary
* King, Thomas — Cordell, Eliz.
22 Cottrell, Francis — Pennock, Bridgett
Kember, John — Rowland, Susan'h
24 Proctor, Brian — Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

24 Martyn, Richard *and* Hewling, Rebecca
25 Poplett, William — Moore, Mary
27 Parson, Richard — Gibson, Sarah
Vinicoum, Henry — Bullock, Hester
Singleton, George — Berkett, Eliz.
29* James, John — Waller, Dorothy
Goode, Jeremiah — Pope, Hannah
30* Legh, Richard — Hesketh, Sidney
* Du Prey [Duprey] de Beaulien [Beaulieu], Isaac — Morean [Moreau], Manon

JULY, 1691.

1 Butler, William — Sparke, Kath.
Andrews, John — Benson, Margaret
* Stevenson, John — Perrier, Anne
4 Dellabale, James — Asselin, Mary
6* Hartopp, Edward — Rider, Rebecca
7* Napier, Nathaniel — Worseley, Jane
* Slyford, Thomas — Michell, Anne
8 Rayner, Richard — Gore, Jane
Allen, James — Aland, Mary
10* Hussey, Richard — Goodwin, Eliz.
11 Hawkins, Thomas — Sell, Sarah
13 De Culan, Rene — De Maleray, Marie
14 Perkins, George — Green, Mary
Bull, Thomas — Willowby, Eliz.
15 Hall, Robert — Butfield, Rebecca
16* Osborne, Arthur — Crow, Mary
18* Bristow, Calvert — Allen, Sarah
20 Gerrey, William — Bowyer, Sarah
21* Spicer, *als.* Holder [Helder], Richard — Hinde, Mary
Shaw, George — Pearkes, Christiana
22* Seager, Edward — Parker, Anne
24 Kimble, John — Todd, Anne
25 Alcester, John — Bray, Anna
27 Parnham, Joseph — Browne, Mary
28 Andrews, Benjamin — Browne, Eliz.
Sheafe, Samuel — Merreal, Susan'h
29 Godfrey, John — Pawling, Anne
Gunne, Joseph — Philpotts, Eliz.
Lock, Nicholas — Burnett, Mary
30 Bidle, Edward — Bennett, Hannah
31* Gawden, Samuel — Garth, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Francis — Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

1 Perkins, John — Davis, Sarah
3 Smith, John — Barwell, Bridgett
* Andros, Sir Edmond — Clapham, Eliz.
6 Bell, Joseph — Dovee, Hannah
10 Griffin, Thomas — Hill, Margaret
Bewes, John — Fletcher, Hannah
12 Ayme, Henry — Watkins, Marg.
Salter, Samuel — Fry, Margaret
13 Battersby, Robt. *and* Doughty, Susan'h
15 Peck, Thomas — Gale, Anne
Hack, William — Printopp, Judith
17 Maysmore, Hugh — Savage, Eliz.
19 White, John — Jackman, Mary
20* Le-Gard, Sir Robert — Stonehouse, Mary
22 Pope, Richard — Halford, Eliz.
25 Wilkes, John — Bromfield, Rebec.
Buck, Peter — Roath, Mary
Linton, John — Ellis, Sarah
Midgley, Joseph — Martin, Mary
29* Rutter, Thomas — Clagatt [Clagett], Abigail
30 Harris, John — Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

1 Lemon, Robert — Belliston, Hannah
Probard, William — Snook, Mary
2* Walford [Warnford, Rev.], Henry — Browne, Eliz.
4 Brice, William — Baldwin, Ellenor
Bussey, Thomas — Collins, Mary
5* Capps [Cappe], Thomas — Stephens, Kath.
7 Archer, John — Balard, Mary
9 Launder, Manasses — Soaper, Alice
11 Bate, Robert — Skingley, Alice
12 Oakley, Thomas — Harrison, Anne
Papall, Joseph — Roberts, Anne
14* Sutton, Lord Robert, Baron of Lepington [Lexington] — Hongerford [Hungerford], Marg.
17 Chace, Samuel — Davis, Katherine
18 Cooke, Francis — Cock, Joanna
21* Hulker, James — Johnson, Mary
Chappell, Richard — Newland, Mary
22* Darby, Richard — Widrington, Eliz.
23 Luson, William — Hewling, Eliz.
26 Norton, Isaac — Gibbs, Phœbe
Howes, Timothy — Pott, Elizabeth
28 Atkinson, John — Newby, Mary
Bell, Robert — Wrench, Mary
Preston, Josiah — Biddle, Mary
29 Pugh, Evan — Raymon, Mary
30 Pennington, John — Edwards, Susan'h
Peirson, John — Brown, Mary
* Chorley, Henry — Oldfield, Winifred
Farrow, Samuel — Woolnough, Isabella
Janes, Thomas — Nevett, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

1 Mitchell, William — Smith, Jane
2 Lock, Edward — Russell, Sarah
3 Morris, Edmund — Steede, Margaret
5 Curtis, Robert — Duncombe, Jane
Barnes, William — Mackeay, Magdalen

October, 1691.

6	Rawlinson, Thos. *and* Samuel	Hall, Mary
7	Austin, John	Viccers, Anne
10	Barker, Thomas	Grove, Elizabeth
12	*Corbitt [Corbet],	Tickle, Sarah
	Moore, Thomas	Hunt, Jane
14	Wingrove, Thomas	Gurney, Kath.
	Jeffes, William	Meggott, Eliz.
17	Sayers, Hugh	Barker, Barbara
19	Miden, Francis	Stone, Anne
21	Goldsmith, Daniel	Read, Anne
	*Portlock, Edward	Barnard, Mary
	Martin, George	Martin, Marg.
24	Blewitt, William	Proudfoot, Jane
	Knowler, George	Fowke, Bridgett
	Delafuye, John	Mason, Bridgett
	Thomas, David	Bennett, Eliz.
26	Tredway, Walter	Rosewell, Eliz.
	Lane, Henry	Fentyman, Doro.
27	Hewitt, James	Bradshaw, Eliz.
	Beal, Robert	Fishenden, Eliz.
	Parish, Thomas	Bird, Elizabeth
28	Button, Nathaniel	Cordwell, Abigail
29	Smith, John	Browne, Eliz.

November, 1691.

2	King, Henry	Croft, Mary
	*Baker, Samuel	Langbridge, Eliz.
	*Mathew, Robert	Bainbridge, Sarah
3	Walker, John	Game, Elizabeth
4	Balchen, John	Barnes, Susannah
7	Harrison, Edward	Young, Katherine
	Starling, John	Noone, Mary
	*Couchman, Charles	Sampson, Mary
10	Bird, Richard	Field, Mary
	*Edlin, Henry	Terrell [*i.e.*, Tyrell], Katherine
	*Groombridge, Walter	Daniel, Jane
11	Long, John	Lawrence, Jane
	Billers, Benjamin	Foxcroft, Grace
12	Greenhill, Samuel	Gascoyne, Mary
14	*Nelthorpe, Edward	Green, Mary
16	Crowder, George	Woolley, Marcey
	Hooke, Stephen	Nost, Jane
	Poulter, Josias	Webb, Mary
	Oliter, Robert	Simmons, Susan'h
17	Buckley, Clement	Francis, Eliz.
18	Bullevant, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
	Thornburgh, John	Grone, Elizabeth
19	Jenkins, Robert	Everett, Sarah
20	Samson, Peter	Faure, Dauphine
	Blandford, John	Crouch, Jane
24	Jones, George	Coster, Anne
	*Maddox [Maddocks], James	Francis, Martha

December, 1691.

1	*Booth, Hon. Robert, archdeacon of Durham *and*	Booth, Anne
2	Alexander, John (*a*)	Bernard, Jane
	Shepherd, Henry	Gregory, Sarah
	*Crew, Nathaniel [D.D.]	Tent [Dame], Penelope
3	*Bateman, James	Searle, Esther
8	*Wager, Charles	Earning, Martha
	Edenbras, William	Hill, Hannah
12	Burton, Henry	Pigott, Hannah
14	Lambert, John	Christmas, Anne
	Tiplady, Benjamin	Wicks, Anne
15	*Coward [Rev.], Christopher	Freke, Mary
16	Mathew, Nicholas	Butler, Sarah
	Chalcroft, John	Rice, Anne
17	*Stoughton, Sir Laurence [Bart.]	Burnaby, Mary
19	Walker, Charles	Lee, Sarah
	Dickinson, Joseph	Blissett, Sarah
	Pitman, Michael	Johnson, Grace
22	Howes, Cartwright	Alderne, Sarah
	Northall, James	Compson, Hannah
23	Chapman, Henry	Scott, Jane
24	Rountree, Richard	Finch, Elizabeth
	Smith, Garadus	Cobb, Hannah
26	Singleday, John	Tovey, Anne
28	Jenkins, John	Lewis, Constance
29	Belchamber, Samuel	Gibson, Ester
	*Thackeray, Thomas	Tovey, Elizabeth
30	Ratcliffe, Samuel	Roberts, Mary
31	Parker, John	Tucker, Rebecca

January, 1691-2.

2	Williams, John	Wells, Sarah
4	Driffield, Samuel	Webb, Jane
5	Reeks, William	Odehams, Eliz.
	Stuart, John	Wier, Mary
	Jetter, Robert	Bayley, Margaret
6	De Parreau, John Ruben	Dastorg, Suzane
8	Lloyd, William	Malsbury, Anne
	Stone, Edward	Holmes, Eliz.
	*Marriott [Mariott], William	Ballett, Susanna
12	*Trafford, Sigismund	Pratt, Dame Anne
13	White, Joseph	Stace, Sarah
14	Abbott, George	Goare, Elizabeth
	Gallaiz, Peter	Seignett, Mary
16	Buscarlet, Stephen	Gourdon, Rachel
18	Marsh, John	Bonfoy, Frances
26	Timbrell, Robert	Bomar, Hester
27	Hedges, John	Barlow, Martha
	Franke, John	Stone, Hester

(*a*) This is made to read in calender Faure, John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

28 Harding, George *and* Campbell, Marg.
Jennicor, John Bully, Elizabeth
30 Ayres, Richard Bowley, Mary
Terry, Stephen Richardson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

1 Dolton, James Shaw, Mary
Forster, Edmond Rame, Dorothy
Abbey, John Ruttley, Deborah
2 Guise, John Adams, Susanna
3 Barten, Thomas Mather, Helen
*Roberts, Thomas Wachter, Susanna
5 Dulac, Balthazar Le Roy, Magdlen
6 Neal, Samuel Lane, Mary
Hobbs, James Painter, Anne
Bancks, Richard Cooke, Sarah
*Acherley, Roger Vernon, Elizabeth
Crabtree, Palmer Booth, Mary
8 Laurence, William Scory, Thomazine
9 Sherly, John Haregood, Eliz.
Dewy, John Taylor, Rebecca
10 May, Thomas Browne, Rose
11 Browne, William Nutt, Mary
15 Bredu, Isaac Cormier, Marg.
22 Young, John Martin, Mary
23 Wood, William Potts, Rebecca
24 Martyn, John Penford, Jane
[24 *Stanhope, Philip, Lord Saville, Lady Elizabeth]

MARCH, 1691-2.

[2 *Hyde, Henry, Lord Gower, Jane Leveson]
5 Ruffhead, Benjamin Barrett, Eliz.
7 Buddell, William Brindley, Mary
10 *Farewell, George Baker, Elizabeth
15 Griffith, Richard Chaulkhill, Rebec.
17 Greenie, Isaac Fonchard, Jane
18 *Martin, Lawrence Palmer, Anne
21 Davies, John Ballard, Eliz.
22 Willett, John Halford, Hannah
23 Plumer, Samuel Evernden, Martha
Osborne, Thomas Shaw, Anne
24 Saltmarsh, William Smeton, Hannah
Morgan, James Terry, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692.

25 Tudman, John Kettle, Hannah
26 Manning, William Carter, Anne
Juckes, Richard Baylie, Judith
Hughes, Thomas Brush, Mary
Hill, Daniel Buck, Dorcas
28 Avis, William Gibson, Mary
29 Waterhouse, Edwd. Paine, Joanna
Philipson, Christopher Wharton, Mariana
30 Wilde, John *and* Allington, Martha
Atkinson, Christopher Boote, Philadelphia
31 Ridge, John Tull, Anna

APRIL, 1692.

1 Martin, John Meeke, Jane
August, John Saward, Anne
4 *Mott, Benjamin Clarke, Anne
5 *Sambrook, John Canham, Mary
Overill, Edward Williams, Mary
Speight, Edward Bell, Anne
6 *French, William Cheeseman, Mary
7 Guy, John Lovell, Mary
*Stevenson [or Steventon], John Brograve, Honora
12 Craiesleyn, Abraham Vandermersh, Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias Vandermersh, Sarah
Gregory, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Almond, William Binion, Susannah
Blurton, John Ruding, Jane
13 Blackborne, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Rogers, Thomas Paine, Sarah
Crosier, John Finch, Elizabeth
Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Cole, Richard Argar, Elizabeth
Hicks, John Bishopp, Anne
15 Williamson, Christopher Jones, Katherine
Rice, Thomas Toy, Dorothy
16 *Chiffinch, Thomas Fortrye, Mary
20 Beale, Henry Mathew, Kath.
Fetherstone, John Leecock, Mary
21 Morgan, Rice Holland, Martha
22 Mason, George Standen, Kath.
Asten, Joseph Thresell, Mary
25 *Fowler, John Whitehurst, Eliz.
Bucknall, John Bridger, Eliz.
26 Tyler, [———] Ifield, Mary
27 Liell, Thomas Knapman, Mary
28 Eddowes, Jonathan Hudson, Anne
29 Van Heythringson, Gerrard Deline, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

2 Morgan, John Frith, Jane
[*Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt. Evelyn, Mary]
3 Stretton, David Ward, Mary
*Head, Sir Francis [Bart.] Smithsby, Margt.
. Spragg, William Davis, Elizabeth
5 Cole, Henry Smith, Mary
6 Langford, William Mathew, Anne
9 *Speke, William Bond, Margaret
10 Gough, Benjamin Burroughes, Susannah
*Drax, Thomas Ernley, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

11	Smith, John *and* *Kennett, Edward	Brightwell, Eliz. Furner [Furnes], Susanna
	Llake, Michael	Norris, Rebecca
12	*Groombridge, John	Poyntell, Frances
	Ledger, John	Gisby, Elizabeth
	King, John	Rooke, Anne
	Lewis, Thomas	Leighton, Eliz.
13	Billington, Edward	Chamberlaine, Anne
	Crouch, *Z*erubbabell	Kidd, Elizabeth
	Slan, William	Bushell, Frances
	Haynes, Alexander	Gilmore, Anne
	Newell, Abbett	Kernall, Elizabeth
14	Warren, Peter	Warren, Jane
17	Dickinson, George	Coleman, Eliz.
18	Dolphin, William	Hussey, Kath.
	Ashley, Samuel	Wetherill, Anne
24	Watson, Praise	Poulter, Hannah
	Bowyer, Thomas	Tomkinson, Anne
	Byfeld, Thomas	Langford, Eliz.
26	*Browne, Arnold	Cremer, Dame Ursula
	Martin, Cuthbert	Davis, Elizabeth
	Crawford, David	Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

2	Stone, Henry	Carpenter, Anne
3	Page, Francis	Brunckerd, Mary
	Gough, Jeremiah	Knapp, Jane
4	Gallatly, John	Cope, Anne
6	Morris, John	White, Joane
7	*Seyliard, John	Amherst, Margt.
8	Gillson, Daniel	Lambe, Frances
	Shawler, Robert	Woodhouse, Mary
10	Elliston, Oliver	Gibbons, Hester
14	Farmer, Richard	Gold, Mary
18	Holmden, John	Double, Elizabeth
	Waltham, Samuel	Robbinson, Mary
22	Gilbert, Edward	Cooke, Susannah
	Belchamber, John	Sturt, Anne
23	Norrice, John	Cooke, Mary
	Chase, Richard	Eldridge, Mary
27	Godinch, Thomas	Gadbury, Anne
	Best, Edward	Wharton, Eliz.
	Woodford, George	Herringhook, Susannah
28	Mills, John	Roffee, Elizabeth
	Hanmer, John	Humble, Frances
29	Maplesden, George	Sawyer, Anne
	Brightwell, William	Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

1	Clarke, Richard	Patrick, Margaret
4	Hall, Richard	Holman, Mary
	*Stedman, James	Darby, Elizabeth
5	Gainsford, Thos. *and* Terry, John	Bellamy, Margt. Manton, Ann
	*Battell, William	Thompson, Mary
6	Gardiner, Andrew	Burridge, Anne
7	Myddleton, Henry	Rolfe, Elizabeth
	Marten, John	Hodgson, Mary
9	*Incledon, John	Wynyarde, Anne
	*Knight, Walter	Blagrave, Naomy
11	*Ewer, Richard	Fussell, Elizabeth
13	Manshipp, Samuel	Lane, Anne
15	*Hodgson, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	Thorold, Anne
	Strong, John	Every, Joane
16	Carter, John	Deane, Mary
	Finch, Richard	Bicks, Sarah
18	Strudwicke, John	Revell, Phœbe
19	Plomer, John	Sexton, Mary
	Hall, Alexander	Watson, Sarah
21	Geery, Charles	Franklin, Hester
22	Coleborne, John	Lane, Mary
23	Pistor, Thomas	Arrowsmith, Katherine
	Stephens, Robert	Helm, Rebecca
26	Rayner, Stephen	Summer, Sarah
	Le Moine, Peter	Montaire, Anne
	Underwood, Thomas	Dornes, Marg.
27	Davenport, William	Goodall, Anne
	Wadsworth, John	Oke, Alice
	Morrise, Arthur	Langford, Eliz.
28	Vincent, Daniel	Wilkins, Isabella
29	Williams, Richard	Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

1	*Harsnett, Robert	Peck, Martha
5	Wake, John	Hobart, Philippa
	Tayler, John	Walker, Lucy
6	*Saunderson [Sanderson], Robert	Nourse, Katherine
	Reddish, William	Bayly, Elizabeth
7	Tomes, Joshua	Harris, Elizabeth
9	Swithin, John	Hagdel, Jane
13	Wyatt, John	Reading, Ellenor
15	Bloxham, William	Sockhild, Anne
17	*Vaughan, John	Wilmott, Dame Mallett
18	Hoskins, Charles	Smith, Mary
	*Ould [Old], John	Abraham, Mary
	Allcock, Samuel	Spendlove, Priscilla
23	*Batteley, Charles	Nedham, Eliz.
24	*Edwards, Richard	Holgate, Frances
	Castle, Thomas	Haley, Elizabeth
	Jeffryes, William	Syris, Elizabeth
25	Banks, Thomas	Carter, Frances
	Bull, Nathaniel	Bailey, Elizabeth
27	*Hawling, William	Dorrell, Bridgett
30	Darby, Josiah	Berrisford, Hannah
31	*Meynell, John	Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

31	Hewer, Samuel *and* Arnold, William	Pearkes, Lydia Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

3	Bolton, Richard	Bill, Anna Catharina
2	Merwin, Nicholas	Bishopp, Eliz.
7	Sanders, Robert	Pixley, Margaret
8	Cutting, Arthur	Grimes, Sarah
	Prior, Edward	Barnsby, Anne
	Bland, Edward	Richardson, Katherine
10	Jones, John	Monke, Elizabeth
13	Barton, William	Glassopp, Jane
19	Munroe, John	Mein, Margaret
20	King, Charles	Erwin, Mary
21	Chapman, John	Ordway, Ellenor
22	Edmonds, John	Squires, Frances
23	Beke, Marmaduke	Beach, Margaret
26	Jenkins, John	Hudson, Eliz.
27	Branston, John	Andrews, Eliz.
28	Wither, Robert	Long, Elizabeth
30	South, Humphrey	Southley, Judith
	Pyne, Samuel	Saunders, Anna
	*Palmer, Samuel	Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

1	Wilkinson, Stephen	Betts, Margaret
3	Farr, Walter	Shapley, Mary
	Newe, Richard	Butler, Rebecca
5	Tindall, Thomas	Tarton, Elizabeth
	Ferebee, John	Starr, Jane
	*De La Peere [De la Pierre, *als.* Peters], Peter	Stoneing, Eliz.
	Taylor, John	Sucklift, Mary
8	*Battie, William [D.D.]	Collings, Martha
10	*Tillesly [Tillesley], Richard	Wotton, Anne
	Sidgwicke, William	Greene, Sarah
	Yardley, Edward	Reeve, Anne
12	Biggs, John	Charr, Anne
	Shields, John	Harle, Mary
	*Disney, Daniel	Forth, Martha
15	Warrington, John	Whatman, Anne
18	Andrews, John	Gray, Sarah
	Pope, William	Bull, Hannah
19	Doggett, Thomas	Kidwell, Mary
	*Manlove, Nathaniel	Sotherne, Anne
20	Wilmott, John	Sellens, Frances
	*Upton, Clotworthy	Boyle, Dame [Lady], Mariam [Mary]
22	Egglestone, Thomas	Saffold, Prudence
24	*Pennyman, James	Wharton, Mary
26	Warburton, Samuel	Browne, Mary
26	Marshall, Wm. *and*	Barker, Elizabeth
29	Buck, John	Beardsworth, Margaret
31	*South, George	Hussey, Mary
	Barker, Samuel	French, Elizabeth
	Hiscock, Robert	Wright, Kath.
	Spearman, Richard	Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

1	Wyersdale, Nathaniel	Farwell, Anne
2	Ewin, Thomas	Trimmer, Eliz.
	Chiswick, Henry	Littlewood, Alice
3	Arnanden, Jacques	Chailobeau, Judith
4	Leadbetter, Caleb	Edmondson, Mary
7	Leapidge, Thomas	Ewin, Hannah
	Pybus, John	Bishopp, Mary
8	Langhorne, Charles	Jeffreys, Lucy
9	Finney, Richard	Perry, Grace
	Winslow, Richard	Peters, Martha
10	*Abbott [Rev.] Edward	Paul, Anne
	Isaack, Samuel	Pestlethwaite, Hannah
	Fletcher, Richard	Freeman, Mary
11	Lawrence, John	Betts, Anne
12	Packer, William	Corey, Susannah
14	Cruso, Francis	Mobberley, Anne
	Shaw, John	Rudd, Dorothy
15	Hamond, William	Denham, Mary
	Gattward, Samuel	Meade, Susannah
16	Sydenham, William	Davids, Sarah
	Reeve, Thomas	Willis, Elizabeth
17	Rooch, Edward	Palmer, Mary
18	Salisbury, Foulk	Buckeridge, Frances
19	Hodder, John	Symonds, Mary
	Aubac, Gabriel	Piette, Anne
21	Fox, Samuel	Holmes, Anne
22	Wetham, Joseph	Row, Elizabeth
24	Hobbins, John	Shipley, Hannah
	Clarke, John	Hackett, Sarah
25	*Searle, George	Middleton, Susannah
	Allen, Robert	Dalluck, Eliz.
26	Harris, Thomas	Holden, Mary
	*Dawes, Sir William [Bart.]	Darcy, Frances
	Sanders, Thomas	Peaver, Elizabeth
	Coles, William	Wills, Constance
	Welch, Samuel	Gardner, Margt.
29	Surman, William	Yates, Katherine
30	Bales, Robert	Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

1	White, Nathaniel	Cursons, Alice
5	*Marsh, Ralph	Hawes, Alice
6	Billers, Joseph	Horsnaile, Mary
	Weston, Thomas	Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

6	Traunter, John *and* Clarke, Samuel	Browne, Anne Blackall, Anne
9	Lawder, Alexander	Abbott, Sarah
10	Hockley, Roger	Osgodby, Henrietta
	*Peacock, Henry	Clarke, Judith
	Cason, Hezekiah	Coggs, Cecilia
14	Michell, Henry	Badcock, Mary
15	Honyman, John	Brayne, Margaret
16	Morrison, Thomas	Tinnis, Dorothy
19	*Jarman, William	Eddowes, Mary
20	*Harvey, John	Houblon, Eliz.
21	Clements, John	Samaine, Martha
	Greenar, John	Freeman, Martha
22	Cockburn, John	Fellowes, Eliz.
23	Adson, Samuel	Witton, Dorothy
	Hearne, Thomas	Bentley, Dunstowne
24	Southerne, John	Boswell, Mary
	Nutt, John	Carr, Elizabeth
26	Lucas, William	Berwicke, Frances
28	Hoyle, Henry	Coddington, Joyce
	Trigg, Thomas	Rayner, Elizabeth
	Maiden, Lawrence	Deens, Dorothy
30	Jones, Robert	Harding, Hester
	Clarke, Edward	Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

2	Wankten, Thomas	Gardner, Mary
3	*Hirkes [Kirkes], Hamnett	Hookes, Gartrude
4	Odell, Thomas	Hide, Anne
5	Raggett, Elizabeth	Engram, Kath.
6	*Treby, Sir George	Brinley [Brinley], Mary
7	Churchill, John	Clarke, Mary
	Wills, Samuel	Rumball, Priscilla
	*Warter, John	Templeman, Anne
9	Gill, John	Best, Jane
	*Horsman, Gilbert	Watson, Elleonor
	Norris, Samuel	Pearsey, Eliz.
10	Cooper, William	Green, Sarah
	*Clerke, John	Capell, Mary
11	*Wycliffe, William	Green, Katherine
14	Bishopp, John	Dawkes, Anne
15	Cooke, George	Goddard, Judith
17	Robbins, Thomas	Ide, Alice
	Quilt, Daniel	Norton, Elizabeth
	Taylor, John	Seaman, Anne
	Mackereth, William	Hulkes, Mary
	Gregory, William	Woodroffe, Eliz.
18	*Delly [Deely], Richard	Crale, Mary
	Godden, Edward	Willis, Mary
19	Squibb, Robert	Stokes, Diana
20	Mellersh, Joshua	Dennis, Hannah
	*Glascock, William	Rainsford, Joana
21	Lloyd, William *and*	Churchill, Frances
24	Wright, James	Smith, Anne
	Sparrow, John	Mayo, Isabella
	*Cradock, Walter	Hasell, Elizabeth
25	Vernon, John	Evans, Priscilla
	Wilson, William	Harris, Anne
27	Kingeston, Peter	Sorrell, Martha
28	Pearce, Mathew	Ferne, Sarah
	Barfoot, John	Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

1	Baissett, John	Jolitempts, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Samuel	Page, Sarah
2	King, Francis	Cotton, Anne
6	*Starkey, Thomas	Sandford, Eliz.
	Nicolls, Richard	Ball, Jane
	Gibberd, William	Clarke, Frances
	Rampton, John	Chamberlyn, Sarah
7	Brodean, Peter	De la Fonds, Martha
	Eldridge, Richard	Higgs, Rebecca
11	Watson, Joseph	Tooley, Elizabeth
	*Bullock, Edward	Child, Mary
13	Lancashire, John	Sykes, Elizabeth
	Swinden, Tobias	Collenville, Susannah
14	Neale, Ralph	Nelson, Jane
	Lee, Thomas	Pedley, Frances
	Glisson, Gilbert	King, Mary
15	Knight, William	Rush, Mary
16	Darmott, Timothy	Llahardy, Susan'h
	Hall, John	Whittingham, Martha
19	*Oddy, Philip	Clarke, Anne
17	Davis, Edward	Careless, Sarah
20	Gibson, William	Beaumont, Mary
	Rogers, Edward	Allen, Elizabeth
	Grainge, Joseph	Hinde, Mary
	*Evans, John	Lucas, Beata
21	Coles, Richard	Leigh, Mary
	*Le Quien, Peter	Hayward, Susan'h
22	Gray, Thomas	Dawling, Eliz.
23	Ovey, John	Smith, Elizabeth
	Roberts, John	Holford, Mary
	*Dyott, Richard	Evelyn, Elizabeth
	Croft, Edward	Holland, Jane
25	Bradshaw, James	Morris, Jane
27	Reynolds, John	Davis, Anne
	Knight, James	Leigh, Elizabeth
	*Gery, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
28	Piritz, Christopher	Norton, Dorothy
	Bowler, George	Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

2	Key, Richard	Wright, Susan'h
7	*Bruen, Clement	Whithurst [Whitehurst], Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8 Mason, John *and* Nash, Anne
10 *Clerke, James Somner, Joane
13 Smart, John Hamond, Lidia
14 Brodier, Jacob Henry, Anne
*Cheeke, Joseph Waterhouse, Frances
15 Geer, Henry Ferret, Jane
16 Rutter, Benjamin Aylett, Elizabeth
20 *Gould, John Sharrock, Anne
24 Stallwood, Thomas Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25 Towne, Leonard Burgoyne, Eliz.
Vicars, Thomas Mason, Mary
28 *Knight [Rev.], Henry Hearne, Mary
29 Walmsley, Roger Barton, Martha
30 *Russell, Richard Russell, Mabell

APRIL, 1693.

13 Waistell, Thomas Slater, Elizabeth
15 Tilliard, William Sayer, Anne
17 Beesley, Henry Dobbins, Hannah
Partington, Joseph Wheeler, Anne
19 Browne, Brutus Coles, Alice
20 Bonner, John Langford, Eliz.
*Hurst, George Tonstall, Anne
Follett, William Smith, Katherine
Legh, John Legh, —
24 *Bird, Jeremiah Killingworth, Barbara
*Curtis, George Harwood, Anne
*Price, Bulkeley Grover, Cassandra
25 *Ingleden, John Smalbone, Eliz.
26 Bennett, Thomas Penny, Anne
27 Langdon, Nicholas Geeresl(e)y, (*a*) Eliz.
Renshalld, William Angelow, Mary
28 Roope, Nicholas Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1 Ayre, Thomas Woodhouse, Frances
2 Lingley, Francis Higlin, Frances
Lawson, Joseph Oglethord, Susannah
3 Browne, Ruben Chapman, Mary
Harrison, William Burges, Elizabeth
8 Halsted, William Gibbs, Hannah
10 *Clarke, Philip Lucy, Arabella
11 Newton, William Curtis, Rebecca
*Grevill, Francis Thornbury, Hester
Pamphilon, William Hawkes, Eliz.

(*a*) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12 Horseman, John *and* Worthington, Mary
13 Thatcher, Charles Jarman, Elizabeth
16 Johnson, Thomas Edwards, Mary
17 *Hamond, Christopher Crowder, Mary
18 Howett, John Franck, Kath.
Gould, Hubert Arnold, Mary
22 Abbott, Thomas Dibbins, Eliz.
Emes, Richard Sale, Elizabeth
23 Freeman, George Harbin, Jane
24 *Alexander, William Smith, Mary
25 Cooke, Robert Wye, Rebecca
27 Mackay, Ivander Knotts, Sarah
Hassledon, John Tooke, Mary
Bynnes, John Burnham, Eliz.
29 Barras, Joshua Norman, Eliz.
Goodhew, William Marshall, Anne
30 *Payler, Watkinson Staughton [Stoughton], Dame Mary
31 Chamier, Alexander Arch Bishopps, Mary
Hart, Joseph Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1 *Gedney, Papworth Faine [Fane], Mary
2 Tompson, John Gandy, Vere
Hosier, Brooke Stone, Joyce
Sarson, John Wood, Elizabeth
Townsend, Edward Chitty, Susannah
6 *Oliver, Charles Pawlett, Kath.
7 Milgate, John Radborne, Martha
8 Whitfield, Alexander Browne, Susanna
12 Jeffereyes, John Wilkins, Rebecca
Le Quien, James Smith, Susannah
13 Chamberline, John Haskett, Eliz.
15 Piers, John Gulston, Clemence
17 *Lister [Rev.], John Bowyer, Anne
21 Turland, John Cheney, Anne
Bonnell, Thomas Scudamore, Eliz.
*Corbett, Robert Hooker, Jane
22 Sorrell, John Babington, Margt.
23 Baxter, Alexander Cale, Abigail
*Fitzherbert, Humphrey Dobson, Kath.
24 Hallyday, Samuel Crant, Anna
28 *Weekley, Henry Clayton, Frances
29 Leigh, Onesiphorus Marsh, Hannah
30 Knight, John Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4 *Hastings, William Dewes, Priscilla
5 Wilcox, William Pulley, Dorothy
Smart, Thomas Bowles, Eliz.
6 Isted, Thomas Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

7	Elwood, George *and* Clarke, Jonathan	Cooke, Anne Vince, Martha
10	Fisher, Robert	Payne, Mary
12	Turner, James	Coppinger, Mary
13	Goodwin, Samuel	Gillam, Judith
14	*Bynt, Thomas	Ridley, Mary
	Ettrick, Anthonio	Starling, Jane
	Siddon, Benjamin	Clarke, Mary
15	Rushton, Anthony	Gratwicke, Anne
	*Harcourt, Charles	Parsons, Mary
17	Diston, James	Cornish, Alice
19	*Hoo, John	Hanbury, Anne
24	Prynce, Francis	Gilly, Mary
28	Bigg, Thomas	Martin, Izara
31	Barker, Thomas	Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

2	Goldar, Francis	Grove, Anne
7	*Bond, John	Buggins, Winefred
8	Young, John	Chaning, Love
10	*Boultby, Benjamin	Lowe, Elizabeth
	*Ross, Lord John [Manners]	Russell, Rt. Hon. Katherine
14	*Smith, Mathew	Beaumont, Sarah
	Hammond, William	Frost, Mary
	Perry, Richard	Hughes, Rebecca
	*Corbett, Sir Uvedale [Bart.]	Cecill, Dame [Lady] Mildred
16	Simpson, Michael	Tuggell, Margt.
18	*Reynell, Richard	Forsett, Eliz.
23	Weeley, Samuel	Warner, Mary
	Paul, Thomas	Wright, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas	Meacock, Christian
25	*Botry, John	Dodd, Elizabeth
26	*Coningsby, Robert	Savage, Grace
28	*Topham [Rev.], George	Taverner, Susannah
	*Carrier [Caryer], Robert	Price, Penelope
	Dodkin, Thomas	Mynors, Anne
29	Smith, Richard	Harper, Susannah
30	Worley, Nathaniel	Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

4	*Price, Edward	Dodsworth, Susannah
	Rich, Stephen	Cotton, Phillis
	*Ward, Robert	Travernor, Anne
7	Richards, John	Dutley, Mary
9	Watmore, John	Claire, Grace
11	Haddon, John	Woodhouse, Eliz.
	*Williams, John	Owen, Katherine
	Alexander, Robert	Savill, Susannah
15	Bayly, James	Ford, Martha
16	Carter, James	Eere, Mary
16	*Patrick [Patricke], Thomas *and*	Ashby, Jane
21	Brixy, Francis	Lord, Susannah
	White, Joseph	Ford, Elizabeth
23	Pering, John	Pitt, Jane
25	Morfew, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Hole, Emanuel	Yard, Mary
	Leyndon, John	Wiggins, Anne
27	*Whale (*a*) [Wall], Thomas	Clarke, Eliz.
	*Stephens, Thomas	Fletcher, Efrey
28	Batt, James	Daniel, Deborah
	*Beaumont, Honourable John	Carey, Philippa

OCTOBER, 1693.

3	Bates, Mark	Fuller, Phillis
	*Crabb, John [M.A.]	Waller, Dorothy
	*Hatton, Edward	Mainwaring, Sarah
4	Howard, William	Stidman, Sarah
7	King, John	Capper, Kath.
	Marshall, John	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Robinson, Thomas	Morris, Mary
11	Jones, John	Burley, Bridgett
9	Harding, Joseph	Coster, Mary
10	Hendy, Nicholas	Collins, Mary
	Bennett, Samuel	Bampton, Mary
11	Joselin, John	Berrington, Mary
	Gourney, Richard	Crawley, Henrietta
13	Atterbury, Richard	Killick, Elizabeth
14	Norris, George	Bradshaw, Anne
16	Cleavely, Thomas	Maddison, Mary
18	Howes, Hugh	Miles, Anne
19	*Darcy, James	Hickes, Mary
20	Haughton, Richard	Bartlett, Anne
	Colwell, Robert	Knight, Mary
23	Newman, Adam	Lewis, Susannah
	Fott, John	Lamb, Elizabeth
25	Wooding, Thomas	Lawson, Rachell
	Strutt, Thomas	Jeamson, Alice
26	Spilsbury, John	Bridges, Mary
28	*Wilson, Thomas	Byatt, Elizabeth
31	Clarke, Edward	Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

1	Taylor, Zachariah	Clownham, Anne
	Osborne, Samuel	Clarke, Mary
4	Brown, John	Watson, Tabitha
6	Cade, William	Snell, Sarah
	Philpott, Thomas	Haggitt, Frances
	Barton, Noah	Conning, Anne
10	Stilman, Thomas	Groves, Margaret
	Marlow, Henry	Evernden, Eliz.
11	Dyn, Joseph	Godfrey, Martha
13	Stephens, John	Franklin, Edith

(*a*) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

14 August, Francis *and* Heming, Rebecca
16 Hughes, Francis — Cooper, Sarah
Wensley, George — Nash, Anne
17 Parsons, John — Woodward, Mary
20 Hunt, John — Pauling, Anne
Stones, Thomas — Burrill, Margaret
21 Reeve, Hambden — Bowell, Margaret
*Sherwood, Edward — Whitlock, Hester
Hill, Ambrose — Morton, Anne
22 Reade, George — Fairfax, Dorothy
Austin, Joseph — Waters, Anne
*Browne, Benjamin — Gutteridge, Deliverance
23 Green, John — White, Elizabeth
St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas — Theny, Susanna Mary
24 Underwood, Walter — Warman, Martha
*Dann, Francis — Newman, Jane
25 Gould, William — Mann, Jane
28 Nicholls, John — Noe, Margaret
Bogdan, James — Hemings, Eliz.
29 *Mellefont, James — Wright, Mary

DECEMBER, 1693.

1 Dyer, Alexander — Palmer, Martha
2 *Martin, Leonard — Bartholomew, Hannah
5 Olney, Thomas — Hamilton, Sarah
Sharpe, Robert — Green, Hester
Sasfre, Peter — Biscoe, Sarah
*Barker, Robert — Bucknall, Eliz.
*Keate, John — Hungerford, Frances
*Edes, Francis — Muspratt, Marg.
7 Clench, Herbert — Gardiner, Anne
8 Roome, William — Thomas, Diana
11 Kemp, John — Rolt, Elizabeth
Stephens, John — Savage, Eliz.
Clarke, John — Greene, Mary
12 Ash, Abraham — Robinson, Anne
Verner, Samuel — Tye, Ursula
13 Hardy, Francis — Bourne, Elizabeth
Steers, John — Young, Elizabeth
14 Nost, Joseph — Simkin, Jane
15 Fesquett, Francis — Parker, Joan
16 Ward, Samuel — Phelps, Anne
18 Harris, Joseph — Cole, Massey
Vaughan, John — Chetwind, Marg.
Joxon, John — Charington, Eliz.
19 Du Bois, Samuel — Mancell, Frances
*Coke, Heigham — Dawes, Elizabeth
Collins, Francis — Porter, Sarah
Wellwood, George — Stone, Elizabeth
20 Cayle, Edward — Atkinson, Sarah
21 Kirkwood, William — Dudley, Mary
22 *Spry, William — Derbyshire, Hester
Dale, Thomas — Basse, Bridget
22 Gibbons, Joseph *and* Middleton, Hester
23 Ruffy, John — Buller, Judith
Simpson, Thomas — Bascott, Sarah
25 Hayhurst, Richard — Hyde, Bridget
Woodyear, Rowland — Studwell, Mary
28 Lileburne, Richard — Foorthe, Eliz.
29 Webb, Samuel — Mance, Sarah
Collett, Joseph — Rowlgane, Mary
Hawkshaw, Anthony — Hall, Jane
Baldry, John — Bell, Katherine
30 Mottram, John — Southgate, Grace

JANUARY, 1693-4.

1 *Dalkeith, James [Scott], Earl of — Hyde, Lady Henrietta
Clements, Daniel — Hosay, Elizabeth
2 Page, Samuel — Davis, Frances
Hungerford, John — Stamp, Margaret
5 Hunt, Thomas — Goodiers, Mary
Gatton, John — A'Court, Eliz.
8 Merqueice, William — Gibson, Mary
12 Faure, David — Faure, Jane
*Lloyd, John — Hoare, Elizabeth
15 Ball, Thomas — Wills, Bridget
18 Clarke, Mathew — Fryer, Mary
De la Fontaine, Daniel — De Laune, Judith
20 Guy, Charles — Mell, Elizabeth
*Carpenter [Lt.-Col.], George — Margeeson [Margetson], Lady Alice
22 Cawne, Caleb — Abrooke, Eliz.
Tayler, Thomas — Gibbons, Susan'h
25 Cade, Salusbury — Hodgkin, Christian
26 Vaughan, Henry — Panter, Elizabeth
27 Okey, Charles — Kingston, Martha
*Penwarn, Robert — Bissacor [Bissacar], Ellinor
Fitzgerrald, Andrew — Harbin, Elizabeth
30 Talman, James — Mellington, Isa.
31 Spurling, William — Beck, Elizabeth
*Wood, Byam — Gilbourne, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

1 Pinkney, James — Bradley, Mary
2 Collett, Joseph — Rose, Mary
Goodwin, Nicholas — Emmett, Eliz.
3 Thompson, John — Clayton, Marg.
6 Winch, Thomas — Barrow, Susan'h
Newey, Jonathan — Wild, Emme
7 Browne, John — Goodwin, Mary
9 *Fisher, Nathaniel — Moore, Alice
*Lardner, John — Moore, Hannah
12 *Baker, William — Pengry, Mary
13 Pigeon, Daniel — Kirton, Philippa
15 Cantry, William — Lamas, Mary
16 Makepiece, Samuel — Atwood, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

16 Grant, John *and* Pinck, Jane
Robbins, Robert — Youle, Mary
*Huson, John — Slaughter, Kath.
*Barnardiston, Thos. — Rothwell, Anne
Lewes, Thomas — Warren, Kath.
Postern, Adam — West, Thomazine
19 Morgan, Arthur — Proctor, Eliz.
Malthus, William — Highlord, Martha
Foyle, Robert — Cotterell, Grace
*Freeman, Richard — Keck, Elizabeth
20 Grove, John — Hayes, Elizabeth
21 Eglinby, John — Stepkins, Anne
24 Morris, David — Greenfield, Ellenor
26 Aplin, William — Haskeith, Eliz.
Wetherley, Mathew — Willers, Margaret
27*Boult, Jonathan — Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

2 Jordon, Edmund — Boyse, Margaret
3 Silk, John — Smith, Mary
6 Craine, Joseph — Nicholls, Sarah
Perring, Thomas — Tulidah, Eliz.
12*Sanderson, Charles — Streete, Martha
13*Macey, George — Crispe, Abigail
Worrell, William — Hicks, Ellinor
14 Barnes, John — Bayley, Elizabeth
16 Hoye, William — Smith, Anne
Tapsfield, John — Tapsfield, Anne
22 Maydale, William — Theed, Anne
23 Dering, Robert — De Beaulin, Henrietta
Owen, Thomas — Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

26 Russell, Benjamin — Bryan, Hannah
28 Parkins, John — Bateman, Eliz.
29 Sanders, John — Long, Elizabeth
*Carey, William — Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

2 Priest, Francis — Archer, Silvester
3 Evans, Samuel — Mitchell, Frances
4 Pusey, Edmund — Kilborne, Eliz.
Beeckman, John — Troughton, Lydia
6 Pinck, Gabriel — Clifford, Anne
7 Merryfield, Abraham — Lewis, Kath.
*Dodd, Ralph — Dandridge, Ellenor
9 Perryer, Robert — Smallbone, Mary
13*Barnes, William — Evans, Elizabeth
14 Jennings, John — Rutt, Anne
*Bird, Thomas — Fisher, Ellenor
Sandford, Richard — Wetherhead, Martha
Woolfe, William Fitch — Rushland, Kath.
17 Hudson, Edward *and* Jakeman, Eliz.
18*Blois, Sir Charles [Knt.] — Hawtry, Anne
Bayliff, William — Richardson, Eliz.
Horsey, Edward — Painter, Rebecca
19 Tanner, William — Goodrich, Anne
20 Man, Charles — Collins, Anne
*Rolleston, Arthur — Merritt, Elizabeth
*Cross, Robert — Feild, Mary
21 Brudenell, John — Clarke, Joyce
23*Sedby [Sedley], Martin — Ireton, Elizabeth
Herod, James — Cogger, Mary
24 Wicker, Tobias — Barnes, Mary
*Cardrowe, John — Parker, Mary
*Gyles, Nathaniel — Percivall, Eliz.
27 Wright, Richard — Wotteridge, Mary
28 Heigham, Bedingfield — White, Hester
30 Walter, Thomas — Bankes, Martha

MAY, 1694.

5 Snooke, John — Tewksbury, Jane
Halsey, George — Dickenson, Eliz.
7 Russell, James — Bernbow, Kath.
Rowlands, Reynold — Billing, Elizabeth
Wotton, Henry — Martin, Mary
Hunt, John — Butcher, Mary
9 Wildbore, John — Blackborne, Phœbe
Peniston, John — Castle, Barbara
10 Sarney, Thomas — Dun, Anne
14 Robinson, Edward — Nye, Beata
*Eyre, Thomas — Webb, Jane
*Clarke, John — Washington, Katherine
15 Ford, William — Horsman, Sarah
Bushell, William — Southey, Deborah
18*Tily [Tity], Joseph — Roberts, Deborah
Lawley, George — Whitton, Eliz.
19 Fane, John — Pixley, Anne
21 Ayres, Nathaniel — Pope, Sarah
Hiller, Charles — Yeoman, Anne
Dyke, Jeremiah — Moore, Elizabeth
23 Julian, William — Wild, Elizabeth
Rousewell, Thomas — Hawkins, Anne
25 Jocelyne, John — Henshaw, Mary
26*Edwards, John — Flyer, Elizabeth
Green, John — Henn, Abigail
Glegg, Robert — Stratford, Grace
28 Carriere, John — Bervere, Susan'h
29 Jefferson, William — Fugill, Tabitha
Wingfield, Joseph — Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

2 Edwards, John — Webb, Ellinor
4 Fisher, Bardsey — Flesher, Eliz.
Smith, Nathaniel — Jeve, Francis
5 Pountney, Robert — Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

6	Warren, Wm. *and*	Clarke, Frances
8	Lewis, Daniel	Christopher, Sarah
9	Fell, Miles	Goston, Elizabeth
	*Yate, William	Lacy [Dame] Arabella
11	Hasleden, Benjamin	Bromsall, Eliz.
	Evans, Richard	Fletcher, Hannah
	Sale, Francis	Puller, Elizabeth
	Hare, Richard	Blunt, Elizabeth
16	Clarke, John	Oldham, Frances
	Pulling, Thomas	Grove, Elizabeth
18	Arkesden, William	Mathews, Mary
	Graves, John	Rice, Jane
19	Moody, William	Liverd, Eleanor
	Yeates, Thomas	Wadsworth, Hester
	Varnam, William	Kenniard, Eliz.
21	Overman, William	Williams, Alice Shaw
22	Browne, Richard	Bates, Susannah
	*Owen, Edward	Pagitt, Katherine
	Davids, Thomas	Francklin, Hester
23	Gisburne, Robert	Davies, Elizabeth
	Rudsby, Philip	Tiplady, Alice
25	Terrier, Thomas	Toope, Katherine
	*Gould, William	Walrond, Anne
	White, William	Best, Anne
26	*Poynter, William	West, Sarah
27	*Hodges, Hugh	Stephens, Eliz.
28	*Templer, Thomas	Medwell, Eliz.
	Dalby, Edward	Finch, Joanna
30	*Gooddiar, Francis	Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

3	Longnoville, Peter	Bradshaw, Anne
4	Myns, Thomas	Woodman, Mary
6	Brookes, William	Mickham, Mary
7	Markland, Martin	Littleton, Eliz.
	Mawer, George	Sampson, Mary
9	Bragg, William	Carter, Mary
12	*Dunkin, Thomas	Crayker, Eliz.
	*Cater, John (*a*)	Middleton, Mary
	Needham, Joseph	Farr, Mary
	Woolfe, John	Nicholls, Alice
13	Farthing, Walter	Tucker, Anne
14	*Wharton, Anthony	Hicks, Margaret
16	Fowler, Thomas	Glapthorn, Eliz.
18	Osborne, Richard	Bennett, Jane
20	*Westlake, Hugh	Tuckfield, Marg.
	Best, Thomas	Tydy, Anne
	*Gore, Henry	Rosseter, Vere
27	Martin, John	Elvy, Sarah
28	Rainsford, John	Nicholls, Jane

(*a*) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

28	Butler, John *and*	Hawkes, Susan'h
	Hart, John	Curry, Anne
30	Carne, Francis	Stone, Anne
	Davidson, Robert	Trotter, Mary
	Jesson, John	Ryly, Uranah Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

1	Cade, James	Lloyd, Anna
	Crosby, *als.* Gandey, John	Vesey, Elizabeth
	Goldsmith, Edward	Blackwell, Cath.
3	Hudson, Henry	Crowder, Martha
	Pasmore, Henry	Blomley, Mary
6	Lort, Paul	Marley, Dorothy
	Tatem, Joseph	Hull, Mary
7	*Towne, Leonard	Brewster, Rebecca
	*Archer, John	Middlemore, Mary
9	*Champnys, Justinian	Hughes, Sarah
10	*Hamond, Anthony	Charges [Clarges], Jane
17	Pratt, Samuel	Chowne, Eliz.
15	Westwood, Benjamin	Lawrence, Eliz.
17	*Naper, Nathaniel	Allington [Alington], Katherine
	Wilkinson, John	Clare, Sarah
20	Lemmon, John	Vickars, Eliz.
21	May, Joseph	Strelley, Mary
22	Cowper, John	Emerson, Anne
25	Rivet, William	Clarke, Eliz.
27	Morton, John	Mitchell, Marg.
28	Godwin, John	Poore, Mary
30	*Soane [Soame], Richard	Brownsmith, Mary
	Mussell, Thomas	Cropper, Eliz.
31	Horseley, Samuel	Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

4	Baker, Ralph	Sanders, Anne
7	*Woolaston, John	Rowe, Mary
	Lugg, Adam	Mathews, Alice
8	Jackson, Francis	Butler, Dorothy
12	Turner, John	Niccolls, Sarah
	Taylor, John	Elliott, Mary
	*Harrison, Robert	Mills, Margaret
	*Clavell, Roger	Covert, Ruth
	Hall, Francis	Hancock, Anne
15	Kingman, John	Bray, Alice
17	Salter, William	Eyre, Anne
	Ball, Thomas	Marvell, Bridgett
	*Loane, John	Shetterden, Melivra
	Bristow, Lionel	Brant, Ellen
	Burrowes, George	Verscall, Mary
	Aylesworth, John	Martin, Elizabeth
18	Marlow, John	Larting, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

18 *Harley, Robert *and* Middleton, Sarah
*Strafford, Rt. Hon. William [Wentworth], Earl of — De Roy, Lady Henrietta
19 Surel, Peter — Bion, Elizabeth
Taller, Jonadab — Golding, Mary
Dennett, Thomas — Hyde, Elizabeth
22 Freshwater, George — Tomlinson, Eliz.
Channell, Richard — Arnold, Mary
Bissell, Jeremy — Goodwin, Mary
Nash, John — Stone, Hannah
Bancks, Stephen — Grainger, Kath.
24 Tibboth, William — Watts, Alice
*Bucknall, Sir John — Read, Mary
25 Massey, William — Jafford, Sage
*Horseman, Edward — Dethick, Mary
Innopher, John — Getus, Fortune
Bishop, John — Lee, Elizabeth
26 Hewitt, David — Walker, Hannah
Wild, Abraham — Parsons, Mary
29 Ashby, James — Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

1 Fryer, Andrew — Fisher, Martha
Luellingburgh, Jas. — Bache, Bridgett
Hassell, John — Prowse, Jane
2 Bourne, Samuel — Blackman, Marg.
4 Smith, Richard — Crowde, Mary
5 Symball, Isaac — Eaton, Elizabeth
8 Kennon, William — Watson, Sidney
Gonning, Thomas — Covert, Martha
13 Wilkinson, Thomas — Fairrechild, Anne
16 Willshire, Robert — Turner, Elizabeth
Archer, William — Labanch, Martha
Hardis, William — Montford, Mary
18 Manning, William — Masters, Joan
19 Whiffen, John — Garland, Kath.
20 Quantock, Francis — Dodson, Mary
23 Bramly, Marmaduke — Dix, Jane
Saunders, John — Francklin, Frances
Colbatch, Thomas — Gardner, Eliz.
26 Doldron, John — Funge, Elizabeth
30 Tampian, William — Townsend, Martha
Dugard, Lewis — Pierre, Judith
Bulcock, Daniel — Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

1 Fisher, Anthony — Goddard, Susan
8 Gayer, Robert — Annesley, Eliz.
13 Jackson, Robert — Walker, Mary
16 Bamford, Henry — Wright, Eliz.
17 Rickards, Samuel — Hughes, Hannah
Gouge, William — Dadley, Rebecca
19 *Woodward, Edward — Holt, Elizabeth
*Rebow, Sir Isaac [Knt.] — Honywood, Eliz.
20 Brampton, Mich. *and* Vincent, Dorothy
Poplett, Charles — Brodden, Eliz.
Bernard, William — Bickley, Jane
21 Rant, Thomas — Brittridge, Anne
Morrison, Edward — Read, Barbara
22 Walton, Humphrey — Stevenson, Agnes
27 Cowley, William — Noble, Betty
28 Baker, Solomon — Oliver, Elizabeth
*Poole, Henry — Earle, Elizabeth
30 Leeds, Richard — Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

1 Vyne, Thomas — Theyer, Sarah
4 Horseman, Oliver — Blewit, Deborah
Jeys, Peter — Gibbs, Sarah
Spark, James — Hunt, Anne
8 Dixon, Zachary — Mills, Margaret
*Foster, John — Knight, Margaret
12 Turner, John — Hurst, Jane
Gordon, Thomas — Perry, Ann
*Cock, William — Wyburne, Dame Katherine
Wall, John — Walling, Sarah
15 Howell, William — Hartfield, Marg.
*Powell, William — Tate, Katherine
17 Standrough, Joseph — Harris, Elizabeth
19 Nucella, John Peter — Dovett, Mary
Cove, John — Roberts, Eliz.
21 Stearesmore, Wm. — Bromwich, Mary
Johnson, Robert — Sopp, Mary
22 Manley, Thomas — Cozens, Margaret
Turner, John — Burges, Mary
Bee, Henry — Etheridge, Eliz.
*Chester, Robert — Hayes, Sarah
24 *Templer, Samuel — Holt, Mary
Hankey, Henry — Chaplin, Anne
Gibbon, Anthony — Tarrant, Eliz.
25 Gardner, Thomas — Ball, Mary
27 Boice, Thomas — Pratt, Elizabeth
Walduck, Thomas — Chevall, Susan.
28 Crucher, Benjamin — Benham, Marg.
Macartney, George — Douglas, Ann
31 *Hamilton, Frederick — Berisford, Jane
Davis, Emanuel — Heare, Sarah
*Major, Joseph — Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

1 Stent, George — Mowlins, Anne
2 Pyke, Henry — Spencer, Eliz.
Phime, James — Curtis, Margaret
4 *Newsum, John — Summers, D'rothy
Hack, Charles — Townsend, Eliz.
10 Ashwell, John — Seeling, Agnes
11 Ritchardson, Henry — Teems, Damerice
*Westfaling, Herbert Rudhale — Chappell, Anne
17 *Gannell [Gunnill], William — Verney, Catherine
21 Alvey, Arthur — Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

22	Clarke, John *and*	Burningham, Martha
23	Skinner, William	Oakley, Mary
26	Bix, Richard	Urner, Mary
	*Farmerie, John	Scattergood, Catherine
31	Gray, Mathew	Skinner, Elleanor
	Durling, Alexander	Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

1	Bookey, Mathew	Christian, Cath.
	Taboy, Abraham	Tovey, Susannah
2	*Walker, Charles	Blow, Catherine
4	Cole, John	Sanger, Susannah
5	Tredway, John	Knolton, Lucy
7	Newman, John	Hows, Martha
20	*Anthony [Rev.], Mark	Sparhanke, Mary
21	Hodgson, Theophilus	Jennings, Hannah
25	Felton, John	Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

1	Cooke, Richard	Stevens, Eliz.
5	Rolfe, Samuel	Bell, Emm
	*Soane [Soame], Sir Peter [Bart.]	Chute, Joanna
6	Molins, George	Bingham, Rachel
7	Ironmonger, John	Pilgrim, Abigail
	Ashby, George	Kingsbury, Anne
	Wild, John	Waltham, Kath.
9	Smith, Richard	Holland, Mary
14	Griffith, Thomas	Sheffield, Mary
18	*Ogilvie, Walter	Harris, Bridgett
	Crump, Samuel	Smith, Sarah
19	*Asley [Asty], Francis	Tench, Elizabeth
23	Gilliard, Joshua	Parrott, Frances
	Crouch, Nicholas	Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

26	Shirley, Daniel	Bigg, Elizabeth
29	*Porter, Arthur	King, Elizabeth
30	Ibbott, John	Gerrard, Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

1	Barber, John	Elwyn, Margaret
2	Wolfe, John	Upton, Anne
3	Millard, Jonathan	Rose, Anne
6	Beecher, Richard	Williams, Kath.
8	Hill, John	Midgley, Susan'h
	Woodward, John	Andrews, Elleonar
	Gibbs, James	Baily, Anne
	Clogie, Thomas	Lassells, Eliz.
8	Knight, Robert *and*	Tooth, Johanna
	Cheeke, Edward	Rice, Elizabeth
	Berisford, Mathew	Lowe, Martha
	Langston, William	Selby, Margaret
	*Mounshier, John	Ryley, Elizabeth
	Alder, Thomas	Kimber, Faith
9	Gouldney, Joseph	Harris, Elizabeth
	Trigg, Thomas	King, Susannah
	Lambden, James	Reddoway, Eliz.
10	*Price, William	Blagden, Marg.
	Towne, Richard	Barber, Elizabeth
	Holland, Mathew	Denise, Jane
	Glue, Robert	Holton, Anne
16	Berrowe, Richard	Halsey, Catherine
17	*Dampierre, Stephen Mouginot	Breval, Frances
18	Griffin, John	Norton, Anne
22	Guilliam, William	Hunton, Dorothy
16	*[Grey de] Ruthyn Rt. Hon. Henry Grey, Lord	Crew, Jemima
22	Kinchin, Augustine	French, Elizabeth
24	*Dobson, Henry [D.D.]	Corbett, Eliz.
	Lawson, George	Pierce, Mary
25	Serjeant, Winwood	Lewellin, Martha
27	Baber, William	Yates, Abigail
	Pitchford, William	Geo, Mary
29	*Thynne, Rt. Hon. Henry	Stroode [Strode], Grace
30	Lester, Christopher	Strainge, Alicia Maria

MAY, 1695.

3	Root, Joseph	Soames, Eliz.
	Strong, Richard	Adgett, Mary
4	Lebloud, Robert	Mahion, Eliz.
6	Clayton, Thomas	Baker, Mary
	Pratt, John	Skelton, Eliz.
	Scrivener, George	Morris, Anne
	Brooke, Benjamin	Chettenham, Mary
7	Cooper, John	Hickson, Susan'h
8	Rayner, John	Smith, Hester
	Tatam, John	Brightman, Rebecca
	Johnson, Edward	Mitchell, Ann
9	*Slone [Sloane], Hans [Dr. of Physic]	Rose, Elizabeth
	Miles, Benjamin	Perry, Hannah
	Bland, Michael	Chapman, Cath.
10	Peters, Stephen	Remnant, Sarah
	Russeler, George	Martinett, Eliz.
11	Flower, Adam	Cade, Hannah
	Jenkins, Richard	Stiptharpe, Eliz.
	Kempe, William	Chappell, Hannah
	Bennett, Richard	Grant, Hannah
	Clarke, James	Turner, Anne
	Bawener, Francis	Smith, Anne
13	Packett, William	Bayly, Anne

MAY, 1694.

13 Powell, Thomas *and* Malborn, Eliz.
*Coventry, Lord Thomas — Graham, Eliz.
White, Peter — Dering, Margaret
15 Thory, Thomas — Greeting, Joyce
Garland, John — Kingsley, Ellinor
Smith, John — Elliot, Elizabeth
Filkins, Richard — Morely, Jane
Groome, John — Knell, Elizabeth
16 Bagley, John — Thackeray, Hannah
Sprig, Simon — Fry, Mary
18 Baldwyn, Francis — Symonds, Frances
Metcalfe, Samuel — Russell, Mary
20 Pane, John — Bromwich, Anne
Compton, John — Witwrong, Mary
21 Coomb, Richard — Ongley, Sarah
22 Spencer, Robert — Ransome, Anne
Barfron, John — England, Mary
Browne, Henry — James, Sarah
23 Myers, Joseph — Wigmore, Marg.
Messenger, John — Cadman, Mary
24 Baldwyn, Benjamin — Watts, Ann
25 Elborrow, Richard — Rumboll, Eliz.
Kirkham, Francis — Connock, Anne
Keyes, William — Donne, Anne
27 Taylor, John — Davis, Jane
Dod, Robert — Price, Mary
28 Man, Thomas — Redshaw, Fortune
Huddleston, Tristam — Darker, Mary
Norris, John — Tarbuck, Marg.
29 Smith, James — Manning, Eliz.
Pers, Richard — Walker, Martha
Rutter, Henry — Ledgingham, Jane
*Ashe, Sir [Saint (*not* Sir)] George, [D.D.] — Newcomen, Jane
Johnson, Samuel — Gale, Mary
Benet, David — Jeakett, Sarah
30 Jones, Joseph — Bird, Elizabeth
Brome, John — Freelove, Kath.
Cox, Richard — Wheeler, Mary
Loton, Edward — Yates, Mary
31 Taylor, Edward — Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

1 Stoakes, Robert — Mane, Elizabeth
Goodwyn, Henry — Watkinson, Hannah
*Broumher, Thomas — Bridger, Mary
Simpson, Emanuel — Ray, Elizabeth
3 Fowler, John — Welsh, Mary
Martin, Joseph — Whitehead, Anne
Nicholls, William — Polley, Elizabeth
Vize, Jonathan — Eades, Anne
Okey, Thomas — Burton, Elizabeth
5 Price, Samuel *and* Exteel, Hannah
Towers, James — Harrison, Eliz.
Brown, John — Haslen, Susannah
6 Harrison, Cuthbert — Smith, Ellinor
Bird, Alexander — Nash, Elizabeth
7 Lacke, Thomas — Parritt, Elizabeth
Wells, John — Richardson, Sarah
Hummer, Jacob — Whetley, Ellenor
8 *Athey [Athy], Thomas — Bramlow [Brownlow], Anne
*Mordaunt, Sir John [Bart.] — Warburton, Penelope
11 Haley, Richard — Toller, Elizabeth
Lane, Samuel — Eeles, Elizabeth
Mallabar, Walter — Boulds, Dorothy
Reed, William — Wright, Eliz.
Hungerford, Edward — Dod, Hannah
Woodford, George — Rocke, Sarah
12 Whitten, John — Cawdery, Susan'h
13 Hayward, Richard — Glover, Alice
14 Gannett, William — A'Court, Eliz.
Atwood, Henry — House, Sarah
15 Lane, Henry — Hooper, Sarah
Turner, Bennett Dell — Holland, Eliz.
Cox, Thomas — Lucy, Anne
Worsley, Joseph — Barback, Isabel
*Bourdon, Isaac — Henderey, Mary
17 Maller, John — Ball, Elizabeth
*Higginson, Joshua — Harrington, Virtue
*Simpson, John — Stringer, Eliz.
Watson, William — Durnford, Anne
*Loyd [Lloyd], Tabott — Savage, Elizabeth
Barker, George — Holmby, Anne
18 Smith, Robert — Croucher, Frances
Savile, Henry — Clare, Jane
Thursfield, Joshua — Richardson, Mary
Freeman, John — Westwood, Mary
Ridley, Thomas — Staveley, Anne
Batten, James — Purcer, Elizabeth
Whale, John — Salter, Hannah
19 Hater, William — Smith, Hannah
Jefferys, Christopher — Burdett, Eliz.
*Berney, John — Plater, Sarah
20 Burford, Benjamin — Fawconer, Mary
Young, Robert — Dyke, Katherine
*Cock, John — Gent, Anne
Smith, William — Lee, Anne
21 *Medlycott, James — Howard, Anne
*Durham, John — Ayres, Frances
*Fyshe, Humphry — Stillingfleete, Anne
*Denbigh, Bazill [Feilding], Earl of — Firebrace, Hester
22 Sowthy, John — Winkfield, D'rthy
*Harris, Charles — Nourse, Elizabeth
*Stockdale, Christo. — Lyddell, Eliz.
Broderick, George — Dove, Elizabeth
24 Snow, John — Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

24	Redell, William *and* Jackman, Charles	Weston, Mary Halcombe, Bridgett
	Cloudes, Robert	Jefferys, Anne
25	Mason, Luke	Lockwood, Christian
	Reve, Henry	Heyton, Mary
28	Cooke, Robert	Green, Susanna
	Timbrell, Thomas	Bladwell, Anne
	Kech, John	Moxon, Rachel
29	Lordell, Peter	Trimmer, Mary
	Insley, Josiah	Lee, Christian
	Price, Caleb	Ashman, Martha
	Savage, George	Hacker, Alice
	*Duncombe, John	Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

1	Evans, Bartholomew	Sawney, Eliz.
	Annesley, Francis	Martin, Elizabeth
	Tuttell, Thomas	Man, Mary
	Whaley, William	Medley, Sarah
	Gaines, Richard	Lorgue, Mary
2	Waldron, William	North, Sarah
	Williams, Emanuel	Pinnel, Hannah
	Kentish, Thomas	Knowlton, Anne
	*Mawde, John	Halford, Joyce
	Taylor, John	Sawyer, Mary
3	Lovett, Lawrence	Browne, Dorothy
4	Johnson, Peter	Allgain, Mary
	Bullock, Thomas	Fisher, Jane
5	Shannee, Philip	Twynatt, Anne
	Hubbard, Thomas	Twyfoot, Ellinor
6	*Steavens [Stevens], Henry	Adye, Mary
	Cutler, Arthur	Hunt, Elizabeth
8	Constable, George	Cowart, Kath.
	*Lilburne, Robert	Midford, Eliz.
9	Camden, John	West, Jane
10	Davis, John	Broadgate, Anne
	Lindley, Francis	Finch, Carolina
	Seymor, Timothy	Russell, Elizabeth
	Hames, Peter	Maynard, Cath.
11	Reed, Jonadab	Millington, Anna Catherina
	Firby, John	Barrington, Sarah
	Champion, Stephen	Pye, Mary
12	*Cockayne, John	Obery, Elizabeth
	Power, Samuel	Morgan, Susan'h
	Penn, Philip	Warduck, Eliz.
	Watkins, Benjamin	Binloes, Elizabeth
13	Seddon, Richard	Harrison, Eliz.
	Hodges, Thomas	Horne, Anne
	Allen, Thomas	Carter, Isabella
	Le Dore, John	Jones, Elizabeth
15	Wrathen, William	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Ingby, Francis	Helby, Mary
	Buckhurst, William	Felton, Diana
	*Charlton, Gilbert	Stanton, Anne
15	Pawnell, Daniel *and*	Jones, Bridgett
16	Leaver, Edward	Palmer, Eliz.
17	Ware, Gideon	Voucher, Frances
	Fish, William	Roberts, Sarah
	Fawdry, John	Barrat, Elizabeth
	Bilby, John	Glover, Sarah
	*Sellwood, John	Ayscombe, Martha
19	Oake, Joseph	Wilcocks, Rebecca
	*Courthope, Edward	Strickland, Eliz.
	Stanworth, Richard	Wood, Lydia
20	Bigg, Christopher	Oakley, Anne
	Marston, Joseph	Wenham, Cath.
22	Wardlow, George	Hoare, Sarah
	Noble, Gawen	Smaithwaite, Elizabeth
	Cooke, William	Alleine, Sarah
	Meulh, Jacob	Seymour, Anne
	Granger, Thomas	Hardress, Ursula
	Danson, Thomas	Baighton, Rebecca
23	Pryce, Richard	Eve, Elizabeth
24	Maw, Nicholas	Mills, Hannah
	Howard, Henry	Price, Elizabeth
	Longford, Mathew	Savell, Mary
	*Duncombe [Duncumb], George	Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Anne
26	Harding, John	Catterell, Hannah
27	Newbury, John	Sheckley, Eliz.
	*Seignour [Seignior], George	Knowles, Lady Catherine
	Goslin, Thomas	Redstreake, Sarah
29	Lowen, Robert	Glover, Mary
	*Cheney, Richard	Beauchamp, Mary
	Creslett, Thomas	Wooley, Martha
	*Aburne, John	With, Anne
30	*Calcott, William	Harrison, Frances
	Turpin, Philip	Moss, Sarah
31	Chun, Joseph	Alred, Sarah
	Fletcher, Richard	Norton, Marg.
	Woodford, Thomas	Lear, Elizabeth
	Beresford, Thomas	Coleman, Isabella
	Huddie, John	Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

1	Newton, Richard	Watson, Ellenor
	*Hearne, Gilbert	Browning, Anne
	*Adams, James	Stevens, Anne
	Parsons, William	Satchwell, Cath.
	Chapman, Edward	Fall, Sarah
	Crowder, George	Gould, Susannah
2	Hasen, George	Hargrave, Marg.
3	Bedwell, Martin	Richards, Anne
5	Shrimpton, Thomas	Bates, Mary
	Antrobus, William	Barber, Dorothy
	*Morgan, William	Noden, Mary
7	Turner, John	Day, Mary
	Power, John	Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

7 Smith, Richard *and* Bull, John
Parker, Anne
Burton, Elizabeth
8 *Broderick [Broderwicke], Francis
Dodwell, Henrietta
Bradbury, Joseph
Woolley, Mary
9 North, Robert
Bland, William
Toone, Symon
Bradford, Richard
Gill, Margaret
Raynor, Eliz.
Sadler, Elizabeth
Jones, Mary
10 Dymes, John
12 Baker, James
13 *Cuthbert, Thomas
14 Bertram, William
Adams, Thomas
Colinge, William
Saunders, Mary
Benham, Jone
Davis, Judith
Hyde, Sarah
Fox, Sarah
Chase, Ruth
15 Raisbeck, William
Moore, James
Ackland, William
Rudd, Hester
Ovitt, Sarah
Wilkins, Elizabeth.
East, William
Tiplady, Margt.
16 Mitchell, John
Osborne, Charles
Bland, Thomas
Rose, Elizabeth
Hertred, Grace
Randall, Margaret
17 Sanders, Robert
Huntington, Robert
Clowdsly, Mary
Myles, Mary
19 Silver, James
Beale, William
Gerno, Mary
Stanhope, Ursula
20 Morgan, Thomas
21 Haden, Robert
22 Hutchins, Henry
Kemp, John
Berrow, Samuel
Parham, Joseph
Hall, Sarah
Osbaldeston, Eliz.
Davis, Hannah
Board, Jane
Gawdren, Jane
Taylor, Jane
24 Vicars, William
Banister, Edward
Sabbin, John
Rennington, John
Stewkley, Penelope
Gibbs, Grace
Crow, Sarah
Munday, Mary
26 Lawrence, Silvester
Tomkinson, Margaret
27 Bedford, Thomas
*Tonstall, Ralph
*Haynes [Hayne], William
Bowman, Andrew
Mainwaring, Thos.
Fisher, Anne
Parkinson, Hannah
Fitchborn, Anne
Dobbs, Jane
Thurstin, Kath.
28 Sharpe, Thomas
Sutton, William
Hill, Richard
29 Hoyle, Joseph
Smith, Samuel
Tabart, Jeremiah
Countley, Edward
Girton, Robert
30 Browne, Joseph
31 Rodgett, Edward
Beale, Susannah
Boteler, Mary
Blackman, Anne
Wright, Jane
Reyner, Sarah
Aubertin, Magdalen
Bush, Elizabeth
Martyn, Martha
Pollard, Mary
Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

2 Tadpole, John *and* Phillipps, Mary
3 Tuckey, Samuel
Loton, Edward
4 Rabatt, Lambert
Medcalfe, Michael
5 Oliver, George
Maine, John
Barrett, Thomas
Helmes, Richard
Prentice, Thomas
7 Bliss, Joseph
Grigg, John
Canham, Mathew
9 Taylor, John
Cooke, Nicholas
10 Thody, Richard
11 Wyman, Robert
Badger, William
Chetwood, John
13 Payne, Richard
14 Phipps, William
Wilcocks, Henry
Rudd, Thomas
16 Hawksworth, Robert
17 Bird, Edmond
18 Williams, James
Brown, Joseph
Chisloe, Richard
Hodgkin, Charles
19 Somners, William
Roy, Lua
20 Paine, Mathew
Newman, William
21 Godde, Philip
Hodges, William
Bolt, Robert
Brigge, Thomas
Spurr, John
Hawkswood, Daniel
Grantham, John
Fenton, William
Jeffery, William
Mines, Thomas
*Hornby, Charles
22 Cannon, Nathaniel
23 Shipping, Edward
Tyldesley, John
24 Taylor, Benjamin
Burch, Thomas
25 Dent, Henry
Barler, Edward
Gyles, Anne
Laurence, Eliz.
Flutter, Martha
Slackhouse, Marg.
Thede, Elizabeth
Carter, Sarah
Blackman, Hannah
Steele, Elizabeth
Crisp, Elizabeth
Dyose, Elizabeth
Sewell, Mary
Howchin, Priscilla
Jenings, Joane
Scudamore, Sarah
Wheat, Mary
Rayner, Elizabeth
Goodfellow, Mary
Raymond, Mary
Ramsden, Sarah
Durant, Sarah
Gunings, Mabel
Dunn, Anne
James, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jane
Baker, Rebecca
Swanwick, Eliz.
Mackners, Eliz.
Wateson, Anne
Parsons, Eliz.
Spire, Ellenor
Cock, Katherine
Thorn, Alice
Taillefet, Mary Anne
Dewen, Alice
Haines, Hannah
Bunch, Susannah
Goreing, Anne
Oldand, Mary
Taylor, Francis
Thomas, Eliz.
Lawrence, Hannah
Carey, Mary
Hatton, Alice
Golon, Anne
Coddington, Rachel
Ashby, Elizabeth
Dunwell, Hannah
Hammond, Anne
Roe, Elizabeth
Whittingham, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

25	James, Thomas *and*	Wallis, Mary
26	Flower, John	Maine, Alice
	Wareing, Richard Withie	Purslow, Eliz.
27	Rushworth, Bryan	Bishop, Martha
	Worsdell, Henry	Wood, Anne
	Cobbs, John	Barnes, Sarah
	Carrington, Edward	Holmes, Eliz.
	Palin, James	Davis, Abigail
28	Wyatt, William	Savill, Sarah
	Staphorth, Nicholas	Creswell, Sarah
	Fellows, William	Martyn, Mary
30	Pavillior, John	Chapman, Eliz.
	Wilcox, John	Davis, Anne

OCTOBER, 1695.

1	Balch, William	Paine, Catherine
	Swift, Charles	Mime, Sarah
	Austin, Thomas	Surmun, Sarah
2	Spademan, Thomas	Reeves, Anne
	Osmond, John	Skidmore, Judith
3	Mitchell, John	Cole, Mary
5	Bacon, William	Paine, Elizabeth
	Dunch, William	Evance, Sarah
	Turner, Henry	Brown, Anne
7	Styles, James	Rudge, Alice
	Appling, John	Taylor, Mary
	Therry, Thomas	Chapman, Jane
8	Lake, Mathew	Duncomb, Francis
	White John	Dowling, Sarah
	Webster, William	Denman, Mary
9	Hatt, Richard	Hudson, Alice
	Eede, William	Rutt, Elizabeth
	Jilleson, Claus	Burton, Elizabeth
	Shadwell, John	Barton, Mary
	Brant, Francis	Brown, Abigail
10	Peirson, William	Burton, Frances
	*Blackbourne, Wm.	Austin [Austen], Jane
11	Byles, William	Coles, Elizabeth
	Gunston, John	Hartley, Mary
	Dugard, Abraham	Caillonel, Mary Ann
	Jerrett, Richard	Trumbull, Anne
	Wakelyn, Jacob	Yorton, Anne
	Stert, Richard	Hibbins, Rebecca
12	Philbert, Bartholomew *and*	Morrey, Sabra
	Middlemore, Wm.	Brooke, Margaret
14	Satchwell, John	Hussey, Barbara
	Peirce, Edward	Heatley, Eliz.
	Ruby, John	Woodcocke, Eliz.
	Beech, Thomas	Smith, Isabella
	Godfrey, Thomas	Ratcliffe, Margaret
	Langford, William	Crow, Jane
	*Bayliffe, Charles	Higges, Mary
	Holland, William	Sandland, Eliz.
14	Scrivener, Samuel	Dawney, Mary
15	Lindsay, William	Hickman, Eliz.
	Jones, John	Lyon, Mary
	Gardner, William	Bishop, Mary
16	Hornblow, Richard	Smith, Mary
	Robinson, John	Collings, Mary
	Armon, John	Carter, Anne
	Corfield, John	Gardner, Mary
17	Eades, William	Risley, Elizabeth
	Phipps, John	Jones, Jane
19	Owen, Thomas	Cock, Elizabeth
21	Nash, Robert	Clements, Mary
	Vibart, George	Rawlins, Priscilla
22	Wilkes, Richard	Joyce, Sarah
	Gardner, William	Webb, Mary
23	Carrington, Richard	Osborn, Elizabeth
	Mossiter, John	Stoakes, Sarah
	Wellor, George	Morgan, Susan'h
24	Tibbett, Jeremiah	Drage, Anne
	Ball, Richard	Rainsford, Eliz.
25	Craw, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Freeman, John	Stoner, Mary
26	Platt, John	Stoakes, Anne
	Porter, Thomas	Savage, Rebecca
	Philpott, Thomas	Eustace, Mary
	Duckett, John	Watts, Elizabeth
	Gurney, Richard	Webb, Sarah
27	Clere, Barnett	George, Lydia
30	Bollard, James	Mason, Sarah
	Rayne, Laurence	Dering, Joanna
31	Allen, Samuel (*a*)	Beesley, Sarah

(*a*) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

2	Berkley, H'phry *and*	Serle, Sarah
	Le Mallo, Abraham	Dede, Susannah
4	Elderton, Joseph	Cundith, Sarah
4	Townsend, Adrian, *wid.* *and*	Hill, Dorothy
	Stem, Cort	Northcoat, Alice
	Povey, Josiah	Legard, *als.* Ledger, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1695.

5	Jenkins, John *and* Shelley, Nathaniel	Peters, Jane Barnet, Martha
	Syms, John	Box, Phœbe
	Ffrythay, John	Drash, Elizabeth
6	Murfoy, David	Costhing, Anne
	Otway, Isaac	Prime, Mary
	Morgan, Elias	Wilcocks, Anne
	Adcock, Robert	Besh, Elizabeth
	Hullenberch, Garrat	May, Lucy
	Walsh, Luis	Finch, Judith
	Heath, John	Perkins, Dorothy
	Deane, Edward, *wid.*	Nicholls, Eliz.
7	Springett, John	Rabson, Sarah
	Wardner, John	Thompson, Eliz.
8	Stephens, William	Kent, Elizabeth
	Henwood, William, *wid.*	Wilkinson, Barbara, *wid.*
9	Jones, John	Hiller, Susan
	*Yardly, Robert	Wright, Eliz.
11	Guy, John, *wid.*	Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
	Millington, William	Romsey, Rebeccah
	Morrison, Paul	Governour, Jane, *wid.*
12	Eldridge, David	Battle, Elizabeth
13	Day, Thomas	St. John, Eliz.
	Hamlin, Richard	Haughton, Mary
14	Hooper, Thomas	Clowd, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Stanfield, William	Dorrington, Eliz.
	Sanders, Nathaniel	Woodward, Mary
	Carles, Peter	Prunelle, Mauriette
14	Dell, Ralph	Chadwell, Ann
16	Goode, Thomas	Preist, Frances
18	Child, Nicholas	Hickford, Jane
	Atherton, Augustine, *wid.*	Vaughon, Rebeccah
	Staunton, John	Farr, Anne
	Staife, Thomas	Yorke, Elizabeth
	Knopp, James	Hessey, Mary, *wid.*
	Prior, Mathew, *wid.*	Richards, Mary, *wid.*
19	Phillipps, Richard	Williamson, Susannah
	Burton, Richard	Heath, Mary
	Dabbs, Harrington	Taylor, Elizabeth
20	Gorden, Thomas, *wid.*	Ratcliff, Ellen, *wid.*
	Vaughon, George, *wid.*	Jordain, Elizabeth
21	Langley, William, *wid.*	Billing, Anne
	May, Robert, *wid.*	Airely, Mercy
	Wooley, Philip	Knight, Elizabeth
22	Biddle, John	Hill, Rose
23	Fleming, Wm., *wid.*	Page, Sarah
23	Burrough, John *and* Stafford, John	Phillipps, Anne Parker, Mary
	Crisp, Edward	Ware, Mary
	Harris, Francis, *wid.*	Pince, Mary
25	Duffin, Thomas	Johnson, Eliz.
	Foreman, Thomas	Clowser, Cath.
	Overy, Richard	Rogers, Frances
	Wright, George	Roulson, Jane
	Waller, Henry	Paliner, Elizabeth
26	Peach, Phillip, *wid.*	Capell, Mary, *wid.*
27	Swan, John	Cole, Anne
	Dipper, Richard, *wid.*	Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
	Gossage, Robert	Kitchen, Mary, *wid.*
	Edwards, Samuel, *wid.*	Walker, Eliz.
	Rewcastle, John	Frenckland, Frances
28	Griffith, Walter	Wright, Susannah, *wid.*
	Yorke, Thomas	White, Elizabeth
29	Tempest, John, *wid.*	Boyle, Susannah, *wid.*
	Teynton, Richard, *wid.*	Bullock, Eliz.
	Corr, Caleb	Gatton, Catherine
30	Warner, William	Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

2	Harrison, Thomas	Downer, also spelt Downham, Lydia, *wid.*
3	Fivee, Andrew	Martin, Rachel
4	Whitten, Richard	Vaile, Elizabeth
	Wickette, John	Wigmore, Ellenor
	Moore, Charles	Robinson, Mary, *wid.*
	Averett, Henry	Savage, Anne
	Penn, William, *wid.*	Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
	*Herbert, Dennis [junr.]	Vincent, Anna
5	Shipton, Arthur	Bispham, Anne
6	Kingston, William	Egginton, Anne, *wid.*
7	Blair, Thomas	Shosse, Mary
8	*Blunt [Blount], Thomas Pope	Butler, Catherine
9	Sheppard, John	King, Anne
	*Daniel, John	Cordell, Anne
	Hooper, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
10	Bland, Thomas, *wid.*	Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
	Creasy, Richard, *wid.*	Neale, Mary, *wid.*
11	*Pleydell, Edward	Ernley [Ernle], Annabella
	Hart, George	Shiress (?), Eliz.
	Orrin, Robert	Higginbottame, Elizabeth
	Dallimore, Richard	Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Allen, Thomas — Player, Anne
Bowdler, William — Barton, Elizabeth
14 Gamage, John — Earle, Martha
15 Blake, Richard — Tyndall, Eliz.
Palmer, Samuel — Dunwell, Mary
Stephenson, John — Moyse, Mary
Wood, William — Blake, Anne
Fotherby, Thomas, *wid.* — Norwood, Eliz.
17 Eeles, Robert — White, Anne
Hutchins, Thomas, *wid.* — Tilloton, Martha
18 *Cooke, John [Dr. of Laws] — Bateman, Mary
Holyoake, John — Barlow, Sarah
Baley, William — Bickerstaffe, Martha
Richardson, John — Solme, Katherine
20 Bowdidge, John — Hawkins, Bridgett
*Capper, Richard — Hide, Elizabeth
Coreery, Thomas — Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
Hubbard, John — Hardy, Mary
21 Hubbard, Nathaniel — Hill, Ellenor
22 Peirson, Daniel — Tipping, Frances
23 Williams, John — Stone, Mary
Pugh, Samuel — Russell, Jone
*Bridges, Brooke — Godfrey, Susan'h
Dodd, George — Pendrett, Eliz.
Murdoch, William — Bart, Alice
Davis, John — Cuttings, Jone
24 Perkins, Thomas — Burt, Mary
Bockham, John — Sands, Mary
26 Goodwin, Jasper, *wid.* — Lindsell, Mary, *wid.*
30 Stourton, John — Browne, Susan'h
31 Wilson, John — Stannard, Cath.
Tarratt, Benjamin — Holmes, Sith
Self, John — Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

1 Moyse, Moses — Greedars, Eliz.
3 Griele, Conrade — Hammond, Mary, *wid.*
Street, Richard, *wid.* — Sanders, Eliz.
Parker, Robert — Thornton, Eliz.
4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* — Taylor, Catherine, *wid.*
Sherwood, William — Stockwell, Abigail
Style, Richard — Cox, Mary, *wid.*
6 *Bayley [Bayly], Hugh — Mander, Dorothy
Abbott, William — Dallygood, Mary
Lloyd, Ellis — Williams, Martha
Moore, John — Gill, Mary
7 Wright, Joseph — Lloyd, Anne
Nodes, Thomas — Peacock, Eliz.
7 Moore, Robert *and* Eaton, James — Barnes, Lydia Piggott, Dennis
8 Peterson, Paul — Laurence, Cath.
9 Stannion, William — Saltmarsh, Mary
10 Baden, Robert — Wenman, Anne
11 Duck, John, *wid.* — Wells, Hester, *wid.*
Russell, John — Mayhun, Mary
Rickston, Joseph — Velley, Rebecca
13 Hinder, William, *wid.* — Norton, Ellenor, *wid.*
Gouge, Thomas — Wilson, Anne
Rewse, William, *wid.* — Flesher, Rebecca
Clay, F. — Boulter, Hannah
*Cremer, John — Nelson [Alicia], *wid.*
Price, John — Hearne, Hester
Wilson, Joshua — Wells, Elizabeth
Baker, William — Burnall, Frances
14 Bishop, Thomas, *wid.* — Ware, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Caldwell, Robert — Bromwick, Anne
15 Allison, Richard — Mills, Jane
Viney, William — Bilby, Anne
Christian, Francis — Ross, Mary
16 Sanderson, Philipp — Tilbury, Anne
Frewin, John, *wid.* — Harrington, Anne, *wid.*
Cooper, John — Arnold, Prudence
Fielding, Willoughby — Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
Cawcott, John — Butler, Elizabeth
18 *Box, Henry — Dade, Elizabeth
Hill, Phillemon — Carter, Hannah
20 Tockfield, Joseph — Marshall, Mary
Harris, Joseph — Baker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Watkins, Charles — Pye, Anne
Potts, Thomas — Glen, Elizabeth, *wid.*
21 *Rogers, George — Dacres, Mary
22 Smith, John, *wid.* — Baker, Mary, *wid.*
Ambleton, Thomas — Prime, Susanna
23 Smith, Thomas — Brock, Anne
24 Harris, Henry — Antrobus, Easter
25 Cunningham, James — Throves, Barbarah
Monke, George — Besten, Mary
Wood, Mathew — Burnall, Joanna
Garlick, William — How, Ann
27 *Zachary, John, *wid.* — Gambull [Gamble], Mary
Rime, John — Bragg, Anne
Vickers, Thomas, *wid.* — Desheen, Susannah, *wid.*
Kite, Thomas — Suckling, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Newnham, Nathaniel — Ket, Honoria

JANUARY, 1695-6.

28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary, *wid.*
*Beaw, William, *wid.* [Dr. of Law] West [Hon.], Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

1 Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, *wid.* Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, *wid.* Holmes, Mary, *wid.*
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Banckes or Bancks [Bankes], Benjamin, *wid.* Ewere, Sarah
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews, Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, *wid.* Remy, Judith, *wid.*
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah, *wid.*
14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Alexander, *wid.* Richardson, Ellen
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson, Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, *wid.* Abbott, Hannah, *wid.*
17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phœbe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah, *wid.*
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan'h
*Guilford, Francis [North], (Lord) Brooke [Greville] Dame Eliz. [da. of Fulke, Lord Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, *wid.* Wightwick, Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, *wid.* Ernle, Bridgett
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebeccah
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine, Rebeccah, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, *wid.* Rogers, Anne
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

Turnley, Sam., *and wid.*	Gamble, Bridgett, *wid.*
Walker, Robert	Morley, Susannah
Daw, George	Vincent, Mary
Bewley, Francis	Collyer, Mary

APRIL, 1696.

1	Hawksmoore, Nicholas	Wells, Ester
	*Desborrow, Christopher	Stanton [Hanton], Elizabeth, *wid.*
4	Greene, Joseph	Cundall, Sarah
6	Scalthorpe, John, *wid.*	Bigg, Elizabeth
	Weaver, Edward	Davis, Sarah
7	Wilkins, Thomas, *wid.*	Davis, Anne
	Fishenden, Thomas	Challoner, Mary
8	*Hastings, Robert, *wid.*	Brickendon, Anne, *wid.*
	Ayres, William	Churchill, Eliz.
9	Scotchford, William	Jordan, Deborah, *wid.*
	Cosins, Thomas	Pencott, Sarah
	Rann, Nathaniel	Leatherland, Sarah
	Frith, Richard	Lobb, Anne
10	Wheatley, John	Harris, Ann
	Smith, John	Selby, Anne
	Murray, John	Goodall, Mary
	Milner, John	Cape, Bridgett
	Rouse, John	Bowes, Elizabeth
11	Feild, Henry	Spencer, Eliz.
13	Wilcox, John	Harman, Ann
	Emms, Foulke, *wid.*	Price, Ann
	Wiseham, John, *wid.*	Linskill, Jane, *wid.*
15	*Dorrill, Robert, *wid.*	Edmonson, Susannah, *wid.*
14	*Wotten [Wotton], William [B.D.]	Hammond, Anne
15	Smith, Charles	Challoner, Sarah
	Farrington, Thomas	King, Mable
	Clarke, John, *wid.*	Stanly, Sybella, *wid.*
	Jones, William	Swindall, Mary
	Wedgeborow, John, *wid.*	Lampord, Eliz.
16	Playdell, William, *wid.*	Godwin, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Barnes, Richard	Hungerford, Eliz.
17	Lincoln, Thomas	Vent, Mary
	Stretton, Richard, *wid.*	Loader, Anne, *wid.*
	*Freeman, Charles	Webb, Susanna
20	Browne, John	Wheatle, Mary
	Applebie, John, *wid.*	Leale, Ruth, *wid.*
21	Barrett, Jonah, *wid.*	Cousins, Sarah
	Jennings, Charles	Johnson, Anne
22	Shute, Thomas *and*	Robinson, Dorothy
	Harriman, Thomas	Middlebrooke, Rebecca
	*Anderson, Anthony	Tolhurst, Eliz.
23	*Sherrard, Honble. Bennett, Esq.	Coverly, Mm. Mary
25	Hagben, Kemsley, *wid.*	Cleyd, Ketura, *wid.*
27	Jennings, Richard	Harris, Judith
	Grove, Edmund	Hearne, Hester, *wid.*
28	Bromley, John, *wid.*	Bromley, Frances, *wid.*
	*Morgan, Nathaniel	Pratt, Mary
	*Brudenell, Robert	Wood, Margaret
29	Sibley, Edward	Hutchins, Hannah
	Trott, Stephen	Lane, Elizabeth
	*Milton, Thomas	Smith, Elizabeth
30	Paine, John	Daking, Sarah
	Partridge, Edward	Paine, Mary, *wid.*
	Cornish, Richard	Gardner, Ellenor, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

1	Griffin, Edward	Franklin, Anne, *wid.*
	Sibley, Edward	Parson, Elizabeth
	Mechin, Joseph	Robinson, Mary
2	Edwards, John	Muckleston, or Mucklehurst, Mary
	Gearing, Richard	Golding, Lydia
	Middlehurst, Humphrey	Lucas, Mary
5	Wynne, Richard	Barrington, Sarah, *wid.*
	Burch, Thomas	Fuller, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Buck, James, *wid.*	Wotton, Catherine, *wid.*
	*Toll, Ashburnham	Newman, Anne
6	*Cartwright, George	Sanderson, Cath.
7	*Payne, Joseph	Sayve [Sayre], Catherine
	Ayer, Robert	Marshall, Sarah
8	Dyer, Andrew, *wid.*	Gardner, Mary, *wid.*
	Moore, John	Lullam, Rachael, *wid.*
	Cheaney, Edward	Mersh, Catherine
9	Morel, James, *wid.*	Hodges, Alice, *wid.*
	Hooper, John	Cooke, Anne
11	Tancrad, Francis	Blythman, Cath.
	Stapleton, Richard	Steane, Frances
12	Rash, Christopher	Boddington, Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

12 Pindar, John *and* Mack, Anne, *wid.*
*Harvey, John — Gore, Sarah, *wid.*
13 Hayes, John — Joyes, Elizabeth
14 Wilkins, Thomas, *wid.* — Mills, Clement
*Arnold [Arnald], Michael — Blount, Susannah
15 *Walter, Isaac — Petty, Anne
16 Platt, William, *wid.* — Campion, Anne, *wid.*
18 Fransum, Richard — Gilson, Frances
*Adams, James — Atkinson, Mary
19 *Walsh, Henry — Gilby, Dorothy
20 *Petoe, John — Symes, Jane
Smyth, Benjamin — Colborne, or Colburne, Sarah
Winsmore, Thomas — Cobb, Anne
21 Gerrard, Christopher — Fenner, Elizabeth
22 Lambel, Gilbert — Savage, Judith
Julian, Robert — Lanymore, Eliz.
Lamson, John — Hunt, Elizabeth
23 *Abington, Charles — Compton, Isabella
Slade, William — Child, Jane
26 Hooper, John — Caley, Anne
27 *Coward, William — Milton, Martha
*Coker, Roger — Honyfeild, Frances
Frederick, Gerrard — Smeden, Jane
Farr, Thomas — Player, Mary
*Noel, Hon. John, Esq. — Irwin, Eliz., Vicountess-Dowager
28 Nicholls, Rowland — Mariott, Eliz.
Leapidge, John — Tooke, Elizabeth
29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* — Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
30 Jackeman, Richard — Arnold, Susannah
Stafford, James, *wid.* — Munday, Dorothy, *wid.*
Warren, William, *wid.* — Scatterwood, Martha, *wid.*
Walkden, Thomas — Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

1 Downer, John — Wilson, Margaret, *wid.*
2 Blicke, James — Chapman, Hester
Ward, Thomas, *wid.* — Johnson, Ruth
Danett, Gerrard — Caldwell, Eliz.
4 *Guise, Hon. Sir John, Bart. — Napper, Eliz.
Aleworth, Jonathan — Mountford, Anne
May, Thomas — Ireson, Betty
5 Bunnys, Edward — Rhodes, Anne
6 Barradull, Henry, *wid.* — Blumfield, Catherine
Goodman, Gabriel — Jones, Dorothy
8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebeccah
Benson, Hesekiah, *wid.* — Robinson, Jane, *wid.*
*Mackenzie, William — How, Dorothy
10 Watts, Peter — Wright, Rose
Lancaster, Lawrence — Whalley, Clemence
Wilson, Robert — Row, Ann
11 Dobson, John, *wid.* — Elliot, Elizabeth
Long, John — Atherton, Ann
12 Evans, Thomas — Phillipps, Eliz.
Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* — Hayler, Rebeccah
15 *Jennens [Hon.] William — Wiseman, Mary
Dod, John — Bassett, Anne
Ackland, William — Harrison, Mary, *wid.*
Waddell, William — Anderson, Isabella
Wells, John, *wid.* — Cambridge, Anne, *wid.*
17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Sir Rushout, Bart., *wid.* — Jarrett, Ellen
*Price, John — Pye, Catherine
Woollet, William — Barnes, Judith
Whittyatt, Thomas, *wid.* — Blackfeild, Elizabeth, *wid.*
18 Burbage, George — Strange, Millicent
Shuring, Thomas, *wid.* — Higgins, Anne, *wid.*
19 Holland, Edward — Smedley, Eliz.
20 Bryers, Richard — Stevens, Mary
22 Kellam, Joseph — Bennell, Grace
Acres, Jeremiah — Catlin, Mary
Davidson, Robert — Wotton, Anne
23 Hodges, James — Steward, Mary
Evans, Erasmus — Salsbury, Jane
Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* — Baker, Susannah, *wid.*
24 Mathew, John — Pomphry, Mary
Byers, Samuel, *wid.* — Oakes, Mary
25 Easton, William — Ward, Elizabeth
27 Johnson, George — Clements, Sarah
Dailigues, Joseph — De Vicose, Judeth
*Pigott, John, *wid.* — Leigh [*als.* Coleclough], Margaret, *wid.*
*Cage [Adlard] — Slingsby, Eliz.
Coppingher, Francis, *wid.* — Garnett, Jane
Adson, John — Frobisher, Theophila
Hughes, Hugh — Lyth, Elizabeth
29 Streete, Jeremiah — Swaine, Eliz.
Abington, William, *wid.* — Piggott, Mary
Crouch, George, *wid.* — Aldridge, Mary
Gilbert, Thomas — Strong, Elizabeth
30 Hailbergen, John, *wid.* — Budworth, Susannah

JULY, 1696.

1	Layton, Thomas *and*	Francis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Hurst, Humberstone	Wingfeild, Mary
	*Berry, Sir Thomas, Kt., *wid.*	Vigars, Anne, *wid.*
	Ford, Richard	Badger, Bridgett
	Cresswell, Abraham	Leveslee, Judith
4	Hart, Frederick	Fatlock, Ellenor
	Wilson, Daniel	Crusswell, Mary
6	Lorrington, Thomas	Comport, Sarah
	Board, John, *wid.*	Graddall, Eliz.
	Thew, Thomas	Alborough, Frances
7	*Deygle [Diggle], Samuel	Oley [Cley], Eliz.
	Bonow, Henry	Crow, Hester
	Ambell, John, *wid.*	Lock, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Urmstone, Ralph	Hyron, Elizabeth
	Warner, John, *wid.*	Price, Anne
8	Harding, Benjamin	Jackson, Mary
	Sutton, William, *wid.*	Stanton, Sarah, *wid.*
	*Chaplin, Thomas	[Gardner, Ann]
	Stephenson, Thomas, *wid.*	Perry, Anne, *wid.*
	Turpen, William	Green, Mary
9	Hannott, Samuel, *wid.*	Mitchell, Eliz.
	Codrington, Henry	Gyles, Anne
11	Dutton, Edward	Powell, Anne
	*Devenish, Henry	Romaigne, Anne
13	*Middleton, Thomas	Ownslow [*i.e.*, Onslow], Eliz.
	Lynne, John Francis	Kerridge, Mary
14	Glover, John	Attcliffe, Jane
	Pope, William	Putt, Anne
	Crispe, Richard	Lucas, Frances, *wid.*
	*Hicks, Robert	Vannam, Eliz.
15	Fortrey, William	Whaley, Anne
	Marsh, Samuel	Brewer, Dorothy
	*Lymbury, John	Huband, Martha
	Whittock, Joseph	Long, Frances
	Bayles, Henry	Haskins, Eliz.
16	Carwarden, Thomas	Cotton, Mary
	Warter, William	Phelps, Elizabeth
	Spencer, Edward	Brice, Anne
	Wood, John	Taylor, Anne
18	Fox, Thomas	Lodge, Ann
	Hathway, Anthony	Loodman, Anne
20	*Holton [Houlton], John	Lett [Pett], Mary
	Huddle, Edward	Perkins, Martha
22	Adderly, Samuel	Baker, Mary
	*Owen, Ephraim, *wid.*	Havering, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Hill, William	Davis, Mary
22	*Conant, John *and*	Parker, Elizabeth
23	Davis, John, *wid.*	Dewey, Jone
	Thorner, Walter	Casely, Mary, *wid.*
24	Barnes, John	Weston, Eliz.
	Arthur, Andrew	Mathews, Eliz.
25	*Dod, John, Esq.	Honnywood [Honywood], Anna Christiana
	Nurton, Humphry	Collett, Margery
	Curtis, Charles	Gibson, Elizabeth
27	Walker, Edward	Raines, Rebecca
	Chapman, Henry	Wilford, Martha
	Baxter, Alexander, *wid.*	Berry, Dorcas, *wid.*
	Woodward, Anthony	Dolby, Ester
28	Clarke, Zachariah	Manyfold, Isa.
	Boderebow, Michael	Layton, Eliz.
	Adkins, James	Christopher, Anne
	Hodges, John	Toothacker, Eliz.
29	Robinson, Robert, *wid.*	Webb, Elizabeth *wid.*
	*Hesilrige, Robert	Maynard, D'thy
	Cockram, Arthur	Martell, Rachael
	Ellis, Edward	Lacey, Sarah, *wid.*
30	Hart, Gideon	Reynolds, Jane
	Adams, John	Cooke, Anne
	Cruse, Richard	Cooke, Sarah
	Elton, Henry	Bushnell, Anne
	Roe, Joseph	Powell, Mary, *wid.*
	Teynton, Thomas, *wid.*	Davis, Elizabeth
	Dye, Thomas	Laske, Frances
	Rainford, Richard	Smith, Deborah, *wid.*
	*Young, John	Stone, Beati
31	Thorpe, John	Hague, Anne

AUGUST, 1696.

1	Petley, William	Wainehouse, Eliz.
	Noss, Henry	Knight, Hester
3	Waine, William, *wid.*	Eastwicke, Jane, *wid.*
	*Conyers, Gerrard	Letheiuller [Lethieullier], Anne
	Richards, William	Latture, Sarah, *wid.*
4	Jones, John	Edwards, Alice
	Symonds, John, *wid.*	Thompson, Mabella
	Innocent, William	Plumb, Mary
	Burchell, William	Meeres, Susannah, *wid.*
	Ashfeild, Thomas	Knights, Cath.
5	Serjeant, Nicholas, *wid.*	Driver, Mary
	Parsons, William, *wid.*	Caseburt, Cath.

AUGUST, 1696.

5	Killiow, Jonath'n *and* Judkin, Roger	Evans, Barbara Applyn, Sarah
6	Chamberlaine, Thomas Glanvill, John	Chappell, Elizabeth, *wid.* Pope, Elizabeth
7	Gumbleton, William Faure, John, *wid.* Bradford, Ralph	Goather, Mary Coster, Margaret Sheppard, Jane
10	Butler, Michael Lambert, Zachary Platt, John Wells, William Robinson, Randall	Griffin, Bridgett White, Judith Gubbs, Mary Nicholl, Elizabeth Pratt, Mary
11	Smith, John, *wid.* Bayley, Thomas	Prudence, Jone, *wid.* Gale, Mary
12	Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Howard, John, *wid.*	Nicholson, Elizabeth, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah, *wid.*
13	Fox, Phillip Boulton, Joseph	Barrington, Anne Palmer, Anne
14	Wales, William Tonge, William	Wilbore, Sarah Wills, Elizabeth
15	Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Weyman, Gerrard Taylor, Thomas	Sell, M'rg'ry, *wid.* Jenney, Mary England, Eliz.
17	Stallebrace, Nathaniel Forster, John Writtle, Thomas	Wallcott, Mary Hoskins, Mary Sharpe, Susannah
18	Ward, John, *wid.* Mosier, James	Bower, Elizabeth, *wid.* Warren, Sarah
19	Jekell, Samuel Adams, John	Powell, Elizabeth Cookeman, Mary
20	Reynolds, Robert, *wid.*	Church, Jane, *wid.*
22	Rayne, Laurence Krebes, Christopher Weeks, Samuel Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* Browne, James Searle, Robert Rowe, Joseph	Babington, Lucy Price, Elizabeth Spray, Mary George, Bethia, *wid.* Waywine, Mary, *wid.* Cicely, Sarah Underwood, Eliz.
24	Duncalfe, Simon Harcourt, Richard	Rogerson, Anne Barford, Eliz.
25	Cann, Joseph Cuddon, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Sharpeless, John	Naylor, Elizabeth Storer, Elizabeth, *wid.* Inglethorpe, Eliz. Taylor, Elizabeth
26	*Jeffery, John, *wid.* Dingle, William, *wid.*	Howell, Eliz. Price, Mary
27	Trumball, Thomas	Webb, Anne
27	Lowe, Thomas *and* Humphreys, Deborah	
28	Bushnell, Hezekiah	Palmer, Hannah
29	Kidwell, Robert	Vanbranch, Katherine
31	Turner, Henry Lockwood, Nathaniel, *wid.* Greene, John Hale, Thomas	Whiteing, Eliz. Featherstone, Sarah, *wid.* Long, Elizabeth Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

1	Pritchard, Richard Bruyet, Claudius Price, Edward Vaux, John Cordwell, Robert Bradley, Langley	Weight, Abigail Mercier, Mary Hilder, Letitia Chambers, Eliz. Gearey, Mary Wise, Anne
2	De Sodiere, Lovis Owens, Lewis Smith, Joseph Sampson, Isaac Allison, John	Bardan, Abigail Clayton, Anne Ackerley, Marg. Sayrer, Anne Waller, Joane
4	Vanlove, Peter Carter, Robert, *wid.* Pickering, Edmond Fewtrell, Edward, *wid.*	Durant, Mary Cooke, Anne Peare, Elizabeth Gale, Martha
5	Randell, Richard, *wid.* Bennett, Samuel	Stanbridge, Mary, *wid.* Dunn, Anne
8	Smith, Thomas Starling, James	Simpson, Mary Bolton, Sarah
9	Cowling, Sampson Gilbert, Thomas Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Wright, Robert	Wilson, Sarah Wells, Martha Smith, Mary, *wid.* Edmonds, Mary
10	Wennell, George Bulley, Moses	Hall, Rachael James, Mary
11	Butler, Francis, *wid.* Taylor, George *Nevile, William Phelps, Francis	Carew, Elizabeth Allcroft, Sarah Ramsden, Bridgett Browne, Joanna, *wid.*
12	Sise, Adam Allen, Thomas Walker, John Goodchild, John Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Fosly, Isaac	Toms, Catherine, *wid.* Allen, Susannah Adderly, Mary Cheynell, Eliz. Sergeant, Anne, *wid.* Toms, Elizabeth, *wid.*
14	Tapley, John	Hedrington, Rebeccah
15	Thorpe, John, *wid.* Bradley, John, *wid.* King, Martin	Ferne, Mary, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz. Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

15	Hodges, Tobias *and*	Woodason, Susannah
16	Hayes, Christo. *and*	Deale, Sarah
	Skelton, Charles	Wallen, Avelin
	Cotton, Richard	Hodgson, Hannah
	Trent, Abraham	Wigmore, Sarah
	Waide, Arthur, *wid.*	Wicks, Hannah
	Frencham, Henry	Burley, Anne
17	Garrett, Thomas, *wid.*	Challoner, Lydia
18	Palmer, Thomas	Buckle, Tabitha, *wid.*
	Tart, John	Freeman, Mary
	Warner, Christopher	Bud, Anne
19	Price, John, *wid.*	Snowden, Isabell
	Tingoe, John	Scattergood, Elizabeth, *wid.*
21	Wade, John, *wid.*	Bedbury, Susan'h
22	Lekeux, John	Lernoull, Maudlin
	Wayman, Thomas	Bridges, Dorothy
	Coulson, Robert, *wid.*	Underhill, Hannah, *wid.*
23	Donne, Richard, *wid.*	Simpson, Mary, *wid.*
	*Buck'ham [Buchan], David [Erskine], Earl of	Roberts, Dame Olimpia
	Trundley, James, *wid.*	Chappell, Grace
	Fenctham, George	Copping, Hester
	Saunders, Thomas	Broad, Mary
24	Betty, David	Langley, Judith, *wid.*
	Harrod, John	Slaughter, Mary, *wid.*
25	Gabb, Thomas	Butler, Margaret
	Cribb, John	Norman, Sarah
	Upsdale, Knight	Browne, Barbara
26	Lawson, George,	Vaughton, Hannah
	Collingwood, Henry	Marriot, Miriam
	Harris, Benjamine	King, Elizabeth
	Marrian, John	Pitt, Anne
	Allcorn, John	Britton, Elizabeth
	Allom, John	Jeyne, Martha
28	Russell, Francis	Ditch, Elizabeth
	Woolball, Henry	Marshall, Mary
	Cronck, John	Spurlin, Sarah
29	Bedderidge, John	Vickars, Anne
	Raven, Arthur	Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

1	Turner, John, *wid.*	Wilson, Elizabeth
	Richards, David	Needham, Susan'h
	Blowm, Andrew	Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
	Brumley, Thomas	Plaister, Anne
	Clements, George	Levitt, Ruth
2	Rowe, George *and*	Woodcock, Mary
	Meynell, John	Jeve, Thomasin
	*Marriott, Thomas	Clayton, Martha
	West, John	Booth, Elizabeth
	Strutton, William	Goreley, Anne
	Wilkes, John	White, Anne
	White, David	Eaton, Elizabeth
	Dixon, John	Hudson, Barbarah
5	*Hudleston, Ferdinand	Faulkner, Eliz.
	Cox, Amos	Robinson, Mary
6	Gee, John	Barron, Mary
	Stevenson, Thomas	Fletcher, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Purslow, John	Wallis, Dorothy
	Ironside, Thomas	Webb, Anne
7	Cramphorne, John, *wid.*	Ashby, Judith, *wid.*
	*Hooke, John	Gurney, Mary
8	Martlew, John	Marlton, Sarah
	*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.*	Tanfeild, Alice
9	Cooke, Robert	Patis, Sybell
	Chandler, Percivall	Barton, Susannah
	Thornhill, Lancelot	Abbey, Elizabeth
	Anderton, William	Alford, Mary
10	Crompton, Thomas	Windmills, Eliz.
	Conduit, Daniel, *wid.*	Johnson, Sarah, *wid.*
12	Smith, William	Osterlocke, Twinke, *wid.*
13	Chapman, Joseph	Goddard, Millicent
	Alexander, Daniel	Peck, Catherine
	White, Christopher	Lock, Frances, *wid.*
	*Henman, Thomas	Roberts, Judith
14	Culham, Robert	Wells, Lydia
	Coppin, Thomas	Harding, Eliz.
16	Burgess, John	Bell, Elizabeth
	*Disbrowe, Cromwell	Vandenanker, Cornelia
17	Farling, Thomas, *wid.*	Downgate, Sarah, *wid.*
	Booden, John	Muston, Susann'h
	Reed, William, *wid.*	Brichill, Mary
	Kettell, Josias	Garrett, Mary
19	Nash, John	Flutter, Barbarah
	Watts, Thomas	Keyes, Mary
	Holworthy, Daniel, *wid.*	Watson, Eliz.
	Mackaine, John	Witton, Agnes
	Johnson, William, *wid.*	Jackson, Sarah, *wid.*
	Burridge, William	Weeden, Mary
20	Cock, John	Wells, Hannah, *wid.*
	Price, Thomas	Bell, Dorothy
21	Boone, William	Boxley, Mary
	Abell, Pennington	Goddard, Anne
22	Clubb, Edward	Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

OCTOBER, 1696.

22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane, *wid.*
23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsine, Anne, *wid.*
29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah, *wid.*
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary, *wid.*
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, *wid.* Wilkenson, Elizabeth, *wid.*
30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phœbe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah, *wid.*
Beaucham, Benjamine Morecock, Ann
Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild, Deborah, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, *wid.* Payne, Mary, *wid.*
5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
8 ? 9 Iley, Francis, *wid.* Bridges, Anne, *wid.*
Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Geaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
10 Waters, Francis, *wid.* Morgan, Susannah, *wid.*
Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen Frances
Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas, *wid.*
13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
*Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe, Frances
18 Thomas, Abraham Haslewood, Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton, Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather, Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller, *wid.*
Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
19 Franklin, Thomas, Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, *wid.* Brotherford, Hannah
20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor, *wid.*
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
23 Ovett, William Neeves, Rebeccah
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson, Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, *wid.* Vittells, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Darly, Mary, *wid.*
24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith, *wid.*
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah, *wid.*
Van heij loop, Gerbrant Walker, or Waller, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughter, Susannah
Adams, Richard, *wid.* Goodwin, Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
27 Freelove, Francis, *wid.* Wells, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1696.

28	Risley, Charles *and* Newlin, John	Bishop, Sarah Atkin, Margaret, *wid.*
	Goodhew, Francis	Waller, Dorothy, *wid.*
30	Cooke, Robert, *wid.*	Ives, Susannah, *wid.*
	Jones, Richard, *wid.*	Onthank, Marg.
	Jackson, Joseph	Greenaway, Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

1	Pepwell, Ephraim, *wid.*	Bowyer, Sybella
3	Read, Josiah	Finney, Abigail
	Harman, Thomas, *wid.*	Clarke, Agnes, *wid.*
	King, Charles, *wid.*	Butters, Mary
4	Boyden, Benjamine	Lawrence, Debo'h
	Dudeny, John	Daniel, Sarah
	Leorat, Andrew	Appletree, Anne
	Hunt, William	Fanford, Eliz.
	Decharms, Symon	Dean, Ellenor
	Symthson, Robert	Villers, Grace, *wid.*
5	Bartlett, Richard	Jenkins, Marg.
	Mott, George	Ashley, Susannah
	Crocker, Christo.	Rands, Anne
7	Thomas, Griffin	Dubbins, Mary
9	Anderson, David	Gillibroune, Ann
	King, Robert	Mendell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Miller, Yokeham	Flower, Susann'h
	Maddocks, Richard	Evans, Jane
	Lilly, Samuel	Ridgeway, Lydia
	Waller, Richard	Burton, Elizabeth
	Dansie, Thomas	Dansie, Sarah
10	Roades, William	Roe, Hannah
	Katterns, Luke, *wid.*	Garey, Jane, *wid.*
	Bourne, John	Walker, Sarah
11	Haines, Walter, *wid.*	Sawyer, Israel, *wid.*
12	Morgans, Morgan	Wapples, Grace
	Hooper, Arthur, *wid.*	Johnson, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Smith, Charles	Gascoigne, Jane
14	Dyer, James	Girdis, Mary
	*Southouse, Filmer	Misson, Anne
	Laming, Joseph	Roe, Elizabeth
	*Lambert, Ralph	Kelly, Susannah, *wid.*
15	Johnson, Thomas	Hurst, Elizabeth
	Ells, Edward	Swan, Frances
	*Barry, George	Willoughby, Eliz.
16	Weston, John, *wid.*	Lee, Dorothy, *wid.*
17	*Searle, Henry	Meese, Dorothy
17	Kipling, John *and* Roberts, Joseph, *wid.*	Taylor, Sarah Merrall, Mary, *wid.*
18	Hanwell, Thomas	Rich, Elizabeth
	Stanton, John	James, Martha
19	Street, William	Reed, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Haines, Francis, *wid.*	Walker, Mary *wid.*
	Orfeur, Thomas	Llewellen, Anne, *wid.*
	Branton, Charles	Heath, Elizabeth
	Langley, Samuel	Fish, Anne
	Barton, Benjamin	Ingham, Eliz.
	Pack, Samuel	Gutteridge, Mary
21	*Gratwicke, William	Clerke, Elizabeth
	Jobson, John	Weaver, Eliz.
22	Casey, Daniel	Stoddard, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Brounower, Silvester	Sewell, Martha
	Karver, Thomas	Seawell, Ruth
23	Rogers, Goodwin	Laurence, Eliz.
	Knight, Thomas	Watson, Mary
	Chandler, John	Ladds, Mary
	Oakes, Francis	Abell, Elizabeth
	Lucas, Edward	Kirton, Mary
24	Ivers, Edward	Beeton, Sarah
	Hutchins, Thomas	Hartshorn, Dorothy
	Thacker, Peter, *wid.*	Anguish, Martha, *wid.*
	Cornelius, John	Mills, Jane
	Preist, Richard	Ellis, Mary
	Hawkes, Samuel	Bates, Martha
25	Sherman, Thomas	Broome, Eliz.
	Roupe, Peter, *wid.*	Silvester, Mary, *wid.*
26	Bawdrippe, Samuel	Shalcross, Jane
	Hinton, John	Stockin, Mary, *wid.*
	Mawson, Enoch	Marshall, Sarah, *wid.*
28	Friend, John	Tyson, Mary
29	Poolson, Michael	Hurst, Anne
	Unett, William	Thatcher, Mary
	Smith, Anthony	Johnson, Anne, *wid.*
	Farrars, John	Davis, Alice, *wid.*
	Green, Thomas	Watson, Isabella
	Colston, Thos., *wid.*	Sadler, Anne
30	Stowell, Ambrose	Burton, Jane
	Cressey, George	Lowfeild, Eliz.
	Coningsby, Thomas, *wid.*	Rogers, Anne, *wid.*
	Moucher, George, *wid.*	Ward, Martha, *wid.*
	Goodyer, Robt., *wid.*	Foxcroft, Eliz.
	Bull, Simon, *wid.*	Alexander, Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

1 Swift, John *and* Pelloe, Mary
2 Smith, John — Passwater, Mary
Barwell, William — Grunwin, Mary
4 *Barnes, Henry — Burton, Mary
Fox, Thomas — Gibbs, Martha, *wid.*
5 Brears, George — Saxon, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Woodyfeild, William — Wilkenson, Marg.
Cubie, Thomas — Williamson, Martha
Simpson, Paul — Wynn, Sarah
Dell, William, *wid.* — Averly, Martha, *wid.*
Thompson, James — Cors, Christian
6 Daneys, John — Winney, Rebec'h
7 Prittey, Robert — Knelling, Frances
Close, Thomas — Smith, Anne
Avery, Norton — Drew, Rebecca
Barlow, Robert — Sucksmith, Mary
Turner, Ambrose — Albin, Anne
8 Wilkenson, Jonathan — Vere, Sarah
Spencer, Moses — Lanslet, Sarah
Forsyth, James, *wid.* — Greenaway, Sarah
9 West, Rowland — West, Hannah
Silver, Richard, *wid.* — Broomer, Amy, *wid.*
*Apsley, John — Prideaux, Eliz.
Barnes, Christian, *wid.* — Bridgewater, Susannah
Ouldham, John — Peirson, Ellinor
11 Mills, Richard, *wid.* — Bridgman, Christian
White, John — Smith, Margaret
Holmes, Geoffry — Blagrave, Eliz.
Magrath, Terence, *wid.* — Fitzharris, Ann, *wid.*
Hounson, Henry — Eagger, Mary
12 Gould, John — Walter, Eliz.
Wicker, William — Gardner, Mary, *wid.*
Stockton, Gerrard, *wid.* — Rich, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Mills, Benjamine — Marshall, Jane
Grant, Stephen, *wid.* — Parsons, Bridget
13 Bristow, John — French, Mary
Kally, John — Potts, Mary, *wid.*
Charter, John — Sidney, Mary
14 How, Richard — Imons, Anne
Jackson, Francis, *wid.* — Phips, Sarah
Colman, Edward — Colman, Mary
Ambler, Christopher — Read, Susannah
15 Bayley, Isaac — Padbury, Marg.
Masham, Hugh — Marshall, Hannah
15 Lloyd, Godfrey *and* — Price, Barbarah
*Jessop, William — Darcy, Mary
16 Ailey, Mathew — Collinson, Eliz.
Turner, Thomas — Ambrosia, Eliz.
Street, Thomas, *wid.* — Jackett, Susannah, *wid.*
Guiheimier, George — Shelley, Eliz.
Plowman, Richard — Wyatt, Mary
Taylor, Thomas — Waits, Mary
Sandys, Samuel — Fox, Elizabeth
Thomas, William — Vanderbargan, Henrietta
Styles, Robert — Smith, Isabella
Fry, Francis — Tossell, Eliz.
Groves, John — Mainwaring, Rachael
Collis, William — Burroughs, Mary
18 Needham, Joseph — Rogers, Ellenor
Marsh, Samuel — Green, Margaret
Soame, William — Mathews, Grace
19 Hill, William — Allin, Elizabeth
Sparkes, William — Weston, Sarah
Pote, Joseph — Booden, Eliz.
Winter, Nehemiah, *wid.* — Farr, Elizabeth
20 Kettell, William — Hall, Ann
Brandon, Mathew, *wid.* — Gold, Sarah
Beaver, John — Alder, Patience
21 Burniston, John — Perry, Jane
Woodman, James — Tichenor, Jone
Burneby, Thomas — Jackson, Mary
Page, Edward — Moss, Mary
22 Cooke, David — Bryan, Mary
Castleman, William — Martyr, Eliz.
23 Bayes, Daniel — Harper, Mary
Frencham, Peter — Waterson, Eliz.
Fuller, Richard, *wid.* — Falmouth, Susannah
Bagnall, Richard — Johnson, Hannah
Edwards, Thomas — Berry, Catherine
Lewis, Joseph — Berry, Francis
Burgis, Thomas — Bishop, Mary
25 Renny, John — Cooling, Mary
Johnson, John — Ayscough, Sarah
King, John — Salter, Elizabeth
26 Paul, Mathew — Broome, Jane
27 Pendlebury, Nicholas, *wid.* — Didier, Elizabeth
England, John, *wid.* — Faulkner, Ursula
Daubrine, John — Bell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
29 Smith, William — Langbain, Mary, *wid.*
30 Willis, Charles — Smith, Mary
Granger, John — Chapman, Anne
Andrews, Thomas — Wilkenson, Sarah
Hodder, Thomas — Moore, Bathyas
Fogg, Edward — Baxter, Eliz.
Bradley, John — Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

1	Master, James *and*	Pack, Sarah
	Brookes, Richard	Weyland, Anne
	Perris, William	Brigginshaw, Mary
2	Shrosberry, Richard	Norris, Mary
3	*Hawley, Francis [Lord]	Ramsey [Ramsay, Lady], Eliz.
	Archer, Andrew	Miller, Alice, *wid.*
	Clift, John	Moss, Martha
	Vickars, John	Hibard, Anne
4	Warner, George	Garland, Rachel, *wid.*
	Golding, Henry	Cole, Mary
	Man, John, *wid.*	Gudge, Elizabeth, *wid.*
5	Lanermere, Peter	De Peach, Hester
	Atfeild, James, *wid.*	Evenell, Winifred, *wid.*
	*Lewen [Lewin], Joseph	Dynn, Martha, *wid.*
	Dennis, John	Williamson, Isa.
6	Howard, Francis	Harrow, Mary
	Hoskins, Bartholomew	Rowland, Eliz.
	Moverly, John, *wid.*	Panton, Mary
7	Eales, Henry	Edwards, Sarah
	Bowen, David	Chantrell, Marian, *wid.*
	Cundall, William	Welch, Alice
	Bassely, Nathaniel	Anson, Alice
	Bacon, James	Austin, Sarah
	Chalkley, Robert	Jackson, Rebeccah
	Bowden, John, *wid.*	Parker, Grace, *wid.*
9	Rimshing, Richard	Beesley, Mary
	Munrow, Charles	Ward, Martha
	Wing, James	Peirson, Martha
	Wright, John	Purnall, Frances
	Perry, Stephen	Thacher, Barbarah
	Earnes, John, *wid.*	Lilley, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Coleman, John	Yerbury, Kath.
	Bunyon, William, *wid.*	Arundell, Martha
	Hooke, Ralph	Collins, Hannah
10	Palmer, James, *wid.*	Holt, Mary, *wid.*
	Llewellen, William	Bishop, Sarah
	Wakefeild, Jasper	Alcorne, Ann
	Wallcott, John, *wid.*	Evans, Jane, *wid.*
	Pilkington, Thomas, *wid.*	Hawys, Katherine, *wid.*
11	Crewes, Robert	Googin, Sarah
	Bedford, William	Sommers, Eliz.
	Symons, John	Helmes, Margaret
	Palmer, John	Haydon, Eliz.
	Mansell, John	King, Joane
11	Allursby, Henry *and*	Bayles, Margaret
12	Teshmaker, John William	Merry, Hester Barbarah
	*Dodington, George	Bull [Butt], Ellinor
	Mills, Thomas	Boulton, Mary
13	Bush, Thomas, *wid.*	Bayley, Martha
	Couchman, Stephen	Bochin, Christibella
	Schee, Harman	Eaton, Catherine, *wid.*
	Dowglass, Alexander, *wid.*	Lancaster, Eliz.
	Burt, John	Moulden, Mary
	Alderman, John	Watson, Mary
	Earley, Thomas	Aldercey, Ann
	Wall, Samuel	Burt, Abigail
	Cox, William	Dixcon, Mary
	Dell, Henry	Harrington, Eliz.
	Vesey, Agmondicham	Sarsfeild, Sherlott
15	Burges, John	Golding, Mary
	Honeycoate, John	Ball, Hester
	Copeland, Edward	Copeland, Margaret, *wid.*
	Mackmarren, John	Edwards, Grace
	Quinton, Samuel	Drewitt, Eliz.
	*Warwick, Rt. Hon. Edward [Rich], Earl of	Middleton, Charlotta
	Neale, Jacob	Lynch, Frances
	Brown, William	Banbury, Anne
	Belcham, Samuel, *wid.*	Eweres, Martha, *wid.*
	Trippett, Robert	Browne, Jane
16	Reve, George	Potter, Elizabeth
	Burd, Jonathan	Tompson, Mary
	Bragge, Robert	Charman, Mary
	Gouson, William, *wid.*	Wind, Sarah, *wid.*
	Stables, Robert, *wid.*	Dodsworth, Mary, *wid.*
	Backe, John	Radford, Hannah
	White, David	Simmonds, Anne
	Hall, John	Harding, Marg.
	Burgis, John	Singleton, Anne, *wid.*
17	Gumme, John, *wid.*	Hind, Mary, *wid.*
	Marchant, William	Blackbourne, Ellenor
18	Snipe, Michael, *wid.*	Green, Margaret, *wid.*
	Bracegirdle, John, *wid.*	Blackton, Eliz.
	Howorth, Abraham	Blest, Mary
19	Gardner, Joseph, *wid.*	Medcalfe, Anne
20	Lock, Stephen	Fitton, Elizabeth
22	Fuller, John	Alsop, Mary
	Warren, Edward	Speight, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

22 **Middleton,** Richard, *wid.* *and* **Moody,** Mary
Neaves, Richard, *wid.* **Nowland,** Eliz.
25 **Long,** Thomas **Turney,** Cath.
Palmer, Joboniah (?) **Crowcox,** Eliz.
Shanke, Robert **Boylstone,** Susannah
26 **Bartholomew,** Samuel **Cornish,** Sarah
27 **Lamb,** Abraham **Townsend,** Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

1 *__Lane__, John **Hovener,** Eliz.
Curtis, Daniel **Gilbert,** Jane
Holmes, Samuel, *wid.* **Cryer,** Alice, *wid.*
Smith, Christopher, *wid.* **Ashwin,** Eliz.
Wicherley, John **Mitchell,** Eliz.
2 **Parham,** Jacob **Ellis,** Bridgett
Craddock, Urias, *wid.* **Kilbey,** Margaret
Barry, Robert **Woodward,** Anne
Harris, Thomas **Bosvile,** Margaret
3 **Siddall,** George **Hanson,** Anne
Edwards, Reynold **Brayden,** Joane, *wid.*
Polfrey, George **Richards,** Anne
4 **Perrey,** James **Goodwin,** Lydia
Driscoll, Daniel **Russell,** Williamine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* **Randall,** Wilmott
Maund, Simon **Ooey,** Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hentie, John **Boone,** Deborah, *wid.*
5 **Langley,** Thomas, *wid.* **Thompson,** Mary, *wid.*
*__Napier__ [Sir] Nathaniel [Bart.], *wid.* **Guise,** Susannah
6 **Brasier,** Richard **Davis,** Jane
Potts, Charles **North,** Elizabeth
Langley, John **Pilkinton,** Millicent
Gee, Edward **Underwood,** Anne, *wid.*
Annagess, Charles **Temple,** Anne
Sommers, John, *wid.* **Howard,** Sarah, *wid.*
9 **Conn,** William **Dempstor,** Eliz.
Toples, James **Marvaile,** Anne
10 **Clover,** William **Hurst,** Anne
Styles, Richard **Walter,** Anne
11 **Tomlinson,** Joseph **Hogg,** Elizabeth
Smithes, Thomas **Treherne,** Ellenor
13 **Sanders,** Richard *and* **Baker,** Mary
Gaskins, Robert **Knight,** Hannah
Deeley, John **Feild,** Jane, *wid.*
Carpenter, John **Brooke,** Jane
Pratt, Samuel **Grover,** Mary
15 **Bayley,** Thomas, *wid.* **Dighton,** Susannah
Rubury, John, *wid.* **Benyon,** Ellenor, *wid.*
Dyer, George **Ailay,** Elizabeth
Page, Abraham **Mitchel,** Eliz.
16 **Cambden,** Thomas **Laurence,** Jane
17 **Clarke,** Jonathan **Chalkley,** Mary
Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* **Hide,** Ester, *wid.*
Compton, William, *wid.* **Sturges,** Mary, *wid.*
18 **Roe,** Ralph, *wid.* **Cranke,** Elizabeth
20 **Brandon,** Thomas **Lane,** Anne
Woolfreys, John **Cox,** Anne
Woolley, Frs., *wid.* **Coates,** Mary
Rix, Thomas **Elbridge,** Mary
Templeman, Henry **Edwards,** Mary, *wid.*
Walker, Robert **Fowler,** Mary
22 **Guy,** Rowland, *wid.* **Cutbert,** Sarah
23 **Hawkins,** John, *wid.* **Newall,** Mary, *wid.*
Kingsmill, John, *wid.* **Warner,** Rebecca, *wid.*
Oswald, Maurice, *wid.* **Rumball,** Sybell, *wid.*
*__Rame__ [Rance], Wm. **Roberts,** Anne
24 **Babb,** Thomas **Hammond,** Jane
Winckles, Samuel **Howseman,** Mary
Thornton, George **Pratt,** Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

25 **Flower,** Joseph, *wid.* **Peate,** Elizabeth, *wid.*
Lamb, Edmund **Powell,** Anne
26 **Spemer,** John **Amner,** Elizabeth
Goswick, John **Hammond,** Martha
Titcombe, John **Oxley,** Anne
27 **Hughes,** John **Tubb,** Honora
White, Warren **Nicholls,** Mary
Hinderill, William **Phillipps,** Eliz.
29 **Hoare,** William **Tudor,** Mary
Ogdon, Edmund, *wid.* **Russell,** Anne, *wid.*
30 **Holyday,** Zachariah, *wid.* **Tyer,** Elizabeth
Beachamp, Robert **Bearman,** Jane
Rowe, Thomas **Hands,** Hester
31 **Taylor,** John **Gaine,** Mabel
Collins, Thomas **Browne,** Dorcas
Allen, John **Sandys,** Mary
Wooton, Henry **Phillipps,** Eliz.
Johnson, John, *wid.* **Rogers,** Grace

APRIL, 1697.

1	Clarke, Daniel *and*	Joseph, Elizabeth
	Lenton, John, *wid.*	Bell, Jane, *wid.*
	Denton, Henry	Dalton, Rebeccah
	Minshull, John	Hickman, Mary
2	Jones, Francis	Goodchild, Mary
	Phipps, Richard	Kent, Martha
	Ward, William	Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Hyatt, John	Rideout, Marg.
	Yeandell, William	Guyes, *als.* Fountaine, Hester, *wid.*
3	Littleton, Edward	Collins, Mary
	Curtis, George	Lyne, Frances
	Cowden, Robert, *wid.*	Phillipps, Mary, *wid.*
5	Gregory, George	Cobb, Martha
	Verelst, Michael	Laverne, Sarah
	*Glover, Jonathan	Godferry, Eliz.
	Bignold, John	Phillipps, Anne
	Montague, Samuel	Storey, Mary, *wid.*
	Frazier, Charles	Young, Elizabeth
6	Jones, David	Cray, Hannah, *wid.*
	Stevens, Abraham, *wid.*	Mackett, Frances
	Hannam, John, *wid.*	Langford, Susannah
	Coggs, William, *wid.*	Close, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Gale, John	Mitchell, Mary
7	Platt, Thomas	Nicholls, Anne
	*Hearne, Basile	Lisle, Susannah
	George, John	Ambler, Frances, *wid.*
8	Clement, James	Whitehead, Rebecca, *wid.*
	*Lynn, Francis	Thomson, Mary
	Jones, Griffith, *wid.*	Gregory, Frances
	Mason, Edward, *wid.*	Hanley, Elizabeth
	Lovejoy, Israel	Stuckey, Priscilla
	Cholmondeley, Daniel	Child, Susannah
9	*Farrington [Farington], John	Miller, Elizabeth
	Bassnett, John	Gerrard, Rebecca
	Gaer, John, *wid.*	Lake, Sarah
10	Handerson, William	Bull, Hester
	Barron, or Baron, Moses	Parrey, Winifred
12	Butler, Robert, *wid.*	Curle, Grace, *wid.*
	Horsley, Marmaduke	Roberts, Judith
	Naylor, Josuah, *wid.*	Tinley, Anne
13	Meades, James	Bodycoate, Hannah
13	Wells, Thomas *and*	Lewis, Rachael, *wid.*
	Blackmoore, Andrew	Serjeant, Mary
	*Tilson, William	Herne, Rebeccah
	Davis, William	Freeman, Elizabeth, *wid.*
14	Bullpen, William, *wid.*	Farrington, Anne
	Skinner, Joseph, *wid.*	Whittingham, Hester
15	*Bush, John, *wid.*	Woollhouse, Margaret
	Swan, William	Wilson, Martha
	Markewell, or Markew, Thomas, *wid.*	Cartwright, Sarah
	Milner, Joseph	Tomlinson, Frances
	Bowyer, John	Smith, Anne
16	Wood, John	Bull, Elizabeth
	*Best, John	Stanton, Sarah
17	Gurney, Robert	Mersing, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Batch, Andrew	Day, Mary
19	Martin, William	Nipp, Elizabeth
	Myson, Jeremiah	Darlow, Susann'h
20	Kelley, John	Cooke, Sarah
	Holloway, Nicholas	Williams, Martha
	Wortham, Thomas	Terrey, Mary
21	Askue, Thomas	Caper, Elizabeth
	Camp, Ephraim	Shore, Mary
	Webbey, or Weebey, John	Munday, Anne
	Davis, John	Bush, Mary, *wid.*
	Taylor, Wm., *wid.*	Poaker, Jane, *wid.*
	Rowley, John, *wid.*	French, Jane
	Spiller, Henry	Tratt, Beatrice
22	Stafford, John	Glyn, Mary
	Stobbart, John	Spooner, Anne
	Biscoe, John	Burr, Sarah
	Rayman, Theophilus, *wid.*	Davis, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Wright, Charles, *wid.*	Trangmore, Sarah, *wid.*
23	West, John	Butler, or Buller, Susannah
	Tomlinson, John	Granger, Alice
	Bosworth, Thomas	Soady, Mary
24	Kempe, Samuel	Wilkenson, Ruth
	Honour, John	Gapper, Elizabeth
	Rossiere, Marc	Enriete, Margaret
	Cosens, Samuel	Alcock, Anne
	*Neale, William	Standen, Jane
26	Herbert, John	Adams, Avis
	Benning, Stephen	Loader, Anne
	*Walter, Richard	Beadle, Mary
27	Walker, John	Wilson, Cath.
	Boye, Nicholas, *wid.*	Fletcher, Mary
	Wilcock, Thomas	Sinbon, Mary
	Lambe, William	Alexander, Frances

April, 1697.

27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruchye, Mary
Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

May, 1697.

1 Sinclaire, William Makemerry, Anne, *wid.*
Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
Browne, Richard, *wid.* Palmer, Anne, *wid.*
Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine, *wid.*
Swanson, Hogen Bramley, Deborah, *wid.*
Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth
3 Davidson, or Davison, Barnet Gutteridge, Anne, *wid.*
Pennington, Charles Foster, Constantia
Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
Beart, John King, Sarah
Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah, *wid.*
Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
Prime, John Easton, Anne
6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
Simpson, George Mallington, Mary, *wid.*
8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
Parry, John Rogers, Mary
11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
Cuerton, Christopher Mobb, Elizabeth
13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah, *wid.*
13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
14 Emerton, Benjamin, *wid.* Bourne, Anne
Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
Mitchel, John Lovering, Susannah
15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
Coale, John Scarrett, or Scaret, Marg.
17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
Lee, Roger West, Catherine
Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
20 Loverun, David, *wid.* Wiggans, Susan, *wid.*
Aston, William Cross, Sarah
Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
Buy, Thomas Hawkes, Susannah
Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth
Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor, *wid.*
Clarke, William, *wid.* Beswicke, Anne
Frith, William Collier, Anne
24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane, *wid.*
Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
Thorne, John Keale, Mary
25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
Randford, Christopher Price, Sarah, *wid.*
Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
Rutterford, Henry Wornington, Mary
Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth, *wid.*
26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah, *wid.*
Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary, *wid.*
Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George — Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, *wid.* — Powell, Margaret
28 Mills, Francis — Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanyze, or Bleanyre, Joseph — Nicholls, Rachael, *wid.*
Broadwater, Richard — Hobbins, Eliz.
29 Robinson, Alexander — Caiger, Mary
Brown, William — Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel — Hoopes, Susann'h
31 Smith, William, *wid.* — Bedford, Lydia, *wid.*
Kidgell, William, *wid.* — Havering, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel — Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, *wid.* — Bullock, Mary, *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

1 Meran, Daniel — Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* — Wharton, Jane, *wid.*
Quyneo, Laurence — Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas — Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward — Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas — Rabey, Mary
2 Jocelyne, Thomas — Watkins, Sarah
*Palmer, Giles — Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard — Scrivener, Lucy, *wid.*
3 Lewis, James — Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, *wid.* — Gascoigne, Anne, *wid.*
Forster, Mathew — Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry — Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles — Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey — Coates, Anne
8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* — Maddocks, Francis, *wid.*
9 Wood, James — Johnson, Sarah
*Jewell, John — Jackson, Anne
Jakeman, Benjamin — Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas, *wid.* — Warman, Sarah
Feild, Richard — Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William — Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
*Earle, William — Goodenough, Henrietta
11 Ashman, William — Welch, Mary
12 Wright, Joshua — Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John — Dudding, Eliz.
Green, John — Clowes, Frances
Cooper, Thomas — Sandy, Sarah, *wid.*
14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Wooles, John — Holman, Marg.
15 Smith, Thomas — Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward — Brookes, Alice, *wid.*
Goodenough, Wm. — Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. — Butler, Elizabeth
16 Hewer, Thomas — Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph — Howard, Mary
French, Martin — Whelton, Barbarah
Goldsmith, Henry — Dayrell, Frances
17 Brettell, Henry — Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John — Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas — Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas — Barnet, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. John, Lord — Hutchinson, Eliz.
Wastell, John — Madgshon, or Madshon, Addeline
18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* — Dancey, Mary, *wid.*
*Woodborn, Roger — Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua — Clayton, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Ozler, Robert, *wid.* — Beufoy, Mary, *wid.*
19 Henrie, James — Thomason, Marg.
21 *James, William — Windham, Anne
Page, John — King, Susannah
Souter, George — Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph — Collins, Elizabeth
22 Gery, Charles — Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas, *wid.* — Lillow, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smither, William, *wid.* — Lee, Rebecca
Eaglesfeild, John — Beckley, Anne
23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip — Preston, Jane
Senior, Nathaniel — Towers, Susann'h
Johnson, John — Butler, Elizabeth
Gower, Robert, *wid.* — Shaw, Elizabeth
James, Thomas — Williams, Cath.
Polter, John, *wid.* — Cox, Johanna
Pollard, John — Gower, Elizabeth
Benerton, John, *wid.* — Bird, Hannah, *wid.*
*Platt, Jeremiah — Wallett, Eliz.
25 Buggden, William — Huggins, Eliz.
26 Hall, Henry — Bond, Sarah
Ashenhurst, Thomas — Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Thomas — Owen, Elizabeth
Langley, Austin — Hillyard, Ellenor
28 Johnson, Edward — Mitford, Sarah
*Bolton, Alexander — Broadnax, Eliz.
29 Champney, Hugh — Grimes, Hannah
Richmond, Nicholas — Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

29	Kent, John, *wid. and*	Roe, Honor, *wid.*
	Steuart, Charles	Byard, Rachael
30	Higgenson, Joseph	MacCormick, Jane
	Sherrard, James	Lockwood, Susannah
	Blundell, Peter	Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

2	*Collet, Thomas	Pitt [Pett], Anne
	Shepherd, John	Gorse, Sarah
	Birchfeild, Francis	Randall, Anne
	Hoddle, Joseph, *wid.*	Green, Hannah
3	Elliott, William, *wid.*	Ellis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Butcher, Peter	Wilbefore, Mary
	Parker, John	Dandey, Sarah
4	Martin, James, *wid.*	Lee, Lettice
	Baker, Malachi, *wid.*	Strode, Grace
	Hodges, John	Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Gardner, Samuel	Laurence, Sarah
	Nicholls, Edward	Jackson, Eliz.
6	Alston, John	Bellamy, Christian, *wid.*
	Delton, Matthias	Porter, Mary
	Boult, Andrew	Lavender, Eliz.
	Jefferys, Edward, *wid.*	Fanshaw, Frances
	Harper, Isaac, *wid.*	Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
7	Shockner, Francis	Ennward, Anne, *wid.*
	Ayres, John	Wood, Jane
9	Bishop, Francis	Barratt, Mary
	Jenkins, James	Obery, Elizabeth
	Child, Shadrach, *wid.*	Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Davis, David, *wid.*	Blewett, Sarah, *wid.*
	*Maurice, Richard	Carpenter, Alice
12	Williams, Abraham	Archer, Jane, *wid.*
	Whitten, Robert	Smith, Jane
	Smithson, Charles	Harle, Lydia
13	Eyton, Owen	Ferrars, Anne
	Bell, Humphrey, *wid.*	Berridge, Sarah, *wid.*
	Lessmore, John, *wid.*	Fothergell, Mary
	*Goodall, Charles [Dr. in Physic], *wid.*	Frost, Frances, *wid.*
	Collins, Francis	Cowper, Eliz.
14	Bush, Samuel, *wid.*	Goalam, Sarah, *wid.*
	Louch, Mathew, *wid.*	Hodson, Margaret, *wid.*
15	Pyke, Thomas	Petley, Eliza., *wid.*
17	Aldridge, Wm. *and*	Mathew, Sarah
	Lillington, William	Clutterbuck, Sarah
	Goodwin, Marck	Ekins, Elizabeth
19	Feilder, John	Tansey, Hannah
20	Billands, Giles	Carey, Mary
	Charles, Francis	Bellefont, Anne
	Ferran, Peter	Faur, Anne
	*Moore, Lionell [Lyonell]	Gilberton [Gilbertson], Jane
21	Nelson, James	Horner, Elizabeth
	Morris, John	Erwin, Elizabeth
	Hughes, Richard	Jeniker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Baroclough, Francis	Williams, Mary
22	Priest, John	Stoke, Mary
	Wise, Arthur, *wid.*	Boyce, Sarah
23	*Hassell, Ralph	Miller, Bridgett
	Mist, Edward, *wid.*	Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	*Ayloffe, Henry	Everard, Marg.
24	Ambler, John	Needham, Dorothy
	Cale, Thomas	Robinson, Mary
	*Cupper, Richard	Reynells, Eliz.
26	Elwell, John	Somerton, Marg.
27	Vick, William	Gray, Alice, *wid.*
	Foote, Roger	Williams, Alice, *wid.*
28	Woodwin, William	Holloway, Cath.
	Higby, William, *wid.*	Buckmaster, Bridget, *wid.*
29	Sadleir, Richard	Fisher, Anne
	Pigeon, Richard	White, Mary, *wid.*
	Hall, John	Clark, Jane, *wid.*
31	Savage, Henry	Clayton, Lettice
	Cross, Richard	Larrygoe, Mary
	Hood, Thomas	Horseley, Eliz.
	Dangerfeild, Wm.	Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

2	*Henderson [Rev.], Henry	Thornbury, Susannah
	Lant, Thomas	Barraclough, Anne
4	Cogdill, Thomas	Beckley, Susan'h
	Barrett, Chas., *wid.*	Thorpe, Anne, *wid.*
	Major, Thomas	Coop, Margarett
	Snow, Samuel	Tyrrell, Catherine
	Archer, Walter	Drist, Catherine
	Lecount, John	Cooper, Mary
	Lonsdall, Thomas	Buckler, Joan
	Chapman, Robert, *wid.*	Hest, Dorothy
6	Saltanstall, Richard	Fox, Phœbe
5	Tench, William, *wid.*	Reynalds, Marg.
6	Lechulp, Abraham	Finch, Joyce
5	Bigg, Richard	Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
5*[Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian, *wid.*
Marshall, John Dean, Deborrah
8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
10 Hancock, Richard *wid.* Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
12 Reynalds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary, *wid.*
Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
Holland, Richard Tresswaller, Ellen
Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
*Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances, *wid.*
14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
Rooke, Benjamine Burdarne, Martha
Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Maxtead, Edward, *wid.* Mallard, Barbarah
Sayer, Thomas, *wid.* Gill, Anne
16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy, *wid.*
Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
Pearse, William Avon, Penelope, *wid.*
18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn, Dulcebella
Turner, John Lowefeild, Hannah
King, John Shreeve, Alice
Smith, William Molins, Mary, *wid.*
Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
*Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
Pinckney, Charles, *wid.* Surrey, Mary, *wid.*
21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
23 Maplesden, Gervaise. *wid.* Ayres, Elizabeth, *wid.*
24 Crawley, Jos. *and wid.* Disling, Anne, *wid.*
Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
White, Robert Laurence, Mary
25 Naughtridge, John, *wid.* Hill, Anne, *wid.*
Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine, *wid.*
26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary, *wid.*
27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
28 Lampen, Nicholas, *wid.* New, Ellenor, *wid.*
Chapman, Thomas, *wid.* Perkins, Jane
Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz., *wid.*
Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
Wick, William Taylor, Ellen, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

1 *Hollworthy [Holworthy], Mathew, also spelt Hallworthy Desborough, Eliz.
Dixon, or Dickson, John Bungy, Anne
Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz., *wid.*
Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
Powell, James Bridges, Emme
Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
6 Keates, Bartholomew, *wid.* Williams, Mary, *wid.*
Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
8 Standart, William Grounen, Cathrine
Throckmorten, Robert, *wid.* Newbury, Mary, *wid.*
9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
Duffeild, Tristram, *wid.* Cole, Jane

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

9	Cunningham, Alexander, *wid.*	*and* Palmer, Jane
11	Hawkins, Robert, *wid.*	Chappell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Clarke, Alexander	Manlow, Martha
	Moores, Samuel	Albert, Anne
13	Williams, George	Latham, Anne
	Peacock, Hugh	Watts, Mary
	Curtis, Wessall	Jones, Elizabeth
14	Tompkins, John, *wid.*	Snoxell, Mary, *wid.*
	Stevens, John	Currior, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Devereux, James	Godsalve, Barbara
	Kerwan, Stephen	White, Anne, *wid.*
15	Gearing, Francis	Turner, Grace
	Day, Ralph	Sheppard, Sarah
	Hoggins, Richard	Coates, Mary
16	Mills, Joseph	Potter, Hester
	Stalker, John	Grantham, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Coles, Jonathan	Moore, Jane
	Smith, Samuel	Wittworth, Sarah
	Trow, Samuel	New, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham	Whitfeild, Sarah
	Rogers, David	Barnaby, Sarah
18	Bedell, Henry, *wid.*	London, Sarah
	*Vow, Leonard, *wid.*	Butler, Martha
	Howard, John	Mitchell, Susan'h
	Yeo, Coopland	Seagar, Judith
20	Oake, Benjamin	Gray, Elizabeth
	*Edwin, Samuel	Mountague, [Lady] Cath.
	Lloyd, John, *wid.*	Davis, Joanna, *wid.*
	Bowden, John	Kinnard, Eliz.
21	Herring, Edward	Turner, Elizabeth
	Whinnell, Andrew, *wid.*	Bromby, Rebecca
22	Morton, William, *wid.*	Peaton, Elizabeth
	Gilder, Thomas	Standish, Marg.
	Keene, Abraham, *wid.*	Wingfeild, Hannah
23	Mazel, David	Du Bois, Mary, *wid.*
	Synnett, George	Adams, Mary
25	Berkett, John, *wid.*	Sikes, Susannah, *wid.*
	Weldon, William	Poore, Sarrah
27	Papworth, Thomas, *wid.*	Luke, Judith
	Buckinham, Elias, *wid.*	Ayres, Cathrine, *wid.*
28	Applegarth, William	Drury, Anne, *wid.*
	Uncles, Peter, *wid.*	Smith, Susannah, *wid.*
	Dodd, John	Pottinger, Mary
28	Whitehead, Thomas, *wid.*	*and* Tate, Isabella
29	Ogle, Andrew	Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

1	Plaxton, William	Briscoe, Eliz.
	Hall, George, *wid.*	Hall, Elizabeth
2	Dale, James	Perkins, Rebecca
	Biddell, John, *wid.*	Leversedge, Anne
	Banford, Jonas, *wid.*	Nixson, Isabell
4	Brown, John, *wid.*	Longdale, Sarah, *wid.*
	Hall, Isaac, *wid.*	Elbrow, Martha, *wid.*
	Cooke, Edward	Reynolds, Mary
5	Hill, Roger, *wid.*	Chown, Barbarah
	Putney, Joseph	Archer, Alice
	Dew, Thomas	Higby, Dorothy
7	Lewin, John	Elliott, Susannah
	Booth, Laurence, *wid.*	Gualther, or Gualter, Tomasin, *wid.*
	*Jenks, Richard	Ayloffe, Margaret
8	West, Roger	Burges, Anne, *wid.*
9	Coles, Joseph	Elyt, Charlott
	Nicholson, William	Stenton, Dorothy
	Jennings, Joseph	Jaquiss, Mary
	Martin, Michael	Patrick, Sarah
	Hawes, William	Lacy, Martha
11	Sleddall, Henry, *wid.*	Holland, Tomasin
	*Newman, John	Southby, Eliz.
12	Fellows, William	Revell, Elizabeth
13	Hogg, Jonathan	Oliver, Elizabeth
	Charles, Richard	Dewes, Sarah
	Hancock, Richard	Farmer, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	*Papillon, Samuel	Steer, Fiducia
	Wale, John	Davis, Martha
14	Shingle, Henry	Bowley, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Simmons, Robert, *wid.*	Rooke, Cathrine
16	King, Abel	Spensly, Mary
	Yearnsly, James	Oates, Mary, *wid.*
	Wills, Thomas	Holcroft, Martha
	*Goodaker, Oliver, *wid.*	Kellum, Mary
	Gilbert, Thomas	Pauncefote, or Fauncefote, Elizabeth
18	Buller, Joseph	Read, Mary
	*Eyton, William	Jennings, Eliz.
	Sambrook, John, *wid.*	Foster, Mary, *wid.*
	*Stavely, Babington	Clarke, Elizabeth
19	Briggs, Ralph	Cooper, Sarah
	Whalhead, John, *wid.*	Higgins, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

19	Chipps, Christopher	*and* Adcock, Eliz.
20	*Herbert [Sir] George [Bart.]	Knatchbull, Jane
	Ashwell, Caleb	Crafts, Eliz., *wid.*
21	Reiley, Charles	Blake, Anne
22	Taylor, Christopher	Sutton, Mary, *wid.*
	Burnston, Daniel	Giles, Susan
23	Pompey, Henry	Cross, Elizabeth
	Warner, William	Jubbs, Hannah
	*Green, Henry	Craven, Marg.
	Parsons, William	Southworth, Mary
25	Martin, John	Brewer, Mary
	*Ford, James	Meriden, Sarah
	Hollingsworth, Ralph	Read, Christian
	Furbar, Thomas	Porter, Mary
26	Wilson, Robert	Feild, Mary
	Pinckney, Phillip	Jefford, Frances
	Tindall, John	Collett, Priscilla
	*Tufnell, Edward	Brown, Ann
	Cobb, John	Fowler, Sarah
27	Sawyer, Tristram, *wid.*	Solsby, Sarah, *wid.*
	*Moone [Moore], Ambrose	Clarke, Eliz.
	Dulock, Peter	Michinell, Frances
	Sibberens, Nathl., *wid.*	Wade, Hannah, *wid.*
	Thomas, John	Poole, Elizabeth
	Boddymeade, Mathew, *wid.*	Taylor, Francis
28	Bumposs, William	Reynolds, Judith
	Bartlett, Thomas	Crockett, Cath.
	Brookes, Vize, *wid.*	Sanders, Alisha, *wid.*
	Hagar, John	Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

1	Cheney, Goodwin	Randall, Mary
	Hawkes, Robert	Allestree, Mary
	*Collier, Joseph	Roberts, (*a*) Elizabeth [*wid.*]
	Barker, Robert	Hill, Joanna, *wid.*
2	Attkinson, George	Roberts, Margt.
	Nightingale, Paul	Redknap, Mary, *wid.*
	*Wiseman, Edmund	Harnage, Mariana
	Beard, Richard	Copher, Joane, *wid.*
	Goodall, John	Herbert, Mary
	Bozman, Richard	Justice, Mary
	Hodgson, Robert	Archer, Frances
	Sandys, Hambrow	Sawyer, Anne
2	Lampkin, Thos., *and* Owen, Susanna *wid.*	
4	Rawleigh, Sampson, *wid.*	Eaton, Bridget, *wid.*
	Jones, Benjamin	Audley, Anne, *wid.*
	Dodd, Charles, *wid.*	Fox, Lucy, *wid.*
	Higgenson, Samuel, *wid.*	Grinley, Hester
5	White, Joseph	Batty, Susan
	Roades, George	Williams, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Samback, William, *wid.*	Pollett, Hester
6	Read, William	Pembridge, Hannah
	*Musgrave, William	Cowley, Eliz.
	Spark, James, *wid.*	Cutler, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Jackson, Francis, *wid.*	Shaw, Matilda, *wid.*
	Dowglas, Jacob	Tyrrell, Mary
	Harris, Daniel	Duke, Mary
8	Francombe, Samuel, *wid.*	Broom, Mary, *wid.*
	King, Stephen, *wid.*	Windsor, Rebeccah
	Hood, John	Blackwell, Hope, *wid.*
	Hamilton, Charles	Hardrett, Rebecca
9	Giles, George	Watson, Eliz.
	Tomson, William	Willis, Margaret
	Kegle, Hastings	Wilson, Mary
	Hanslop, Robert	Hamond, Martha
	Cheltenham, Baldwin	Creswell, Hannah
	Taylor, Francis	Maddox or Madox, Mary
	Dyer, Henry	Bashley, Hannah
	Willshire, Henry, *wid.*	Sturman, Mary, *wid.*
	Hazel, James	King, Patience
	Russell, Thomas	Atkinson, Eliz., *wid.*
11	Randall, Chris.	Farrer, Anne
	*Lansdown, John	Jones, Sarah
	Lugg, Thomas	Hatton, Eliz.
13	Long, Joseph	Marler, Grissell, *wid.*
	Gilham, John	Freeman, Anne
	Huckle, George	Barrindger, Mary
15	Bull, Allibond	Bridger, Cathrine
	Collinson, Edward	Honour, Bridget
16	Seaton, David, *wid.*	Seaton, Marg., *wid.*
17	Webster, Mathew	Elwin, Mary
	Hartshorne, Andrew, *wid.*	Edwards, Anne, *wid.*
18	Phillips, John, *wid.*	Atkins, Eliz., *wid.*
19	Shannon, Daniel	Brown, Margaret

(*a*) Not widow in calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1697.

20	Winckle, Giles *and*	Casebone, Mary
	*White, Samuel	Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
	Wollwarstone, Jos., *wid.*	Shield, Anne
22	Overy, Thomas	Cranfeild, Anne
	Williams, John	Crane, Mary
	Rider, Henry	Hill, Anne
	*Porter, Thomas	Mason, Hannah
	Trees, John	Picks, Sarah
23	*Reeve, Edward	Hunsdown, Eliz.
	*Digges, Christopher	Walter, Dorothy
	Pope, Richard	Dalley, Rachael
	Hawkins, Thomas	Hamond, Frances, *wid.*
	Stevens, Edward	Hewett, Eliz.
	Beson, Robert	Hedges, Mary, *wid.*
24	Mocher, Leonard. *wid.*	Lefavour, Anna
	Westbrook, Peter	Read, Elizabeth
	Moraley, William	Mason, Martha
25	Smith, John, *wid.*	Collins, Mary
	Biggs, John	Waite, Anne
27	Godde, Phillip	Memmnented, Mary
	Heynes, Sam., *wid.*	Eaden, Grace
	Winwood, John	Price, Elizabeth
28	Pyin, or Pym, Chris.	Hocker, Mary
29	Pulford, William	Snow, Sarah
	Ball, Mathew	Gilbert, Mary
	Brook, Edward	Steeres, Mary
	Healey, John	Davis, Jane
30	Swaby, Joseph	Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
	Thorne, Thomas	Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

1	Clay, Thomas	Nixon, Anne
	Harding, Thomas, *wid.*	Burchmoore, Mary, *wid.*
	Parker, William	Green, Susannah
2	Holderness, George	Durfell, Mary
	Mellows, Richard	Crosser, Penelope
	Rowlandson, Richard	Phillips, Sarah, *wid.*
	Gouldsmith, Thomas	Shephard, Anne
3	*Copley, Edward	Finch, Judith
4	Martin, John	Soureby, Hannah
	Ritcherside, John, *wid.*	Norden, Ruth
	Hooke, Walter	Bloomsborough, Dorick
	Peile, John	Moss, Martha
6	Rose, Stephen	Stone, Mary
	Bowland, Corn. *wid.*	Herod, Anne
	Lowrey, William	Pole, Deborah, *wid.*
6	Price, Thomas *and*	Smalman, Marg.
7	Wray, John	Cheesman, Sarah
	*Bicknell Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
	Tomlinson, William	Wingfeild, Eliz., *wid.*
8	Grant, Henry, *wid.*	Law, Anne, *wid.*
	Royall, Edward	Bentfeild, Isabella, *wid.*
	Reddington, Henry	Bartholomew, Anne
9	Taylor, Thos., *wid.*	Hill, Mary, *wid.*
11	Holmes, Marmaduke	Allen, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Buddle, Robert	Jones, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Hereford, James	Green, Anne
	Spindlar, Nathaniel	Nethorp, or Nelthorp, Mary
13	*Madgewick, William	Wagstaffe, Averilla
14	Cox, William	Bowyer, Mary
15	Gibson, Jeremiah	Heath, Mary
	Drewett, Bryan	Stamford, Anne
	Pococke, John	Daniel, Ester
	Guy, John	Mortimer, Alice
	*Rolfe, John	Bridall, Anne
16	*Jones, Benjamin	Haines, Anne
	Tryone, George, *wid.*	Pocock, Anne, *wid.*
17	*Grant, Jacob	Medlicoat, Margaret
	Cooke, William	Straing, Eliz.
	Burridge, William	Wood, Martha
18	Biggs, Thomas	Fowler, Mary
	Simmonds, John	Street, Anne
	Kent, Clement, *wid.*	Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
20	Ven, John	Lyons, Sarah
	Probart, Samuel	Round, Mary
	*Round, John	Lister, Mary
	Dowglas, John	Linton, Elizabeth
	Porter, Patrick, *wid.*	Warner, Sarah, *wid.*
	Rose, John	Hopper, Jane
	Hilton, Thomas, *wid.*	Oglethorpe, Anne, *wid.*
	Garret, George	Atkins, Elizabeth
	Price, John	Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
22	Meryon, John, *wid.*	Hinckley, Mary
	Bampton, Samuel, *wid.*	Standish, Honour
	Goldring, or Gouldring, John	Gittus, Alice
	Halstead, John	Hayes, Anne
23	Kendall, John	Smith, Mary
	*Smith, James	Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
	*Eliot, Laurence	Bowcock, Charity
	Best, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
	*Upwood, Thorowgood, *wid.*	Cockayne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1697.

24	Daniel, Thomas *and*	Lee, Charity
	Barker, Robert, *wid.*	Dumbleton, Susannah, *wid.*
	Harris, Roger	Balcher, Christian
	Hall, Thomas	Wigfall, Mary
	Nutt, Walter	Jewer, Mary
	Johnson, Thomas	Page, Judith
25	Jarrays, James	Disey, Phillippa
	Tydey, James	Potter, Mary
	Hamond, Robert	Dawson, Mary
	Pepper, Richard	Price, Elizabeth
28	Bagford, Thomas	Short, Sarah
29	Bellingham, Thomas	Parsons, Ellenor
30	Baker, Thomas	Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
	Taylor, James	Peacock, Mary, *wid.*
	Beteithe, Francis	Moron, Susanna
	Paddon, Thos., *wid.*	Farmer, Anne
31	Norris, Thomas, *wid.*	Elliston, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Cowper, Daniel	Leman, Rebecca
	Skinner, John	Campe, or Camp, Anne, *wid.*
	Milbanck, Ralph	Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

1	Ruffhead, John, *wid.*	Jew, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Jackson, Michael, *wid.*	Jervaise, Sarah, *wid.*
	Hewlet, Jacob	Westerborne, Mary, *wid.*
	Westerne, John	Seletto, Alice
	Churchill, Richard	Dedman, Eliz.
3	Jones, John	Holland, Mary
	Ingram, William	Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
	Pym, Joseph	Rose, Mary
	Harwood, Stephen, *wid.*	Smith, Mary, *wid.*
4	Hunter, Andrew, *wid.*	Russell, Mary, *wid.*
	Leavis, George	Hoggins, Easter, *wid.*
	Howes, John, *wid.*	Stone, Sarah
5	Councill, Abraham	Deager, Jane
	Tew, William	Bass, Anne
	Manning, John, *wid.*	Hood, Anne
	Witherington, George	Woodhams, Elizabeth
	Finch, John	Dingley, Mary
	Weal, Robert	Hillyard, Susan'h
	Tremlett, John, *wid.*	Wilson, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Walter, Charles, *wid.*	Pasmore, Margaret
	Terry, John	Taylor, Anne
6	Simpson, Richard	Rogers, Elizabeth
6	Harrison, Isaac *and*	Ellis, Sarah
	Coleman, Michael	Chappell, Dor'thy
	Tooke, Edmond, *wid.*	Lethieuller, Mary
7	Parsons, Samuel	Tilston, Barbarah
	Allen, John	Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8	Whetstone, William	Bishop, Jone
	Campion, Robert	Clarke, Anne
	Dorrington, William	Cooper, Margaret
11	Pen, Jonas	Walters, Susan'h
	*Atkins, James	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Feild, John	Welch, Jone
	Urlin, Stephen	Mart, Sarah
	Greenhill, Thomas	Street, Mary
12	*Bromley, William, *wid.*	Stavell [Hon.], Elizabeth
	Lear, John	Haycroft, Eliz.
	Champion, Hugh, *wid.*	Hoskins, Hannah, *wid.*
	Lane, William, *wid.*	Watton, Sarah
	Carlton, John	Ramsden, Anne
13	Bevan, Edward	Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
	Rawlings, John	Harbill, Rose
	Needham, Thomas	Ockmam, Mary, *wid.*
14	Pritchard, George	St. Clere, Mary
	Greenvile, Bernard	Wodcombe, or Wedcomb, Mary
15	Evans, Arthur, *wid.*	Orlebar, Anne, *wid.*
	Hill, Francis	Nash, Mary
	Withers, Richard	Saul, Anne
	Barker, John	Bridland, Anne
	Palmer, John	Rigby, Anne
	*Deeplow, William	Crofts, Lucy
18	Dilley, Thomas, *wid.*	Walker, Eliz.
	Nixon, Robert	Stewkley, Anne
	Goodwin, John	Mundy, Mary
19	Bellas, John	Saunders, Mary
	Granville, Giles	Tanner, Mary
	Williams, Thomas	Sandys, Eliz.
	Anderson, Peter	Wyatt, Anne
	Evitt, John	Parsons, Sarah
	Johnson, John	Willoughby, Susannah
20	Dickson, Thomas	Sutton, Margaret
	Colrick, Samuel	Stevens, Hannah
21	Vokins, John	Brown, Phœbe
	*Clayton, Humphrey	Barker, Elizabeth
22	*Jenifer St. Thomas, or St. Thomas Jenifer (*a*), Daniel, *wid.*	Jenifer, Frances
	Whitwood, James	Ford, Alice
	Lloyd, Edward	Harvey, Marg., *wid.*

(*a*) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
26 Randall, Bruce — Moore, Elizabeth
27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* — Pashelor, Eliz.
Cole, Robert — Winter, Alice
28 Dean, John — Vaughan, Eliz.
Mason, John — Lee, Jane
Wilcocks, Isaac — Peake, Mary
Grigson, Robert — Wale, Catherine
Newman, James — Norclue, Cloae
29 John, Webb — Forsdick, Mary
*Reading, Thomas — Blackaller, Sarah
Young, James, *wid.* — Pude, Jane, *wid.*
Scoffin, Joseph — Knight, Anna
Wildman, Robert — Lyon, Anne
31 Crabb, Thomas — Mason, Mary
Bower, Jeremiah, *wid.* — Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

1 Casey, John — Dobble, Cathrine
Keate, William, *wid.* — Richardson, Mary, *wid.*
Catterall, Thomas — Cresswell, Frances
Brice, William — Scriven, Anne
2 Yearington, Thomas — Hebbins, Mary
Underwood, John — Stanley, Mary
Taunton, Joseph — Christopher, Anne
Reynolds, Richard — Cumberland, Sarah
3 Walker, Michael — Fox, Marg., *wid.*
Yous, Thomas — Maxwell, Jane
Green, George — Rudyard, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Langston, George — Hinck, Grace
4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* — Cogan, Cathrine
5 Fletcher, John — Dowsing, Anne
Cox, William — Lany, Jane
Bridges, William — Moore, Anne, *wid.*
Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* — Thomas, Anne
6 Lacy, Thomas — Rushton, Isabella
7 Melmerby, Thomas — Timberlake, Sar'h
Bezez, William — Cort, Sarah
Wescomb, Edward — Dalley, Rachael, *wid.*
8 Johnson, William — Byfeild, Mary
Porter, William — Thompson, Mary
Loggett, Jonathan — Aymes, or Agmes, Margaret
Cairnes, Alexander — Gould, Elizabeth
Snead, James — Towndrow, Anne
Page, John, *wid.* — Howard, Eliz.
9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* — Page, Sarah
Lloyd, Samuel — Stidman, Mary
Rutland, William — Gardner, Eliz.
10 Ryley, Bryan — Sims, Elizabeth
Johnson, John — Tackey, Rebecca
10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
Strowd, Robert — Carter, Anne
11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* — Harcourt, Mary, *wid.*
White, William — Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
Braddy, Wm., *wid.* — Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
Carter, Francis — Brown, Martha
12 Barrow, William — Peake, Elizabeth
Windham, Humphry — Mathews, Cath.
14 Hay, William — Hancock, Anne, *wid.*
Cuthbert, Thomas — Jeffreys, Rebecca, *wid.*
Strickland, Sa., *wid.* — Good, Anne
15 Deakin, David, *wid.* — Woodland, Eliz., *wid.*
Ellis, John — Balder, Ellenor, *wid.*
Mason, William — Harrison, Hope
Prinault, Thomas — Hopper, Sarah
Brunet, Peter — Busce, Mary
16 Blake, John — Briggs, Mary
Frazier, Daniel — Hack, Jane
Pengrave, Edward, *wid.* — Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
Massie, William — Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
Norrington, William — Mayres, Susan
17 Brearcliffe, Thomas — East, Anne
Dudley, Thomas — Hind, Hester
Leigh, Richard — Palmer, Mary
18 Payne, or Paine, Richard — White, Deborah
19 Hollings, John — Trumbull, Mary
Dumas, James — Chapman, Felicia
Pearse, Andrew — Mitchell, Eliz.
Denly, James — Sainthill, Mary
21 Cosins, or Cossins, John — Crow, Elizabeth
Barsclaer, John — Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
*Brewster, [Sir] Francis [Knt.], *wid.* — Fownes, Hester
Hurst, John — Furzer, Judith
Ellsley, Ralph — Taylor, Jane
22 Clarke, Richard — Fletcher, Eliz.
*[Wyne, William (*a*) — Goodwin, Mary]
*Joy, John — Tomkinson, Dorothy
Broadgate, John — Smith, Alice
Abbot, John — Berwick, Hannah
Wood, John — Halford, Dorothy
23 Allivener, or Alivener, Richard — Simpson, Anne, *wid.*
Butler, Francis — Burges, Eliz.
24 Crocker, John — Franklin, Eliz.
Wood, Walter — Gower, Anne
Allen, James — Coxhead, Joan, *wid.*

(*a*) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

24	Cross, Robert *and*	Ookes, Elizabeth
25	Pockley, Lancelot	Tipping, Allice
	Williams, William	Haswell, Eliz.
	Sumption, John	Gilbert, Sarah
	*Moody, Isaac	Pannell, or Pannett, Rebeccah
	Gorden, John	Austin, Elizabeth
26	Goffe, David	Acclam, Anne
	George, Daniel	Graham, Anne
	Bevans, John	Thorton, Olivia
28	Cowells, Simon	Betton, Mary
	Smith, William	Whittingham, Elizabeth
	Farmer, January	Morse, Hannah
	Young, Morgan	Haseley, Margaret, *wid.*
	Sclater, Thomas, *wid.*	Woodward, Cathrine, *wid.*

MARCH, 1697-8.

1	Vaughan, Henry	Cole, Mary
	Earll, Daniell	Potter, Elizabeth
	Stone, Samuel	Cox, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Richard	Kendall, Mary
	Dunsden, John, *wid.*	Boteley, Eliz., *wid.*
	Ackers, Thomas	Howard, Eliz.
	Akerman, Robert	Smith, Alice
	Saunders, Samuel	Wilkenson, Sarah
2	Fletcher, Peter	Shaw, Anne
	Parents, Edward	Bach, Anne
	Board, John, *wid.*	Booth, Sarah
	Davy, Richard	Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
	Burt, Francis	Kelsey, Joan
	Curtis, William	Bennett, Anne
	Collins, John	Dawson, Mary
	Jenkins, Joseph	Brown, Elizabeth
	Gouge, Thos., *wid.*	Fowler, Mary
	Haster, William	Scurrier, Anne
3	Feilder, Wm., *wid.*	Shepheard, Mary, *wid.*
	Dole, William	Chipman, Anne
	Kidwell, Robt., *wid.*	Elliby, Ellinor, *wid.*
	Stakes, John	Hasel, Anne
	Clarke, William	Wright, Cath.
	White, William	Taylor, Anne
	Hackney, Francis	Armstrong, Cath., *wid.*
4	Lee, Nathaniel	Lowick, Eliz.
	*Bendisk, or Bendish, Thomas	Ward, Anne
	Elkins, Richard	Hemmings, Hester
	Griffith, William	Bowers, Mary, *wid.*
4	Fletcher, Thos. *and*	Staines, Grace
5	Miller, Richard	Feilding, Sarah, *wid.*
	Scott, James	Lincolne, Mary, *wid.*
	Theobald, Richard	Rampayne, or Rampaine, Jane
	Townsend, Thomas	Mildmay, Cath.
	Hughes, John, *wid.*	South, Bethia, *wid.*
	Coven, Stephen	Hale, Arrabella
	*Parry, Thomas, *wid.*	Jones, Jane
	*Sadler, Francis	Ellice, Mary
	Franklin, James	Shergold, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Nash, George	Graves, Susannah
	Gorsuch, John	Lowsanday, or Losanday, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Goddard, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
	Bushall, Joseph	Cox, Anne
	*Rogers, John	Hooker, Eliz.
	White, John	Simpson, Joice
8	Gray, William	Rivers, Mary
	*Presgrave, William	Richbell, Mary
	Marlow, John, *wid.*	Durance, Mary
	Adams, William	Chamberlain, Margaret, *wid.*
	Clarke, William	Hall, Mary, *wid.*
	Bayly, Richard	Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
	Lindsey, Richard	Roper, Dorothy
11	Davies, James	Brandnoth, Cicely, *wid.*
	Rimmer, William	Ryland, Susannah, *wid.*
	Dunning, Walter, *wid.*	Pratt, Mary, *wid.*
14	Woodward, Charles, *wid.*	Simonds, Hannah
	Lavender, Lewis	Wilmot, or Willmot, Rebecca
	Byles, Samuel	Durden, Rachael. *wid.*
16	Everall, Richard	Pilgrim, Ellenor
	Johnson, George, *wid.*	Amberson, Margery, *wid.*
	*Heylin, Henry	Cooke, Anne
	Lovett, Daniel	Perkins, Eliz.
	Spencer, John	Trew, Mary, *wid.*
	Cooke, Martin	Shepheard, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Maxwell, John	Dent, Margaret
	Spencer, George	Pardo, Sarah
	Theed, William	Cullen, Hester
19	Smith, John	Gye, Mary
	Dockrell, or Dockerell, Wm.	Adams, Susannah
	Ravell, Mathew	Littlebury, Amy
	Mesnard, Lewis	Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

21	Reynolds, John *and*	Humphrys, Ellenor
	Elton, Mathew	Colbeck, Eliz.
22	Wigmore, Gilbert	Williams, Eliz.
	Rogers, John	Pattle, Dianah
23	Washborne, Richard	Adamson, Eliz., *wid.*
	Green, Richard, *wid.*	Roberts, Hester, *wid.*
	Benton, William	Hinton, Mary
	Taylor, Thomas	Haviland, Lucretia, *wid.*
24	Hind, Samuel	Sadler, Anne
	Carey, William	Chapman, Mary
	*Griffith, Alexander	Billingsley, Sarah
	Feew, Simon, *wid.*	Cork, or Corck, Anne, *wid.*
	Laurence, James	Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

26	Blount, Thos., *wid.*	Laurence, Alice
28	Barnes, John	Saunders, Sarah
29	Ferris, John	Newton, Susanna
	Hughes, Paul, *wid.*	Steale, Anne
30	Dawson, Joseph	Rothwell, Mary
	Green, Samuel	Taylor, Sarah
31	Petley, John	Thurlickle, Eliz.
	Ockold, Thomas	Towers, Alice, *wid.*

APRIL, 1698.

2	Johnson, John	Bucknall, Eliz.
	*Pettey, Charnell	Williams, Sarah
4	Marsh, Peter	Stodder, Appolina
	Webb, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Sheldon, Samuel	Bennet, Sarah
6	Boden, Edward	Choyer, Elizabeth
	Baker, Thomas, *wid.*	Winford, Temperance, *wid.*
	Bennet, Thos., *wid.*	Osgood, Mary
	Dodson, John	Swift, Sarah
7	Badham, Henry, *wid.*	Williams, Jane
11	Crofts, Timothy	Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Bate, Deger [Deyer]	Busby, Dorothy
	Widen, Thomas	Weekes, Alicia
	Urlin, Samuel	Wells, Anne
12	Spranger, William	Bridges, Mary, *wid.*
13	Tyler, Richard	Elkinford, Alice, *wid.*
	Guilford, Henry	Baker, Elizabeth
14	Cheesman, John	Hall, Anne
	Lowdamme, John	Little, Elizabeth
15	*Hill, Robert	Gainsford, Mirabella
16	Windsor, Thomas	Pottle, Elizabeth
	Raby, Francis, *wid.*	Pindar, Mary
19	Austin, Thomas	Frampton, Eliz.
19	Davies, William *and*	Sherley, Eliz.
	Swindles, Richard	Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
	Porter, James	More, Cathrine
20	Watts, William	Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Shakespear [Shakspear], Jonathan	Shallett, Eliz.
	Newman, John	Fordham, Eliz.
	*Leeche [Leach], William	Jemat, Anne
21	White, Gerrard	James, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Jarvis, John	Humphrys, Frances
	*Le Neve, Oliver, *wid.*	Knyvet, Jane
23	Ward, Henry	Perry, Elizabeth
	Widowson, Robert, *wid.*	Wilcocks, Joanna, *wid.*
	Brewer, Thomas	Turner, Ruth
	*Godolphin (Lord) [Hon.], Francis	Churchill (The Hon.) [Lady], Henrietta
	Hopper, Israel	Holt, Sarah
25	Constable, John	Brookes, Anne
	Pickett, George	Waldron, Eliz.
	Russell, Henry	Bane, Ellenor
	Banks, John	Greenhill, Anne
26	Gardner, Alexander, *wid.*	Warren, Anne, *wid.*
	Gibson, Phillip	Rolfe, Margt.
	Middleton, Simon	Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
	Osborne, John	Garsdone, Mary
	Staughter, John	Hall, Elizabeth
	Grigson, Robt., *wid.*	Legg, Anne
27	Bryan, James	Gaine, Cecillia, *wid.*
	Stubble, Thomas	Knagg, Eliz.
	Fendin, John	Richbell, Anne
	Bradford, Thomas	Sculthrop, Rebecca
28	Walker, James, *wid.*	Bonnyface, Frances, *wid.*
	Olive, Roger	Osbaldiston, Mary
	Davies, David, *wid.*	Johnson, Jane
	Mead, Jeffery	Hunt, Sarah
	Debney, Charles	Trueman, Jane
29	Dymsdale, Nathaniel	Harding, Anne
	Collett, John, *wid.*	Kingston, Amy, *wid.*
	Somerset, Thomas	Slade, Alice
	Steward, Thomas	Gunston, Sarah
	Hankenson, Charles, *wid.*	Hall, Tomasin, *wid.*
30	Knapton, Robert	Downes, Anne, *wid.*
	Brooke, Samuel, *wid.*	Wayne, Eliz., *wid.*
	Fitz John, George	Sutton, Eliz.
	Steward, James	Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

30	Younger, Patrick *and*	Faucett, Marg.
	Cowling, Edward	Marshall, Martha
	Rockley, John	Neale, Margaret
	Gilman, Edward	Mitchel, Eliz.
	Jolley, Nathaniel	Chambers, Eliz., *wid.*
	Sherley, Thos., *wid.*	Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

2	Coleman, Wm., *wid.*	Andrews, Hannah
	Yates, Hugh	Barratt, Sarah
	Diett, Thomas	Cocksley, Lucy
3	Noke, Charles, *wid.*	Howell, Mary, *wid.*
	Wapshott, John	Ward, Elizabeth
	Duke, Charles	Vickers, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Waite, Thomas	Hancock, Sarah
	Beardsell, George	Gifford, Anne
	Parry, Hugh	Slarsaker, Eliz.
	Knight, Gabriel	Hide, Sarah
4	Ardington, Francis	Griffiths, Anne, *wid.*
	Jones, Richard	Barnard, Anne
5	*Broderick, [Broderwicke] Francis, *wid.*	Fettyplace, Sophia
	Laycock, Richard	Parker, Anne, *wid.*
	*Bownd, Eleazar	Maplesden, Hanna
	Chamberlain, John, *wid.*	Collier, Dorothy
7	Daniel, Stephen	Saunders, Judith
	Garrett, Thomas	Wells, Sarah
9	Povall, William	Parrey, Ursula
	Berch, Henry, *wid.*	Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
10	Fincher, John, *wid.*	Edwards, Waitestill
	Markendale, John	Manley, Cornelia
	Hoare, William	Sprage, Elizabeth
	Marmion, Richard	Street, Anne
11	Horsham, Robert, *wid.*	Thornton, Jane
	Smith, Francis	Gillings, Rebecca
12	Lingen, John	Muddyclift, Sarah, *wid.*
	Milson, Samuel	Medcalfe, Eliz.
13	Ragsdale, George, *wid.*	Evans, Mary
	Fin, Alexander, *wid.*	Peters, Mary, *wid.*
	Byard, Daniel, *wid.*	Pusey, Mary
14	Seeley, Robert	Smith, Elizabeth
	Maxwell, John	Rann, Mary, *wid.*
	Lynn, Gerrard	Taylor, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Evans, Richd., *wid.*	Hill, Lettice
16	Boddy, John *and*	Waylett, Eliz.
	Caseley, Thomas	Harwood, D'r'thy
	Cockerell, or Cockerhill, Thos.	Felton, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	*Jolland [Rev.], John	Crabb, Elizabeth
17	Ferby, John	Jones, Anne
	Dix, Thomas	Thompson, Mary
18	Wilder, James, *wid.*	Taverner, Rebecca, *wid.*
	Rawlinson, John	Browne, Cathrine
	Smith, Thomas	Marrill, Rachael
	Saunders, Robert, *wid.*	Kible, Elizabeth, *wid.*
19	Jackson, John	Stool, Ellenor, *wid.*
20	Askwith, Joseph	Carter, Mary
21	Baldwin, Benjamin	Betsworth, Emblem
	Graygoose, William	Brooke, Mary
	Smith, Edward	Combs, Anne, *wid.*
	Bennet, Giles	Amber, Mary
	Giles, Robert	Warder, Thomasin
	Wood, Henry, *wid.*	Harding, Mary, *wid.*
23	Wilson, William	Jermin, Cathrine
	Hunt, Michael	Sturch, Mary
	Wood, Edward	Bryon, Anne
	Patrick, William	Savering, or Saving, Susanna
	Yeomans, John	Butterworth, Jane, *wid.*
24	*Crew [Sir], John [Knt.], *wid.*	Aston, Mary
	James, Thomas	Todd, Deborah
	Collett, Mark	Steele, Mary
	Peterson, Adam	Whitehall, Sarah, *wid.*
25	White, John	Roulson, Mary
	Hayden, Isaac	Hilton, Mary
26	Bing, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
	Ballard, Richard	Bayley, Anne
	Ravell, Richard	Cave, Ellinor
27	Brooke, John	Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
	Rowley, John	Edmonds, Judith
	Lush, Joshua	Singleton, Mary
28	Dobbs, John	Clayton, Marg.
30	Rocke, Edward	Dorrill, Frances
	Wheatley, Hugh (*a*)	Spurrell, Susan'h
	Gregg, George	Giles, Mary
31	Gifford, William	Turton, Eliz.
	Dobney, Arthur	Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

1	*Alderman, John	Malden, Martha
	Friend, Josiah	Browne, Susan'h
	Henley, Thomas	Taverner, Appolonia, *wid.*

(*a*) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

1	Taylor, Robert *and*	Woodward, Sarah
	Edwards, Thomas	Breakspear, Mary
	Newland, William	Draper, Anne
	*Meynell, Godfrey	Horde, Mary
	Stride, Joseph	Beal, Martha, *wid.*
	Surman, Thomas	Ellis, Grace
	Saunders, William, *wid.*	Hayworth, Abigael, *wid.*
*2	Symonds, Samuel	Harris, Margaret
3	Booth, Charles, *wid.*	Chamberlain, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Conyers, Mark	Fitzer, Ursula
4	Chapman, Thomas	Roberts, Felice
	Nicholas, Wm., *wid.*	Keene, Grace
6	*Stannyford, [Stanyford], Henry, *wid.*	Ryley, Mary
	Laurence, Daniel	Purchase, Sarah
	Calldicott, William	Cullen, Mary
7	Stanton, John	Downs, or Downes, Jane
	Hayter, Henry	Lanham, Eliz.
8	Darke, William	Baker, Mary
	Dukesbury, John	Jaques, Eliz.
9	Humphrys, James	Carpenter, Anne
10	Dykes, Edward	Powell, Christian
	Graham, Thomas	Johnson, Cathrine
	Lock, Joseph	Lock, Marg., *wid.*
11	Harris, Samuel	Cox, Anne
	Pluck, Daniel	Quelch, Anne
	Homes, John	Collet, Elizabeth
	Lufton, John, *wid.*	Bays, Sarah
	Hornsby, John, *wid.*	Meads, Mary
	Wallice, John	Newell, Hannah
	Geson, William	Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
	Ballard, Henry, *wid.*	Collins, Elizabeth
	Thomas, George	Betson, Sarah, *wid.*
13	Cockbill, John	Banks, Mary
	Thompson, William, *wid.*	Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
	Atwell, John, *wid.*	Styles, Eliz.
14	Brannell, Henry, *wid.*	Pashley, Sarah, *wid.*
	Horton, John	Comley, Deborah
	Streatton, John	Darkes, Elizabeth
	Complin, William	Self, or Selfe, Jane
	King, Daniel	King, Elizabeth
16	Knight, John	Wilkes, Frances
	Browne, Thomas	Beaumont, Mary
	Hill, William	Cooper, Rachel
	Payne, Richard, *wid.*	Hickford, Eliz.
17	Brandon, Thomas	Russell, Mary, *wid.*
	*Pryor, Arthur, *wid.*	Caswell, Barbarah, *wid.*
17	Colton, Thomas *and*	Hill, Rosamond, *wid.*
	Robbins, Elisha	Hicks, Mary
	Gregory, James, *wid.*	Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
	Andrews, John	Gardner, Eliz.
	Peate, William, *wid.*	Wells, Mary, *wid.*
	Jobbins, William	Drayton, Meletia
	Kent, Thomas	Foster, Grace
18	Stanger, Gawen	Lowen, Eliz.
20	Peacock, John	Ash, Alice
	Drinkwater, John	Gilham, Frances
	Phillips, Nicholas	Weatherhead, Faith
21	Bennet, Francis	Jessop, Elizabeth
	West, William, *wid.*	Young, Mary
	Nightingale, Thos.	Harris, Anne
22	Sams, Thomas, *wid.*	Painter, Mary, *wid.*
	Hillyard, John, *wid.*	Rothwell, Hannah
	Porter, George	Driver, Elizabeth
	Ebdon, Edward	Wynne, Martha
	Gorden, John	Baylis, Lucretia
	Smart, John	Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
	Davis, John	Martin, Jane
23	Symmonds, John	Cowles, Hannah
	Ferris, John	Pettet, Sarah
	Dempster, Thomas	Arnold, Sarah
25	Parsons, William	Sealey, Anna
27	Cranford, Andrew	Davye, Latitia
	Jennons, Thomas	Cheesman, Anne
28	Skelton, Matthias	Collins, Susannah
29	Harner, John	Whittle, Mary, *wid.*
	Folkingham, Nicholas, *wid.*	Flatman, Franck
	Jaquest, William	Lewis, Cathrine
	Watkinson, Edmund	Seawen, Maud
	*Townshend, Ye Rt. Hon. [Charles] Ld.-Viscount	Pelham [Hon.], Elizabeth
	Elliott, John	Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

1	Haggarth, Thomas	Browne, Jane
	Varey, Isaac	Perry, Susan
	Farr, John	Withall, Izrael
4	Culling, Thomas	Partis, Anne
	Edwards, John, *wid.*	Ballard, Susan'h, *wid.*
	Zeley, John	Munday, Eliz.
5	Holyoake, Joshua	Perris, Hannah
6	Wills, George	Cooper, Sarah
	Teagle, John, *wid.*	Crawley, Deborah
	Pasker, John	Spencer, Eliz.
7	Blackmore, John, *wid.*	Dickenson, Martha
	*Craven, James, *wid.*	Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
8	Kindall, William	Hinckley, Hannah
	*Collins, Anthony	Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

9	Haley, John *and*	Wing, Marg., *wid.*
	*Dell, John	James, Elizabeth
	Marshall, Robert	Smith, Judith
	Wyche, David	Breakspear, Eliz.
	Dakers, Daniel	Brogrove, Hester
	White, William	Fryer, Martha
	Lindsey, Thomas	Youngley, Alice, *wid.*
11	Newell, John	Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
12	Elsum, Thomas	Bowen, Frances
	*James, Edward	Clarke, Frances
13	Newington, John	Benbridge, Cath.
	Benet, Francis	Caudle, Elizabeth
	Hall, Francis (*a*)	Wardner, Anne
	Abyes, Phillip	Weedon, Eliz.
	Cloak, William	Parratt, or Parrott, Anne
	Hotchkis, James	Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
15	White, Samuel	Hawkins, Abigael, *wid.*
	*Allen, John	Edwards, Prudence
	Howe, [Sir] Scroope [Knt.]	Allington, Juliana
	Blundell, George	Crockston, or Croxton, Letitia
	Mills, Humphry	Browne, Alice
16	Sanderson, John	Cooke, Jane
	Pane, Jonathan, *wid.*	Kinmel, or Kinmil, Dorothy
	Lasley, Richard	West, Mary
19	Walhoe, John	Baldwin, Marg.
	Hull, Daniel	Jenkyn, Rosie
	Clarke, William	Robinson, Marg.
20	Stokes, William	Bracce, Anne
	*Glanville, John	Eyre, Anne
21	Sissons, or Sissins, Charles	Huggins, Anne
	Vezey, Thomas	Muschamp, Mary
	Cordiall, Edward	Smalley, Anne
22	*Harby, William	Bethel, Mary
	Rogers, David	Lanyon, Susanna
	Bartholomew, John	Devall, Mary
23	*Allanson, Charles	Tempest, or Tampest, Alethea, *wid.*
	Barlow, Giles, *wid.*	Smith, Susannah
	Filot, John	Holland, Eliz., *wid.*
	Neale, James, *wid.*	Shepheard, Mary, *wid.*
25	Harvy, Gideon, *wid.*	Reynor, Anne
	*Lucas, Sir Richard [Knt.]	Harrison, Hester, *wid.*
26	Prittyman, Thos. *and*	Buggins, Eliz.
	Penn, or Pen, Thos.	Roberts, Eliz.
	Day, John	Holway, Susan'h
27	Nelthrop, John, *wid.*	Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Bullock, Robt., *wid.*	Burdett, Frances
	Mitchell, Thomas, *wid.*	Braxton, Penelope, *wid.*
	Sculthrop, John	Warren, Susan'h
	Stede, John	Deacon, Sarah
	Robinson, Thos., *wid.*	Prosser, Marg.
28	West, Thomas	Tompkins, Eliz.
	Wallice, John	Bayford, Mary
29	Smith, Samuel	Horton, Jane
	Edwards, John, *wid.*	Chapman, Eliz., *wid.*
	Ladd, James	Burton, Anne
	Knowles, John	Norrice, Eliz.
	Woolaston, Thomas	Acklam, Mary

AUGUST, 1698.

2	Tayler, Samuel	Parker, Mary, *wid.*
	Corbett, Andrew	Vanderwee, Mary, *wid.*
4	Hewet, John	Norrice, or Norris, Mary, *wid.*
	Lambert, Edward	Dumaistre, Anne
	Denton, Thomas	Wilder, Sarah
5	Baker, John	Wilson, Hannah
	Canning, Nathaniel	Clarke, Susanna
	Heyward, Sam., *wid.*	Danvass, Anne
	Irons, John	Starke, Mary
8	Sheafe, John	Nicolls, or Nickalls, Jone, *wid.*
9	Hammond, Charles	Freeman, Marg.
	Emmot, John	Armstone, Mary
	*[Palmer, Robert (*a*)	Lawley, Hester]
	Allnut, William	Comport, Anna
	Weightwick, Jonas	Harris, Mary
	Nayler, William	Dobson, Rebecca
	Randall, Edward	Ellison, Ruth
	Hughes, Geo., *wid.*	Morgan, Frances
10	Wressel, Luke	Huggins, Marg.
	Davis, Peter	Walter, Eliz.
	*Lopell [Lepell], Nicholas	Brooke, Mary
11	Calcot, John	Keene, Sarah
	Hunt, William	Langley, Ellenor, *wid.*
	*Russell [Lord], Jas.	Lloyd, Elizabeth
12	Tribe, John	Russell, Mary, *wid.*
13	Pawley, William	Hall, Margaret
	Brown, John	Bull, Dorothy
	Earle, John	Bruen, Elizabeth
16	Everard, John	Elderkin, Eliz., *wid.*

(*a*) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

(*a*) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

16 Davis, Arthur, *and wid.* — Lloyd, Joyce
17 Worley, Abraham, *wid.* — Jenkins, Mary
Burrell, Robert, *wid.* — Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* — Dashwood, Anne
Salsbury, Charles — Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
19 Conyers, Cutbert, *wid.* — Egar, Susannah, *wid.*
Colley, Arthur — Ford, Mary
Grayhurst, William — Porter, Mary
Tomlin, Robert — Roades, Mary
Cutts, John — Cooper, Anna
20 Braint, John — Stourton, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* — Smith, Mary
23 Collyer, Thomas — Wilshaw, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles — Read, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward — Hatcher, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* — Holmes, Mary, *wid.*
Glover, Michael — Gray, Elizabeth
Grahams, John — Parsons, Mary
27 Deere, Edward — Watts, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* — Hatton, Elizabeth
29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* — Lowe, Ellenor, *wid.*
Coppingforth, Wm. — Porter, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel — Stevenson, Eliz., *wid.*
30 Harrison, Richard — Bickly, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* — Reeves, or Reves, Judith
Mowrie, Anthony — Wilson, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* — Annier, Mary, *wid.*
Spooner, Jacob — Warburton, Deborah
Garrad, Edward — Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

1 Briscoe, Ralph — Clarke, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward — Coppe, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin — Turvin, Anne
3 Hopkins, Marck — Laurence, Sarah, *wid.*
Hancock, William — Rhodes, Ellinor, *wid.*
Ordway, William — Combes, Mary
Clarke, William — Warr, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas — Lovelace, Eliz.
Wright, Henry — Smuen, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin — Rawlins, Marg.
Denune, David — Gale, Rachel
Hinton, John — Turner, Margaret, *wid.*
Norton, George, *wid.* — Massey, Mary, *wid.*
8 Williams, Robert — Shaw, Mary
8 Edwards, Wm. *and* Wibault, Jaques — Boldrey, Dorothy D'Aquat, Cath. Marguerite
9 *Cockburn, William — D'Bauddisson [De Baudissin], Mary, *wid.*
Long, Solomon — Short, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* — Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John — Clarke, Sarah
Steward, Charles — Hurdis, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* — Rice, Anne
10 *Lovibond, Henry — Collins, Anne
Seer, John — Townsend, Mary
Nash, Thomas — Martin, Mary, *wid.*
12 Hasket, William — Hulton, Eliz, *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [Colt, Dutton-], Edward — Ramsey, Mary
Long, John — Byrch, Cathrine
14 Honeywell, Henry — Jackson, Martha, *wid.*
Fox, Stephen — Borthick, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Thomas — Strong, Agnes, *wid.*
Joland, William, *wid.* — Gurney, Anne
White, Thomas — Cooper, Philippa
17 Savage, William — Aylet, Elizabeth
Fisher, John — Owen, Anne
Hayes, Hugh — Minzes, Martha, *wid.*
Fisher, Thomas — Tonns, Martha
20 Strong, McLanethon — Bampton, Mary, *wid.*
Thornton, John — Blackborne, Arrabella
Goddard, Edmond, *wid.* — Oakeley, Anne, *wid.*
Puddefoot, Daniel — Bates, Mary
*Trott, Charles — Dring, Jane
Brewer, Francis — Squire, Mary
21 Seymour, James, *wid.* — Bryan, Martha, *wid.*
Sheppard, John — Gregory, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* — Henderson, Cath., *wid.*
Harris, Wm., *wid.* — Chapman, Anne
22 Newton, Robert, *wid.* — Chambers, Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas — Swynney, Mary
Hilton, or Hitton, William — Merrill, Annabell
23 Garthwait, John — Eccles, Jane
Vevers, John — Barnes, Anne
Johnson, John — Braddock Jane
Edwards, John — Jones, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin — Browne, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard — Plainer, Rebecca
Johnson, James — Watkins, Jane
24 Stothard, Patrick — Osborne, Sarah
Snow, Robert — Deale, Hellen, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

26	Rash, John	*and* Hedges, Eliz.
	Essex, Thomas	Carr, Anne
	Pawley, Thomas	Conney, Eliz.
	Spekes, Richard	Baylis, Anne
27	Tedder, Roger	Evans, Jane
	Macklen, Robert	Lowrie, Elizabeth
	Hopkins, John	Plowman, Susan'h
	Fitch, Hanworth	Patching, Sarah, *wid.*
	Davison, William	Baylie, or Bayly, Anne
	Hannell, John, *wid.*	Coatsworth, Bethia
	Sibley, Henry	Wilcocks, Hope, *wid.*
29	Henderson, George	Ward, Anne, *wid.*
	Shepphard, William	Perry, Anne, *wid.*
	Games, Richard	Stevens, Sarah
	Adams, Thomas	Anderson, Isabella
	Fletcher, John	Barker, Easter
30	Wright, William, *wid.*	Edwards, Eliz., *wid.*
	Cornish, John	Reynolds, Anne
	Millington, Thomas	Mitchell, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

1	Harvey, William	Harrison, Lydia
	*Whitmore, John, *wid.*	Baylie, Mary, *wid.*
	Crane, Thomas	Nelham, Martha
	Beesley, Samuel	Maidwell, Mary
	*Powys, Sir Thomas, *wid.*	Meddows, Eliz.
3	Moore, Simon	Edy, Cath., *wid.*
	Worall, Henry, *wid.*	Payre, Mary, *wid.*
	Middleton, John, *wid.*	Pillis, or Prillis, Mary, *wid.*
	Nicholls, John	Radnall, Mary
	Chaplin, John	Rash, Mary
4	Cockerill, Daniel	Grosvenor, Alice
	English, David, *wid.*	Bane, Jane
	*Ellis, John	Parker [Dame], Bridgett, *wid.*
	Wood, Thomas	Causlin, Mary
5	Foster, Mathias	Harding, Martha
	Casey, Henry, *wid.*	Plungen, Eliz.
	Ezard, Richard	Browne, Mary
	Bulley, John	Haughton, Sarah
6	Hudson, Thomas	Baylis, Christian
	Green, Gyles	Perkins, Anne
	Townsend, John	Peacock, Phelice
	Oliver, Thomas	Cassell, Susanna
	Larkin, Francis	Hogley, Mary
7	James, Robert	Aylmer, Anne
	Illingworth, James, *wid.*	Shepheard, Anne
	Jeffrys, William	Nebatt, Mary
	Hartikin, James	Spurling, Mary
7	Lloyd, Edward, *and* *wid.*	Mashbourne, Elizabeth, *wid.*
8	Harrison, William	Collins, Lydia
	Tebbat, Benoini	Wright, Anne, *wid.*
10	Baines, Wm., *wid.*	Garnet, Sarah
	*Stead, Dutton	Culpepper, also Cullpepper, Alice
11	Poole, Walter	Patten, Cathrine
	Manley, John	Denton, Elizabeth
	Russell, Wm., *wid.*	Fuller, Jane, *wid.*
	Rymon, James	Atkins, Alice
	Bessant, Nathaniel	Taylor, Sarah
	Atkinson, or Akinson, Richard	Mathewson, Frances
12	Taylor, Thos., *wid.*	Hedge, Mary, *wid.*
	Shaller, William	Wilson, Eliz.
	*Marsh, William	Mead, Elizabeth
13	Parnell, Robert	Johnson, Mary
	Clarkson, John	Colley, Elizabeth
	Fettyplace, Thomas	Jones, Susannah
	Walker, William	Littlepage, Eliz.
	Beckingham, Chas.	Hale, Anne
	Carter, Silvester	Foxhall, Anne, *wid.*
	Welch, John	Stayner, Anne
14	Price, Thomas	Williamson, Eliz.
	Tattison, Nicholas	Rugsby, Mary
17	Hicke, Stephen	Fryer, Anne
	Wilson, William	Clarke, Mary
	Edsir, John	Mayer, Margaret
18	Bamber, John	Hill, Mary
	Renaud, Andrew	Rousaux, Judith
	Sharp, Thomas	Wright, Eliz.
	Bowman, Nathaniel	Halsey, Hanna
	Verdier, Francis. *wid.*	Gosswin, Marg.
19	Greenway, John	Osborne, Mary
	Shute, Henry	Jones, Mary, *wid.*
	Church, Owin	Davis, Elizabeth
	Turner, James	Frampton, D'rthy
20	Wakeling, George	Brasier, Jane
	Worley, Thos., *wid.*	Bradshaw, Mary
	Swymmer, Anthony	Merrell, Barbarah
	Sorrell, Thomas	Freeman, Sarah
	Hollingworth, White	Morris, Anne
21	New, Robert	Strong, Elizabeth
	Uvidall, Thomas	Wilson, Sarah
	Hardey, Wm., *wid.*	Johnson, Cathrine
	Wood, William	Cams, Mary
	Middleton, Richard	Short, Elizabeth
	Jones, Edward	Grymes, Mary
	Anslow, Robert	Dowey, Eliz., *wid.*
22	Hall, Wm., *wid.*	Myrick, Dorothy
	Keynd, Edward	Holding, Eliz.
	Rawson, Joseph	Blackston, D'rthy
24	Bradley, Robert	Harding, Judith
	Catterton, Doyla, *wid.*	Waller, Hannah, *wid.*
	West, William	Allard, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

26	*Belcher, Thos., *wid.*	Egerton, Hannah
	Rokeby, Geo., *wid.*	Carr, Mary, *wid.*
	Pen, or Penn, John	Shelswel, Mary
	*Smith, Richard	King, Susannah
	Le Canew, or Caneu, Thomas, *wid.*	Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
	Hayes, or Hays, James, *wid.*	Watts, Jane, *wid.*
	Sayer, Thomas	Smalley, Eliz.
	Fryer, Andrew, *wid.*	Poole, Judith, *wid.*
27	Acton, Richard, *wid.*	Gibbon, Hester, *wid.*
	Sherwood, Phillip	Ford, Prudence
	Jessop, John, *wid.*	Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
	Hedgeley, Christopher, *wid.*	Coulsfoot, Anne, *wid.*
	Knowles, Humphry	Wyers, Rebecca, *wid.*
	Law, Richard	Thunderland, Mary, *wid.*
28	Darby, Thomas	Goodwyn, Mary
	Francia, Joseph	Francia, Rachael
	Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.*	Bell, Mary, *wid.*
	Thornycroft, Edward	Jay, Elizabeth
	Maile, James	Archer, Mary, *wid.*
	Catling, Jeremiah, *wid.*	Rosemary, Hannah, *wid.*
	Morrice, David	Huit, Elizabeth
29	Biggerstone, John	Sherley, Mary
	Townsend, Thomas, *wid.*	Harrison, Anne
	Pooley, Thomas	Burges, Mary
	Barrett, John	Knock, Sarah
	*Aylmer, Anthony	Beale, Catherine
30	Edwards, Gilbert	Barlow, Anne
	Kerridge, John	Thorne, Eliz.
	Board, William	Chalkwell, Anne
	*Fyler, Samuel	Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

1	Woolstenholme, Nicholas	Waldo, Grace
	Merrit, Richard	Bristow, Jane
	Tirrell, Richard	Ellis, Judith
	Browne, William, *wid.*	Mitchell, Eliz., *wid.*
2	Mack-Egan, Anth'y	Williams, Sarah
	Benet, Ebenezer, *wid.*	Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
	Forster, Thomas	Moore, Unton
	Lee, John	Jeffs, Anna
	Byrch, William	Young, Mary
	Hutchins, George	Winter, Mary, *wid.*
	Cutler, Joseph	Burham, Anne
3	Merryfeild, William	Merryfeild, Susanna
3	Ash, James *and*	Russel, Mary
	Adley, Thos., *wid.*	Blundall, Hester
4	Watts, Robert	Browne, Eliz.
	Causon, Timothy	Wilmer, Martha
5	Tomlinson, Joseph	Bosturn, Mary
	Jones, Robert	Thompson, Isabell
	Webb, John	Finch, Hannah
	Ladd, Thomas	Griffin, Elizabeth
7	Laurie, Robert	Willoughby, Eliz.
	Hamilton, Robert	Harlow, Dorothy
	Tew, Thomas	Woodland, Eliz.
	Tregea, William, *wid.*	Brookes, Martha, *wid.*
8	Colson, Joseph	Wallis, Margaret
	Bricknott, Thomas	Sweetapple, Sarah
	Smythson, or Smytson, Ralph	Baker, Elizabeth
9	Jones, William, *wid.*	Wincott, Martha, *wid.*
	Weston, Thomas	Fellow, Margaret
	Smith, Oliver, *wid.*	Danch, or Dunch, Elizabeth, *wid.*
10	Close, William	Hopkins, Anna
	Schrol, Simon	Johnson, Anne, *wid.*
	Pearse, John	Facy, Dorothy
12	Lucas, Thomas	Shalcross, Anne
	Bruet, John	Raymond, Merrill
	Weaver, Samuel	Lloyd, Sarah
14	*Prince, Giles, *wid.*	Wymondesold, Mary
	Pett, Isaac	Anderson, Grace
15	Johnson, Charles	Calcott, Mary
	Kent, Ralph	Jones, Mary, *wid.*
	Atkinson, William	Paine, Mary
16	Rudd, or Rud, Edmund, *wid.*	Burr, Anne
	Couell, John	Fox, Mary
	Pay, Richard, *wid.*	Wanless, Jane, *wid.*
	Hayward, Thomas	Edes, Jane, *wid.*
	Bowdridge, or Boudridge, Michael	Wanless, Mary
	Shacklock, John, *wid.*	Stroud, Cathrine
17	Gosse, James	Adams, Judith
	Burt, Edward	Lockwood, Priscilla
19	De Lorret de Livigne, Daniel	Becquet, Anne
	Brookes, Richard	Pendey, Joane
	Plowman, Thomas	Reberson, Mary
	Tayler, Charles, *wid.*	Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
21	Lynn, John, *wid.*	Gale, Anne, *wid.*
	Turner, John	Atkinson, Eliz.
	Mash, Thomas	Webb, Dorothy
	Leavis, George, *wid.*	Athose, Mary
22	Pitts, Jonas, *wid.*	Hodges, Eliz., *wid.*
	Clarke, Robert	Miles, Elizabeth
	Jones, James	Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

23	Love, William *and*	Groome, Mary
	Foskett, George	Hawes, Cathrine
	Benford, Richard	Dunkin, Margaret
	*Presgrave, Robert, *wid.*	Griffith, Hester
	Stafford, Stephen, *wid.*	Cadman, Rebecca, *wid.*
24	Garland, John	Rawlins, Sarah
	Harvey, Robert	Lawson, Anne, *wid.*
26	Grove, George	Ree, Ellenor, *wid.*
	*Child, Sir Cæsar [Bart.]	Evance, Hester
	Hartwell, John	Lyddall, Cathrine
28	Gale, John, *wid.*	Parsons, Mary, *wid.*
	Norman, Michael	Bassett, Frances
29	Welling, Chas., *wid.*	Price, Rebecca
	Norgrave, Edward	Dedney, Mary
	Holloway, Thomas	Meeres, Anne
30	Worgan, Richard	Ware, Elizabeth
	Chitty, Christo., *wid.*	Fox, Mary
	Newman, Robert	Pew, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

1	Burford, Joseph	Bennet, Elizabeth
	Fulman, Leonard	Moncke, Eliz.
	Goodhew, Richard	Bilsbury, Eliz.
	Ponterd, Anthony	Delaselle, Jane
5	Vandemore, John	Allbott, Anne
	Marchant, Samuel	Hill, Deborah
	Lewis, Elton	Povey, Elizabeth
6	Wibrow, John	Parsley, Frances
	Welch, John	Cock, Anne
7	Rogers, Richard, *wid.*	Lee, Marg., *wid.*
	Tannent, or Tennant, Timothy	Rowe, Margaret
	Dawson, James	Poulson, Rebecca
	Rider, John, *wid.*	Tidder, Margaret
	*Wyne, William, *wid.*	Barber, Anne, *wid.*
	*Powell, Henry	Ash, Mary
8	Allen, John	Canfeild, Ellianor
10	Trevanion, Hugh	Wells, Lucia
	Ferryman, John	Harwood, Mary
	Norman, Robert	Smith, Unity
	Johns, Thos., *wid.*	Elwood, Palinah
12	Burton, John, *wid.*	Stoughton, Cath.
	Radford, Joseph	Lilley, Jane
	White, John	Studwell, Anne
13	Evans, Jonas	Favour, Grace
	Harris, Gyles	Dryland, Eliz.
	Oleffs, Westley	James, Ellenor
	Newton, John	Hickman, Mary
	Dunn, Thos., *wid.*	Bodges, Alice, *wid.*
14	Reeves, Thos., *wid.*	Goud, Eliz., *wid.*
	Boll, George	Jackson, Anne
14	Bayley, Richard *and*	Young, Mary
	Guy, Thomas	Butler, Elizabeth
16	Walbanck, Thomas	Adams, Mary
17	Hayman, Peter	Emerson, Const.
	Page, John	Wharton, Hannah
	Sharret, Ralph	Smith, Anne
	Chapman, John	Mason, Martha
	Quyney, John	Brathel, Hannah
19	Tayler, John	Delbos, Marg'r'tta
	Archdeacon, John, *wid.*	Baker, Anne
	Goulding, Edward	Lyneham, Johanna
	Hancock, Samuel	Turtle, Hester
	Hewes, Arthur	Crispe, Dame Judith, *wid.*
	Smith, Thomas	Dobson, Elizabeth
20	Bedwell, John	Harding, Anne
	Key, Robert	Lyon, Cathrine
	Sparrow, John	Saunders, Anne
	Waite, William	Watson, Jane
22	Powell, George, *wid.*	Brearcliffe, Marg., *wid.*
	Threlkeld, Thomas	Chandler, Eliz., *wid.*
	Bassett, Richard	Fowler, Hannah, *wid.*
	Row, William Geo.	Timbs, Anne
	Clarke, Joseph	Andrews, Eliz.
23	Cooper, Stephen	Nosell, or Nosel, Mary
	Pickergill, Robert	Innard, Elizabeth
	*Gerrard, Francis	Spring, Elizabeth
	Catling, Joseph	Cogdell, Barbarah
24	Hill, Samuel	Hatton, Anne
	Fuller, Edward	Curtis, Mary
	Golding, John	Hands, Alice
	Harding, William	Shoulder, Marg.
	Oran, James	Parr, Mary
26	Drew, Thomas	Rund, Mary
	Big, Henry	Pilkington, Martha
	Smith, Richard	Cull, Elizabeth
27	Phillips, Thos., *wid.*	Weston, Mary
	Cooke, John	Deane, Margaret
	Savage, Henry, *wid.*	Wood, Alice
28	Makeham, Paul	Bayley, Rachael
	Robinson, Thos., *wid.*	Kent, Mary
	*Horsley, William	Thomas, Mary
	Cock, Thomas	Palmer, Hester
29	Dudley, John	Port, Elizabeth
	Dawson, William	Porter, Mary
	Newton, James	Munday, Hester
	Turnbull, John	Poole, Mary
30	Tye, Anthony	Carrier, Judith
	Martin, Henry	Bendall, Sarah
	Appleford, Richard	Culme, Elizabeth
	Langstaffe, Thomas	Deane, Elizabeth
	Whitroe, Thos., *wid.*	Phille, Rachael
31	Vaughan, Rich., *wid.*	Gibson, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

2	*Fresham [Tresham], Thos. *and*	Moore, Mary
	*Alleyn, Thomas	Young, Anne
	Buller, Thomas	Bletso, Hannah, *wid.*
	*Calvert, Lord, The Hon. Benedict Leonard Lord Calvert	Lee [Lady], Charlotte
	Wardell, John *(a)*	Cooke, Rebecca
4	Beckett, Robert	Elliot, Rosamond, *wid.*
	Shute, William	Linch, Mary, *wid.*
	Costin, Edward	Sloper, Sophrony
	Sheppard, Richard	Norwood, Anne
	Hall, William	Howse, Martha
5	Minns, John	Walley, Judith
	Mitchell, Henry	Clarke, Anne
6	Thomas, Lewis, *wid.*	Young, Mary, *wid.*
	Arthur, Joseph	Davis, Margaret
7	Smith, John	Leavies, Jane
	Morrice, William	Jackson, Alice
	Chancellor, Bernard, *wid.*	Chancellor, Mary
	Read, James	Goodall, Anna
	Bryant, John	Stoodley, Christ'n
	Brabant, Peter	Clarke, Mary
9	Tompson, Woollastame	Terry, Jane
	Roy, Solomon	Gray, Marg., *wid.*
	Fowether, Mathew	Pollard, Mary
	*Clarke, Thomas	Pitfeild, Elizabeth
	Heyden, Nicholas	Annice, Anne
	Webb, Joseph	Coxson, Anne
10	Plummer, James	Talbort, Mary
	Harris, Henry	Hopkins, Martha
11	London, Edward	Hawkins, Mary
	Peirse, Tobias, *wid.*	Barker, Ellinor, *wid.*
	Hale, Daniel	Eames, Hester
12	Hobbs, Henry	Gale, Mary
	Blunt, Edward, *wid.*	Howard, Mary
	Southby, Henry, *wid.*	Casson, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hill, Arthur	Price, Mary
13	Bell, William	Hatton, Alice
	Huddle, Edward	Child, Martha
14	Bate, Ralph, *wid.*	Blackborne, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hodges, James	Shoring, Mary
	Jones, Edward, *wid.*	Haysman, Anna
	Grimitt, Richard	Wyche, Dorothy
16	Tallock, Henry	Bishop, Elizabeth
	Mitchel, Thomas	Sorowson, Blanch
	Pearse, Daniel	Kent, Mary
17	Chandler, Thomas	Cray, Elizabeth
	Bond, Henry	Morris, Agnes
17	Dunce, Thomas *and* Cooke, Younger	Frith, Mary Bolderow, Sarah
18	Whitford, Henry, *wid.*	Lloyd, Elizabeth
	Smith, George	Watson, Sarah
19	Griffith, Henry	Patey, Mary
	Turner, William	Bancroft, Martha
	Finch, William	Fletcher, Eliz.
	Wild, William	Barnes, Elizabeth
	Dickenson, John	Johnson, Eliz.
20	Connyers, Henry	Holmes, Eliz.
	Langdon, John	Swaine, Eliz.
	Burr, John	Hoar, Elizabeth
	*Humberstone, Wm.	Bird, Tevera
21	Thomas, William	Rice, Mary
	Elder, John	Shrife, Sarah
	Baker, John	Whitehall, Eliz.
	Rogers, John, *wid.*	Parsons, Isabella, *wid.*
	Edwards, George	Paine, Alice
	Moore, John	Ward, Jane
	Smith, William	Serle, Mary
23	West, William	*Watts, Mary
	Marten, Henry	Young, Sarah
	Van Benning, John	Van Ree, Harmina
	Fuller, John	Cosens, Mary
24	Joynes, John, *wid.*	Symmonds, Deborah
	Pollentine, Charles	Tompkins, Martha
	Symes, George	Jackson, Sarah
25	Costin, Robert, *wid.*	Tayler, Sarah
	Lee, William	Long, Sarah
	Tant, John	Tame, Mary
	*Le Neve, John	Boughten, Fr'nces
26	Poole, Timothy	East, Elizabeth
	Finch, William	Granger, Eliz.
27	*Walrond, Edward, *wid.*	Reeves, Mary, *wid.*
	Mort, Richard	Hardy, Elizabeth
	Tanner, Loydall	Trigg, Anne
	Webb, Henry	Blaze, Margaret
28	Clarke, Benjamin	Shepherd, Eliz.
	Demandevile, Bernardus	Laurence, Eliz.
	Quested, Robert, *wid.*	Hudson, Martha
	Chamberlain, Wm.	Leeds, Elizabeth
	Bennett, John	Wigg, Sarah
30	Clarke, Charles	Mason, Jane
	Templeman, Thos.	Braton, Anne
	Ludgater, Owen	Clayton, Mary
	Benham, Tomlins	Beaver, Elizabeth
	Tyrrell, Richard	Horton, Mary
	Draper, Paul	Edgerton, Eliz.
31	Irvin, George	Simpson, Anne, *wid.*
	Morgan, John	Heath, Sarah
	Winch, Joseph	Shaw, Francis

(a) Marked special in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

1	Hodges, Henry *and*	Hodges, Dulcibella
	Henly, George	Spratt, Elizabeth
	*Cheynell, George	Cheynell, or Chenell, Sarah
	Mills, John	Nore, Isabell
	Foote, George	Bowyer, Eliz.
	Gwillin, Edward	Phillipps, D'rothy
2	Eaton, William	Jones, Grace
	*Philipps, Vere	Jay, Alicia, *wid.*
3	Hope, Samuel	Browne, Mary
	Mason, John	Nicholson, Alice
4	Taylor, William	Jackson, Mary
	*Alp, Edward	Wilson, Dorothy
	Vincent, William	Goding, Frances
	Rance, Thomas	Bradshaw, Anne
	Hudell, or Hadell, Thomas	Herbert, Eliz.
6	David, John	Grant, Millicent
	James, William, *wid.*	Pritchard, Kath.
	Gouge, William	Weldon, Sarah
	Midwinter, John	Adams, Susan
	Dean, Thomas	Backhouse, Jane, *wid.*
7	Freeman, Samuel	Talby, Elizabeth
	Leicester, Christo.	Holmes, Mary
8	Lee, John	Lacham, or Laxham, Mary
	Marriott, Joseph	Fleude, Martha
	Barber, Richard	Bristow, Joanna
	Capper, John, *wid.*	Hopkins, Frances, *wid.*
10	Barber, William	Brane, Mary
	Waters, John	Newstubb, Eliz.
	Glover, Thomas	Boucher, Bathia
	Butter, Samuel	Elkins, Elizabeth
	Hillyard, Jacob	Tyson, Rebecca
	Maycocke, or Maycoke, Barnaby, *wid.*	Rutt, Mary, *wid.*
	Gibbs, Henry	Davis, Elizabeth
	Whitworth, James	Hopwood, Jane, *wid.*
11	Stewart, Patrick	Wilson, Jane, *wid.*
13	Todd, William	Fee, Eliz., *wid.*
	Palmer, Joshua, *wid.*	Ward, Susannah
	Lucar, John	Belcher, Cicely
	Archer, Samuel	Towsey, Anne
	Lywood, Hugh	Colson, Susan'h, *wid.*
	Banke, John	Lloyd, Frances
14	Walker, John	Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
	Gillett, William	Chelsham, Hann'h
	Geary, John	Boddey, Susan'h
15	Shepheard, Hy., *wid.*	Alestre, Mary
	Strupar, Daniel	Carter, Cath., *wid.*
	Goodman, Edward	Davis, Mary
	Hall, Samuel	Green, Elizabeth
15	Peck, John *and*	White, Grace
	Rennington, Thomas	Poole, Elizabeth
	*Kendall, Maurice	Ashfield, Dorcas
	Curtis, Robt., *wid.*	Helder, Martha, *wid.*
	Cox, Thomas	Merritt, Sarah
	Syms, or Symms, Hugh, *wid.*	Thomas, Anne
17	Pawlett, Richard	Cossens, Mary, *wid.*
	Rayner, John, *wid.*	Wilkenson, Sarah
	Richards, Joseph	Harrison, Eliz.
	Hargrave, Ralph	Henderson, Ann
	*Jones, William	Bowyer [Diana] Rebecca
	Bishop, Richard	Danby, Mary
18	Harding, John	Porter, Olivia
	Handley, Joseph	Page, Elizabeth
	Ramsdon, John	Gladman, or Gldman, Anne
	Hatcher, John	Plume, Frances
	Cambell, John	Langley, Sarah, *wid.*
	Bramstone, Fisk	Squibb, Mary
	Stevens, Henry	Pearson, Eliz.
	Caille, Robert	Amonnett, Jane
	Goold, Andrew	Cotton, Alice
	Burton, Richard	Sykes, Grace, *wid.*
	Rozar, William	Smith, Jane
20	Le Grant, Peter	Clare, Mary
	Andrews, Mathew	Dobbs, Mary
	Cady, Garrat	Williams, Frances, *wid.*
	Fenton, James, *wid.*	Smith, Mary, *wid.*
	*Kello, Samuel	[———][Wavell], Elizabeth
	Reynell, Francis	Harris, Mary, *wid.*
21	*Laurence, John	Rider [Kidder], Anne
	Liddiard, Philip	Denbrooke, Eliz.
23	Mason, Richard	Daniel, Martha
	Atwick, Daniel	Wheeler, Mary
	Crew, Richard	Hughes, Ester
	*Cheveley, Thomas	Powell, Mary
24	Percy, John	Willis, Rebecca, *wid.*
27	Young, Thomas	Wall, Hannah
	Peckman, Henry	Knight, Anne
	Levett, James	Pledwell, Ellenor
28	Henning, Richard	Williams, Jane, *wid.*
	Benson, Michael	Busby, Elizabeth
	Hawkins, Edmund	Marthiew, Sarah
	Peters, Peter	Kenton, Mary

MARCH, 1698-9.

1	Wilcoxson, Robert	Taker, Frances
	Stannet, Benjamin	Dickson, Mary
	Baker, James	Hunt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1698-9.

4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert — Smith, Elizabeth
7 Avery, Richard — Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* — Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, *wid.* — Winfeild, Mary, *wid.*
Denison, Richd., *wid.* — Pickford, Mary
8 Hood, John, *wid.* — Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas — Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John — Cleaver, Sarah, *wid.*
11 Pedworth, Wm., *wid.* — Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
Dudley, Greenhill — Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, *wid.* — Lincolne, Barbara
Billing, George, *wid.* — Warner, Eliz.
14 Phelps, William, *wid.* — Slaney, Frances, *wid.*
Newens, Robert — Wright, Lucy
16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* — Whaley, Susan'h, *wid.*
Hellier, Ebenezer — Bishop, Mary
19 Barker, John — Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard — Philipps, Mary
Peters, William — Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James — Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, *wid.* — Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
Coster, Thos., *wid.* — Newton, Jane, *wid.*
21 Clifton, Jeremiah — Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy — Long, Mary
23 Harris, John, *wid.* — Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry — Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* — Tucker, Rebecca, *wid.*
24 Boover, or Bover, John — Proud, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1699.

25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* — Millenor, Eliz., *wid.*
27 Wood, Christopher — Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas — Ansell, Rebeccah
Harley, James — Ansell, Mary
28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, George — Hall, Alice, *wid.*
*Crumpe, John — Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* — Law, Hannah
29 Howard, Gabriel — Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel — Richbell, Anne
31 Fresnot, James — Peassey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry — Walker, Mary
Norris, William — Crouch, Margaret
Vicel, Edward — Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund — Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, *wid.* — Morgan, Eliz.
3 Achurch, William — Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William — Frothingham, Mary, *wid.*
Powell, Charles — Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. — Forster, Eliz.
6 Mercer, Samuel — Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond — Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William — Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* — Bayley, Judith, *wid.*
Bird, Thomas, *wid.* — Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor — Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William — Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert — Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas — Johnson, Isabella
7 Wigg, Thomas — Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard — Barbatt, or Barbat, Mary, *wid.*
*Chambers, John — Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard — Bartholomew, Susannah
8 Jones, John — Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas — Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* — Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas — Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel — Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
*Reynolds, Samuel — Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* — Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William — Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry — Cheeseman, Alice
10 Price, William — Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph — Fendall, Mary
Snow, John — Shepheard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Jas. — Parkham, Susan'h
Couston, Alexander — Saunders, Anne
11 Lloyd, Edward — Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron — Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas — Cozens, Elizabeth
12 Hatchet, Alexander — Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David — Shurgold, Mary, *wid.*
Child, Samuel, *wid.* — Mackland, Ruehamoth, *wid.*
Cecill, Godfry — Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, *wid.* — Shales, or Shals, Clare
Braithwaite, George — Fagg, Elizabeth
13 Elliot, Luke — Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas — Map, or Mapp, Elizabeth
15 Spalding, George — Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony. — Man, Mary *wid.*

APRIL, 1699.

17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Clayton, Richard — Snowden, Susan'h Alison, Elizabeth
18 Robinson, Thomas, *wid.* — Cobb, or Cob, Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel — Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward — Roberts, Susan'h
19 Goose, John — Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith — Allsop, or Alsop, Elizabeth
Putland, or Pulland, John — Walter, or Waller, Sara
Watkins, Rowland — Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel — Morgan, Renee
Cane, William, *wid.* — Butler, Mary
*Warburton, Richard — Castleton, Anne
20 Percivall, Edward — Stanley, Sarah, *wid.*
Smith, Thomas — Leek, Anne
Porter, James — Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
22 Godfrey, Thomas — Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas — Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley — Saunderson, Mary
26 Bennet, Daniel — Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John — Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob — Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* — Green, Anne, *wid.*
28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* — Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas — Rapier, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* — Trott, Susannah
29 Brinstead, Thomas — Smalpeer, Ellinor, *wid.*
*Robinson, Sir James [Bart.] — Jesson, Anne
Leg, Nicholas — Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

1 Hill, Robert — Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham — Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel — Mitchel, Eliz.
2 Barret, or Barrat, Richard — Vaughan, Eliz., *wid.*
Findley, George — Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas — Elliston, Susan'h
*Downing, George — Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John — Corfin, Hannah
3 Butler, Peirce — Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John — Walker, Eliz.
Mariott, Samuel — Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence — Kirk, Elizabeth
*Tuer, Joseph — Case [Cale], Pris.
4 Priest, Henry — Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* — Irons, Sarah
Parish, Thomas — Carter, Rachael
6 *Harding, Gideon — Westbrooke, Mary
Pycod, George — Scott, Cathrine
Dixon, Ralph — Alestree, Rachael
6 Spencer, Robert *and* — Hartshorne, or Hartshorn, Sarah
Grooe, William — Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* — Adams, Mary
8 Fuller, John — Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas — Stoakes, Anne
9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* — Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah — Inglefield, Eliz.
10 Gallt, Robert — James, Anne
Oddy, John — Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles — Doleman, D'rthy
Selwin, John — Newman, Deb'r'h
*Collett, Joseph — Allen, Lucretia
Lloyd, John — Boughey, Anne
11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* — Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas — Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward — James, Eliz., *wid.*
12 Hampton, James — Wilson, Anne
Danns, John — Lad, Sarah
15 Mayo, Daniel — Colborn, Honor, *wid.*
Dodd, John — Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch — Steele, Anne
16 Ives, Richard — Beamond, Eliz., *wid.*
Van Lemens, Balthazer — Tidd, Cathrine
Callove, or Cutlove, John, *wid.* — Pinney, Hester
17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* — Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas — Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael — Fritchley, Eliz.
18 Church, John — Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, William, *wid.* — Rothwell, Susan
North, John — Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William — Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* — Tulle, Elizabeth
19 Bray, Henry — Smith, Anne
Swan, John — Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John — Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward — Holloway, Eliz.
20 Acton, John — Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, William — Kingston, Eliz.
22 *Hall, Benjamin — Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John — Suatt, Martha
*Finch [Hon.] Lesley — Scroope, or Scroop, B'rb'r'h
Dunning, Richard — Hazard, Susan'h
Hickman, John, *wid.* — Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
23 Fenwick, Thomas — Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* — Atwick, Ellenor, *wid.*
Harling, Joseph — Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard — Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James — Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel — Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William — Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

23	Wall, Thomas *and*	Rymer, Anne
24	Groome, William, *wid.*	Randall, Anne, *wid.*
	*Harris, Charles (*a*)	Frankland, Mary
	Peake, George, *wid.*	Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
25	Smith, Clement	Wilson, Mary
	Wilson, Robert, *wid.*	Gregory, Ellinor
26	*Cornwallis, Lord, Rt. Hon. Charles	Butler, The Hon. Charlotte
	Hinge, John	Chandler, Sarah
	Beeston, Thos., *wid.*	Burton, Jane, *wid.*
27	Andrew, William	Olney, Prudence
	Wright, Anthony, *wid.*	Briggs, Marg., *wid.*
	Clarke, Edward, *wid.*	Pritchard, Cathida ?
	Dean, John	Cox, Cathrine
	Haines, John	Umins, Anne
	Snowden, Jonah	Cole, Elizabeth
	Gayott, Daniel	Barry, Elizabeth
	Dawson, Kenelm	Collyer, Elizabeth
29	Edwards, Reynald, *wid.*	Jones, Sidney
30	Mansfield, John, *wid.*	Upston, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

1	Drake, William	King, Anne
	Richardson, Rowland	Lee, Elizabeth
2	Tibby, Edmond	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Stevens, Edward	Richardson, Marg.
	Saunders, William	Gibbs, Sarah
3	Winslow, Richard, *wid.*	Kidney, Mary, *wid.*
	Swift, Flower, *wid.*	Thornbury, Cath., *wid.*
	Schreckenfox, Philip	Woodward, Marg.
	Dixon, John	Philipps, Eliz.
	Bobricke, John, *wid.*	Pace, Jane
	Higgerson, Charles	Wall, Anne
5	Morris, Thomas	Morgan, Joyce
	Sarch, Martin	Gold, Elizabeth
6	Coombes, Henry	Maide, Margaret
	Lyon, Samuel	Hurst, Hester
7	Hey, Robert	Marshall, Jane
	Colchett, Nicholas	Close, Anne, *wid.*
	Watson, Humphry, *wid.*	Warwick, Lucy
	Wigmore, John, *wid.*	Brown, Mary, *wid.*
8	Kent, Thomas	Holmes, Margaret
	Bernard, Charles	Huntsman, Hannah
9	Hodsden, Henry	Edwards, Mary
	Gray, William	Woodruffe, Eliz.
	Higgens, William	Coleman, Susan'h
	Walton, Roger	Hazard, Mary
12	Austin, Thomas	Denew, Millicent
12	Green, Josias *and*	Beren, Elizabeth
	Young, William	Cave, Mary
14	Wallis, Jonathan	Skirer, Cathrine
	Bunce, John	Bernard, Mary
	Green, John	Davis, Ellinor
	Elmer, Richard	Knight, Mary
15	Vivie, Lovis	Davis, Mary, *wid.*
	Waller, James	Tomkins, Mary
	Mainwaring, John	Steward, Mary
16	Owen, Robert	Davis, Mary
	Graham, John	Barker, Ellinor
	Thompson, Isaac	Layton, Jane, *wid.*
17	Whaley, James	Codington, Mary, *wid.*
	Burges, Samuel, *wid.*	Skene, Marg., *wid.*
19	Stockar, John	Sutton, Jane
	*Arnold, Nehemiah	Doiley, Martha, *wid.*
	Savill, Samuel	Ellis, Mary
	Collett, George	Johnson, Ruth
20	*Waddington, Edwd.	Newey, Frances
	*Trelawney, Charles, *wid.*	Mitchel [Michell] (*a*) Elizabeth
22	Woodgate, Robert	Jennings, Mary
	Jones, Evan, *wid.*	Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
24	Cholwell, Isaac	Blankley, Cath.
	Bradshaw, Ben.	Gurling, Thamar
	Mortam, Thomas, *wid.*	Hust, or Hurt, Elizabeth
	Golding, Edward	Cuffe, Mary
26	Fonniel, or Fonniell, John	Laim, Frances
	Roberts, Hugh, *wid.*	Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
	Hope, George, *wid.*	Garret, Bridgett
	*Alston, Joseph	Trumball [Trumbull], Laurentia
	*Wagstaffe, Thomas	Lewis, Hannah
	Byron, Humphry	Biggar, Marg., *wid.*
	Austin, Richd., *wid.*	Zouch, Mary
27	Blaze, Thomas	Johnson, Sarah
	Cleare, Roger	Budd, Rebecca
	Thorpe, Samuel	Bishop, Anne
28	Hall, Stephen	Dean, Ellenor
	Seddon, Samuel	Brockhurst, Eliz.
	Tandy, Edward	Allen, Mary
	Castleton, Thomas	Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hayward, Henry	Houseman, Barb.
29	Hand, Robert, *wid.*	Glover, Mary
	Boddy, John, *wid.*	Milborne, Mary, *wid.*
	Seampton, Ralph	Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

1	Eccles, John	Busher, Anne
	Carr, William	Urry, Mary
3	Lane, William	Square, Jane
	Cope, Magnus	Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(*a*) Not entered in calendar.

(*a*) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

5 Hudson, John *and* Adland, Mary, *wid.*
Nepueu, William — Day, Sarah
Edwards, John — Wagstaffe, Eliz.
Chetwood, Joseph — Gough, Elizabeth
*Hanway, John — Bickerton, Rebecca, *wid.*
8 Roberts, John — Tane, Dorcas
Jones, Robert — Nicholls, Susan'h
Mason, Francis — Ward, Eliz., *wid.*
Clements, Richard — Bedford, Anne
Inocent, James — Catterall, Eliz.
10 Thatcher, Thos., *wid.* — Cole, Sarah, *wid.*
11 Franks, Richard, *wid.* — Peeling, Mary, *wid.*
Browne, Richd., *wid.* — Herne, Mary
Mead, Samuel — Hawkins, Eliz., *wid.*
12 Turland, John, *wid.* — Sherman, Cath.
Burglass, Nicholas — Cundall, Anne
14 Hunt, William, *wid.* — England, Susan'h
Potter, John — Ride, Susannah
Jones, David, *wid.* — Hopkins, Mary, *wid.*
King, John, *wid.* — Pury, Eliz., *wid.*
Smith, Samuel — Clarke, Mary
17 Luke, John — Smalwood, Eliz.
Chamberlain, John — Cottrell, Anne
Backhouse, Richard, *wid.* — Crossway, Ruth
Lowe, George — Pen, Jane
Booth, James — Skelton, Sarah
*Digby, John, *wid.* — Wharton, Jane
Morgan, Ezra — Smith, Maria Francisca Sophronia, *wid.*
Howell, Henry — Viner, Mary
18 Attwick, Daniel — Cotterall, Eliz.
Ward, William — Herbert, Deborah
Johnson, William — Eldridge, Mary, *wid.*
19 Goodwin, John, *wid.* — Foster, Sarah
Crawley, Dennis — Gulliford, Eliz.
Leigh, Peter — Gunns, Dorcas
Apter, William — Webb, Elizabeth
Abbott, John — Hardy, Mary
20 *Priaulx [Rev.] Peter [B.D.] — Playdell, Cœlia
Martyn, Joseph — Ride, Deborah
21 Clarke, Henry — Savory, Mary
Tayler, William — Crisp, or Crispe, Anne
Cragg, Wm., *wid.* — Norman, Eliz., *wid.*
Gilborne, Edward — Cason, Elizabeth
Marshall, Wm., *wid.* — Charity, Hannah
22 Crawforth, Robert — Chipp, Cath., *wid.*
Vaughan, Francis — Picket, Anne
Ashby, Richd., *wid.* — Ray, Anne
Roper, Richard — Page, Anne
22 Tayler, Joseph *and* Simpson, Mary
24 Carr, Charles — Gregg, Sarah
Slater, Richard — Hide, Mary
Dell, George — Weld, Susannah
25 Harper, Nicholas — Luck, Sarah, *wid.*
Pack, Isaac — Webster, Eliz.
26 Shurt, William — Hawkins, Jane, *wid.*
Shelletto, Richard — Mixer, Mary, *wid.*
Jones, Richard — Watts, Elizabeth
27 Harris, Jacob — Dernufecy, Jane
Ashton, Francis — Harman, Agnes
Clarke, William — Keate, Mary
Waller, John — Weller, Mary, *wid.*
28 Whitehead, Robert — Wheatly, Anne, *wid.*
Simmons, Thomas — Le Serurier, *alias* Smith, Lydia
Rogers, Robert — Whitten, Eliz.
Reding, Francis — Bushell, Deborah, *wid.*
Riftell, Isaac — Sedgley, Mary, *wid.*

AUGUST, 1699.

1 Coleing, Edm'd, *wid.* — Demulling, Sarah
Seamer, James — Ekins, Patience
Boughton, Samuel — Bigman, Jane
Price, Richard, *wid.* — Kitleby, Anne
2 *King, John — Green, Susannah
Fitzhugh, Thomas — Bennet, Mary, *wid.*
Woodman, John — Rymer, Jane
3 Reynolds, Richard — Ashborne, Eliz., *wid.*
*Cole, Francis — Raleigh [Dame], Frances, *wid.*
Cooper, William — Traughton, Easter
4 Buckingham, Robert — Morrell, Susan'h
Davis, Owen, *wid.* — Hawker, Eliz., *wid.*
6 Monke, Robert — Hunt, Mary, *wid.*
Brookhouse, Henry — Rouse, Rachael
*Becher, Wm., *wid.* — Clarke, Jane
9 Ashton, William — Cornish, Joanna
10 Wench, Thomas — Briggs, Susannah
Arthour, James, *wid.* — Baldwin, Anne, *wid.*
*Walter, Richard — Brand, Thomasin
Hawkins, Samuel — Lord, Elizabeth
Richardson, Thomas — French, Ursula
Peachie, John — Burgis, Anne
11 Holden, Joseph — Hayes, Rose, *wid.*
Leigh, John — Cheltenham, Eliz.
12 Bertram, Wm., *wid.* — Tooker, Sarah
14 Bainham, Peregrine, *wid.* — Taylor, Elizabeth
Fowle, Nicholas — Hasley, or Haslen, Mary

AUGUST, 1699.

15 **Sharpe**, John, *and* **Smalbone**, Mary, *wid.*
Wall, William — **Cobbet**, Hanna
Wale, Charles — **Andrews**, D'rthy
16 **Clayton**, Chris., *wid.* — **Smalwood**, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* — **Boyle**, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* — **Rider**, Margaret
Easton, Robert — **Scott**, Mary
Wills, William — **Woddar**, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* — **Howard**, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas — **Smith**, Mary, *wid.*
18 **Whitehead**, Joseph — **Man**, Susanna
19 **Linwood**, John — **Lamne**, Christabella
21 **Ure**, Zachariah, *wid.* — **James**, Mary
Barnard, John — **Needham**, Mary
22 **Nunes-Sierra**, Isaac — **Grower**, Eliz.
Leonard, John — **Barbar**, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas — **Sale**, Sarah
23 **Burton**, William — **Harrod**, Sarah
Jones, Richard — **Gray**, Isabella
Urlin, William — **Batt**, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry — **Hemmings**, Rosamond
25 **Arnold**, Mathew — **Treves**, or **Traves**, Anna
May, Richard, *wid.* — **Graham**, Marg.
28 **Butler**, Thomas — **Thomas**, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, *wid.* — **Watson**, Eliz.
Clibery, John — **Wakely**, Mary
*Trolope, or **Trollope**, Thomas — **Craven**, Mary
Stiffe, Du Bartus — **Higgs**, Anne
Stanley, James — **Hawes**, Sarah
29 **Hinton**, John — **Bishop**, Grace, *wid.*
Mottershead, Sam. — **Grubb**, Mary
30 **Hayes**, James — **Pister**, Elizabeth
Hampton, John — **Ellis**, Jane
Burt, Thomas — **Burton**, Elizabeth
31 **Brooke**, Robert, *wid.* — **Lowry**, Jane
Preston, James — **Rorth**, Sarah
Honour, Robert — **Brondum**, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* — **Sidley**, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert — **Mathews**, Mary, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

1 **Woodcocke**, Ben. — **Stevens**, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, *wid.* — **Agnes**, Sarah, *wid.*
Moore, Gabriel — **Holloway**, Anne
2 **Whitaker**, John — **Vokeing**, or **Voking**, Amy
Hitchcock, William, *wid.* — **Ellis**, Margaret
2 **Davis**, Robert, *and* **Green**, Anna
4 **Man**, Isaac — **Brooker**, Anne
Evans, Thomas — **Mitchel**, Anne, *wid.*
5 **Russell**, William — **Whitlock**, Mary
Cooke, John — **Smith**, Arrabella
6 **Woodland**, William — **Barlow**, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward — **Winall**, Eliz.
Hall, William — **Cluer**, Sarah
Duck, Henry — **Stanbridge**, Eliz.
7 **Temple**, Henry — **Stanbury**, Jane
Harley, William — **Blower**, Sarah, *wid.*
9 **Lane**, Richard, *wid.* — **Hughes**, Joanna, *wid.*
Ashcomb, Benjamin — **Connoway**, or **Conoway**, Rebecca
11 **Peddar**, or **Pedder**, Joseph — **Barbar**, Frances
Nelham, Thomas — **Peirson**, Mary
Porter, Daniel — **Saunders**, Alice
12 **Dorrill**, John, *wid.* — **Chambers**, Mary, *wid.*
Cooke, Arnold — **Scudamore**, Jane, *wid.*
13 **Hawkins**, John, *wid.* — **Williams**, Mary, *wid.*
Hinton, John — **Stevenson**, Mary
Watts, Thomas — **Austin**, Elizabeth
Watson, William — **Nicholls**, Susan
Montague, Ralph — **Joceline**, Anne, *wid.*
Hunt, John — **Johnson**, Mary
14 **Reeves**, George — **Derby**, Elizabeth
Shory, William, *wid.* — **Tayler**, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William — **Wilkenson**, Love
16 **Collins**, William — **Harris**, Dorothy, *wid.*
Shayler, Richard — **Bussey**, Mary
Winter, Thomas — **Letherington**, Anne
18 **Robinson**, Samuel — **Swan**, Mary
Curtis, Robert — **Gibson**, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William — **Benbow**, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert — **Panton**, Elizabeth
19 **Silvester**, Joshua — **Jackson**, Martha
Black, William — **Woodward**, Mary
20 **Troughton**, John — **Hooker**, Ellenor
21 **Sale**, Henry — **Lipyeatt**, or **Lipyeat**, Anne
Cutler, James — **Backhouse**, Eliz.
22 **Pooley**, John — **White**, Cathrine
Loggen, James — **Butler**, Elizabeth
Halliman, John, *wid.* — **Browne**, Mary, *wid.*
Glassenton, Richard — **Topsell**, Eliz.
23 **Burrage**, Robert — **Plumridge**, Mary
Ferne, Amos — **Long**, Anne
Hillar, John — **Cole**, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

23	Toone, William *and*	Ellet, Deborah
	Bray, Richard	Pritchard, Mary
25	Barker, Thomas	Stride, Elizabeth
	Bradshaw, James	Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
26	Harrison, William	Lavender, Eliz.
	Maxwell, James	Williamson, Theodosia
27	Martin, John, *wid.*	Barratt, Rachel, *wid.*
	Lancastor, Thomas, *wid.*	Arnold, Susan, *wid.*
	Richardson, Charles	Walton, Martha
28	Man, William	Wells, Cathrine
	Test, Daniel	Tufton, Dorothy, *wid.*
30	Malborne, Joseph	Wingot, Mary, *wid.*
	Stalwood, or Stallwood, Thomas	Bowler, Anne
	Gibbs, Stephen	Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

2	Austin, John	Hollinpriest, Margaret, *wid.*
	Bignall, John	Crockford, Anne
4	Wood, Thomas, *wid.*	Chapman, Eliz., *wid.*
	Blackaller, George	Westland, Cath.
	Ramsey, Alexander	Eagle, Elizabeth
5	Chesall, William	Butler, Jane
	Burch, Thomas, *wid.*	Philcox, Mary
	Rowley, John, *wid.*	Halsey, Mary
	Wincke, John	Cooper, Sarah
	Holt, Walter	Russell, Jane
6	Clare, Nicholas	Wall, Sara
	Hill, John	Goodlad, Susanna
7	Dell, Thomas, *wid.*	Williams, Hester
	Scruton, John	Stokes, Susanna
9	Sell, Henry	Smith, Mary
	Whaley, Jonathan	Love, Alice
	Pitt, Joseph	Gladman, Mary
10	Bellamy, William	Johnson, Sara
	Collins, William	Granger, Sarah
	Moore, George	Sopp, Mary
12	Hellam, Edward	Sandford, Mary
	Allum, Thomas	Bradley, Sarah
	Spurway, Henry	Urrey, or Urwey, Mary
	*Holt, Henry	Hare, Lucy
13	Webb, George	Grove, Anne
14	Yorke, Robert	Kingman, Eliz.
	Bradford, John, *wid.*	Field, Anne
	Allen, Walter	Brown, Anne
	Hailestone, Nicholas, *wid.*	Chittell, Eliz., *wid.*
	Day, Robert	Collis, Jane
	Blake, Richard	German, Grace
14	Gates, Robert *and*	Wright, Mary
	Constable, Joseph	Lucas, Frances
	White, Robert, *wid.*	Bringhurst, Eliz.
16	Borrow, John	Tuckwell, Mary
	Belchamber, Thomas	Shalcross, Abigail
	Brett, Peter, *wid.*	Packer, Mary, *wid.*
	Barbie, Marganus	Knight, Mary
	Chase, Thomas	Bisse, or Biss, Mary
	Dorden, Robert	Beauchampe, Dorothy
17	Tabor, John	Bord, Elizabeth
	Russell, Owen	Welbeloved, Eliz.
	*Ewer, Isaac	Browne, Dorothy
18	Smith, Henry	Hutchies, Mary
	Scurrior, John	Bassmore, or Basemore, Sarah
19	Snipe, Jacob, *wid.*	Garth, Anne
21	Lee, Francis, *wid.*	Fowler, Eliz.
	Tayler, William	Norton, Sarah, *wid.*
	Knight, Mordecai	Paine, Debora
	Swaine, William	Dearmer, Hanna
	Ives, John	Warren, Sarah
23	Percivall, Charles	Eastlake, Mary
	Keate, Lancelot	Allen, Elizabeth
	Carter, Joseph, *wid.*	Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
	Budden, John, *wid.*	Trail, Mary, *wid.*
	Deboat, Michael	Saunders, Abigail, *wid.*
	Towne, William, *wid.*	Marnell, Prudence, *wid.*
	Gilbert, Thomas	Jarvis, Anne
	Goien, Jacob	Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
24	Greenway, Thomas	Sherburne, Hope
	Sivall, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
25	Aldridge, Edward	Tinder, Mary
	Jenner, Charles	Dove, Mary
	Swinney, Owen	Arthur, Martha
	Roberts, John	Lewis, Mary
	Browne, Henry	Probart, Mary
	Wood, Daniel	Cartwright, Eliz.
26	Stanley, William	Jones, Susanna
	Robinson, Thomas	Duke, Mary
	*Tufnell, William	Browne, Eliz.
	Sanders, John	Batley, Cathrine
	Fly, Richard	Tayler, Mary
	Thomas, Richard	Wheatley, or Wheatly, Anne
	Young, Joshua	Williams, Eliz.
	Emson, William	Callow, Eliz.
	*Pawlett [Powlett], Lord William	Egerton, Anne
30	Theobalds, Thomas	Mead, Mary
	Holland, John	Hibbert, Hanna
	Smith, Bennet	Hudson, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Lacey, Samuel	Brookes, Eliz.
	Potter, Abraham	Williamson, Eliz., *wid.*

NOVEMBER, 1699.

1	Ingram, Pinder, *and* or Pinder, Ingram, *wid.* (*a*)	Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
	Thornhill, Anthony, *wid.*	Smith, Elizabeth
2	Thomas, Matthew	Forster, Mary, *wid.*
	Casy, John, *wid.*	Makepeace, Mary
	*Lushington, Stephen	Godfrey, Cath.
	Bostock, John	Hutchins, Rachel
3	Brandon, Matthew	Wells, Elizabeth
	Cock, William, *wid.*	Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
4	Davis, John	Burton, Mary
	Bradford, Edward	Bridges, Martha
	Newman, Robert	Fowler, Mary
6	Philipps, Michael	Magbanck, Eliz.
	Walley, John	Wallis, Hannah
7	Dagley, Giles	Bellingham, Frances, *wid.*
	Wooldridge, George	Cowley, Eliz.
8	Powell, Walter	Woodbridge, Eliz.
	Egginton, Thomas	Barter, Susanna
9	Finton, William, *wid.*	Salsbury, Grace, *wid.*
	Massiere, Stephen	Law, Ruth
10	Turquand, Samuel	Cabaret, Marquis
	*Luce, William	Greene, Joanna
11	Cooke, Moses	Darby, Mary
	*Whitchcot, or Whichcot, George, *wid.*	Meres, Frances Catherina
	Gibbons, John	Singleton, Jane
	Pickering, Henry	Lowman, Eliz.
13	Parker, Caleb	Marrott, Mary
	Winckworth, Thos.	Pumfrey, Mary, *wid.*
14	Davis, John	Gough, Joannah
	Kirkham, Thomas	Spring, Elizabeth
	Empty, William, *wid.*	Barler, Rachael, *wid.*
	Owen, John	Harrington, Ann
15	Cope, Walter	Butler, Lucy
	Carruthers, John	Hicks, Judith
	Burr, George	Kitchen, Eliz.
	Wyatt, Robert	Jackson, Isabella
16	Hooper, Christopher	Aldridge, Ann
	*Pollard, Thomas	Burrington, Mary
17	Hughes, Griffith	Haynes, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Brooke, Joseph	White, Elizabeth
	Evans, Jeames, *wid.*	Browndridg, Jane
18	Jones, Abraham	Savage, Mary, *wid.*
	Garrett, Wm., *wid.*	Wel [. . .] (*b*)
20	Cope, John	Barnes, Rachael
20	Price, William *and* Goodyer, John	Prichard, Jane Carter, Mary
	*Carteret, Edward	Sudbury, *alias* Clutterbuck, Dame Bridget
	Matthews, Jeremiah, *wid.*	Chandler, Eliz.
	Withers, John	Jenks, Mary
	*Edwards, Samuel	Godolphin, Rebecca
21	Grimes, George	Slye, Elizabeth
	Bradshaw, Godfrey	Tenant, Elinor, *wid.*
	Worşley, John	Inchly, or Inchley, Mary
	Stewart, Caleb	Snell, Ann
	Jenings, Matthew	Crowlee, Eliz.
22	Mead, Robert	Pinder, Mary
	Barwell, Jonathan	York, Mary
	Smith, Christopher	Morgason, Eliz.
	Taverne, William	Corben, Rebecca
23	Pitcher, John, *wid.*	Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
	Wood, Thomas	Fearne, Hannah
25	Gepps, Richard	Clifton, Sarah, *wid.*
	Crayne, Richard	Long, Mary, *wid.*
27	Hayward, Valentine	Powell, Elizabeth
	Ringer, Thomas	Harcourt, Mary
	Topham, John	Merrideth, Eliz.
	Atkinson, John, *wid.*	Lyne, Rebekah
28	Ash, Ralph, *wid.*	Pratt, Elizabeth
	Chase, Richard	Peirce, Elizabeth
	Tilson, George	Smith, Mary
	Cabrier, Charles	Toke, Rebecca
29	Walter, Richard	Sheppard, Joanna
	Simonds, Henry, *wid.*	Allen, Elizabeth
	Scot, or Scott, Walter	Johnson, Mary
30	Page, George	Stacy, Frances
	Betcham, William	Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

1	Stael, Theodore	Castaing, *also* Castainge, Martha
5	Green, Wm., *wid.*	Page, Elizabeth
	Cater, Richard, *wid.*	Hand, Mary
	Phipps, Robert	Warner, Eliz.
	Brady, Patrick	Constant, Hellena, *wid.*
	Colstone, Sam., *wid.*	Hardiman, Eliz.
6	Praham, David	How, Mary
	Malbois, Gabriel	Gigou, Elizabeth
	Romney, Francis	Lambert, Elianor
7	Pugh, Lewis	Deane, Jean
	Wise, Joseph	Burdens, Eliz.
8	Hall, Peter, *wid.*	Vandenanker, Mary

(*a*) Given in both ways in calendar.
(*b*) In margin given as Garrett and Wel ; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

DECEMBER, 1699.

9	Rymer, Mathew *and* Nevill, Abraham	Busher, Sarah West, Mary, *wid.*
	Coolly, Thomas	Woodward, Eliz.
11	Price, Thomas	Jemmett, Kath.
	Allen, Robert	Baldwin, Sarah
	Alcocke, Philip, *wid.*	Woodgate, Eliz.
12	Arent, Walter	Dagley, Elizabeth
	Wilks, or Wilcks, Charles	Goodyeares, or Goodyeare, Ursula
13	Floyd, Peter	Perks, Elizabeth
	Evans, John, *wid.*	Knight, Ann
	*Knightly *als.* Wightwick, John (*a*)	Marow, Mary
	Solderny, or Solderey, Ben.	Rothborn, Jane
14	Cole, Ralph	Murry, Elizabeth
	Dickins, Daniel	Handy, Susanna
15	Redding, or Reding, Lawrence, *wid.*	Langton, Alice, *wid.*
	Tindall, Thomas	Morris, Elizabeth
16	Perrin, Thomas	Groom, Sarah
18	Walker, William	Granger, Mary
	Reynolds, Thomas	Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
	Flowers, Stephen	Knight, Sibill
	Carter, Richard	Smith, Mary
	Gillery, Thos., *wid.*	Carter, Mary
	Roddery, Jacob	Markham, Hosanna
	Phipps, Henry	Roofe, Katherine
20	Brooks, Matthew	Buggin, Martha
	Woodward, Philip, *wid.*	Wace, Letitia, *wid.*
	Woodward, Richard	Metton, Eliz.
	Hooper, Thomas	Mills, Finch, *wid.*
	Martin, Cross	Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
	Luxford, Francis	Luxford, Ann
	Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.*	Goulston, Mary
	Coles, Laurence, *wid.*	Norris, Martha
21	Harcourt, John	Stanbrough, Ann
22	*Hall, Edward, *wid.*	Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
	Fuller, Nathaniel	Humphrey, Eliz.
23	Brothers, Richard	Sanders, Ann
	Smith, Robert	Stone, Ann
	Shaw, Thomas	Kifford, Mary
25	Downes, William	Smith, Ann
	Brook, or Brooke, John	Pearsall, Eliz.
	Hughes, Elias, *wid.*	Howell, Eliz.
26	Cooke, Robert	Rowson, Mary
	Anthony, Thomas	Kerkham, Sarah
	Milliard, Richd., *wid.*	Allen, Ann, *wid.*
	Durban, Thomas	Jones, Ann
	Viment, John	Wall, Grace
27	Harding, John	Sandford, Martha, *wid.*
28	Harries, Godfrey *and* Blunt, Nathaniel	Smith, Anne Finly, Mary
29	Stent, John	Moulder, Mary
	Smith, William	Watts, Elizabeth

(*a*) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

1	Chappell, William	Cooper, Rebekah
	Price, Rolant	Evans, Joyce
	Willis, Richard	Inges, or Inge, Susanna
	Trotter, John	Boyl, Benedicta
3	Prichard, Joseph	Crooke, Sarah
	Draper, William	Dave, Isabella
	Banks, Thos., *wid.*	Green, Marg., *wid.*
	Rutter, Michael	Wilcocks, Sus'nna
	Leicester, Lawrence, *wid.*	Mason, Mary
	Gorson, Edward	Oliver, Mary
	Scarlot, George	Heald, Elizabeth
	Bourk, David	Blackburn, Mary
4	Wilkinson, Richard	Lipington, Eliz.
	Neal, William	Tymbs, Ann
5	Jones, William	Heron, Ann
	Fitz Williams, Matthew	Allen, Margaret, *wid.*
	Meads, John	Best, Margaret
6	Harding, Robert	Clyford, Eliz.
8	Lewis, Richard	Reeves, Elizabeth
	Sanders, John	Toffley, Kath., *wid.*
	Brecknock, William	Willmer, Eliz.
	Buck, Marmaduke, *wid.*	Beedle, Mary
9	Clarke, John	Ford, Joanna
	Tuely, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
10	Mynell, Charles	Carter, Mary, *wid.*
	Hammond, Edward	Slater, Mar.
	Norris, Michael	Barrett, or Barret, Sarah
	Lockhart, Jeames	Luckin, or Luckyn, D'rthy
	Hartley, Ben.	Jerden, Diana
	Warrington, Jeames	Stone, Mary
	Smith, William	Allen, Anne
	Pawson, Joseph	Hollingshead, Elizabeth
14	Beauchampt, Ben.	Page, Mary
	Hargreaves, John	Liveings, Sarah
15	Lambird, Richard	Tryner, Eliz.
	Baines, William, *wid.*	Webb, Frances
	Gibbons, Thomas	Widmore, Ann
	Hill, John	Dobinson, Mary
	Page, Matthew, *wid.*	Stockton, Frances, *wid.*
16	Goodwin, Abraham	Grice, Martha
	Wray, Benoni	Pether, Sarah
	Cully, Thomas	Sprat, Sarah
18	*Salvin, Jeames	Carter, Ruth
	Bull, Thomas	Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

18	**Clarke**, John *and* Child, John, *wid.*	**Simpson**, Mary **Graves**, Jane, *wid.*
19	**Loft**, Timothy	**Nicholas**, Hester
	Buckland, John	**Pilkington**, Arman
	Morish, William, *wid.*	**Booth**, Thomason, *wid.*
22	*Mallock, Rawlin	**Staphorst**, Marg.
	Wells, Francis, *wid.*	**Bodell**, Hannah
	Franklin, William	**Hayes**, Frances
	Savell, Richard	**Carter**, Mary
23	*Peck, Daniel	**Crowls**, Mary
	Arundell, Henry	**Whelpley**, Mary
	Chessire, Edward	**Hutchens**, Eliz.
	Pickering, William	**Bourne**, Eliz.
24	*Burdit, Richard	**Nicoll**, Elizabeth
27	**Elliot**, John, *wid.*	**Keemp**, Eliz., *wid.*
29	**Gibson**, Wm., *wid.*	**Watson**, Eliza
	Countess, Jeames	**Bridges**, Ann
	Bacon, Michael (*a*)	**Blyth**, Mary
	Cross, William	**Cammell**, Mary
30	**Champnays**, Simon, *wid.*	**Davies**, Ann
31	**Chandler**, John	**Boyse**, Elizabeth
30	**Pyrke**, Thomas	**Browning**, Eliz.
31	**Alkins**, John	**Bracebridge**, Susanna
	*Stamper, Robt., *wid.*	**Man**, Ann
	Premaine, Richard	**Connick**, Eliz.
	Barber, Richard	**Pulmum**, Eliz.
	Humphreys, Samuel, *wid.*	**Norway**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hide, William, *wid.*	**Stephenson**, Eliz.
	Emblin, Samuel	**Fillingham**, Mary, *wid.*
	Townson, William	**Tharlo**, Melba, *wid.*
20	**Archer**, Nicholas	**Arrowsmith**, Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

1	*Wooderofe [Woodroffe], Robert	**Duncomb**, Hester
	Basset, Richard	**Daves**, Isabell
	Brewer, William	**East**, Phillis
2	**Wotton**, or **Wotten**, Nehemiah	**Cliperton**, or **Clyperton**, Martha, *wid.*
	*Naylor, John, *wid.*	**Watts**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Leader, John, *wid.*	**Pullen**, Mary
	Willby, Richard	**Moody**, Winefred
	Fox, William, *wid.*	**Scarlett**, Mary, *wid.*
3	**Fishwick**, John	**Bampton**, Alicia, *wid.*
	Peck, Roger	**Hunt**, Mary
	Scott, Richard	**Worsley**, Susan'h
3	**Compton**, John *and*	**Villet**, Elizabeth
5	**Page**, Edward, *wid.*	**Miles**, Mary
	Purdell, or **Purdon**, Simon	**Capell**, Ann
	Huson, George	**Poulter**, Ann
6	**Norton**, Jeames	**Nicholls**, Mary
	Hughes, Thomas	**Cogdell**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Thurburne, Joseph	**Fossett**, Margaret
	Quick, George	**Milard**, Jane
	Jan-Nys, Garret	**Kenge**, Ann
	Wood, Anthony	**Bowyer**, Mary
7	**Southwick**, Daniel	**Taylor**, Eliz.
	Thornbury, Christo.	**Bowler**, Mary
	*Temple, John, *wid.*	**Yalden**, Ann
8	**Thurkittle**, Thomas, *wid.*	**Winlow**, Marg., *wid.*
	Burgis, John	**Stillman**, Eliz.
	Darking, Robert	**Wilkins**, Eliz.
	Nellder, or **Millder**, John	**Benson**, Mary, *wid.*
	Fox, Francis, *wid.*	**Gravener**, Mary
9	*[Emes, John (*a*)	**Parker**, Eliz.]
	Johns, John	**Woods**, Mary, *wid.*
	Baker, Nicholas, *wid.*	**Payne**, Mary
	Swinshaw, Job	**Dart**, Mary, *wid.*
	Walker, Edward, *wid.*	**Badham**, Isabella, *wid.*
	Woodyer, Richard	**Tisdell**, Mary
	Dickson, John	**Bowman**, Ann
	Margetts, Thomas	**Bell**, Ann
10	**Jennings**, Robert	**Chambers**, Mary, *wid.*
	Jencks, Richard	**Tiller**, Margaret
	Lee, Edward	**Dickinson**, Isabella
	Shrimpton, John	**Saunders**, Philodelphia
	Creed, Thomas	**Thomas**, Ruth
	Lutman, John	**More**, Jane
	Smith, Thomas	**Wiggins**, Ann
	Moreing, or **Moring**, Anthoney	**Oder**, Mary
	Buffer, John	**Fish**, Elizabeth
	Richard, David	**Ecot**, Ann
	*Harrison, Michaell	**Vernon**, Mary
12	**Ride**, Robert	**Baxter**, Sarah
	Bickardike, Richard	**Larratt**, Elizabeth
	Holst, Swenus	**Fris**, Ann
	*Palmer, Ralph	**Ernle**, Katherine
	Fletcher, Henry	**Basford**, Hellen
	Davis, Morgan	**Price**, Ann
	Lawrence, Thomas, *wid.*	**Atterbury**, Ann, *wid.*
	Turner, Edward	**May**, Ann
	Sanders, Richard	**Simons**, Ann
	Young, Solomon, *wid.*	**Langford**, Susannah, *wid.*

(*a*) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

(*a*) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph — Rannew, Marg.
Mason, William — Ellistone, Mary
15 Bucaille, John — Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel — Mitchell, Ann
16 Pattenden, Henry — Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward — Fremain, or Fremaine, Frances
17 Rowell, John — Edwards, Sarah, *wid.*
Stevens, William — Munden, Thomazin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* — Hasell, Sarah
18 Chandler, John — Combs, Katherine
20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* — Dodson, Martha
21 *Tompion, Thomas — English, Jane, *wid.*
23 More, Richd., *wid.* — Taylor, Elianor, *wid.*
Joyce, Samuel — Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* — Elkin, Martha, *wid.*
24 Westmoreland, Peter, *wid.* — Kent, Ann
Small, John — Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
27 Bernard, Francis — Fox, Elizabeth
29 Key, Thomas — Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

1 Drew, John, *wid.* — Bagnall, Eliz.
2 Buck, Peter — Graye, Jane
Bedford, Richd., *wid.* — Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
4 Saunders, John — Michelton, or Michleton, Frances
*Awsite [Awsiter], Richard — Impey, Martha
6 Goldsmith, John — Marnum, Sara
Whitton, John — Beak, Mary
*Dodd, John — Davis, Jane, *wid.*
7 Lemon, Thomas — Winton, Eliz.
8 Tucker, Philipp — Tayler, Judith, *wid.*
Greatrick, or Gratrick, John — Lawne, Marg.
Carey, Edward — Carr, Frances, *wid.*
9 Allen, Francis — Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger — Acton, Katherine
Leadbeater, Robert — Wooderoff, Eliz.
11 *Kateing [Keating], Luke — Surday [Purday], Rachael
Sparks, Jeames, *wid.* — Whate, Elizabeth
12 Hardey, Edmond — Wilkinson, Mary
15 Mason, Thomas — Lloyd, Katherine
*Humphreys, Wm. — Waldo, Hannah
16 Camble, David, *wid.* — Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* — Duredon, Ellenor
16 *Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
19 Wheeler, Elisha — Harvey, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas — Walthow, Alice
Martin Beaumont, Hen. (*a*) — Pellean, Hester
Spackman, Thomas — Goodwyn, Dorcas
22 Gardner, William — Records, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin — Hutchinson, Mary
Disher, Wm., *wid.* — Crow, Dorothy
Hollech, William — Davis, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* — Hardy, Sarah
Clarke, Abel — Osborne, Jane
Wilson, John — Rightson, Eliz.
Botley, John — Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

25 *Salmon, John — Nash, Mary
Hulton, Robert — Cox, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthoney — Norton, Jane
26 Harrison, Thomas — East, Mary
Small, Joseph — Merchant, Eliz.
Cours, or Course, John — Evans, Sarah
28 Doncas, Nicholas, *wid.* — Goad, Alice, *wid.*
Stone, Joseph — Blunt, Mary
Duncomb, or Duncombe, Thomas — Nutt, Ann
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* — Andrews, Rachael
*Dolins, Daniel — Cooke, Margaret
29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* — Bourder, Frances, *wid.*
Brookes, John. *wid.* — Critchley, Mary, *wid.*
Jenkinson, Nicholas — Merry, Martha
Fendall, John — Burges, Susannah
Cole, Richard — Share, or Sheare, Elizabeth
30 *Peirse, Thomas — Hustler, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter — Rice, Mary
Barrey, Christopher — Starkey, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas, *wid.* — Le Plastrier, Ann
Hall, Thomas — Jackson, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas — Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

1 Whitwel, or Whitwell, Anthoney — Whitehead, Sarah
Scudamore, Barnaby — Carlton, Martha
2 Beach, Nathaniel, *wid.* — Cock, Sarah
3 Stonehams, Richard — Diamond, Grace
4 *Riggs, Robert — Merrill [Morrell], Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* — Hodge, Elizabeth

(*a*) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

4	Axtill, Philipp *and* Estaunie, Isaac	Ridley, Jane Du Cross, Charlotte
5	Tisbury, John	Carter, Mary
	Tudor, William	Parr, Anne
6	Hancock, William	Pilkinton, Anne
	Butcher, Francis	Smith, Ellen
	Hill, Peter	Turner, Hannah
	Trinder, Jeames	Garrett, Grace
7	Ash, Edward	Saunders, Ann
8	Bevins, Thomas	Pritchet, Grace
	Lilley, William	Wells, Joane
	Holmes, William	Clarke, Anna Maria
	Durand, Adam	Bressaw, Jane
	Dickinson, Peter	Vernall, Eliz.
	Wright, Philipp	Beale, Elizabeth
	*Beyer, William	Wolfe, Elizabeth
9	Mitchell, Gilbert	Dixie, Frances
10	Gardner, David	Kittermaster, Anne
	Blanchard, Andrew	Norden, Sarah
11	Bardall, William	Purney, Martha
	Denney, Gary	Clancey, Mary, *wid.*
	English, Thomas	Brett, Margaret
12	Wickham, White	Cawley, Anna
	Pyke, William	Simms, Ann
13	March, William	Walker, Eliz.
	Hedges, Samuel	Brown, Eliz., *wid.*
15	Lesingham, Thos., *wid.*	Daniell, Jane, *wid.*
	Alland, Roger	Miles, Alice
	Makay, John	Anguish, Susanna
	Goodwyn, Jane	Johnson, Sarah
	Jordan, Thomas	Woolf, or Woolfe, Elizabeth, *wid.*
16	Barkham, William	Grosvenor, Mary, *wid.*
	Vriburgen, or Vrybergen, Martin	Authoivette du Chesu, Mariane
	Brocket, Francis	Edward, Ann
17	Woodroffe, Daniel	Edmonson, Sarah
	Ewen, Thomas	Woodall, Eliz.
	Stoakes, George	Bush, Mary
18	Hetley, John	Clarke, Sarah, *wid.*
	Shipp, Thomas	Holmes, Mary
22	Oliver, John	Moore, Ann, *wid.*
	Vere, Robert	Sherbolt, Eliz.
	Southern, Wm. *wid.*	Crump, Alice
	Finch, Thomas	How, Mary
	Aris, Edward	Rhodes, Sarah
23	Goodlad, John	Howton, Lydia
24	King, Daniell	Nicoll, Jane
26	Delasaye, Charles	Coleborn, Eliz.
27	Winterflood, Joshua *wid.*	Fawl, or Faul, Sarah
27	Mavis, John *and* Child, William, *wid.*	Davis, Ann Alrick, Judith
	*Bouchier, Brereton, *wid.*	Bridges [Hon.], Katherine
	Smith, Richard, *wid.*	Case, Anne, *wid.*
29	Kennett, Philipp, *wid.*	Harvey, Sarah
	De Casuæ, Thomas	Harper, Dorothy
31	Grove, George	Woodhouse, Eliz.
	Davies, Thomas	White, Margaret
	Voyce, Gamalier	Towers, Abigall

MAY, 1700.

1	Parquets, Jas. *and*	Salmon, Mary
2	Ashurst, Thomas	Benson, Mary, *wid.*
	Hammond, John	Monday, Martha
	Garrow, Nicholas	Shaw, Mary
	Turner, John	Smith, Mary
3	Walker, William	Corthon, Eliz.
	Peirson, Thomas	Forgeham, Sarah
4	Ruthorne, Joseph	Copper, Anne
	Price, Robert	Clarke, Mary
6	Cowcher, John	Heathfield, Mary
7	*Burnaby, John, *wid.*	Woode, Clara
	Willcox, Thomas	White, Elizabeth
9	Howkins, John, *wid.*	Brayfield, Eliz.
	*[Portland, Wm. (Bentinck), Earl of	Berkeley of Stratton, Jane, Dow. Bss.] (*a*)
10	Jacobs, William	Marvin, Mary, *wid.*
	Toft, George	Buckle, Mary
13	Daymond, William	Hall, Mary
	Stockdell, James	Woods, Susannah
	Cobcraft, John	Harris, Elizabeth
14	Read, Thomas	Kettlewell, Anne
	*Harbert [Herbert], George	[Aldridge], Mary
	Brownrigg, William	Day, Sarah
15	Watson, John, *wid.*	Tayler, Susannah, *wid.*
	Tayler, Jonathan	Ellis, Margaret
	Deare, John	Sergeant, Eliz.
	Crump, George	Whiteing, Anne
	Cotterell, George	Davis, Anne
17	Stafford, Peter	Bineare, Sarah
	Cummyns, Michael	Fowler, Abigall
18	Dench, Henry	Steare, Phillis
	Stanton, John, *wid.*	Morley, Ann
	Barnett, William	Evins, Dorothy
	Porter, James	Geare, Sarah, *wid.*
	Spencer, Edward	Churcher, Mary, *wid.*
	Cable, Joseph	Allen, Mary
20	Pardoe, John	Ball, Frances
	Gillam, John	Allen, Katherine
	Gorine, Charles	Bridger, Eliz.
	Pritchard, Andrew	Wigley, Jane

(*a*) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

20 Hooke, Tryman *and* Wicks, Mary
21 Froud, Edward, *wid.* Martin, Elinor, *wid.*
Green, William Richmond, Mary
Taylor, William Young, Eliz., *wid.*
22 Twyford, John Buttery, Priscilla
Smith, William, *wid.* Griffin, Mary
Davenport, Samuell Saunders, Lydia
Hughes, Samuell Evins, Jane
Pysing, William Aston, Mary
Mosley, Thomas Bliss, Eliz., *wid.*
23 *Barrington [Sir] Charles [Bart.], *wid.* Fitz Williams [Hon.]. Anna Maria
24 Humphreys, Richard Halsey, Mary
Winshurst, Ralph Cuxon, Elizabeth
25 Wills, Robert Blincoe, Dorothy
Pyott, Edward Watkins, Eliz.
Spence, James Watson, Jane
Ball, Robert, *wid.* Allen, Sarah
28 Ellis, Charles Woddam, Kath., *wid.*
*Lynch, Richard Woodcock, Eliz.
Hoare, Robert Burnard, Ann
Willmore, Abraham Sparke. Mary, *wid.*
29 Barnett, John, *wid.* Todd, Mary, *wid.*
30 Wharton, Richard, Wallis, Frances
Skinner, John, *wid.* Snoxell, Mary
Boston, Wm., *wid.* Powell, Eliz., *wid.*
Marshall, William Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
31 Kemp, William Dunford, Jane
Spriggs, Joseph Widmore, Rachael
Remington, Arthur Pear, Katherine, *wid.*

JUNE. 1700.

1 Fellows, Richd. *and* Harwood, Martha
Hoare, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth
Hoare, George White, Mary
3 Barnett, Henry, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Philips, Thomas Highmes, Eliz.
Gibbons, Richard Bolt, Alicia
4 Astwood, David Buckland, Christiana
5 Perry, John, *wid.* Pett, Sarah, *wid.*
6 Haughton, Phillip Cookson, Mary
Hyde, Ralph Green, Elizabeth
7 Turner, William Spelt, Mary
Ragdell, Robert Ludwell, Sarah
Presbury, Philipp Perkins, Eliz., *wid.*
8 Swift, Richard Craft, Katherine
Lally, Edward Devon, Mary
9 Gast, Timothy Smith, Hannah
10 Griffiths, Arthur Seymore, Ann
Upton, William, *wid.* Burras, Sarah
11 Edwards, Geo. *and* Hunter, Charity
Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary
Moth, John, *wid.* Tounge, Bridgett
Lambert, Robt., *wid.* Clarke, Sarah
12 Nap, Charles Parker, Ann
Parkins, Charles Brandon, Sarah
*Warburton, Sir George (Bart.) Allington, The Hon. Diana
13 Pensax, William Brownrigg, Jane
14 *Duncomb, John Ramondon, Susanna
Evans, Thomas Page, Abigal
15 Howell, Oliver Hopkins, Sarah
Mason, Joseph Boulter, Ann
*Huson, John, *wid.* Burnham, Anne
Whiteing, John Beesley, Jane
Francis, George Bixley, Mary
Tabor, William Haselwood, Frances
17 Drewry, Samuell, *wid.* Vernon, Eliz., *wid.*
*Wodehouse, Sir John, Bart. Benson, Eliz.
Andrew, Joseph Butler, Kath., *wid.*
18 Smith, Richard Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
Townsend, Josias Hughes, Sarah, *wid.*
19 Churchey, James Sayer, Mary
20 Tinnebac, Henry Wood, Mary
Basse, Jeremiah, *wid.* Curtis, Elizabeth
21 *Baskervile, James Haggatt, Abiah
*Cotes, John Shirley [Hon.], Dorothy
Bignall, William Wilson, Anariah
24 Herring, John South, Elizabeth
Baker, John Hammon, Eliz.
Knight, Francis Humphreys, Eliz.
25 Cooper, Richard, *wid.* Hickman, Sarah, *wid.*
26 Harrison, Richard Johnson, Marg., *wid.*
Grace, Nicholas Barber, Mary, *wid.*
27 Pilkinton, Zachariah Billidg, or Billidge, Elizabeth
Edge, Samuell, *wid.* Evans, Deborah, *wid.*
28 Steggall, Thomas Peosley, Christian
Benning, Robert Cond, Elizabeth
Pomfret, Stephen Green, Elizabeth
29 Beardwell, Ben., *wid.* Kirle, Lucy
Harcourt, John, *wid.* Garston, Mary
Price, Philip, *wid.* Perkins, Ann
Littlehales, or Littlehale, Richard Edwards, Eliz.

JULY, 1700.

1 *Chester, Thos. *and* Wigfall, Eliz.
Bartholomew, John Curffe, Jane

JULY, 1700.

1	Gibbs, Thomas *and*	Marshall, Eliz.
	Marshall, William	Cole, Ann
2	Napleton, Thomas	Napleton, Sarah
	Howell, Thomas, *wid.*	Masters, Mary
	Bosely, Thomas	Webb, Ann
	Emery, Stephen, *wid.*	Walton, Sarah
3	*Cross, Henry	Joddrell, Eliz.
	Allcraft, George	Ingall, Frances
	Burton, John	Sharpe, Anna
	Aldington, Matthias	Collston, Sarah
4	*Mason, John	Funnell, Judith, *wid.*
	Staley, John	Price, Mary, *wid.*
5	Lawrence, Silvester, *wid.*	Ford, Mary
	Kent, George, *wid.*	Lashbrooke, or Lashbrook, Mary
	Carter, John, *wid.*	Hiller, Elizabeth
	Bavis, William	Jeffes, Ellen
	Wright, Nicholas	Farren, Jane, *wid.*
	Smith, Edward	Chambers, Cath.
8	Symonds, Thomas	St. Hill, or Sanithill, Deborah
	Howell, Thomas	Bartrom, Rebecca
9	Hales, James	Craswell, Kath.
	Ball, John	Watts, Frances
10	Richardson, Wm.	Cogan, Sarah
	Smart, Mathew	Bills, Ann
12	Burk, John	Porter, Sarah
	Michay, Alexander	Grigg, Elizabeth
	Lewis, John	Bellom, Jane
13	Pyke, John	Fannock, Eliz.
	Meoles, Henry	Peters, Mary
	Tinker, Thomas	Linsley, Martha
	Coulton, George	Hacter, or Haeter, Ursula
	Carwardine, John, *wid.*	Hicton, Margaret
	Ingram, William	Hutchins, or Hutkins, Mary, *wid.*
15	Stubbs, Thomas	Lee, Mary
	George, William	Colbon, Bethia, *wid.*
	Hope, Henry	Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
16	Bird, John	Griffin, Ann
	Cook, Henry	Curtis, Elizabeth
	Bosgrave, William	Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
	Wyburd, Richard	Bowrin, Ann
	Venn, Edward	Warberton, Mary, *wid.*
	Inkle, Thomas	Barker, Susannah
17	Pearce, Christopher	Rose, Mary
	Starling, John	Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
19	Wilson, Anthony	Addison, Mary
	Martin, Jeffery	How, Sarah
19	Hughes, Edward *and*	Clarke, or Clark, Margaret, *wid.*
	Jennings, Joseph	Mitchell, Marg.
20	Gildon, John	Lacey, Margaret
	Mercer, Josiah	Carew, Lucey
	Percivall, Onias	East, Sarah
	Himers, William	Cheeseman, Jane
	Barrodale, Ben.	Wilcox, Mary
	Parrett, John	Edwards, Eliz.
22	Curson, Alex., *wid.*	Munns, Frances
	Cobb, John	Barker, Judith
	Imes, John	Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
25	North, John	Clarke, Mary
26	May, John	Hunt, Ann
	Morle, John	Lafite, Ellinor
27	Bowers, Geo., *wid.*	Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
	Sapsford, John, *wid.*	Greenwood, Isabella
	Gibbins, Roger	Cowley, Mary
	Rutt, Richard	Cope, Elizabeth
29	*Cooper [Samuel]	St. John, Barbary
	Deering, John	Edies, Katherine
	Hall, Edward	Sessions, Mary
	Bevington, John	Emuck, Judith
	Edmunds, Leonard, *wid.*	Pardoe, Eliz., *wid*
	Bishop, Ben., *wid.*	Lee, Sarah
	Geare, Stephen	Lees, Elizabeth
	*Kelly, John	Lane, Elizabeth
	Atkins, William	Prestwood, Dorcas
30	Isaacson, Anthony	Stevenson, Hannah
31	Sise, Edward, *wid.*	Hancock, Anne
	Wise, Thomas	Caigar, Hannah
	Sanders, William	Homan, Mary
	Billon, Peter	Le Francois, Isabella Henriette
	Witton, Joseph	Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

1	Readshaw, Josh. *and*	Anderson, Juliana
	Stanford, John	Taylor, Ann
	Ward, William	Ray, Ann. *wid.*
2	Ambrose, Daniel	Warmingham, Alice
	Geary, Bryan	Parker, Joanna, *wid.*
3	Lilly, Peter, *wid.*	Morfew, Ann
	Mott, Samuel	Bowles, Jane
5	Grosvener, Richard	Cope, Tobitha
	Cadwell, John	Sutton, Ann
	Blane, or Blaine, Guillaume	Paine, Mary
	Cuxon, William	Pepys, Elizabeth
	*Tidd, Thomas	Elliott, Mary
6	Jersey, Thomas	Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

6 Allambridge, Samuel *and* Howell, Tomazin
Arkinstall, John, *wid.* Shelvock, Mary, *wid.*
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah, *wid.*
7 *Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
13 Robarts, Samuell Townsend, Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, *wid.* Fisher, Elizabeth
14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath., *wid.*
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter, *wid.*
17 Livingstone, Geroge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21* Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons, Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Cradduck, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuell Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary, *wid.*
*Pakington, Sir John [Bart.], *wid.* Perrott, Hester
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett, *wid.*
28 Rice, James Stallybrass, Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews, Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis, *wid.*
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

2 Pocock, Charles *and* Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna, *wid.*
7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke, Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
12 *French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke, Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin, Elizabeth
18 *Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
[26] *[Feilde, Edmund (*a*) Paul, Martha]
27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

1 Baron, Thomas *and* Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

3	Carpenter, Thos., *and wid.*	Lancisshire, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hider, William, *wid.*	Dickinson, Marg.
	Ranfeild, John, *wid.*	Manton, Mary, *wid.*
	Millist, John	Coles, Mary
	Glyn, Robert	Kent, Barbara
5	Evans, Thomas	Woldon, Kath.
	Green, Macklin	Weston, Martha
	Withers, John	Downs, Mary
7*	Green, Thomas	Mathews, Case Andrew, *wid.*
	Wood, Elias	Ockshutt, Jane
9	Williamson, Jonathan	Life, Alice, *wid.*
	Meriton, Thomas	Howson, Eliz.
	Smith, John, *wid.*	Newman, Eliz.
10	Cole, Thomas	Butler, Ann
11	Gray, Joshua	Rogers, Ann
12	Jenkin, Daniell	Yeomans, Mary
14	Powell, James, *wid.*	Cook, Ann, *wid.*
	Barkes, Charles, *wid.*	Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
15	Waldin, William	Harvest, Jane
	Charles, Joseph	Stevenson, Mary
	Harpin, John	Cook, Ann, *wid.*
	Jackson, Leonard	Bayley, Sarah
16	Pattison, Robert	Softly, Abigail
	Evans, James, *wid.*	Clarke, Ann, *wid.*
17	Hipsley, Thomas	Bennett, Eliz., *wid.*
19	Pickering, Jacob	Cart, Ann
	Baldwin, John	Moore, Mary
	Hendley, Thomas	Smith, Sarah, *wid.*
	Brewis, Valentine	Green, Mary
21	Verdear, Mark	Vincon, Elizabeth
	Cosher, Alexander	Peppiatt, Sarah
	Harding, Henry	Hollins, Mary
	Chandler, Richard, *wid.*	Hobbs, Kath., *wid.*
22	Hoade, John	Styles, Dorothy
23	Hadwell, George	Heyton, Jane
	Foxcroft, Wm (*a*)	Barker, Mary
24	Williams, Jacob, *wid.*	Greaves, Eliz., *wid.*
25*	Hulse, William	Cooling, Eliz.
28	Bird, Samuel	Temple, Ann
	Wratten, Thomas	Challender, Phillis
31	Linsey, William	Baker, Bridgett
	Stobbs, John	Garrett, Eliz.
	Trentham, Thomas	Hardie, Katherine
	Holland, James. *wid.*	Stevens, Eliz., *wid.*
	Marlow, John	Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

1	Pycroft, Jn., *wid., and*	Skinner, Dennis
2	Wyat, Thomas	Power, Ann
2	Worwick, Edw. *and*	Windsor, Frances
	Bower, George	Yates, Martha
4	Wise, Soloman	Webb, Elizabeth
	Foster, Mathew	Hudson, Hannah
	White, Edward	Cole, Mary
	Parramore, William	Butcher, Mary, *wid.*
	*Stevens, Tyrringham	Rayson, Eliz.
6	Dodson, Sam., *wid.*	Cooke, Margaret
	Wood, Abell	Jones, Elianor
7	Raitby, or Raithby, John, *wid.*	Gandall, Anna
8	Hinton, Anthony	King, Johanna
	Tayler, or Taylor, John	Foster, Mary
9	Hicks, Nicholas	Goodson, Mary
	Vincent, Thomas	Wignard, Dennis
	Hampton, Thomas	Hartwell, Mary
	Matson, James	Williams, Eliz.
11	Ty, Richard	Jacock, Sarah
	Marck, John	Sims, Hester
	Day, Thomas	Marshall, Sus'nna
13	Augustine, Thos., *wid.*	Boughey, Sarah
15	Tattersall, John	Stanley, Marg.
16	Crouch, William	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Willson, Henry	Parre, Elizabeth
	Headdington, or Headington, Sam.	Hunt, Mary
18	Corderoy, George	Keeley, Martha
	Empson, John	Kendall, Ann
20	Wale, John	Mardey, Mary
21	Hatton, George	Norman, Sarah
	Watts, Robert	Kyrdon, Ann
22*	Willford, Nathaniell, *wid.*	Spicer, Eliz., *wid.*
	Patson, Richard	Lenton, Elizabeth
26	Lewis, John	Rocquette, Martha
	Turne, William	Middlewright, or Middleright, Margarett
	Roottlidge, John	Jacock, Easter
	Deane, John, *wid.*	Day, Eliz., *wid.*
	Strange, Geo., *wid.*	Noel, Mary
27	Hide, Francis	Rudsby, Sarah
29	Rayner, John, *wid.*	Robins, Jane
	Paradine, Richard	Hawley, Mary
30	Osborn, Richard	Quinnell, Mary
	Miller, John	Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

2	Johnson, Thos. *and*	Jones, Joane
	Nulloth, John	Carter, Mary
	*Sheppard, Richard	Spicer [*als.* Helder], Ann
	Ball, Gabriell	King, Margarett
3	Arundell, Robt., *wid.*	Crayford, Marg.
	Robinson, Ralph	Bedford, Ann
	Silverwood, John	Bedford, Eliz.
	Walker, Robert	Rash, Mary

(*a*) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

DECEMBER, 1700.

3	Farrendell, Geo. *and* Harper, John, *wid.*	Taylor, Deborah Martin, Ann
4	*Hawkins, William	Gisborne, Kath.
	Brown, Ezekiel	Tippitts, Eliz.
	Allen, Edward	Brett, Katherine
	Aylworth, Geo.	Hunter, Elizabeth
6	Horne, Robert	Simpson, Eliz.
	Simons, or Simmons, William	Haynes, Rebecca
	Whittorne, William	Booth, Mary
	Stokes, Jacob	Betts, Margarett
7	Cooper, Isaac	Courtley, Marg.
	Snowden, John	Boyce, Susanna
8	Walter, John	Curtis, Mary
	Walterson, John	Tayler, Dennis
9	Blechynden, Gratian	Robinson, Ann
	Procter, Edmund	Horner, Sarah
	Ball, Richard	Alfrey, Jane
	Elly, James. *wid.*	Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
11	Handsley, John	Battle, Sarah
	While, Humphrey	Hunt, Elizabeth
12	Thompson, William	Bosfield, Marg.
	*Adams, Job	Savery, Sarah
	Jones, Thomas	Tomkins, Eliz.
13	Jepson, John	Cunningham, Rebecca
14	Hawkins, Francis	Sparrowhawk, Elizabeth
	Price, John	Williams, Mary
17	Bales, William	Bigwood, Mary
	Aston, Richard. *wid.*	Bliss, Mariam, *wid.*
	*Byron, Dennis	Bowes, Ann
18	Twyford, Jos., *wid.*	Downes, Kath.
	Cross, Samuell	Graft, Rebecca
20	Lewes, William	Lissney, Eliz.
	Birchall, Wm., *wid.*	Clinch, Ellenor
23	*Cromwell, John	Aston, Elizabeth
	Cox, Thomas, *wid.*	Bromley, Susannah, *wid.*
	Smith, Christopher	Fry, Ann
	Castle, Edmund	Perry, Mary
	Lawrance, or Laurence, William	Rotherford, Jane
24	Gutteridge, John	Wooster, Sarah
	Moon, John	Burnitt, Dorothy
	Harlow, Thomas	Townsend, Cath.
25	Shotten, Joseph	Gardiner, Mary
27	Farington, Henry	Hollingsworth, Sarah
	Benbridge, Rowland	Broughton, Martha
	Farr, William	Ebelwhite, Mary, *wid.*
28	Browne, Edward	Millington, Eliz.
	Marshall, John	Sutton, Mary
	Wells, Samuel	Peale, Elizabeth
30	Ward, Henry	Jorden, Mary
30	Edwards, Jeffry *and* Bostone, Samuell	Parr, Mary Grice, Mary
	Pryer, James	Wilkinson, Frances
	Thomas, William	Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-1.

1	Hanwell, John *and*	Hatt, Mary
2	Lerego, Thomas	Parks, Hannah
	Brown, Richard	Todd, Constancy, *wid.*
3	Webb, Richard	Jackson, Mary
	Loat, Thomas	Savage, Mary
	Gravely, Edward	Andrason, Phillis
6	Cole, Benjamin	Vernon, Lucia
7	Wilson, John, *wid.*	Miles, Martha
	Heard, Robert	Elliott, Elizabeth
8	Pelling, Henry	Dearings, Cicilia
	Kilty, Owen	Webb, Mary
	Pratt, John	Wooten, Ann
9	Jenkenson, Thomas	Davie, Elizabeth
	Parry, or Perry, Mervin	Noon, Elizabeth
10	Lucas, Richard	Miller, Margaret
	Pinson, John	Hall, Susanna
11	Ailay, Thos., *wid.*	May, Mary
	Cook, John	Long, Lydia
	Rose [——]	Halden [——] (*a*)
13	Hancock, John	West, Ann
14	Laggatt, Philipp	Diamond, Judith
15	Langdon, Henry	Edmunson, Sarah, *wid.*
16	Blithman, William	Lawson, Pricilla
17	Green, James	Woolrich, Eliz.
20	Rawlins, George	Rhodes, Sarah
	Wallwyn, Charles	Rose, Elizabeth
	*Sambrooke, Samuell	Wright, Eliz.
	Feere, Richd., *wid.*	Dunford, Mary
21	Norton, John	Chapman, Hann'h
	Shewbridge, John	Hurdeys, Jane
24	Holland, John, *wid.*	Woods, Ann
	Meares, Wm., *wid.*	Thelwall, Ann
	Berdoe, James, *wid.*	Barecroft, Eliz.
25	Hodges, John	Lockwood, Sarah
27	Hawksworth, Peter	Elarton, Eliz.
	Baker, Wm., *wid.*	Stevens, Hannah
	Evans, Richd., *wid.*	Robinson, Eliz.
28	Champneys, John, *wid.*	Holmes, Frances
29	Whitehead, Richard	Nickolls, Hannah
	Beddell, Wm., *wid.*	Boxell, Mary
	Browne, Edward	Wrench, Jane
30	Bennett, John	Gough, Elizabeth
31	Gunter, Umphrey	Edmonds, Mary
	Parrey, Anthony	Armour, Mary
	Mancell, Wm., *wid.*	Naylor, Mary, *wid.*
	Roberts, Nicholas	Jekyll, Mary

(*a*) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

1	Webb, John, *wid.* and	Roper, Alice
	Wheeler, John	Luthbury, Sarah
	Gunter, Thomas	Best, Patience
3	Stapleton, Isaac	Fisher, Elizabeth
	Frank, John, *wid.*	Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
	Woodfield, John	Mead, Mary
4	Cox, Jasper	Blundell, Eliz.
	Tardeff, Joseph	Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
5	King, Daniell, *wid.*	Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
	Broke, Robert, *wid.*	Huett, Elizabeth
	Brooks, William	Foster, Sarah
	Brough, Michaell	Bourn, Martha
6	Brade, Andrew	Barnes, Mary
	Miller, Methusalem	Davis, Jane
	Villers, Francis	Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
8	Dawkins, John	Morehouse, or Morehous, Sarah
10	Hall, Nicholas	Jenks, Margaret
	Best, William	Phillips, Martha
	Pell, Thomas	Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
	Smith, John	Stamp, Sarah
	Lane, George	Mingay, Frances
12	Fleming, Benjamin	Savage, Ann
	Cotterell, Daniell, *wid.*	Blake, Martha, *wid.*
	Wright, John	Collins, Mary
	Edwards, Edward	Dunkin, Eliz.
13	Naquin, Solomon	Girauda, Ann
	Heath, John	Hawkins, Eliz.
	Hastwell, William	Johnson, Ann
14	Fonholl, Abraham	Massey, Sarah
	Baldwin, John, *wid.*	Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	*Borlace, Henry	Mettyer, or Mettier, Sarah
15	Lovesey, James	Burley, Dorothy
17	Batson, James	Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
	Simons, William	Waller, Jane
	Edwards, Samuell	Snelling, Ann
18	Jones, Jerom	Midwinter, Mary
	Cheek, Richard	Hobbs, Sarah
19	Lawrence, Ralph, *wid.*	Wicks, Katherine
	*Millward, Thomas	Leving, Sarah
	Flower, Edward	Jones, Martha
20	Tostsine, John	Baudovin, Susanna
	Brett, George	Rous, Mary
	Cutteford, Henry	Spurrier, Jane
21	Willis, John, *wid.*	Holland, Jane, *wid.*
	*Tryon, Charles	Savile, Jane
22	Bassett, Thomas	Allen, Elizabeth
	Thatcher, John	Ayliffe, Jane
	Preston, John	Staines, Judith
	Birch, Samuell	Boycott, Eliz.
22	Litchfield, Wm. and Spriggs, Joshua, *wid.*	Lakins, Mary Francis, Mary
24	Barfoote, William	Hamond, Mary
	Tovey, William, *wid.*	Wall, Mary, *wid.*
	Watson, John	Stafford, Ellenor
	Gardner, Jeremiah	Williams, Eliz.
	Peirson, Paul	Woodley, Mary
	Richardson, Simon, *wid.*	Desborow, Ann
25	Longland, Robert	Coleman, Frances, *wid.*
26	Deane, Mathew	Liscolett, Eliz.
	Norriss, Wm., *wid.*	Weld, Elizabeth
	Morss, John	Territt, Hester, *wid.*
	White, George	Meridale, Ann, *wid.*
	Whiteman, Thomas	Parlow, Sarah
	Sivedall, Henry, *wid.*	Valentine, Martha
	Harwood, Richard	Norgrove, Eliz.
	Foxe, or Fox, John	Barnard, Ellenor, *wid.*
27	St. John, Robert, *wid.*	Barthrup, or Barthrupe, Ann, *wid.*
	Lawrence, George	Jackson, Hannah
	Goddard, William	King, Margaret
	Godfrey, or Godfry, Edward	Franklin, Rebecca
	Murfey, John, *wid.*	Murfey, Elizabeth
28	Kinkeid, John	Kinkeid, Eliz.
	Hall, Robert, *wid.*	Cobbett, Eliz.
	Dickeson, Robert	Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

1	Collyer, Thos. and	Roberts, Mary
	*Turner, Richard	Allen, Hannah, *wid.*
	Eve, William	Peacock, Mary
	Husbands, Richard	Davis, Elizabeth
	Towe, Simon	Hopwell, Frances
	Mitchell, Edward	Rawlett, Martha
	Chips, William	Snowsmary, Olive
	Natt, Michaell, *wid.*	Helme, Margaret
	Scott, Leonard	Stephens, Reb'cca
	Charr, Thomas	Howell, Ann
	Hinxman, Joseph	Barber, Beata
2	Vale, Charles	Dymes, Sarah
3	Francklin, Robert	Wattson, Mary
	Twycroft, Joseph	Gray, Ann, *wid.*
	Tough, Joseph	Stone, Elizabeth
	Morless, John	Edwards, Jane
	Short, John, *wid.*	Lambert, Martha
	Bassano, Nowell	Oast, Katherine
	Kellam, John, *wid.*	West, Sarah
	Hunt, Michaell, *wid.*	Haines, Sarah
	Joukston, John Andrews	Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700-1.

4 Walker, Thos., *and wid.* Mackworth, Mary
Skinner, William — Dunford, Eliz.
*St. John, Henry, jr. — Winchcombe, Frances
6 Sims, Henry — Goff, Joanna
8 Scott, Thomas — Simes, Jane
Grant, John — Davies, Sarah
Eastman, Thomas — Chamberlaine, Mary
[10]*[Tonge, Robert *(a)* — Vilett, Jane]
11 Vere, Charles — Collison, Mary Magdalen
12 Bond, Joseph — Wiggin, Mary
*Nisbett, Thos., *wid.* — Rawlins, Priscilla
Mandavile, or Mandevile, John — Lawes, Elizabeth
Hutchins, Thos., *wid.* — Donford, Jane
13*Lethiullier, or Lethieullier, Wm. — Manning, Mary
14 Gottley, Richard — Coryton, Mary
Crickett, John — Bovell, Margaret
17*Nayler, Charles, *wid.* — Rowson, Mary
18 Woodmitt, John — Basset, Susanna
Shoomaker, Abraham, *wid.* — Litchfield, Mary
20 Pearson, Stephen — Sutton, Ann
Bacon, John — Laxon, Elizabeth
22 Raven, Jonathan — Neblett, Edith
Harratt, David — Gorne, Jane
24 Morrison, James — Bruce, Anne
Selden, William — Clements, Judeth

MARCH, 1701.

26 Morden, John *and* — Corney, Lucy
28 Aylett, Ambrose — Holt, Ruth
Saunders, Daniell — Ewers, Sarah
Knight, Richard — White, Susanna
Holland, James — Curtise, Hannah
29 Britton, Alexander — Dunkin, Mary
Abbett, Edmund, *wid.* — Allen, Jone, *wid.*
31 Penvall, Thos., *wid.* — Wright, Jane

APRIL, 1701.

1 Lynn, Richard *and* — Grover, Eliz., *wid.*
2 Rowton, John, *wid.* — Wood, Mary, *wid.*
Barton, John — Ladyman, Mary
3 Ibutt, John, *wid.* — Chapman, Ann
4*Tillotson, John — Crowle, Cath.
Wharam, Robert — Tuckey, Jane
5 Brown, or Browne, Benjamin — Franklin, Kath.
Beckham, Francis — Haycock, Ellenor
7 Leake, William — Palmer, Elizabeth
8 Twistleton, Geo. *and* — Jackson, Barbara
9 Crump, Thomas — Lasingby, or Lasinby, Ann
Corbett, Waities, *wid.* — Banks, Mary, *wid.*
Willmott, John — Barker, Kath.
12 Ward, Timothy — Kingsland, Mary
Looker, John, *wid.* — Bartolmce, Fateplace
14 Buchanan, Mitchaell — Bissaker, Hanna
16 Hutchins, William — Godsoe, Jone
Coxe, Robert — Chamberlaine, Margarett
Browne, Francis, *wid.* — Grigory, Martha
Edridge, John — Hatten, Margarett
17 Bickerton, Ralph — Weaver, Eliz.
Lintott, Joshua — Street, Elizabeth
*Dodson [Rev.], Jeremiah, *wid.* — Todd, Ann
18 Hildor, William — Bonnett, Eliz.
Usher, Henry — Cater, Margarett
Truston, John — Wood, Elizabeth
Wode, John — Toon, Mary
19 Wilkinson, John — Bramble, Martha
Eburne, Ben., *wid.* — Hilliard, Ann
Peck, John — Lawrence, Sarah
Granger, William — Wattson, Barbara
Jones, Hugh, *wid.* — Banford, Marg., *wid.*
Smart, Francis — Gilbert, Mary
Goodwin, Richard — Townsend, Judith
20*Johnson, Lancolett — Shorditch, Jane
Bryant, John, *wid.* — Spring, Elizabeth
23 Frost, Mark, *wid.* — Meadowes, Bridgett, *wid.*
Payne, Nathaniell — Butler, Elizabeth
Peirson, Stephen — Hilling, Gollibright
24 Paul, John — Plumley, Holman, *wid.*
Bennett, Lewis — Thompson, Martha
Moor, Jonathan — Bramton, Martha
25 West, Thomas — Western, Sarah
Deane, William — Wooden, Mary
28 Stray, George — Usher, Mary
Nichols, or Nicholls, John, *wid.* — Jenkin, or Jenkins, Mary
Smith, William — Garrett, Sarah
Mackcall, or Mackrall, James — Robinson, Marj.
Watts, Thomas — Young, Mary
Deary, Philipp — Bramton, Martlin
29 Brompton, James — French, Mary
Everett, George — Lee, Elizabeth
Dufai, John — Jennings, or Jennins, Mary
31 Griffin, Richard, *wid.* — Roberts, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas — Adamson, Frances

(a) Not in the calendar.

MAY, 1701.

1	Peete, Thomas *and*	Dier, or Dyer, Ann, *wid.*
	*Pettus, Sir Horatius [Bart.]	Mears, Elizabeth
	Clark, Richard	Smith, Elizabeth
	Titchinor, William	Driver, Mary
	Horspoole, John, *wid.*	Palmer, Ann
2	Warkman, Richard	Hampton, Sarah
	Whitehead, Nathan.	Smith, Katherine
5	Chetwin, Robert	Burghall, Hester
	Bennett, John	Peirce, Rachaell
	Cox, Miles	Baxter, Ann
	Budder, Robert	Maston, Eliz.
	Truelove, Thomas	Braggins, Jane
	Kimpton, John	Stevenson, Mary
	Crouch, Wm., *wid.*	Wright, Ann
	*Evelyn, John	Glyn, Ann
6	*Alcocke, Lawrence	Fuller, Ann
	Birch, John, *wid.*	Evans, Sarah
	Greovall, John	Holbrooke, Easter
7	Cates, Ralph	Freeman, Mary Paul
	Whelpley, Richard	Bridges, Sarah
	Wood, Charles	Harlow, Frances
8	Meader, Chas., *wid.*	Skinner, Eliz.
	Knowe, Thomas	Hockley, Rachael, *wid.*
	Dew, John, *wid.*	Lawrence, Mary, *wid.*
10	Wright, Mathew	Tucker, Ann
	*Leigh, Edward	Reynolds, Ann
	Newton, John	Reads, or Reades, Dorothy
12	Walton, William	Wilkins, Mary
	Waller, Henry (*a*)	King, Grace
14	Dupper, Edward	Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
	Jones, John	Bristow, Ellin. *wid.*
	Stallwood, John	Wood, Mary
	Smith, George, *wid.*	Garland, Mary
15	Leach, William	Moreing, Albana, *wid.*
	*Hunt, Thomas	Ward, Jane
	Steere, Cornelius	Vryburgen, Ann, *wid.*
	Borham, Clement	Scott, Hannah
16	Caron, Ben., *wid.*	Fortur, Magdalen
	Chapman, Michaell	Goddin, Elizabeth
	Symmons, Thomas	Jones, Jane
17	*Ellis, Henry	Mayhoe, Mary
	Hall, Jerom	Hopson, Ann
19	Orrell, John	Martin, Sarah
	Alder, James	Ford, Ann, *wid.*
20	Porter, Joseph	Slate, Elizabeth
	Stone, Richard	Mendgshum, Mary
21	Parsons, Rich. *and*	Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
	Atwood, John	Stephenson, Mary
22	Elkin, William	Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
23	Markendale, Philipp	Peirson, Mary
	Eaton, John	Spomer, Marg.
24	Tompson, Jeremiah	Twynn, Elizabeth
	Arnold, Lott	Stanley, Sarah
	Croyers, Randolph	Amlett, Judith
26	Edwards, John	Knight, Margarett
	Brookes, John	Chatburn, or Chatburne, Eliz., *wid.*
	Parry, George	Caesar, Marg., *wid.*
27	Man, John	Moore, Elizabeth
	*Ram, Abell	Humfreys, Sarah
	Nott, William	Mead, Susanna
	Thompson, Jasper	Waldron, Sibella
	Hannaford, or Hannyford, Eustace	Green, Mary
28	Crosland, William, *wid.*	Price, Mary, *wid.*
	Hutt, Richard	Jackson, Eliz.
	Wright, Richard	Sheppard, Susan.
	Hind, John	Martinn, or Martin, Rebecca
29	*Stanyford, Ely	Ash, Katherine
30	Benefather, Mathew	Hewyett, Ellinor
31	Yerwood, Thomas, *wid.*	Young, Eliz.
	Andrew, Thos., *wid.*	Foxon, Rebecca
	Hawkins, Jno., *wid.*	Hawtin, Joanna

(*a*) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

JUNE, 1701.

2	Saxten, Thomas *and*	Cumber, Eliz.
3	Beeckman, Daniell. *wid.*	Eyton, Elizabeth
4	Allen, Robert	Kipping, Mary
	Bennett, William	Wright, Kath.
5	Hanns, Edwards. *wid.*	Bull, Ann, *wid.*
	Gunthorp, Robert, *wid.*	Andreas, Mary
	Turner, John	Jackson, Barbara
6	Watson, David	Whittle, Eliz.
	Spalden, Nicholas	Cane, Lidia
	Sawbridge, Joseph	Carew, Penelope
7	Simpson, William	Hall, Judith
	Ovid, John	Foster, Mary
	Bills, John	Read, Ann
9	Pryor, Henry, *wid.*	Spyller, Sarah
	Llewellin, Richard	Sexton, Mary
	Jaques, Robert, *wid.*	Heaffard, Eliz.
	Gaich, Joseph	Long, Jane
10	De Wall, Nicholas	Smith, Susanna
	West, James	Stepp, Katherine
	Hitchcock, William	Pew, Priscilla, *wid.*
	Fasby, John	Anderson, Margarett

JUNE, 1701.

10	Gaskin, or Gas- kins, Thomas, *wid.*	*and* Fowler, Ann
11	Youl, or Youle, John	Barly, Ann
	Jefferys [——], *wid.*	Kynnesman, or Kinnesman, Deborah
12	Merrett, Edward	Jones, Elizabeth
	Laurence, Peter	Painter, Ann
	Burford, Richard	Pagitt, Elizabeth
14	Calverly, Richard	Ross, Ellinor, *wid.*
	Love, Thomas	Blower, Martha
16	Bass, William	May, Mary, *wid.*
	Frazer, James	Aikman, Jane
	Anderson, Thomas	Starkey, Eliz.
	Powling, Thomas	Poore, or Poor, Margarett
	Campbell, David, *wid.*	Meares, or Mears, Margarett
17	Hodgskin, Edward	Arnis, Deborah
	Robinson, Robert	Games, Katherine
	French, William	Eales, Elizabeth
18	Martin, Walter	Parslow, Jane
19	Bayley, John	Browning, Eliz.
	White, William	Jones, Ann
	Simpson, Lewis	Sherrad, Mary
	*Awbrey [Aubrey, Sir], John [Bart.]	Stealy [Staley ?], Mary
	Stisted, William	Linbye, Martha
20	Huips, George	Roume, Jane
	Fullburne, William	Thornton, Joanna
	Holloway, Richard	Mason, Margarett
21	Neavers, Francis	Sommers, Jane
23	Mapleton, John	Tayler, Katherine
	Swift, Arthur	Harding, Ann
24	Hayman, Thomas	Miles, Sarah
	Jones, James	Broomfield, Sarah, *wid.*
	Shield, Michaell	Singlin, Eliz., *wid.*
25	*Petty, Robert	Ashton, Elizabeth
	Fly, William	Hill, Mary
	*Sadler, Daniell, *wid.*	Trenshard [Trenchard], Dame Phillip, *wid.*
	Goodman, John, *wid.*	Bostock, Ann, *wid.*
	Randall, John	Baker, Hester
28	Gelder, Thomas	Bagett, Elizabeth
	Haly, William	Castle, Susannah
	Brown, William	Dean, Ann
30	Jaques, Arthur	Chapman, Bersheba
	*Smith, Hugh	Cooley, Rebecca
	Jackson, Peter	Woodward, Margett
	Gibbs, William	Langley, Mary
	Carlile, or Carlisle, Edward, *wid.*	Conduct, Mary
	Crawford, Thomas	Lowden, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

1	Justice, William	*and* Whitaker, or Whitbay [Whitbey], Mary
	Martin, John	Simons, Mary
	Lane, Walter	Speciall, Susanna, *wid.*
	Frier, Anthony	Barnett, Mary, *wid.*
4	Gill, John	Gill, Elizabeth
	Mason, Richard	Dorlee, Maudlin
5	Adamson, Charles	Smith, Joanna
	Jennings, William	Allford, Sarah
8	*Murrey [Murray], John, *wid.*	Kirkland, Mary
9	Rigby, Richd., *wid.*	Brent., Eliz., *wid.*
	Hosford, Richard	Marriott, Olive
10	Cony, John	Lodg, Mary
	Howard, John, *wid.*	Milford, or Millford, Mary, *wid.*
	*Burt, John	Seely, Elizabeth
	Lawford, Edward	Light, Sarah
	*Boulter, Daniell	Cook, Elizabeth
11	Constable, Thomas	Ballow, Martha
	Ward, Wm., *wid.*	Atkins, Susanna
12	Burges, Robert	Wood, Mary, *wid.*
14	Cook, Robert	Stanley, Sarah
	*Twisden, Thomas	Musters, Ann
	Atkins, Thomas	Boroughs, Ann
	Brideoak, John	Walker, Eliz.
15	*Angier, Burage	Christian, Anna Maria
16	Collins, John	Austin, Ann
	*Thompson, William	Brent, Jane [Joyce], *wid.*
18	Lambert, Richard *wid.*	Sampson, May
	*Clough, Jarvis	Archer, Ann
	Bayman, or Banam, James, *wid.*	Hobson, Bridgett
	Andrews, William	Berridge, or Berridg, Hannah
19	*Scarborough, John	Brice, Elizabeth
21	Poting, John	Hamlett, Mary
22	Crouch, Peter, *wid.*	Ebsworth, Susanna, *wid.*
	Chillingsworth, Rich.	Johnson, Hannah
23	Ward, Richard	Brodey, or Broody, Mary
	Collins, William	Garner, Barbara
	Johnson, Ralph, *wid.*	Fairweather, Prudence, *wid.*
24	Terrett, Thos., *wid.*	Butler, Elizabeth
	Hudson, John	Bauden, Sarah, *wid.*
	Bromsgrave, Thos.	Poulter, Mary
26	Hoskin, Benj., *wid.*	Andrews, Eliz., *wid.*
	Seyence, John	Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

28	**Meredith**, Giles *and*	**Powell**, Johan
	Squire, John	**Hiller**, Sarah
	Swan, William	**Tayler**, Sarah
29	**Boughton**, Stephen	**Buggins**, Grace
	*Austin, Edward	**Strickson**, Susanna, *wid.*
30	**Fleckner**, Nathaniell	**Murthy**, Mary, *wid.*
	*Noyes, Richard	[Barkham], Frances
	Penn, Richard	**Spencer**, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

1	**Bazin**, James *and*	**Chedwick**, Sarah
	Cook, James	**Cook**, Mary
	Kitching, John	**Woopshed**, Ann
	*Arnold, Mathew	**Sansbury**, Pris'illa
	*Millner, John	**Osbaston**, Ann
2	**Grundy**, John	**Tossett**, Thomasin
	Silk, John, *wid.*	**Wild**, Mary, *wid.*
	Groom, John	**Edgcomb**, D'r'thy
	Harwood, Richard	**Rutter**, Mary
3	**Dakin**, Joseph	**Hostin**, Martha
4	**Hutchins**, Roger, *wid.*	**Charleton**, Jane
	Dale, Josias	**Brown**, Hannah
	Dorman, John	**Ridly**, or **Ridley**, Mary
5	**Helby**, Joseph	**Whitrow**, Sarah
6	**Harford**, George	**Roberts**, Eliz.
	Chambers, John, *wid.*	**Okenden**, Ann
7	**Fullylove**, John	**Brett**, Mary, *wid.*
9	**Dutting**, John, *wid.*	**Curtis**, Ann, *wid.*
	Moorey, John	**Coales**, or **Coles**, Hester
	Vincent, Isaac	**Hood**, Elleonor
11	**Drewry**, Benjamin	**Edwards**, Mary
	Hastler, Rich., *wid.*	**Warden**, Sarah
12	**Woodcock**, Samuel	**Woodcock**, Susanna
	Pocock, Richard	**Alexander**, Mary, *wid.*
	Ryley, Ambrose	**Wright**, Mary
	*Mills, Alex., *wid.*	**Tufton**, *als.* **Tredenham**, Dame [Marg.], *wid.*
13	**Bayly**, John, *wid.*	**Sayer**, Alice
	Lescallet, Edward	**Ware**, Mary
	Smith, Joseph	**Smith**, Frances
14	**Hammond**, Edward, *wid.*	**Hinton**, Mary
	Dickinson, William	**Thompson**, Eliz.
15	**Lohman**, Henry	**Lile**, Sarah
16	**Newton**, Richard	**Boyce**, Margett
20	**Reynolds**, Joseph	**Robinson**, Ann
	De le Beer, Thomas	**Chettwood**, Elizabeth, *wid*
	Fowler, Jonathan	**Glover**, Ann
20	**Cooper**, Henry *and*	**Louge**, or **Lough**, Sarah
	Read, Andrew	**Harling**, Mary
	Farr, John	**Hollyfield**, Diana
22	**Rose**, Peter	**Stevens**, Eliz.
	Andrews, John	**Gash**, Ann, *wid.*
	Sansom, William	**Austin**, Marjery
23	**White**, Charles	**Lord**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Pullman, George	**Montague**, Ann
	Bennett, Nicholas, *wid.*	**Rooks**, or **Rookes**, Elizabeth
25	**Denn**, John	**Wouldhave**, Mary
26	*Cliffton, Job	**Davis**, Margarett, *wid.*
27	**King**, James, *wid.*	**Saunders**, Martha
28	**Phillips**, Edward	**Whettingham**, Ann
29	**Williams**, William	**Aldersey**, Sarah
30	**Pain**, John, *wid.*	**Gage**, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

1	**Inward**, Robt., *wid.*	**Clark**, Martha
	Harvey, John	**Ashby**, Sarah
	Hoar, John	**Bullman**, Ellinor
2	**Hatton**, Christopher	**Tyreman**, Ann, *wid.*
	Young, William	**Mummery**, Ellinor, *wid.*
3	**Skrine**, Henry	**Paitfield**, Rebecca
	Goad, Thomas	**Dowglass**, Mary
	Smith, Charles	**Reynolds**, Mary
4	**Cole**, John	**Carrington**, Alice
	Kelsey, James, *wid.*	**Bird**, Sarah
	Randell, Charles	**Marchant**, Eliz.
	Finch, Samuell	**Wallis**, Joyce
	Tuckey, John	**Munday**, Mary
8	**Robbins**, Samuell	**Treman**, Eliz.
	King, Robert	**Salter**, Ann
	Life, Joseph, *wid.*	**Bristow**, Eliz.
9	**Audley**, Paul	**Howard**, Kath.
	Clark, William, *wid.*	**Liveings**, Mary
10	**Tatem**, Samuel	**Lingan**, Mary
	Barksdale, Anthony	**Stebbing**, Sarah
	Charles, Henry	**Lancaster**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Potter, Timothy	**Barton**, Elizabeth
	Stone, Henry Edw., *wid.*	**Reynolds**, Eliz.
12	**Gardner**, Samuell	**Chambers**, Hannah
	Norman, Barak, *wid.*	**Watts**, Sarah
	Sansum, Thos., *wid.*	**Jennings**, Ann
13	**Saxby**, John	**Leigh**, Elizabeth
15	**Foster**, James	**Kirkby**, Frances, *wid.*
	Wingfield, Joseph	**Dunton**, Eliz.
	*Germain, Sir John [Bart.]	**Mordant**, Lady Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

16 **Bluett**, Thomas *and* **Boyd**, Martha, *wid.*
Warner, Thos., *wid.* **Cunningham**, Ann, *wid.*(*a*)
17 **Gladwin**, John **Baldrey**, Eliz.
18 **Peirson**, John **Davis**, Elizabeth
19 **Lewen**, Richard **Elpsbee**, Mary
20* **Lidgold**, John **Mason**, Anne
22 **Eidall**, William **Spratt**, Deborah
Grimmett, Robert **Duncomb**, Sara
Westwood, Joseph **Beasley**, Charity
Mendus, Richard **Price**, Joyce
* **Pistor**, Jo. [John] **Prichard**, Mary
Miller, John **Burley**, Anne
23 **Twort**, William **Austin**, Anne
24* **Kempton**, John [Jas.] **Masters**, Diana
Battey, Thomas **Robinson**, Mary
Parker, William **Freeman**, Dorothy
26 **Aldridge**, Samuel **Piddock**, Hannah
27 **Fenn**, William **Crooke**, Mary
28 **Legg**, Richard **Newton**, Mary
Astcroft, Thomas **Walker**, Frances
29 **Warren**, William **Simpson**, Mary
Lewis, John **Cazalet**, Eliz.
30 **Rider**, Hugh **Waverham**, Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph **Vivett**, Sarah
* **Borrow**, Isaac **Tempest**, Mary
Bayles, Leuice (?) **Brinell**, Mary
* **Fortreye**, Ja.: [Jas.] **Seymour**, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1701.

1 **Aldridge**, Thos. *and* **Sadlington**, Mary
Markant, Ellis **Davis**, Margaret
Mathews, Roger **Reeves**, Susanna
3 **Young**, Thomas **Baylie**, Elizabeth
Hinde, John **Leeson**, Abigail
4* **Carent**, Wm. **Rowe**, Dame Alice
Alland, John **Rann**, Mary
6 **Bott**, William **Stone**, Catherine
7 **Bunting**, Thomas **Capell**, Sarah
* [**Canby**, Henry (*b*)] **Smith**, Catherine]
Dell, James **Swinstead**, Marg.
Foster, Henry **Alder**, Anne
8 **Fish**, John **Viccaridge**, Marg.
Barkley, Richard **Howell**, Susan
Insley, John **Gibbs**, Ellen
10 **Thatcher**, Benjamin **Calvin**, Sara
Miller, Thomas **Simonds**, Eliz.
Ashley, Joseph **Woodhall**, Jane
11 **Hawkins**, John **Mandery**, Anna
Day, William **Bellamy**, Frances
13 **Bilton**, George *and* **Babb**, Robert
Naylor, Joseph **Blackett**, Mary
Paulfreman, William **Stonebridge**, Jane
Merrick, Edmund **Watson**, Eliz.
14 **Fines**, Jos. **Martin**, Hester
Dismore, Jonothan **Jones**, Eliza
Courtley, James **Beacham**, Doro.
Baynham, Robert **King**, Anne
15 **Goodwin**, Nath. **Beeching**, Susa.
* **Biss**, James **Poyner**, Anne
16 **Staples**, John **Davies**, Eliza
* **Hall** [**Halling**], John **Waldoe**, Sara
Norris, Boni **Dawson**, Cicillia
17 **Bonfoy**, Nicholas **Hale**, Elizabeth
Williams, William **Marshall**, Isabell
* **Foubert**, Henry **Legard**, Mary
Gastiking, Jacob **Straine**, Kath.
18 **Edey**, Benj. **Hughes**, Sarah
20 **Wooldridge**, Benj. **Barney**, Eliza
Alexander, William **Baley**, Jane
Hawkins, Geo. **Fownds**, Mary
Van Beeck, Geo. **Clifton**, Elizabeth
Symonds, William **Capell**, Anne
Wood, John **Rayner**, Jane
23 **Poultney**, Thos. **Astill**, Eliz.
Faulknor, Simon **Mumford**, Mary
Pepper, William **Clarke**, Mar.
24 **Tanner**, Martin **Williams**, Sarah
25 **Reading**, John **Robbins**, Ellen
27 **Aspin**, John **Cobb**, Anne
Burnett, William **Atherton**, Eliz.
28 **Rickards**, Jo. **Gilman**, Anne
Titerton, Jo. **Brindley**, Mary
Wightwick, Humphry **Greenhill**, Eliza
29* **Buckley**, Geo. **Gunter**, Mary
30 **Frost**, John **Lawford**, Deborah
Boyton, Thos. **Wilshire**, Jane
Lock, Benjamin **Boulden**, Eliza
31 **Prismond**, John **Lester**, Elizabeth
Lascells, Edw. **Foster**, Mary
Day, Philip **Fry**, Abigael

NOVEMBER, 1701.

1 **Dyer**, Richard *and* **Eves**, Sarah
2 **Riding**, Edm. **Savell**, Clemence
Briggs, Henry **Turner**, Dorothy
Pratt, Thos. **Sammaies**, Mary
4 **Faunch**, Ja. **Evans**, Anne
Miles, Nicholas **Howell**, Mary
5 **Syms**, John **Atkins**, Elizabeth
Francklyn, Thos. **Olive**, Jane
6 **Shoard**, Richard **Cave**, Mary
7 **Canby**, Henry **Smith**, Kath.
8 **Blayden**, John **Cornish**, Mary
10 **Mathews**, Robert **Steward**, Susanna
Winch, Joseph **Swain**, Mary
Cobb, Richard **Burrowes**, Sarah
11 **Longhurst**, Walter **Andrews**, Mar.

(*a*) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, batchelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.
(*b*) Not in the Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1701.

13 Scells, Thos. *and* Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread, Susanna
Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter, Abigail
Crighton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
24 Adams, John Mereditt, Eliza
25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

1 Armstrong, Wm. *and* Thornton, Susanna
2 Failding, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
* Milles, Francis Quilton [Wilton], Ala. [Alathea]
Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton, Mabella
Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
* Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth
13 Gillam, William *and* Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chittey, Mary
15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
* Cordell [Sir] John, [Bart.] Styles, Elea. Hasbin [Haskin]
Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Fr'nces
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew Priscilla
23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza
11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
* [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (*a*)
* Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (*b*)
26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
* Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore, Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

1 Randall, Ric. *and* Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.], Mary

(*a*) Not in the calendar.
(*b*) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
7 Kenn, George Deane, Elleanor
Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
Van Berchem, Hy. Humffreys, Sarah
Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
Thompson, John Beard, Mary
Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
20 Argent, George Crowdson, Eliz.
Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
22 Bosher, George Sawyer, Jane
Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a
Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
Riston, John Astin, Mary
Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
Jenkinson, Edward Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
3 Walthew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane
4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
Wright, John Abbott, Mary
6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
Gullett, William Buckingham, Mary
Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
Porter, John Watson, Sarah
*Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
Heaton, John Pope, Mary
12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
*Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
Vitall, John Baker, Mary
Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
16 Cooks, Thomas Young, Martha
Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Margarett
Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
17 Pedro, Peter Hammond, Margarett
18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
[23]*[Denshire, George Langton, Mary] (*a*)
24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester
25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
Castle, John Cowley, Mary
26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
28 Green, John Williams, Mary
Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

2 Miles, Edward *and* Baldin, Mary
3 Pepys, Robert Blackaby, Eldred
Smitheman, William Bitheway, Marg.
4 Wentley, Richard Metcalfe, Mary
5 White, John Voss, Mary
Batt, George Dobbs, Ann
6 Upton, Robert Sayer, Sarah
Purdue, Thomas Hawkins, Martha
9 Greeneway, Edward Hill, Mary
11 Collison, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
12 Bower, George Gyles, Catherine
Bray, Martin Shew, Mary
14 Watson, William Grub, Dinah
17 Nyles, William Lee, Sarah
Mackdowall, Wm. Markfullo, Margtt.
21 Barnes, William Townsend, Deborah
23 Dixon, Joseph Foxwell, Eliz.
Simms, Robert Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

25 Sanderson, Andr. *and* Gibbon, Jane
27 Wolly, Richard Hanson, Hannah
28 Wood, Jonathan Giles, Jane
29 Prew, Stephen Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

1 Lamb, Nath. *and* Hogg, Dorothy
3 Johnson, James Apprice, Sarah
Ketteridge, Thomas Wastfeild, Sarah
Stephen, John Corneforth, Susanah
Dolloway, Phillip Rawlins, Rebecca
4 Allen, William Marson, Eliz.
Lee, Samuel Richardson, Susanah
6 Dunlopp, Andrew House, Alice
Waterfull, Thomas Cooke, Mary
Blowen, John Burchett, Eliz.
Kelton, Nathaniel Barkin, Anne
Flight, John Wright, Mary
Burton, Francis Hepworth, Mary
Philipps, John Anzer, Anne
Jenkinson, William Porter, Anne
8 Coleman, Thomas Munday, Dorothy
*Eyre, George Coningesby, [Hon.] Barbara
Monro, David Costikin, Anne
King, Robert Whinehurst, Jane
Berthelott, Stephen Guemard, Anne
9 Shiees, William Cotton, Anne
10 Camfeild, Richard King, Anne
Woodcock, George Bowler, Jane
Shigh, Thomas Child, Sarah
11 Styles, Lewis Collett, Mary
Bennett, William Jackson, Mary
13 Robinson, Charles Cox, Mary
13 Benwell, John *and* Hayden, Mary
14 Malborne, Ralph Litchfeild, Mary
Booker, Robert Skinner, Mary
Onslow, John Sames, Mary
Piper, James Lake, Mary
Hall, John Downs, Frances
15 Bridgeman [Sir], Orlando [Bart.] Dashwood, Susannah
Bruce, Anthony Davis, Mary
Snutton, John Farme, Margarett
Simmonds, Charles Biggs, Frances
17 Beard, Thomas Hay, Martha
Ward, Samuel Carpenter, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Biston, Mary
Wileman, Needham Heape, Mary
18 Frisby, William Wittaker, Elenor
20 Harrison, Anthony Chamberlan, Alice
Green, Peter Middleton, Marg.
Arnold, Josiah Moore, Mary
Salway, Samuel Tomblinson, Mary
Febbeard, John Moore, Sarah
21 Hatton, Robert Vincent, Anne
Browne, Anthony Ventris, Mary
Ladyman, Thomas Benson, Margtt
22* Genew, William Genew, Elizabeth
Wilkinson, Thomas Phillipps, Mary
Hill, Roger Smeeton, Ann
Lascelles, Daniel Osborne, Mary
23 Lew, Robert Jones, Hannah
*[Poulett, John, Lord Bertie, Hon. Bridget] *(a)*
Toms, Thomas Cogdell, Lydia
24 Collins, John Martin, Mary
Webb, John Goss, Elizabeth
25 Brodhurst, Paul Gibbert, Jane
Randolph, Edward Newman, Judith
27 Dunn, James Glendening, Anne
Cazalett, Peter Noiray, Anne Henretta *(b)*
28 Swallow, Edward Britlo, Hannah
Pewsey, William Child, Elizabeth
Woollfrey, John Lidyard, Magary
Knowts, Charles Wood, Mary
29 Trigg, Thomas Cox, Dorothy
Linford, John Saxon, Hester
30 Herrington, Clement Ambrose, Eliz.
Spackman, William Ely, Anne

MAY, 1702.

1 Chapman, John *and* Acton, Dorcas
Weston, John Tyne, Mary
2* Russell, William Sutton, Elizabeth
4 Kerbey, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
Phillips, Thomas Grimett, Rachael
Langerwood, James Morley, Lydia

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.
(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

5	Barnes, Richard *and*	Swain, Mercy
	Tournay, Thomas	Rose, Mary
6	Lambe, Matthew	Johnson, Eliz.
8	Stanton, Thomas	Halfepenny, Anne
	Robinson, William	Linsey, Anne
9	Cooke, Thomas	Williams, Mary
	Venables, Thomas	Andrews, Anne
	Clark-Preston,[——]	Turner, Elizabeth
11	Dernoll, Samuell	Keyley, Martha
	White, Thomas	Warkman, Susannah
	Mayne, John	Becher, Lucey
12	Pyke, Richard	Biscoe, Anne
13*	Lichfeild, John [(Hough) Bishop of]	Lee [Dame] Lettice
	Perkinson, John	Banes, Joane
14	Hall, Robert	Maidenson, Eliz.
	Morris, John	Davis, Anne
15	Wollis, Stephen	Hollyday, Eliz.
16	Harrison, Daniel	Britton, Eliz.
	Butler, James	Cossen, Susannah
	Pearson, John	White, Anne
	Marston, John	Shelley, Elizabeth
17	Hunt, Michael	Hudson, Anne
18	Alden, Joseph	Hammond, Eliz.
19	Sherman, Richard	Green, Susannah
	Gilbert, John	Bristol, Elizabeth
	Loveday, Joseph	Bigg. Anne
20	Eales, Henry	Hockley, Mary
	WainWright, Geo.	Whitechurch, Sarah
	Baker, Phillipp	Wyne, Sarah
22	Hoggins, Richard	Catkitt, Isabella
	Rose, John	Rushforth, Alice
	Geaving, Samuel	Gill, Martha
	King, Charles	Windham, Mary
23	Herring, John	Murkett, Hester
	Thibauld, James	Grenovillan, Judith
25	Hurst, George	Hotchkis, Susannah
	Godfrey, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
	Watkins, Thomas	Madock, Rose
	Wells, John	Gladwyn, Ester
	Wood, James	Fly, Elizabeth
	Crafts, Edward	Read, Frances
	Lyon, Joseph	Larkin, Mary
26	Price, James	Adelley, Eliz.
	Domine, Benjamin	Lucksford, Mary
27	Chiswell, Richard	French, Mary
	Tomlinson, Thomas	Jordan, Sarah
	*Whisham [Whishaw], John	Nevile, Anne
28	Knowlins, Edward	Welsh, Eliz.
	Parker, Anthony	Bayly, Judith
	Fawkes, John	Rashfeild, Margt.
29	Clement, John	Geering, Sarah
30	Whalley, Francis	Rawlinson, Marg.

JUNE, 1702.

1	Wilson, William *and*	Pannatt, Susan
	Fraser, Thomas	Hay, Anne
2	Clark, John	Watson, Sarah
	Blackwell, James	Blackwell, Reb'c'a
3	Palmer, James	Steed, Martha
4	Davis, John	Puenfoy, Anne
6	*Hutchenson, [Huchenson] Wm.	Roberts, Eliz.
	*Long [Sir] James [Bart.]	Greville [Hon.] Henrietta
	Bonell, Edward	Walland, Mary
8	Ray, Jacob	Pilchford, Han.
	Olives, Thomas	Baxter, Anne
11	Turner, Cornelius	Wilkinson, Marg.
12	Alsop, Peter	Hopkins, Mary
13	Temple, William	Wastcoate, Mary
15	Norcas, Luke	Smith, Mary
	Wilson, Henry	Lee, Hester
	Peacocke, John	Burt, Anne
	Groves, Daniel	Warkman, Anne
16	Knowler, Tho.	Pye, Anne
	Baily, Charles	Brayford, Eliz.
17*	Emerson, Ralph	Young, Anne
	Hollineshed, Henry	Davis, Anne
18	Parr, John	Johnston, Mary
	Ovett, Thomas	Pratt, Anne
	Knight, John	Cord, Mary
19	Durand, James	Guichard, Susan
	Price, John	Hocland, Eliz.
	Allen, John	Hall, Hannah
20	Randall, Jonathan	Stevens, Sarah
22	Baldwin, Samuel	Paske, Martha
23	Woodward, Edward	Russell, Mary
	Jones, Job	Jesson, Rebecca
25	Frisby, William	Spencer, M'garett
	Hall, Thomas	Busher, Jane
26	Wright, Thomas	Bacon, Mary
27	Witticor, Thomas	Maggett, Mary
29	Tayler, James	Loveday, Elianor
	Hewett, William	Cowdell, Mary
30	Lloyd, Edward	Bayly, Margarett
	Abbott, William	Vilett, Mary
	Fisher, Edward	Hubbart, Martha

JULY, 1702.

1	Swan, Robert *and*	Nedham, Anne
2	Smith, Joseph	Ewer, Mary
3	Wotten, Allen	Butler, Mary
	Jobling, Henry	Philpott, Mary
4	Fulwroght, John	Wilson, Rebecca
6	East, Solomon	Richardson, Anne
	Lawrence, William	Shorter, Anne
7	Simeon, Samuel	Hunt, Jane
8	Bratton, Robert	Saunders, Anne
	Green, Thomas	Osborne, Mary
	Hall, Edward	Parker, Anne
9	Peirson, Daniel	Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

10*	**Newton** [Rev.], *and* Robert	**Bickley**, Margt.
	Harris, George	**Philips**, Eliz.
11	**Bourke**, Walter	**Clarke**, Johanna
	Rose, Edward	**Frances**, Eliz.
	Lambert, Thomas	**Peirson**, Mary
13	**Jefferay**, Grindall	**Heath**, Anne
	Deane, William	**Browne**, Mary
15	**Rigby**, John	**Clarke**, Mary
	Lock, James	**Cooper**, Frances
	Wich, Francis	**Green**, Mercy
16	**Burr**, William	**Flatt**, Patience
	Alt, Peter	**Tovey**, Joyce
17	**Ven**, Edward	**Lanards**, Olive
18	**Humphrys**, Robert	**Prichit**, Susannah
20	**Dyott**, William	**Boughton**, Eliz.
	Burnham, Elisha	**Kippin**, Mary
	Dalley, Benjamin	**Feilder**, Susannah
	Fenwick, Thomas	**Cayford**, Anne
	*Bagnall, Henry	**Archley**, Anne
	*Mountague [Rev.] Wm.	**Evans**, Jane
21	**Carwood**, William	**Cheltenham**, Sar'h
23	**Page**, Thomas	**Box**, Martha
24	**Fowler**, Nathaniel	**Braddyll**, Anne
25	**Frecker**, Mark	**Howell**, Eliz.
28	**Dodg**, Thomas	**Cornelius** Eliz.
31	**Halsted**, John	**Mills**, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

4	**Tomlinson**, Josh. *and*	**Richardson**, Mary
	Gallaway, William	**Legard**, Frances
	*Tyrwhitt [Sir], John [Bart.]	**Drake**, Mary
	Wanklin, Richard	**Beale**, Elizabeth
6	**Palmer**, Samuel	**Leyseur**, Mary
	Denham, Thomas	**Jackson**, Mary
8	**Drought**, Anthony	**Treharn**, Eliz.
	Dance, Richard	**Webb**, Anne
	Rowe, Mathew	**Blake**, Anne
	*Darby, Nathaniel	**Shererd**, Anne
	Oakes, James	**Leege**, Mary
	Thomas, Patrick	**Tayler**, Anne
10	**Clarke**, William	**Reynolds**, Judith
	Lawson, Peter	**Henley**, Martha
	Child, William	**Kemp**, Mary
	Cross, Rowland	**Sylvanus**, S'phia
11	**Squibb**, Richard	**Roberts**, Eliz.
12	**Proctor**, Henry	**Doughly**, Anne
	*Tendring, William	**Smith**, Mary Johanna
	Tapps, Richard	**Jarvis**, Elizabeth
	*Freeman, Richard	**Marshall**, Anne
13	**Rowe**, Joseph	**Holmes**, Elizabeth
	Dixon, Thomas	**Northey**, Eliz.
	Shales, Philipp	**Cachart**, Anne
	Hamil, Patrick	**Smith**, Mary
14	**Millett**, John *and*	**Edwards**, Mary
	West, Christopher	**Ventris**, Mary
	Shaler, John	**Allen**, Mary
15	**Peele**, John	**Beridge**, Eliz.
17	**Piper**, Anthony	**Miller**, Mary
	Reynolds, John	**Prowde**, Mildred
18	**Hawkins**, Daniel	**Bosworth**, Mary
20	**Meade**, William	**Barnett**, Mary
21	**Reed**, John	**Urwin**, Elizabeth
24	**Fletcher**, John	**Andrews**, Ruth
	Pratt, Thomas	**Fowle**, Sarah
	Symons, Christo.	**Pollard**, Frances
25	**Morgan**, John	**Sherwin**, Anne
	Fitch, John	**Woots**, Margarett
	Mitchell, Francis	**Ramse[y]**, Mary
26	**Stevens**, William	**Smith**, Catherine
	Sutton, Thomas	**Russell**, Sarah
27	**Salmon**, Joseph	**Jephcott**, Eliz.
29	**Gray**, Michael	**Clarke**, Anne
	Borer, Richard	**Bromley**, Jane
	Turner, Joseph	**White**, Catherine
	Godward, John	**Rooles**, Mary
	Frost, Edward	**Utber**, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

1	**Walker**, William *and*	**Wood**, Martha
	Tayler, William	**Howard**, Margery
	Smith, William	**Hurdis**, Susannah
2	**Banks**, Thomas	**Harvey**, Anne
	Jones, John	**White**, Martha
	*Parker, Stephen	**Jenkinson**, Deb'r'h
	Raddell, Joseph	**Marsh**, Sarah
3	**Baldwin**, William	**Atkins**, Alice
	Stoughton, Anthony	**Satterth**, Frances
4	**Bartholomew**, Robt.	**Playdell**, Sarah
	Pickering, Edward	**Stoddard**, Eliz.
5	**Sandyforth**, Thomas	**Mills**, Martha
8	**Armstrong**, Richard	**Eldridge**, Anne
	Duckett, John	**Panni**, Mary
10	**Lea**, Richard	**Furzer**, Elizabeth
11	**Carpenter**, Edmund	**Holloway**, M'rg't
	Alderson, Samuel	**Wickham**, Grace
12	**Eles**, John	**Harbert**, Rachaell
14	**Hicks**, William (*a*)	**Lock**, Hannah (*a*)
	Man, Spencer	**Davisson**, Martha
15	**Nowell**, Joseph	**Dowlen**, Anne
16	**Stiles**, Zacheus	**Niblett**, Elizabeth
	Smith, William	**Davies**, Catherine
	Emes, John	**Burnell**, Jane
17	**Harris**, George	**Green**, Susanna
18*	**Dillon**, Luke	**Gibbs**, Jane
	Mawer, George	**Mainder**, Eliz.
	White, John	**Drake**, Hannah
19	**Giels**, John	**Randall**, Anne
	Manbert, James	**Hawley**, Mary

(*a*) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

21*	Stone, Richard *and*	Woodward, Martha
	Davis, Thomas	Henman, Sarah
22	Hooton, Edward	Cripps, Sarah
23	Plumber, George	Symonds, Sarah
	Du Castel, Isaac	Webster, Mary
	Kitchenor, Henry	Blake, Mary
	Collins, Richard	Setleif, Sarah
24	Rumbold, Thomas	Cross, Anne
25	Speed, Thomas	Cooke, Sarah
26	Young, John	Barber, Anne
	Day, John	Tomlin, Elizabeth
	*Godman, Joseph	Brewer, Mary
	Bunny, Edmund	Farnesworth, Rachael
28	Baker, William	Earle, Sarah
	Bates, William	Saunders, Dorothy
	Weaver, John	Mariott, Eliz.
29	Maynard, William	Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

2	Tayler, George *and*	Badger, Sarah
3	Buttry, Ralph	Hills, Mary
	Luffe, Henry	Goddard, Eliz.
5	Wright, Thomas	Siddon, Mary
	Tolley, Thomas	Bartlett, Anne
6	Clarke, Samuel	Finch, Mary
7	Pigott, William	Brook, Jane
8	Gardner, Henry	Martin, Mary
9	Bill, Joseph	Blakoe, Frances
	Stiles, Edward	Johnson, Alice
10	Scott, Samuell	Driver, Elizabeth
12	Hurste, Thomas	Fido, Dorothy
13	Evans, Thomas	Evans, Elizabeth
	*Bisy [Bisse], Ed.	Rudge, Sarah
14	Gardner, John	Fuller, Jane
	Billingsley, Samuell	Kemboll, Mary
	Swendsen, Haagen	Rawlings, Pleasant
16	Traheron, Philipp	Turner, Mary
	Cooper, Michaell	Moore, Sarah
	Herrecks, Joseph	Palmer, Anne
	Weaver, Benjamin	Starkie, Hannah
19*	Somner, Thomas	Faringdon, Katherine
20	Hill, Edward	Burr, Mercy
21*	Cox, John	Burdikin, Mary
	King, Lawrence	Lancaster, Eliz.
22	Nicolls, Roger	Harris, Mary
23	Allen, Thomas	Gray, Grace
24	Broughton, John	Rowland, Hann'h
	*Sackette, John	Tempest, Marg't.
	Cominges, Abr'h'm	Povey, Mary
26	Lovett, James	Price, Jane
27	Baynes, Robert	Manger, Rachael
27	Gardner, John *and*	Poppinger, Margarett
	Baylis, John	Shorter, Eliz.
28	Illidge, Samuel	Hodnett, Eliz.
	*Denny, Hill	Barners [Berners], Abigall
30	Barick, Erasmus Peterson	Butler, Susannah
	Robinson, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
31	Coates, William	Gallimore, Mary
	Ward, John	Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

2	Clingbell, Martin *and*	Eaton, Mary
	Hollis, Joseph	Byfleet, Johanna
3	Raynesford, Job	Ingram, Cath.
	Hagley, William	Gregory, Frances
	Moore, Thomas	Silk, Martha
4	Pineau, Peter	Dusouley, Mary
	Hargrave, Jarvice	White, Catherine
9	Turner, Ralph	Barrow, Eliz.
	Norman, Henry	Pinker, Mary
	Edmonds, James	Wescott, Sarah
10	Mince, Vergas	Kempt, Elizabeth
	Muklen, James	Jones, Susannah
	Phillipps, Aminadab	Foot, Mary
	Tiffin, John	Hayter, Sarah
11	Rumbold, Charles	Crambold, Jane
	Moody, James	Turbifield, Eliz.
	Alexander, Henry	Robinson, Mary
	Sutton, Daniel	Hughes, Eliz.
12	Lord, Thomas	Page, Elizabeth
14	Long, Andrew	Wright, Mary
16	Roolfe, Thomas	Hayward, Anne
17*	Cockayn, John	Appleby, Martha
	Harris, Samuell	Hawkins, Mary
18	Needham, Andrew	Chennell, Margarett
19	Archbold, Andrew	Penson, Eliz.
20	Wildon, Robert	Snapes, Mary
21	Sone, Thomas	Lipscombe, Eliz.
	Clarke, Charles	Smith, Hannah
	Glading, Samuel	Wheathridge, Thomasin
23	May, John	Adamson, Grace
	Juett, Daniell	Saunders, Mary
	Backs, Phillipp	Dudgley, Eliz.
	*Pick, Leonard	Goddard, Mary
24*	Warner, John	Price, Anna Maria
	Patteson, Robert	Jones, Mary
25	Bladwick, Thomas	Dawkins, Margarett
27*	Whitcombe, Peter	Arundell [Hon.], Gertrude
28	Higby, Richard	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Drury, Glapthorne	Jones, Anne
	Croach, John	Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

1	Sone, John	*and*	Starke, Martha
2	Stutchbery, John		Jones, Mary
3	Crawley, John		Symcots, Anne
	Bearmond, William		Chilton, Jane
4	Rogers, Thomas		Jones, Rebecca
	Mowett, Alexander		Darker, Prudence
[5]	*Fleming, Robert		Rolfe, Hannah
7	*Clavering, John		Mulleborne [Malleborne], Jane
	Whyrley, Edward		Nevell, Mary
8	Walmesley, Charles		Rook, Anne
9	Hancock, Abraham		Blese, Mary
	Fitzer, Luke		Cookeson, Hannah
10	Chadsley, Richard		Procter, Anne
	*Clarke, Nicholas		Clarke, Lydia
	*Newton, Samuell		Ford, Jane
11	Bather, John		Clover, Mary
	*Penhalls, [Penhallo], Thomas		Griffith, Eliz.
12	*Thorpe, Thomas		Lovibond, Anne
	*[Tilly, John (*a*)		Smith, Margaret]
14	Oakes, Stephen		Grigg, Elizabeth
	Richardson, Hugh		Shuttleworth, Dorothy
	Walker, William		Pickering, Mary
[?]	Sphepward [Shepward], Sam.		Wright, Hannah
15	Smith, Nathaniel		Rowland, Martha
	Hurst, William		Crafts, Margarett
16	Rice, Evan		Page, Mary
17	Stanton, Edward		Fulcks, Sarah
	Stears, John		Clewer, Mary
18	Fletcher, Michael		Boucher, Alice
	Enskipp, Thomas		Robinson, Sarah
19	Van Foshie, Cornelius		Seco, Prudence
21	Batteson, Thomas		Paradin, Eliz.
	Watkinson, Thomas		Betts, Elizabeth
	Andrew, Joseph		Shaw, Elizabeth
22	Parrott, James		Sandard, Sarah
	*Berkley, Henry		Middleton, Dorothy
	Poss, Thomas		Browne, Johanna
	Cooper, Edward		Webb, Mary
23	Edmonds, John		Hedges, Sus'nah
	Oliver, Richard		Rice, Mary
	Gboo, Abraham		Bancks, Martina
24	Armstrong, Robert		Garner, Mary
	Skinner, Edward		Chamberlin, Eliz.
	Colfe, Francis		Seafe, Mary
	*[Sawle], Francis		Carew, Grace
	Crick, Abraham		Harwood, Jane
25	Brown, Robert		Southwick, Ruth
26	Green, Thomas		Evans, Margarett
26	Anderson, Geo.	*and*	Barrs, Anne
	North, Thomas		Elliot, Mary
	Church, John		Newton, Elianor
	Readley, Farnham		Ashby, Hannah
28	Weathersby, Ed.		Lowne, Hannah
29	Harlakinton, Silver		Barnel, Judeth
	Bell, George		White, Sarah
	Jarvis, William		Garing, Mary
30	Freeman, Thomas		Burbige, Mary

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1702-3.

1	Biggs, John	*and*	Awman, Margtt.
2	Trigg, Charles		Jenings, Margtt.
	Prime, Samuel		Fulham, Truth
	Radcliffe, Thomas		Brooke, Anne
4	Troughton, Joseph		Snowden, Sarah
	Jackson, Thomas		Goodfellow, Bridgett
	Prescot, John		Spakman, Mary
	Pratt, Samuel		Grove, Anne
5	Cachart, Phillip		Collard, Mary
6	Meade, John		Gaskell, Elizabeth
7	Milxam, John		Gourdon, Margtt.
8	Bliss, Thomas		Calvert, Mary
9	Morphy, John		Andrews, Rebec'a
	Gannoe, John		Blank, Cautherine
	Walker, William		Handford, Eliz.
10	Pond, Thomas		Pritchard, Eliz.
12	Bignall, Thomas		Adderly, Mary
	Davis, Daniel		Haine, Elizabeth
	Robinson, John		Guinnass, Martha
	Fowler, Anthony		Lacey, Anne
	Stevens, Joseph		Whorton, Eliz.
	Cole, John		Binlyrant, Mary
13	Mercer, Michael		Dawson, Rebecca
	Webb, George		Gooding, Jane
	Child, William		Maulder, Sarah
14	Wantner, Thomas		Bagley, Mary
	Urford, John		Vicars, Sarah
16	Millington, Samuel		Chamberlain, Anne
	*Holmden, John		Lomax, Ruth
18	Waudell, Robert		Berry, Elizabeth
	Jones, Edward		Smith, Elizabeth
19	Hird, Robert		Harley, Anne
20	Parpait, Peter		Dupon, Mary
	Weddell, Robert		Cussons, Martha
21	Riches, Thomas		Barnes, Hannah
	Newman, John		Evance, Mary
	Lowers, John		Carwardin, Mary
	Pope, Arthur		Quelch, Jane
	Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n		Branson, Sarah
	Darrel, Henry		Biddell, Mary
22	Dore, John		Spencer, Rebecca
	Armstrong, Thomas		Sheldrake, Anne
26	Hooper, Thomas		Young, Anne
	Arpud, John		Stratfull, Eliz.
27	Rowland, Thomas		Hewett, Eliz.
	Davis, William		Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

25*	Gee [Rev.], Edward [D.D.]	*and*	Limbrey, Jane
26	Hayes, John		Steers, Elizabeth
28	Snelling, Richard		English, Anne
	Lucas, Edward		Hawkins, Martha
	Wilkes, Thomas		Tayler, Elizabeth
	Hudson, Edward		Morris, Anne
29	Fisher, John		Rowlandson, Jud.
	Arnold, John		Bowles, Solby
30	Hutchins, Matthew		Cuddington, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

1	Starkey, John	*and*	Giseland, Eliz.
	Scott, Richard		Cowper, Sarah
	Ogborn, Samuel		Beverley, Jane
	Lloyd, William		Purfoy, Elizabeth
2	De Zouzaiet, Dan.		Ambo, Mary
	Cox, William		Wigsdon, Margt.
	*Read, Joseph		Mime [Mince], Jane
3	Colson, Thomas		Butler, Mary
	Lovell, George		Gray, Martha
	Richards, Morgan		Cornish, Jane
	More, John		Pillfold, Mary
	Simon, John		Tilliard, Frances
	Gowen, Thomas		Wills, Catherine
	Wibird, John		Braint, Mary
	Pley, George		Rand, Margaret
4	Robinson, William		Woolett, Bridgett
	Elsley, William		Styles, Rose
5	Bradshaw, Willfred		Wall, Eliz.
	Tagg, John		Houghton, Eliz.
	Greenrood, Paul		Downing, Eliz.
	Glover, Gregory		Clark, Anne
	Allen, William		Tomes, Mary
	Horsington, Jasper		Varney, Eliz.
	Langham, John		Sharpe, Anne
	Sewell, Charles		Saunders, Anne
6	Mathis, Henry		Spire, Hannah
	London, Thomas		Briers, Catherine
	Litchfeild, John		Hunt, Anne
	Pyke, Thomas		Drew, Hannah
	Marjoram, Henry		Head, Eliz.
8	Langford, William		Smith, Sarah
	*Bovey, Charles		Pigott, Margaret
9	Evans, John		Docker, Eliz.
	Broughton, Thomas		Lawn, Joyce
	Spittell, Isachar		Rowley, Eliz.
	*Gatchell, Thomas		Browne, Eliz.
11	Sharard, Richard		Barton, Mary
12	Graines, Peter		Griffine, Anne
	*Bulkeley [Hon.], Richard		Bertie [Lady], Bridgett
15	Franklin, Henry		Ellbrow, Mary
16	Hopkins, Henry		Fidler, Anne
	Leper, John		Lock, Anne
	Duckett, John		Howard, Sarah
19*	Sibthorpe, John	*and*	Browne, Mary
	*[Thornton, Benj.		Williams, Bathia]
	Nerraway, Daniel		Hadley, Mary
22	Valley, John		Towers, Mary
23	Davis, Richard		Pen, Johanna
	Bowmaker, Wm.		Coates, Mary
	Alkin, Thomas		Burne, Mary
24	Moulings, Hannce		Floyd, Anne
	Monk, John		Walters, Mary
26*	Teddemann, Thos.		Roberts, Mary
27*	Carent, William		Morrice, Eliz.
	Hay, John		Redal, Sarah
	Blaksly, Thomas		Redal, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

2	Rison, Joseph	*and*	Blanc, Jane
	King, Jacob		Ayleworth, Han.
	Oldmixon, John		Parry, Elizabeth
3	Lukey, Richard		Goodgane, Eliz.
4	Denny, Thomas		Needham, Joane
	Burgine, Lucey		Yardly, Judith
	Hallsey, John		Wilson, Mary
5	Palmer, Clement		Palmer, Warbo
8	Flint, Francis		Denton, Mary
	Harvey, John		Sutton, Anne
9	Knight, Edward		Wackett, Susannah
	Woodard, John		Heden, Rebecca
10	Vangham, Peter		Hart, Mary
	Sewell, Joseph		Scarlin, Marg'tt.
	Tarlton, William		Davis, Deborah
11	Walton, John		Hicks, Sarah
12	Holmes, John		Ferris, Elizabeth
13*	Grantham, Nathaniel		Grantham, Eliz.
15	Dudson, Simon		Bentall, Mary
16	Mabbott, Kympton		Boadre, Elizabeth
17	Rawlins, William		Fullerton, Mary
20	Pirce, Robert		Drayton, Eliz.
22	Dole, Samuel		Veale, Martha
	Palmer, Samuel		Woster, Mary
	Green, Thomas		Chambers, Sarah
	Duffey, Robert		Hockly, Susannah
24	Cox, William		Benten, Sarah
	Howland, John		Coleson, Jane
	Tremaine, Richard		Fawcus, Jane

MARCH, 1703.

25	Chipperfield, Jos.	*and*	Dunwell, Eliz.
	Brotherton, William		Garey, Sarah
	Moore, Isaac		Bassford, Sarah
	Grimes, Joseph		Collins, Elizabeth
26	Bowler, Daniel		Huggard, Anne
27	Crawley, John		King, Martha
	Musgrave, Ambrose		Lanney, Marg'tt.
	Teban, John		Corder, Jane
29	Abell, Charles		Wood, Anne
	Fowell, Obed.		Browne, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

29	Palmer, Thomas *and*	Jones, Mary
	Cooper, Abraham	Cooper, Sarah
	Warwick, William	Fereebee, Martha
	*Legh, Richard	Hyde, Elizabeth
	MackMahon, Terence	Cantwell, Sarah
	Andrewes, Thomas	Gummey, Eliz.
30	Adderley, Thomas	Parker, Sarah
31	Argill, John	Plackett, Frances
	Billinghurst, John	Ayliffe, Anne
	Grove, Samuel	Pettett, Joane
	*Tyrwhitte, Charles	Oglesbye, Frances
	Waterman, Edward	Hill, Elizabeth
	Handly, John	Leuton, Anne
	Pither, John	Squire, Dorothy
	Parry, Edward	Vaugham, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

1	*Legg. William *and*	Whitcroft, Eliz.
	Tharpe, Benjamin	Smith, Alice
	Gadbery, William	Brickwell, Anne
	Johnson, Francis	Chambers, Mary
2	Bransby, Robert	Scott, Catherine
	Harvey, Thomas	Turner, Jane
	Sarridge, Joseph	Anderson, Mary
	*Hickman [Rev.], Charles [D.D.]	Burgoyne, Anne
3	Fugeray, Michael	Dangre, Eliz.
	Jenkinson, Richard	Holland, Rachael
	Scott, John	Steavens, Eliz.
6	Gladston, Thomas	Tayler, Elizabeth
	Comfort, William	Matthews, Jane
	Platt, Charles	Bradley, Alice
7	Coe, Nathaniel	Pease, Sarah
	Ivory, John	Litchfeild, Eliz.
8	*James [Rev.], John	Baynes, Anne
	*Littlepage, Robert	Smith, Martha
	Brice, William	Elliot, Mary
9	Simon, John	Rambour, Marg't. Katherine
	Bichart, Laurence	Downing, Eliz.
	Sadler, Edward	Perry, Elizabeth
	Gardner, John	Shove, Sarah
	Callow, Richard	Gamble, Eliz.
	Bradley, Thomas	Good, Mary
	Boston, William	Robottham, Eliz.
10	Higley, Richard	Higgs, Anne
	*Clopton, Isaac	South, Anne
12	Roberts, William	Wheeler, Eliz.
	Pindar, Samuel	Mayne, Hannah
	Rape, Daniel	Baltham, Eliz.
	Ferne, James	Martin, Mary
13	Caster, John	Wilson, Jane
	Smith, John	Smith, Anne
	Pratt, Charles	Heber, Margarett
	Curtis, Thomas	Cleer, Elizabeth
13	Keell, Alexander *and*	Skelton, Eliz.
	Rayton, Robert	Burlingham, Abigael
	*Ashe, James	Tomlinson, Playdell
14	*Abbott, [Rev.], Ed.	Wood, Mary
	Richmond, Benj'm'n	Yorke, Catian
	*Granville, John, Lord	Worcester, The Lady Rebecca, Marchioness of
	Bishop, Vincent	Yorke, Sarah
16	Wyche, Matthew	Towsey, Eliz.
	Emmott, Ralph	Osborne, Joane
17	Little-John, Thos.	Robinson, Cath. Thoris
	*Dudley and Ward, Ed. [Ward], Lord	Howard, Lady Diana
19	Scotcher, Richard	Jenings, Mercy
	Harding, James	Briggs, Anne
	Sturt, John	Briggs, Mary
	Evans, Lewis	Cummerford, Mary
	Goodchild, Samuel	Fogg, Jane
	Dyer, John	Hewitt, Eliz.
20	Read, Christopher	Helder, Mary
21	Burges, John	Hetriter, Alice
22	Louett, George	Steward, Mary
	Dod, Edward	Hartshorne, Anne
23	Eyers, Robert	Smith, Christian
24	Jones, John	Baldwin, Eliz.
	Blackborne, George	Barber, Mary
	Hawkins, John	Collett, Jane
26	Slow, Joseph	Crump, Anne
	Wolstenholme, Harvey	Warner, Diana
	Peirce, Nicholas	Poole, Mary
29	Walker, William	Bate, Rewton
	Snowcell, John	Orobin, Mary
	Hyde, Richard	Sanney, Mary
	Martin, John	Wood, Eliz.
30	*Furzer, John	Chitwind, Frances
	Gray, William	Tilby, Hannah
	Drew, Richard	Acton, Susannah
	Essex, Richard	Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

3	Ridley, Matthew *and*	Izard, Elianor
	Lomax, Laurence	Seymour, Grace
	Cormak, William	Creswell, Mary
	Deane, David	Baitman, Sarah
	Chowne, James	Horton, Mary
5	Seale, David	Lodge, Martha
	Markes, Henry	Deacon, Anne
6	Tarrant, Edmund	Goulding, Eliz.
	Booth, Joseph	Hollford, Mary
7	Penn, Joseph	Goswell, Cornelia
8	Norris, John	Bavington, Eliz.
	Golder, Jabez	Higgins, Eliz.
9	Sinclair, John	Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigall
Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
Spencer, William Bessand, Susannah
17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
27 Davison, Richard Ilsley, Anne
Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
28 Crempe, Thomas Knight, Anne
Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor't'y
Grant, John, Carr, Barbarah
Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
Roper, William Woodman, Mary
Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
*Suffeild, John Harrison, Mary
2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
Richardson, William Painter, Joane
Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.
9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
Smyth, Thomas Attkinson, Prudence
Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
*Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
*Simmonds [Rev.], William Row, Mary
Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
Hibben, James Waller, Margarett
22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
Gingell, John West, Anne
Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
25 Desoulies, James Alexander James, Anne
26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
Dines, Daniel Pope, Margarett
*Chowne, Thomas Westbrook, Phœbe
28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
Cock, John Nutt, Mary
Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
Jones, John Clarke, Mary
2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
*Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
3 *Harris [Capt.], Henry Haycock, Anne
Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
Browning, William Skinner, Anne
Dickingson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

3	Payne, John	*and*	Johnson, Mary
5	Burgis, Stephen		Callender, Han.
	Crouch, Abraham		England, Sarah
	*Hanbury, John		Ascroughe, Bridgett
6	Thompson, Laurence		Lacy, Mary
	Parker, Joseph		Joyner, Martha
	Odell, Edward		Fosson, Frances
	Beale, Thomas		Warner, Mary
	Farmery, John		Barnes, Kath'rine
	Richter, John Coward		Ingram, Jane
7	Butterworth Charles		Hodgson, Han.
	Gray, William		Neale, Anne
	Barker, Joseph		Safford, Eliz.
	Holman, William		Deighton, Eliz.
8	Reynolds, Edward		Millingham, Anne
	Nickins, Lott		Boughton, Anne
	*Kerridge, Thomas		Porter, Jane
	Tesdale, John		Thaine, Susannah
9*	Mostyn, Sir Roger [Bart.]		Finch, Lady Essex
	Lever, William		Gouge, Christian
	Seymer, Richard		Janes, Woriliana
10	Medes, Thomas		Blundell, Mary
	*Fox [Hon.]. Sir Stephen		Hopes, Christian
	Abercrombie, John		Hall, Anne
12	Grosvenor, Benj'm'n		South, Mary
13	Druery, Daniel		Bitchford, Judith
	Kay, John		Swain, Sarah
14	Daniel, Jonathan		Small, Mary
	Ascough, Henry		Steed, Catherine
15	Ricketts, Francis		Jeffarson, Eliz.
	Hudson, John		Lewis, Jane
	*Gastrell [Rev.]. Francis [D.D.]		Mapletoft [Mapletoftt], Elizabeth
	Green, John		Pitman, Mary
16	Mitchell, Nicholas		Every, Mary
	Greenwood, William		Ortt, Anne
19*	Fuller, John		Rose, Elizabeth
	*[Isted, Thomas		Rose, Anne]
	Cosens, Farman		Nuthall, Bridgett
	Haber, Mark		Stemeings, Sicilly
	Jones, Thomas		Durham, Martha
20	Sayward, James		Prior, Lydia
	Williams, Walter		Crutch, Catherine
21	Copper, William		Francklyn, Sarah
22	Weemes, John		Starr, Sarah
24	Millard, Edward		Swithen, Eliz.
22	Maning, John		Millward, Marg'tt.
24	Pickering, Edmund		Price, Sarah
22	Porten, James		Allen, Mary
24	Dell, James		Freeman, Anne
26	Gopp, John		Godfrey, Eliz.
	Bryant, Joseph		Pascall, Mary
27	Steele, Thomas		Collyer, Mary
27*	Seymour, Christopher	*and*	Cartwright, Fran.
	Lesingham, Snelgrave		Sparkes, Mary
28	Boteler, Thomas		Fowler, Elizabeth
	Bulom, Jacom		Keetch, Anne
29	Godber, John		Moore, Elizabeth
30	Freeman, Thomas		Deal, Elizabeth
	*Phillips, William		Dashwood, Jane
31*	Porter, Hatton (*a*)		Bossingham, Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

2	Waddell, Geo.	*and*	Salvage, Sarah
3	Sims, Robert		Tupper, Hannah
4	Sheward, Richard		Page, Margarett
	Close, James		Allenson, Margtt.
6	Mason, Thomas		Gardner, Mary
	Wright, John		Chapman, Eliz.
	Stammars, Thomas		Watts, Eliz.
	Cartwright, George		Higby, Elizabeth
7	Thompson, Richard		Powell, Mary
	Lucas, Samuel		Cotten, Eliz.
	Cullen, Thomas		Brookes, Winifrith
9	Hammond, George		Seagood, Mary
	Borgard, Albert		Bradshaw, Barbara
	Sutton, Joseph		Sage, Sarah
10	Gill, Peter		Smith, Anne
	Anderson, Stephen		Lumley, Anne
	Saunders, Henry		Kerby, Elizabeth
11	Jull, John		Coates, Elizabeth
12	Gardner, William		Peck, Anne
	Wellington, Richard		Derby, Mary
	Minors, Thomas		Fox, Elizabeth
13	Ward, Alexander		Hinde, Elizabeth
	Leeke, William		Smithe, Christian
	Porter, William		Angell, Susannah
14	Ponton, Daniel		Ridiough, Eliz.
	Witts, William		Knightly, Hannah
16*	Mompesson, Chas.		Longueville, Eliz.
	De Lonne, John		Hudson, Alice
	Brown, Robert		Jones, Elizabeth
17	Rutkin, Edward		Child, Mary
	Spencer, Thomas		Downes, Anne
	Fowle, John		Wattell, Eliz.
18	Skipwith [Sir]. Fulwarr (*b*)		Dashwood, Mary
	Segers, Michael		Parker, Kath.
19	Branson, Thomas		Feast, Susannah
	Stevenson, Thomas		Keene, Rebecca
	Hulett, Jacob		Caine, Rose
21	Woodcock, Thomas		Hack, Mary

(*a*) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(*b*) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

21 Cooke, Edward *and* Obrian, Mary
23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
Davies, David Brignell, Grace
Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
2 Desolans, John Thone Chasterline, Easter
Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
13 Fereby, John Inchbourne, Hannah
Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
15 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
Tetley, James Smith, Anne
Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourd, Letitia
Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth
18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
King, Edward Wright, Mary
Thorne, William Ingrum, Eliz.
28 Markhard, John Wyat, Elizabeth
Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
Lane, John Bird, Jane
Savile, George Balam, Susannah
White, John Wilson, Sabina
4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
Jones, John Hall, Susannah
Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
Langton, Oliver Wilkins, Christian
Puplettt, Thomas Masters, Eliz.
Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Rosher, Edward Truden, Anne
16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergent, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury, Susannah
Wright, John Roshier, Martha
18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekia George, Mary
20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
22 Smith, Robert Blackwell, Catherine
Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, ADolphe(*a*) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater, Frances
28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Preistley, John Dolliffe, Marry
30 Hele, Roger Preistwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah
2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough, Sarah
Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margarett
8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margarett
17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuell Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigael
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
18 Beauliew, Renne Doffeild, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

(*a*) As in the calendar.

DECEMBER, 1703.

1	Hayes, Hugh *and*	Trulup, Mary
	Carncross, James	Harrison, Mary
	Heyfeild, John	Stairs, Elizabeth
	Stips, Amos	Craft, Anne
2	Hall, William	Osborne, Susannah
	Osborne, John	Hall, Frances
	Rogers, Joshua	Nason, Anne
	Minshull, Daniel	Williamson, Harris
3	Puley, Thomas	Edmundson, Mary
	Nellson, John	Baldwin, Frances
6	Browne, John	Wells, Anne
	Stedwell, John	Caspur, Alice
	Mason, Caleb	Glindall, Anne
7	Pollett, Thomas	Downe, Mercy
	Cazalett, John	Ferminicu, Magdalene
	Bogill, Robert	Crofts, Sarah
8	Roades, Thomas	Terry, Elizabeth
	Honour, John	Pitts, Martha
9	Treville, John	Cottiby, Anne
	Highly, Richard	Watkins, Sarah
11	Hotham, Matthew	Scott, Jane
13	Smith, John	Clerk, Jane
	Webster, Thomas	Fineux, Ursula
14	Ewer, Robert	Deacon, Eliz.
	Goodsha, Richard	Browne, Mary
	Searles, Thomas	Perrott, Redevia
	Green, William	Cox, Anne
15	Richardson, William	Boarman, Eliz.
	Bettsworth, Charles	Davis, Mary
	Cotterill, John	Johnson, Eliz.
	Bilton, John	Dewey, Mary
16	Drury, John	Whorton, Eliz.
	Willis, John	Allen, Elizabeth
	Hollamby, John	Giles, Mary
	Bowles, John	Pew, Jane
18	Lidgley, John	Wickett, Eliz.
	Archer, Thomas	White, Elizabeth
	Willard, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
	Worth, Robert	Johnson, Eliz.
20	Barnard, William	Davill, Mary
	Downes, Edward	Baldwin, Eliz.
21	Cottingham, Peter	Baldwyn, Jane
	Davis, David	Pope, Elizabeth
	Baillie, Robert	Clarke, Mary
	Hyde, William	Thraile, Mary
	Mintee, Edward	Ganey, Margarett
22	Cope, John	Bridger, Grace
	Clayton, William	Kenrick, Martha
	Schoone, Ralph	Burgess, Martha
	Ives, Anthony	Cooper, Mary
	Wright, William	Hughs, Martha
	Abraham, Nicholas	Hancock, Sarah
	Louth, Henry	Staveley, Anne
	Boane, Henry	Boswoth, Eliz.
23	Bickerton, John	White, Mary
23	Ockold, Richard *and*	Ferry, Mary Anne
	Beale, William	Partridge, Sarah
	Mason, Charles	Mayne, Bridgett
	Whaley, Robert	Babington, Heneretta
24	Oxnard, Edward	Kardol, Sarah
	Hales, William	Gillow, Mary
	Peartree, Edward	Elwell, Margarett
	Thorpe, John	Carter, Mary
26	Neal, John	Smith, Elizabeth
27	Reynolds, George	Fallowfeild, Sarah
28	Shoulder, William	Jackson, Dorothy
	Marsh, George	Powell, Mary
29	Harris, Edward	Fugen, Mary
	Sheppard, Robert	Wilson, Elizabeth
30	Kelsall, John	Sergent, Eliz.
31	Sibley, Daniel	Bakewell, Anne
	Bosworth, Thomas	Uphallfence, Han.

JANUARY, 1703-4.

1	Minors, Ralph *and*	Travill, Martha
	Denton, William	Crafts, Elizabeth
	Lyon, John	Moses, Isabella
3	Shrigley, John	Pickering, Mary
2	Christy, George	Barrett, Jane
3	Bunn, Thomas	Carr, Anne
	Holland, Thomas	Tatlock, Mary
4	Alltrop, William	Blewzee, Rebecca
	Gore, Francis	Seabrooke, Margarett
	Harris, Roger	Colson, Anne
5	Hornby, John	Shadwell, Rhoda
	Dear, Stephen	Smith, Mary
	Butterby, Stephen	Gooden, Mary
6	Cremar, John Peter	Parsons, Eliz.
7	Kent, Clement	March, Barsheba
	George, John	Dawson, Mary
8	Blackeye, Thomas	Woodward, Anne
	De Malide, Paul St. Martin	Legarde, Mary
	Scotson, John	Read, Sarah
10	Farr, Thomas	Sedgley, Eliz.
	Yeates, John	Tompson, Mary
	Painter, Henry	Trevica, Eliz.
12	Wingfeild, John	Thrussell, Sarah
	Hickey, Matthew	Browne, Eliz.
	Stevenson, Daniel	Metcalfe, Mary
	Sleath, Gabriel	Wilshire, Anne
	Joynes, Abrahams	Bayghton, Margt.
	Sackette, Nathaniel	Jacob, Elianor
13	Hardacres, Henry	Dymocke, Lucy
	Hammond, Thomas	Troute, Mary
	Jackson, Stephen	Strutton, Anne
	Belcher, Joseph	How, Jane
14	Hunt, John	Heathfeild, Anne
	Gibbon, Richard	Harran, Elizabeth
	Tyson, William	Plummer, Eliz.
	Dean, Henry	Figg, Mary
15	Tickner, Robert	Fairlace, Anne

JANUARY, 1703-4.

15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
17 Stonell, Richard Spakeman, Eliz.
Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
21 Hanson, Richard Albon, Elizabeth
Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
Abbot, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigael
Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
Strangewayes
Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
29 Elliot, Samuel Tayler, Lydia
Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
Hall, John Money, Katherine
Lanson, James Roots, Mary
Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
Henderson, James Browne, Jane
9 Atkison, Lancellott Richardson, Sarah
Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
* Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
* Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
Munford, John Evans, Mary
11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary
11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock, Susannah
Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
14 Smith, Thomas Unwinn, Sarah
Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
Forster, Henry Young, Anne
Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
Elliot, John Salter, Margarett
Mackcrall, John Lee, Honour
Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett, Susannah
Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
Kenneday, James Clark, Hannah
Woods, John Parton, Hannah
James, Cornelius Mousely, Anne
Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
Moore, John Busby, Anne
Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
Mabyn, Peter Wynne, Rachell
26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
Hamhett, William Thorowgood, Elizabeth
Jones, John Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan Maria
Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
2 Houlton, Edward Bearston, Mary Anne
Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
Phillips, Adrian Cowls, Hannah
10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
Turner, John Cassell, Jane
22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
Cheeseman, Richard Gurle, Rebecca
24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
21 Morris, (*a*) Sir Nicholas Herbert, Dame Katherine, Daughter of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(*a*) Or Morice.

28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
Price, William Slayman, Mary
30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
Negus, John Humes, Ursula
31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater, Margarett
Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
7 Leonard, Andrew Hammerton, Hannah
Thoroughgood, Jonas Barris, Julian
8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
Hayward, Henry Reynoldson, Elianor
12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
Cloves, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
14 Southgate, Robert Patteshall, Eliz.
Chancler, John Righton, Anne
Chapman, William Chancelor, Mary
Newton, Joseph Chancelor, Eliz.
15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan
Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
Clayton, John Ward, Mary
19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Henson, Anne
England, John Mitchel, Sarah
Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

19 **Nash**, Thomas *and* **Copostake**, Mary
Steptoe, Thomas **Knewstubb**, Susan
Carter, Clement **Thomas**, Anne
20 **Rayner**, Abraham **Danford**, Mary
Hollford, Robert **Phillips**, Sarah
Baker, William **Sertes**, Anne
Parnell, Henry **Reddinton**, Susan
21 **Jones**, Thomas **Porter**, Katherine
Foot, Richard **Whitton**, Hannah
22 **Miller**, John **Cutler**, Alice
Rutter, John **Turner**, Anne
Funter, John **Sands**, Elizabeth
Bayly, John **Sweet**, Anne
Kemp, John **Courtney**, Leah
24 **Forster**, John **Bass**, Amy
Whithorne, John **Fly**, Elizabeth
25 **Jackson**, Joshua **Lofland**, Cornelia
26 **Steele**, Matthew **Thompson**, Eliz.
Visatally, Alexander **Wayman**, Mary
27 **Yearwood**, Thomas **Mallows**, Rebecca
Franklyn, Harmond **Crompton**, Eliz.
Esgeate, John **Corker**, Johanna
Blanchard, Samuel **Blaire**, Katherine
Every, John **Thompson**, M'rtha
28 **Winter**, Christo. **Burgis**, Katherine
29 **Peele**, Thomas **Moore**, Ruth
Calverly, John **Noble**, Elizabeth
Lloyd, Samuel **Maycock**, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

1 **Large**, Anthony *and* **Baggs**, Elizabeth
2 **Stokoe**, Luke **Lea**, Hester
Roscow, Thomas **Gardner**, Rebecca
Lake, Robert **Mitchell**, Anne
3 **La Brune**, Anthony **Denese**, Jaquete
Smith, Edmund **Roberts**, Anne
4 **Johnson**, Wilfre **Stacey**, Susannah
5 **Parsons**, Richard **May**, Jane
Backwell, Tyreingham **Child**, Elizabeth
6 **Berry**, Robert **Hallywell**, Martha
Robinson, Thomas **Williams**, Jane
Smirke, Sampson **Place**, Elizabeth
8 **Eversley**, John **Smith**, Anne
Watson, George **Burket**, Sarah
9 **Blake**, William **Horne**, Anne
Austin, Daniel **Smith**, Sarah
Lewis, John **Ball**, Barsheba
Jones, Evan **Cane**, Sarah
Biscoe, William **Mills**, Margarett
10 **Hoschkis**, James **Thickness**, Eliz.
Land, Robert **Thomas**, Anne
Walton, John **Toone**, Anne
Brown, William **Downing**, Jane
Waterhouse, Ben. **Basket**, Anne
11 **Potter**, John **Butcher**, Dorothy
Christian, James **Lambert**, Sarah
12 **Gibbs**, Daniel *and* **Coleman**, Margtt.
Abraham, William **Sutton**, Sarah
Byron, Owen **Frye**, Anne
13 **Newton**, William **Chapman**, Eliz.
Thompson, William **Kist**, Anne
15 **Rogers**, Robert **Yeates**, Jane
16 **Moullins**, John **Walker**, Eliz.
May, Robert **Mendum**, Anne
17 **Alsop**, Richard **Blare**, Katherine
19 **Woodford**, Edward **Holmes**, Mary
Orells, James **Freiy**, Elizabeth
Sorrell, Francis **Murrey**, Elizabe'h
Baker, James **Swindall**, Anne
Rogers, John **Peake**, Mary
Constant, Richard **Hayduck**, Eliz.
20 **Beadles**, Joel **Butler**, Mary
22 **Proudlove**, John **Dodson**, Grace
Sussex, Edward **Mosier**, Mary
Bunn, Thomas **Eynge**, Elizabeth
23 **Baine**, Benjamine **Maine**, Anne
24 **Pattenden**, Edward **Webb**, Criscilla
Tice, John **Goulding**, Margt.
Hutton, Richard **Addison**, Bridgett
Barclay, George **Morer**, Frances
Samms, Francis **Wallington**, Eliz.
25 **Sampson**, Thomas **Jones**, Anne
Taylord, Thomas **Croston**, Mary
Long, Nathaniel **Wait**, Mary
26 **Phips**, Thomas **Guise**, Frances
Rich, Richard **Bell**, Frances
Gibbs, John **Simmonds**, Anne
Colt, Sir Harry Dutton (*a*) **Hatton**, Dame Caecillia
27 **Wilford**, John **Peale**, Anne
Newdygate, Richard **Twisdon**, Eliz.
Ridley, Edward **Reed**, Anne
Barstow, William **Banes**, Dorothy
Peachy, John **Dring**, Jane
Weeden, Daniel **Child**, Sarah
29 **Bound**, Phillip **Ward**, Ruth
30 **Camber**, Thomas **Brian**, Elizabeth
Blind, William **Linford**, Mary
Capman, Richard **Constable**, Katherine
31 **Monnemey**, Peter **Barnard**, Margt.
Mills, Giles **Barrington**, Mary
Darvel, George **Goulding**, Anne
Watts, John **Gore**, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

1 **Browne**, Wm. *and* **Tate**, Katherine
Seten, Thomas **Saunders**, Margt.
2 **Deere**, Phillipp **Fisher**, Anne
Keating, Richard **Lawson**, Elianor
Longden, Robert **Howard**, Alice
Mitchel, Arthur **Batchelor**, Margt.
Hewit, Thomas **Peach**, Grace

(*a*) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

3	Bowden, Richd. *and*	House, Sarah
	Brownsmith, John	Gilborne, Hester
	White, Edmund	Tompson, Katherine
	Mercer, Robert	Poole, Katherine
5	Bourdeaux, Gabriel	Grove, Jane
	Doling, Richard	Cox, Mary
	Bristow, George	Jelly, Jane
	Barnes, William	Bridges, Sarah
7	Ford, John	Hutchinson, Rebecca
	Hollinhurst, Thomas	Pannell, Anne
	Collingwood, Abraham	Singer, Mary
8	Courtney, William	Gould, Susannah
	Ravenor, Simon	Short, Elizabeth
10	Yeilder, William	Ensdell, Anne
	*Brackley, Robert	Dryden, Eliz.
	Gibbins, Thomas	Lloyd, Joanna
	Taylour, John	Hull, Elizabeth
	Smith, George	Hing, Elizabeth
13	Fellows, Robert	Parker, Elizabeth
14	Mosden, John	Rowland, Rebec.
	Porten, Robert	Rolfe, Emm
15	Causten, Thomas	Blewett, Eliz.
17	Pember, Joseph	Buckeridge, Sarah
	Taylor, Maurice	Roges, Susannah
	Baldwin, George	Fisher, Sarah
19	Butler, John	Seamond, Eliz.
	Gray, Benjamine	Risdon, Mary
	Willis, Charles	Limbrow, Mary
20	Wardlaw, Gilbert	Munt, Margarett
	Smith, John	Taylor, Anne
21	Reading, John	Morgan, Eliz.
	Hardcastle, Charles	Sparling, Diana
	Lovell, Robert	Madocks, Hannah
	Wodzall, George	Steward, Jane
	Nicholls, Richard	Handslap, Eliz.
	Mansell, Ralph	Hancock, Sarah
	Wilkie, Thomas	Bukerstaff, Mary
22	Arding, Richard	Parkin, Elizabeth
23	Smalman, John	Gamlyn, Eliz.
	Longdon, Matthew	Biscoe, Lydia
	Hart, James	Taylor, Lucy
	Carrington, Richard	Heath, Sarah
	Berrisford, William	Hill, Anne
24	Cotton, Richard	Holman, Anne
25	Shelton, Richard	Ladstone, Mary
26	Peck, Charles	Canham, Anne
	Hanson, William	Green, Jane
	Collins, Robert	James, Elizabeth
	Feild, John	Crafts, Sarah
27	Hancock, John	Clinton, Anne
	Eccleston, John	Vincent, Johanna
	Courtney, Sir William (*a*)	Bertie, Anne
29	Jefferys, Edwd. *and*	Reynold, Hester
	Gridly, Daniel	Browne, Hannah
	Bartholomew, Gabriel	Ballam, Patience
	Harrison, Thomas	Baker, Sarah
30	Gowane, John	Smith, Mary
	Scott, Edward	Edlinsonn, Martha

(*a*) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

JULY, 1704.

1	Taylor, Joseph *and*	Tissall, Mary
3	Abbott, Phillip	Smith, Mary
	Bye, John	Sutton, Mary
5	Barrett, Richard	Mantin, Anne
6	Holman, John	Woottman, Grace
	Baylie, John	Buck, Mary
	Garnett, Richard	Munday, Millicent
7	Corker, Chambers	Melluish, Honor
	Read, William	Tracey, Mary
8	Chauvin, Matthew	Maheaux, Anne
	Hayes, Nicholas	Wilson, Mary
	Van Spangen, John	Lewis, Elizabeth
10	Nock, Thomas	Bramton, Mary
	Phillips, Erasmus	Parker, Elizabeth
	Edwards, Francis	Vernatt, Margtt.
11	Scudmore, Henry	Weale, Anne
	Ives, William	Frewen, Jane
12	Scrimshire, Matt.	Wheeler, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Ralph	Morgan, Rebecca
14	Allen, Matthias	Foreman, Eliz.
15	Stoakes, Robert	Yealop, Anne
	Harding, Joseph	Tomlins, Elianor
	Bulling, Andrew	Sharpe, Mary
18	Hussey, Joseph	Wood, Margarett
	Smith, John	Ireland, Alice
19	Pember, Francis	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
	Todd, John	Butler, Dorcas
	Harrigad, Richard	Cole, Mary
	Wallder, Thomas	Sherwood, Eliz.
20	Russell, William	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Browne, Daniel	Garey, Isabella
	Yalden, Richard	Champermone, Margaret
	Allen, Charles	Smith, Mary
22	Whiting, John	Widdrington, Mary
	Brudenell, Moses	Keble, Mary
23	Morgan, John	Goodale, Joane
25	Vaillant, Paul	Hantain, Joyce
	Butler, William	Smith, Mary
	Hall, John	Rhodes, Mary
26	Holt, Richard	Davisson, Mary
	Lowndes, Francis	Wilcox, Frances
	May, John	James, Elizabeth
	Heath, Robert	Byers, Dorothy
	Hill, John	Howes, Christian
28	Rice, John	Wood, Anne
	Bird, Thomas	Saunders, Eliz.
29	Brice, John	Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

31 **Torrington,** Lord (*a*) *and* **Crew,** Lady
Eden, Ralph — **Lawrence,** Mary
Drumontie, James — **Brunett,** Eve
Fisher, Sir Rich. (*b*) — **Dalston,** Dame Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

1 **Jenkes,** Samuel *and* **Maycocke,** Anne
Cooke, Walter — **Westmore,** Eliz.
Walesby, Thomas — **Glover,** Martha
2 **Parry,** Robert — **Griffen,** Anne
Craske, Thomas — **Wright,** Maria
Shadwell, Charles — **Power,** Amy
Allen, Richard — **Butler,** Anne
Jones, Thomas — **Lloyd,** Anne
Hockley, James — **Barnett,** Eliz.
Caley, John — **King,** Susannah
4 **Colston,** Edward — **De Berdt,** Mary
Raud, Arthur — **Abraham,** Mary
Cook, Thomas — **Kaine,** Elizabeth
5 **Mountfort,** William — **Renfeild,** Anne
Hill, Jonathan — **Fothered,** Eliz.
Gyvers, William — **Frith,** Mary
Dehouse, Abraham — **Presew,** Mary
7 **Bland,** Thomas — **Bland,** Margarett
Homor, Thomas — **Sprigmore,** Anne
Howett, Thomas — **Stedman,** Martha
8 **Guiding,** Thomas — **Godwin,** Mary
Lowther, Robert — **Corleton,** Joan
9 **Richardson,** Lauring — **Thompson,** Eliz.
Harris, James — **Pureler,** Eliz.
Goodman, John — **Long,** Juliana
Bunn, Robert — **Parsons,** Rose
10 **May,** John — **Webb,** Elizabeth
Hurst, Joseph — **Harrison,** Hannah
Mortimer, George — **Darvill,** Susannah
12 **Harding,** Timothy — **Saunders,** Sarah
Bonner, John — **Glandening,** Tacey
Briggs, Thomas — **Higdon,** Amy
Curl, Edmund — **Rowell,** Anne
14 **Merchant,** Edward — **Brookes,** Mary
Leper, Matthew — **Peacock,** Eliz.
Collier, Jabez — **Pope,** Elizabeth
15 **Shakespear,** George — **Edye,** Margarett
Aynge, John — **Travell,** Elizabeth
16 **Bourgarden,** Philip — **Herren,** Elizabeth
Seamour, Luke — **Kinder,** Th'masine
Cooper, Isaack — **Curtis,** Mary
17 **Day,** Thomas — **Knight,** Sarah
Partridge, Edward — **Waters,** Ursula
18 **Rodes,** George — **Crome,** Jane
19 **Price,** Thomas — **Crecher,** Rebecca
Light, Benjamin — **Capon,** Sarah
19 **Constable,** John *and* **Pearce,** Elizabeth
21 **Hughes,** George — **Teague,** Rebecca
Batts, Thomas — **Head,** Elizabeth
22 **Holder,** Christoper — **Osborne,** Hester
Thomas, John — **Bathe,** Mary
Taylor, Richard — **Taylor,** Mary
Ring, John — **Babb,** Mary
Cooper, Alexander — **Flocton,** Hannah
23 **Briggs,** John — **Collins,** Anne
Fish, Isaac — **Dixon,** Mary
Pike, Michael — **Lupton,** Joane
24 **Vicaris,** Robert — **Turbor,** Sarah
Noble, Josiah — **Richardson,** Anne
Eskiles, Lawrence — **Rush,** Susannah
Laurence, Benjamin — **Page,** Elizabeth
25 **Willard,** Thomas — **Skrimshars,** Eliz.
Fuller, Thomas — **Renshaw,** Mary
Gray, Joseph — **Weston,** Mary
Tyson, Richard — **Prince,** Hester
Fairbrother, Thomas — **Martin,** Judith
26 **Lynes,** Richard — **Wright,** Eliz.
Summer, Nathaniel — **Roberts,** Eliz.
Williams, John — **Farroll,** Jane
27 **Phillipps,** Francis — **Hill,** Elianor
28 **Ellis,** James — **Newton,** Isabella
29 **Sulter,** Richard — **Douglass,** Rosamond
Saxby, William — **Saunders,** Anne
Sawkins, Henry — **Cooper,** Eliz.
30 **Phillipson,** Abraham — **Bugbee,** Eliz.
Martin, William — **Clare,** Wilmot
31 **Marquen,** Daniel — **Dixon,** Margarett
Dell, Edmund — **Howard,** Eliz.
Cardie, Daniell — **Stilee,** Susannah
Hurd, Nathaniel — **Mills,** Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

1 **Duke,** Joseph *and* **Avenell,** Eliz.
Settle, George — **Thompson,** Eliz.
Arnold, Richard — **Phillips,** Anne
Cole, William — **Buckstone,** Mary
Onion, Charles — **Evans,** Margarett
2 **Watson,** Charles — **Ladd,** Sarah
Merryweather, John — **Dean,** Isabella
Child, Joseph — **Scott,** Hannah
Whitehead, William — **Worsley,** Mary
Lilly, Peter — **Stanmore,** Mary
4 **Warner,** Edward — **Ward,** Dorothy
Berkley, Francis — **Jenkens,** Eliz.
Priddle, William — **Snapes,** Lucy
Martin, Jabez — **Aycrigge,** Eliz.
Stacey, James — **Williamson,** Mary
5 **Maysmore,** Thomas — **Miles,** Susannah
Castan, Stephen — **Labodie,** Mary
6 **Carpenter,** Charles — **Lawson,** Hannah
7 **Waller,** George — **Milksopp,** Sarah
8 **Bateman,** Robert — **Hope,** Susannah
Baker, Thomas — **Carter,** Mary
9 **Wall,** James — **Mullin,** Kath.

(*a*) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1689.
(*b*) Fourth and last Bart., died *s.p.* 1707.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
Francois, Melchizader Merchand, Susan Elizabeth
Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (*a*) Bernard, Dame Anne
Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
Turnbull, John Clavering, Dorothy
Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
Hootten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
Vilett, William Collins, Anne
Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
Vowsden, William Roberts, Sarah
22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
Ferrers, Joseph Nutt, Philodelphia
23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
Mitchel, Joseph Jorden, Mary
25 Broad, John Pruce, Alice
26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
Glover, John Potts, Catherine
Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
27 Murry, John Green, Mary
Knight, William Only, Elianor
28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
Dervine, John Peter Challton, Mary
Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
Elton, William Scott, Anne
2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
White, Charles White, Susannah
7 Russell, William Crooke, Mary
Male, William Pagitt, Elianor
Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
Waller, William Anderson, Eliz.
Hoppe, John Fred. Dunbar, Anne
Sadler, John Green, Martha
Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margarett
Baldwell, James Gilbert, Sarah
Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
Brooke, Gabriel Phillipps, Olive
Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
Bateman, William Thompson, Mary
Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
14 Thomas, William Cocker, Annè
15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (*a*)
16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
Mosely, William Tellen, Margaret
17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
Skyrme, Thomas Mousely, Margtt.
18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
Farrow, John Midleton, Mary
Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
Turner, George Pennell, Hester
23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
Jones, John Young, Alice
Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(*a*) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

(*a*) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

24	Davis, John	*and*	Abrey, Elizabeth
	Guest, George		Glover, Anne
25	Leach, Thomas		Forrest, Jane
	Bayley, John		Palmer, Elizabeth
	Walker, William		Porter, Hannah
	Trepas, Thomas		Keene, Anne
	Neaton, Thomas		Barber, Sarah
26	Baker, Thomas		Sells, Elizabeth
	Ashburnham, Archibald		Dormer, Dorothy
	Slamaker, William		Bodycoate, Catherine
	Boley, John		Rymer, Thomazine
	Edwards, Richard		Penny, Jane
27	Thacker, Thomas		Hodsdon, Mary
	Chrystie, William		Aplyn, Elizabeth
28	Dade, Robert		Thompson, Margarette
	Tregartin, Lawrence		Hopkins, Mary
	Burrowse, John		Maysea, Jane
	Mills, Henry		Day, Grace
30	Durham, Thomas		Farr, Mary
	Oswin, Joseph		Cantrell, Mary
	Grimand, Abraham		Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

1	Roberts, John	*and*	Gorden, Elianor
	Read, John		Groves, Elizabeth
3	Jenkins, William		Simpson, Eliz.
4	Jones, William		Butler, Anne
	Waylett, John		Holman, Mary
	Hammond, William		Turner, Mary
	Duck, John		Bell, Mary
	Landman, John		Watson, Anne
	Spenceley, William		Turner, Elizabeth
6	Mills, Francis		Langley, Sarah
	Lesure, Peter		Jerrard, Catherine
7	Bulletoffe, James		King, Anne
6	Horsnaile, Henry		Boncher, Sarah
7	Parker, John		Kirke, Sarah
6	Leaver, John		Hucks, Hannah
	Tillyer, James		Combes, Sarah
	Simpson, Josiah		Ware, Martha
	Lawrence, John		Simmonds, Jane
8	Bancks, Thomas		Nobes, Elizabeth
	Dorton, John		Peaton, Elizabeth
	Majors, Joseph		Tredenham, Susannah
	Barras, Thomas		Wood, Mary
	Welch, William		Davis, Elizabeth
	Bennet, Caleb		Blanchard, Dor.
10	Jackson, Robert		Clarke, Anne
	Moore, John		Leiger, Elizabeth
	Young, John		Jenney, Elizabeth
11	Damlly *als.* Melin, Claude		Mallefoss, Martha
13	Fry, Francis	*and*	Baker, Sarah
14	Mouse, John		Paine, Mary
	Waterman, Jonathan		Cullin, Elizabeth
	Maning, Richard		Shell, Frances
15	Garrett, Daniel		Austin, Mary
	How, Richard		Ashton, Catherine
	Massey, John		Wilson, Hester
	Chadwick, Samuel		Pittman, Beata
	Man, Richard		West, Everell
16	Mobitty, Joseph		Porter, Elizabeth
	Sheppard, James		Fowler, Eliz.
	Lucas, Thomas		Watts, Precilla
	Allen, William		Robinson, Anne
17	Opys, Samuel		Bowles, Eliz.
	Draper, John		Chapman, Anne
	Quincy, John		Collett, Mary
	Vokins, Richard		Hiatt, Anne
	Fisher, Robert		Start, Mary
21	Fulford, Richard George		Cottam, Martha
	Slatham, Samuel		Robinson, Eliz.
	Gore, John		Syndry, Anne
22	Holmes, Gabriel		Bannister, Anne
	Jupe, Robert		Peeke, Catherine
	Jemmett, Thomas		Slow, Martha
	Noble, William		Hunt, Elizabeth
23	Smith, Thomas		Homward, Joane
24	Jernegan, John		Bedingfeild, Margarett
	* Le Mesurier, John		Andros, Anne
	Wenborne, Robert		Camp, Frances
27	Lawrence, Peter		Ely, Judith
29	Irons, Henry		Wharton, Mary
30	Prince, Edward		Fletcher, Sarah
	Walkden, Charles		Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

1	Charlton, Wm.	*and*	Francklin, Benedicta
2	Lee, Jonathan		Jefferies, Anne
	Weatherborne, Thos.		Oakes, Margarett
	Ackerley, William		Child, Martha
	Smith, John		Jones, Sarah
	Newing, John		Finch, Anne
6	Heard, Robert		Lyford, Rachael
	Lingar, John		Richardson, Sarah
	Smith, John		Clovitt, Patience
7	Young, William		Minor, Sarah
	Jenkins, James		French, Jane
	Ethron, Robert		Shaw, Elizabeth
8	Ramsey, John		Whitby, Thomazine
	Mainwaring, Roger		Middleton, Eliz.
	White, Robert		Haning, Eliz.
9	Thompson, Robert		Bradcoate, Sarah
11	Saunders, Charles		Lock, Mary
	Durieux, John		Lee, Elizabeth
	Spencer, Robert		Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

11	Lane, Thomas *and* Thompson, Christo.	Cawthorne, Jane Mart, Elizabeth
	Pinnock, John	Swan, Muriel
12	Allen, William	Smith, Dorothy
13	Robinson, Nicholas	Wright, Sarah
	Gray, John	Archer, Mary
	Morris, John	Corr, Rachael
	Barlow, Thomas	Triggs, Mary
	Wright, Nathan	Bowater, Eliz.
14	Hewson, Daniel	Rash, Frances
15	Whiteing, Henry	Jackson, Elianor
16	Clewin, Richard	Lammas, Mary
	Byard, Joseph	Cutts, Mary
	Boucher, John	Bright, Grace
18	Mayne, Joseph	Tilden, Mary
19	Johnson, Humphrey	Bayly, Elizabeth
	Leapidge, George	Tooke, Rebecca
	Cuxon, William	Godfrey, Eliz.
20	Venables, George	Hutchinson, Theophania
	Goode, William	Jones, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John	Allen, Susannah
	Gladman, William	Stubbins, Margtt.
	Hicocks, Thomas	Hall, Judith
21	Draper, Richard	Best, Sarah
	Holt, William	Owen, Mary
	Osborn, William	Lowe, Mary
	Gadbury, Judah	Rawson, Isabella
	Denison, John	Smith, Elizabeth
	Derumeaux, Lovis	Lepreux, Mary Esther
	Longley, John	Shelley, Martha
22	Attfield, Henry	Day, Sarah
	Watson, William	Webb, Faith
	Whayne, Jephet	Cowley, Eliz.
23	Spackman, Thomas	Bigg, Penelope
	Jones, Abraham	Shelston, Sarah
	Robertson, William	Theobald, Cath.
	Husey, Henry	Foxcroft, Eliz.
	Allingam, Phillip	Wamsley, Eliz.
	Witton, James	Southton, Mary
	Baker, Charles	Dufey, Susannah
	Gist, Thomas	Hoyle, Elizabeth
	Cort, John	Rawlins, Alice
	Burroughs, Samuell	Rusnere, Rebecca
25	Osgood, John	Berry, Sarah
26	Moore, Zachariah	Salter, Margarett
	Livesay, William	Gresham, Martha
	Canbridge, Thomas	Blean, Margarett
	Parish, Isaac	Greene, Elizabeth
29	Alsopp, John	Fidler, Sarah
30	Danvers, Charles	Evans, Margarett
	Cooke, William	Birkbeck, Mary
	Wimberley, Bartho.	Winckles, Eliz.
	Kemp, Samuell	Lane, Mary
	Muckell John, (*a*) John	Burton, Elizabeth

(*a*) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

1	Scriven, Philip *and* Elliott, Robert	Hill, Sarah Moss, Anne
	Musgrave, James	Perrott, Kath.
	Cooper, John	Arowsmith, Margarett
	Cannon, Richard	Child, Elizabeth
2	Wells, John	Stockley, Anne
	Van Rysson, Daniel	Beyer, Maria
	Lane, Richard	Leg, Rebecca
	Johnson, Edward	Robe, Margarett
	Williams, Thomas	Hasten, Jane
	Dent, Thomas	Pullin, Elizabeth
3	Geeves, Joseph	Chandler, Eliz.
4	Smith, Henry	Walden, Eliz.
	Grimsdall, Thomas	Lugg, Elizabeth
	Freeman, Jonathan	Mattchett, Rebecca
5	Legg, James	Jenkins, Mary
6	Pennington, Robert	Eves, Elizabeth
8	Manzy, David	Jaillier, Hippolite
	King, James	Martin, Anne
	Rigley, Alexander	Perry, Agnes
9	Hamner, Barth'l'mew	Butler, Judith
10	Mitchell, John	Hicks, Mary
	Petter, Henry	Honour, Mary
	Gaine, Lewis	Watts, Elizabeth
	Chantrell, Thomas	Dew, Anne
11	Brasyer, John	Waller, Frances
	Tabraham, Joseph	Burges, Sarah
13	Cockerell, John	Baker, Joyce
15	Dukeleau, John	Corbell, Mary
	Pancost, Michael	Rabbey, Eliz.
	Wilson, Samuel	Cooze, Ruth
	Noble, Francis	Tests, Dorothy
	Wayman, Robert	Meere, Margarett
16	Burkham, Robert	Dillabee, Mary
	How, Joseph	Spenceley, Mary
17	Atfen, John	Hargrove, Mary
18	Stordy, Richard	Blackett, Mary
	Haggston, George	Cryton, Judith
	Allett, George	Winchester, Mary
19	Fitzwater, John	Hall, Mary
20	Deyor, John	Nicholas, Alice
22	Combridge, Francis	Combridge, Susannah
	Martin, William	Elliott, Elizabeth
	Beezeley, William	Frazell, Jane
23	Mansey, Edward	Cousins, Sarah
	Kynnerrsley, John	Case, Anne
	Lodwick, John	Tims, Jane
	Cæsar, John James	Jordis, Rachael
	Jacob, John	Bignold, Anne
24	Buckell, John	Jefferys, Dorothy
	* Rogers, Woods	Whetstone, Sarah
	Smally, Josiah	Baldwin, Eliz.
26	Harris, Francis	Dixon, Anne
	Kelley, Peter	Jordan, Margarett
	Harrison, Robert	Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

26	Warren, Agar	*and*	Hinton, Hannah
27	Cooke, William		South, Anne
29	Humble, Arthur		Aubone, Katherine
	Cole, William		Martin, Mary
	Witchell, Thomas		Mayst, Susannah
	Nash, Joshua		Terrell, Johanna
	Lucas, Richard		Bellfield, Margtt.
30	Hayton, William		Duncomb, Deborah
	Butler, James		Bennett, Eliz.
31	Wells, John		Matthews, Alice
	Whitehead, Charles		Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

1	Cogsdill, Wm.	*and*	Tayler, Rebeccah
	Osborne, Edward		Lamplugh, Mary
	Miller, George		Thomas, Anne
	Giffard, John		Twelles, Eliz.
	Agar, James		James, Elizabeth
	Shettlewood, Wm.		Tingnell, Frances
2	Turner, Henry		Sandford, Katherine
	Benson, George		Dean, Mary
3	Madden, John		Bound, Hannah
	Steward, James		Ball, Mary
	Wilbraham, James		Dunn, Rebeccah
	Hemsley, John		Roland, Martha
5	Best, Francis		Yates, Margarett
	Lambath, Joseph		Johnson, Mary
	Wilson, Henry		Westbrooke, Hannah
6	Carter, Thomas		Churchman, Mary
	Colt, John Dutton(*a*)		Arnold, Margtt.
7	Pinchback, John		Cope, Mary
	White, John		Huggins, Eliz.
8	Suply, John		Whigley, Judith
	Starbuck, Isaac		Browne, Anne
	Roybould, Edward		Robertson, Kath.
	Hall, George		Brandon, Jane
9	Richardson, Richard		Holford, Eliz.
10	White, Richard		Woolldridge, Sarah
	Wyke, James		Dingley, Mary
	Clement, Richard		Hawkes, Dorothy
	Pope, James		Brookes, Eliz.
12	Ellis, Samuell		Bradley, Eliz.
	Clements, John		Crockford, Anne
	Hunt, Anthony		Collison, Anne
	Came, John		Opie, Barbara
	Farra, John		Haycock, Anne
	Paine, John		Merrett, Margtt.
	Walker, James		Bacon, Mary
	Brockden, Richard		Warren, Eliz.
12	Dudley, John	*and*	Jesper, Judith
	Sanders, Giles		Merryman, Eliz.
	Townsend, John		Ballard, Susannah
13	Cole, Cornelius		Nokes, Katherine
	Burling, George		Holmested, Mary
	Burroughs, Francis		Bugden, Jane
	Lucas, Thomas		Blizard, Eliz.
	Miller, John		Boswell, Sarah
	Doe, Charles		Conway, Anne
	Hopkins, Thomas		Walker, Anne
14	Palmer, Thomas		Boyne, Mary
	Whitacre, William		Greene, Anne
	Dargent, Daniel		Kilbert, Joyce
	Combes, John		Tibbing, Rebecca
	Beetch, George		May, Elizabeth
	Lesingham, John		Woolley, Jane
	Thorpe, Francis		Simkin, Martha
15	Lawford, Edward		Minors, Eliz.
	Read, John		Davis, Mary
	Kitson, Isaac		Teeling, Eliz.
	Seabrooke, Thomas		Thornton, Martha
	Williams, Anthony		Phillipps, Eliz.
	Warren, William		Brizendell, Eliz.
16	Tully, James		Malthus, Sarah
	Matter, Daniel		Romanvile, Effen
	Earle, Richard		Gadsbey, Anne
	Warman, William		Markham, Mary
17	Jacomb, Thomas		Church, Deborah
	Dickinson, John		Kining, Jane
	Mansfeild, John		Rogers, Eliz.
	Wormlayton, Wm.		Bourbacks, Mary
	Turner, Roger		Miles, Mary
	Millard, Henry		Colgrave, Anne
19	Oulton, Richard		Hampton, Mary
	Taylor, Thomas		Rutland, Eliz.
	Dunn, John		Gardiner, Sarah
	Wright, Thomas		Pickering, Hester
	Thompson, Richard		Mitchell, Mary
	Cooke, Thomas		Perkins, Bridgett
21	Easterley, George		Paul, Sarah
	Willis, Benjamin		Lister, Martha
22	Asgill, Charles		Junnyns, Frances
23	Aldwin, Phillip		Todd, Martha
	Clarke, John, jun.		Senford, Penelope
24	Phillips, William		Price, Jane
28	Parrett, Isaac		Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

1	Posten, John	*and*	Cross, Mary
	Jones, Thomas		Dumbleton, Anne
5	Voss, Richard		Norton, Martha
	Hill, Hanniball		Peeke, Agnes
6	Wilson, George		Leake, Frances
	Heale, Daniel		Hill, Anne
7	Barclay, George		Sherwood, Sarah
	Taylor, James		Morris, Katherine
	Painter, James		Thornhill, Judith
12	Barnes, Edward		Braines, Mary

(*a*) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

MARCH, 1704-5.

12 Hill, Thomas *and* Boyse, Anne
Matthews, John Gore, Persis
15 Pideon, Rowland Gally, Mary
16 Osmond, John Waller, Anne
Mortimer, James Watson, Anne
17 Fisher, James Duxbury, Rebeccah
19 Bound, Charles Read, Martha
20 Bedwell, Thomas Perkins, Eliz.
21 Hoffman, John Bretton, Eliz.
Bowden, Nicholas Kinns, Elizabeth
23 Butler, William King, Hannah
Griffiths, Moses Harrison, Jane
Pomfrett, John Lewis, Winifred
24 Church, John Westell, Elianor
Barker, John Griffiths, Mary
Dury, Richard Kennesman, Eliz.

MARCH, 1705.

26 Cole, Nicholas *and* Moore, Anne
Wroth, William Turner, Anne
Lenn, Andrew Orfeur, Anne
Costing, Joseph George, Sarah
Davie, William Ingram, Anne
28 Bishop, John Peake, Jane
29 Salter, Robert Rice, Alice
30 Collins, Thomas Baine, Susannah
Oldys, Alexander Hope, Bridgett
Lyell, Thomas Humphreys, Eliz.

APRIL, 1705.

2 Smith, James *and* Grace, Elizabeth
Wyld, Zouch Mitchell, Margtt.
Robinson, Charles Hawkins, Lydia
3 Harris, Thomas Bull, Mary
Turner, Thomas Cooke, Mary
Walker, Phillip Short, Katherine
4 Crawley, John Lowen, Eliz.
Corbitt, James Mitchell, Sarah
5 Kersteman, William Warner, Anne
Harris, William Simpson, Eliz.
Clerke, Matthew Hanmer, Abigall
Trigg, Richard Parsons, Anne
Andrews, William Larkin, Sarah
6 Murdin, William Gore, Anne
Crawley, Richard Morris, Mary
Hart, John James, Alice
Bealing, James Howlett, Lettice
Norwich, Sir Erasmus (*a*) Adams, Jane
Simcock, John Haddock, Mary
Beadle, Joshua Towle, Mary
Wallrond, Robert Dabbs, Sarah

(*a*) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

7 Barton, William *and* Maning, Kath.
Laxon, Thomas Russell, Martha
Blewitt, John Harman, Eliz.
Hickson, John Powell, Mary
Pen, Edward King, Elizabeth
Parker, George Dobbins, Mary
Pupplett, George Man, Elianor
Light, Benjamin Pickering, Hester
Preneran, Daniel Dubourdean, Margaret
Kent, Henry Lloyd, Anne
Whitehouse, Peirce Stevens, Grace
Cooke, William Mitchel, Sarah
Bedford, Timothy Hill, Lydia
Jones, John Taylor, Sarah
Fox, Francis Selby, Mary
Boulloumer, Benjamine Baii, Sarah
Amery, John Gregory, Phœbe
Ironside, Edward Gatton, Mary
9 Grant, Thomas Thatcher, Mary
10 Crump, Richard Boole, Elizabeth
Bingham, Daniel Robinson, Anne
Walton, Robert Davison, Margtt.
Parker, John Goodwin, Lucy
Vickers, Benjamine Archer, Mehetable
11 Dent, Charles Dowly, Ruth
Collett, Benjamine Dyke, Elizabeth
Vickers, Thomas Stevens, Theodocia
Gatland, William Jupp, Mary
Ballard, Robert Forth, Jane
Winter, John Board, Anne
Tate, William Hammond, Anne
12 Hall, Jesse Moore, Alice
Broughton, Manasses Fox, Mary
13 Church, Joseph Perry, Margarett
Hutchinson, William Johnson, Hannah
Quintin, John Clynton, Mary
Chapman, William Lewis, Anne
Wittingham, Richard Byrt, Mary
Britton, Walker Dell, Anne
14 Noone, William Watson, Eliz.
Raye, Francis Packer, Anne
16 Eaglesfeild, Francis Grims, Martha
Noades, George Davis, Grace
Keeay, John Burges, Margtt.
17 Godwin, Thomas Limby, Elizabeth
18 Bradshaw, William Raines, Margarett
19 Smith, Jeffery Burkett, Jane
Warner, Samuell Jackson, Mary
Leonard, John Brewster, Eliz.
20 Helme, Edward Moore, Elizabeth
Gaine, John Harper, Margtt.
Dory, James Peren, Lovisa
21 Dearmer, Abraham Shortland, Alice
Newdick, Henry Jones, Martha
Parker, Samuell Fell, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1705.

21	Clarke, Thomas	*and*	Markeby, Lydia
23	Barcroft, John		Jackson, Anne
	Hill, Uriah		Budd, Anne
	Robinson, Samuell		Anderson, Sarah
	Gelder, John		Dawson, Frances
24	Juckes, Edward		Argill, Dorothy
	Bates, William		Searl, Frances
	Langton, William		Daniell, Elianor
	Hughes, John		Haynes, Eliz.
25	Smith, Honorat		Savage, Mary
	Paine, Thomas		Hopkins, Anne
26	Jancey, Edward		Hall, Elianor
28	Byard, William		Wood, Sarah
	Benson, Edward		Browne, Hannah
30	Bowman, Joseph		Smarthwaite, Mary
	Fowler, Thomas		Sedgley, Eliz.
	Spicer, John		Clarke, Anne
	Bradley, John		Green, Mary
	Smither, Francis		Hooke, Anne

MAY, 1705.

1	Huddell, John	*and*	Herring, Hester
	Street, John		Souch, Susannah
	Morecock, Benjamine		Cock, Edde
	Letton, John		Maisey, Sarah
	Bickham, Henry		Arnold, Mary
3	Shore, Samuel		Thirlarld, Elianor
	Cleaver, Thomas		Slape, Mary
	Henshaw, Phillipp		Raymond, Maybell
4	Pomery, Anthony		Hasley, Mary
	Harrison, Richard		Hall, Rebeccah
	Ricketts, Richard		Collingwood, Mary
5	Hounslef, William		Banbridge, Millicent
7	Archer, John		Hayward, Mary
	Stanley, James		Podmore, Mary
	Crowley, William		Bates, Lavinia
	Nurse, Richard		Pead, Susannah
	Rudworth, Timothy		Linnett, Annett
	Kent, Griffith		Stoughton, Susannah
8	Blagrave, John		Walter, Mary
	Bernard, Christopher		Whittick, Rebeccah
	Pepper, Cuthbert		Killinghall, Margtt.
10	Dargent, Daniel		Tongrelon, Madelaine
11	Ward, Francis		Woodward, Margarett
	Colvile, Richard		Carter, Frances
12	Nicholson, William		Hitchcott, Sus'n'h
	Ford, Richard		Adams, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Charles		Leesing, Sarah
14	Robinson, Arth'r	*and*	Willet, Anne
	Gregory, John		Cooper, Eliz.
	Artis, Samuel		Chamberlain, Rebeccah
	Bradico, George		Foxon, Jane
15	Bayley, John		Overman, Anne
	Dunn, Abraham		Winchest, Dorothy
	Boococke, Robert		Cobb, Sarah
16	Willis, Lazarus		Fenton, Anne
	Perry, William		Mitchell, Mary
	Johnson, Thomas		Lacey, Elizabeth
	Meade, Francis		Pearson, Mary
17	Bentham, Samuel		Willan, Phillippa
	Clapp, John		Edwards, Margtt.
	Bessant, Nathaniel		Browne, Eliz.
	Peadle, Benjamine		Pollard, Anne
18	Corbin, John		Smith, Mildred
19	Tredwell, Richard		Atty, Margarett
	Rumsey, Richard		Jackson, Sarah
21	Pritchard, George		Ransford, Mary
	Green, Edward		Rouse, Elizabeth
	Odell, Thomas		Freelove, Hannah
	Wildgoose, John		Ingalfeild, Eliz.
22	Hargrave, Richard		Thornton, Eliz.
	Tooley, Joseph		Meddin, Sarah
	Hobbs, Joseph		Milkin, Hannah
	Flower, Nicholas		Wallis, Mary
23	Butters, William		Rowlwright, Jane
24	Brand, Gregory		Offeild, Eliz.
	Shakespear, Adrian		Grammer, Susannah
25	Hurst, John		Williams, Easter
	Bernars, William		Raworth, Eliz.
	Ward, John		Burroughs, Mary
26	Arran, The Right Hon. Charles Butler, Earl of		Crew, Hon. Eliz.
	Sheldon, James		Wallshaw, Dorothy
	Hale, John		Humphreys, Anne
27	Salisbury, Thomas		Glover, Alathea
28	Gasson, Allen		Dennis, Kath.
	Loggins, Charles		Archbold, Isabella
29	Peckefer, Richard		Butler, Elizabeth
	Jones, Roger		Smith, Elizabeth
	Lorill, John		Munns, Elizabeth
30	Dashwood, Sir Francis		Fane, Hon. Lady Mary
	Strutfeild, James		Wise, Anne
31	Barrowclough, Robt.		Raynoe, Mary
	Clarke, Robert		Walker, Jane

JUNE, 1705.

1	Yewen, John	*and*	Hull, Elizabeth
	Player, Gabriel		Weekly, Jane
	Christianson, Roloff		Collins, Anne
	Singleson, Thomas		Maxfeild, Bridgtt.
	Bullevant, John		Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

2 Hoskins, George *and* Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James Coee, Mary
Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
9 Rowland, Paul Francia, Theresa Augustine
Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'nn'h
Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
Kent, John Addams, Anne
14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
Badger, John Widdows, Margarett
Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
Hurleston, John Williams, Mary
Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
23 Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
Perry, Francis Price, Mary
26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
27 Perecwall, John Boncer, Elianor
Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
Chubb, Roger Littlefeild, Anne
Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.
29 Goddard, Rich. *and* Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

2 Smith, William *and* Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter, Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coumbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond, Susannah
Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamine Witaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell, Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, [Bart.] Lout [should be Lant], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Benjamine Burston, Anne
Lillie, John Mayres, Susannah
24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpress, Samuell Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Huttson, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

1 Chabenor, Elias *and* Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

2 Arnold, John *and* Skinner, Martha
13 Goreing, Harry (*a*) Mathew, Eliz.
Rowland [——] Eldridge [——](*b*)
Harvey, James Hall, Sarah
3 Gaudy, George Warren, Arabella
Harwood, John Bulteel, Anne
Crooke, John Foster, Elizabeth
Barry, James Hutton, Elizabeth
4 Bacon, Samuel Levitt, Dorothy
Jones, Thomas Wyvell, Jane
Akehurst, Alex. Ballard, Kath.
6 Brand, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Ealland, Joshua Swinstead [——]
Nicholson, William Lord, Mary
Longbothom, John Newman, Margtt.
7 Phillips, Richard Redrop, Susannah
8 Fletcher, John Grubar, Anne
10 Pinnell, Charles Charlton, Susannah
11 Wilson, John Robertson, Rachael
13 Wafer, Lyonel Hollowayer, Mary
Gilbert, John Johnson, Mary
15 Cock, William Colbourne, Mary
Biggs, William Bowers, Eliz.
17 London, Thomas Everard, Anne
18 Courtier, David Harvey, Jane
Taylor, William Andrews, Mary
Batturs, John Halsted, Mary
20 Hughes, Robert Fanner, Sarah
Minott, Josiah Purvis, Susannah
21 Barrett, Thomas Staple, Mary
Burgis, John Royce, Mary
Bilby, George Wade, Martha
22 Locke, Thomas Rooke, Sarah
Holford, William Harbin, Elizabeth
Thompson, George White, Mary
Billing, Nathaniel Pinck, Elianor
23 Phillips, Richard Warrell, Mary
24 Smith, John Watkin, Priscilla
Bull, John Smith, Hannah
25 Hartley, David Crosswhite, Katherine
27 Hatton, Couniers Buck, Elizabeth
Evans, Thomas Nicholson, Eliz.
Messmer, William Newhook, Rachael
28 Barlow, Joseph Fox, Elizabeth
30 Martin, Leonard Legg, Isabella
Reame, William Haddock, Margtt.
31 King, John Sutton, Hester
Feillet, Rene Polehampton, Elizabeth

(*a*) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.
(*b*) No Christian names.

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

1 Shaller, Walter *and* Clarke, Judith
3 Sprigg, John Tatenell, Mary
Meriton, Rowland Sparke, Eliz.
Harrison, Henry Gaich, Jane
Horsley, William Sheffield, Eliz.
Walbeoffe, Rowland Howard, Mary
Hill, Joseph Hawkins, Eliz.
5 Bell, John Catlin, Elianor
Dennis, John Gregory, Eliz.
7 Gale, Robert Billinghurst, Eliz.
Wegersloffe, Christian Tindall, Mary
8 Armitage, William Stephenson, Katherine
10 Poole, William Arundell, Kath.
Byron, William Powell, Mary
11 Wyatt, Benjamine Owen, Bridgett
13 Thomas, John Kemp, Martha
Emerton, Robert Merry, Mary
14 Peade, James Burt, Jane
15 Wingfeild, William Smith, Rose
17 Simkin, William Griffith, Eliz.
19 Halfhead, John Bishop, Mary
Pepper, Matthew Tomkinson, Eliz.
Mantle, Edmund Bell, Sarah
Terry, John Rogers, Patience
Woolhead, Thomas Jones, Katherine
20 Yandall, Edward Grace, Sarah
Cobden, Richard Graile, Elizabeth
Sewell, Thomas Hyde, Margarett
21 Bee, Thomas Walcott, Rebeccah
22 Coste, Anthony Brouset, Sevile
Geery, Thomas Warren, Mary
May, William Philips, Mary
25 Appleton, John Gregory, Mary
William, Solomon Cooper, Eliz.
Stavely, William Prat, Margarett
26 Hartwell, John Barrow, Mary
Burges, James Lockyer, Jane
Storey, Henry Barnardiston, Anne
27 Cooth, John Chaire, Elianor
28 Bernard, Morris Slarke, Elizabeth
Bygrave, Richard Howell, Margarett
Brice, John Bradshaw, Eliz.
Jackson, John Griffin, Sarah
Chambre, Richard Burrell, Sarah
Woodroffe, Christopher Haslewood, Mary
Allen, William Watson, Jane
29 Ward, James Batchelor, Eliz.
Leaver, Robert Filkes, Barbara
Strother, Lancelott Poole, Anne
Hall, John Davie, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1705.

1	Deribancourt, Daniel	*and*	Lacuise, Eliz.
2	Orton, James		Pointer, Katherine
3	Norton, John		Pettey, Sarah
4	Barlow, James		Aylward, Eliz.
	Fletcher, William		Young, Elizabeth
6	Stephens, John		Anns, Hannah
	Cary, Edward		Tracey, Anne
8	Wood, Ralph		Wellford, Anne
	Thompson, Benjamin		Marthaman, Abigael
	Edison, Nathaniel		Hall, March
9	Crow, Robert		Curtis, Anne
	Chapman, John		Fox, Elizabeth
10	Goodwin, Abraham		Barlow, Winifride
11	Duncombe, Preston		Reynolds, Eliz.
12	Smith, Henry		Blaze, Sarah
13	Nantaine, Gideon		Pen, Mary
15	Cox, Edward		Meals, Jemina
	Chaplyn, John		Warren, Gratious
	Price, John		Gaines, Mary
	Holliday, Thomas		Summer, Mary
16	Upton, Richard		Oliver, Elizabeth
17	Walker, Daniel		Billett, Elizabeth
	Huntman, Robert		Thrale, Sarah
	Man, William		Heath, Elizabeth
18	Waller, Robert		Downer, Hester
	Ingram, Arthur		How, Alice
19	Savill, Francis		Joy, Mary
20	Randall, Thomas		Beaumont, Anne
21	*Whitmore, William		Stone, Susannah
22	Smith, Thomas		Crutch, Mary
23	Sawyer, John		Coleman, Mary
	Deacon, Adam		Baggs, Elizabeth
25	Hawley, Francis		Lee, Anne
26	Soane, Bartholomew		Edborough, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Richard		Jackson, Eliz.
	Reynolds, William		Symonds, Anne
	Maidman, Thomas		Byrom, Elizabeth
27	Walter, Herbert		Williamson, Gartrude
	Farrington, Richard		How, Elizabeth
30	Lenney, James		Chadwick, Hannah
	Barber, Robert		Bellean, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1705.

1	Palmer, John	*and*	Southers, Margtt.
2	Wakeman, Richard		Evans, Mary
	Davis, John		Stapley, Mary
	Read, Richard		Bristow, Mary
3	Gibson, William		Byrne, Anne
	Ralph, Richard		Mugridge, Mary
5	Seymour, John		Sellwood, Eliz.
	Ellson, John		Heath, Anne
	Vander Sluis, John		Norfolke, Jane
	Bishop, Christopher		Johnson, Eve
6	Powell, John	*and*	Robins, Mary
7	Fletcher, Edward		Bassett, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas		Dainter, Hester
	King, Edward		Workman, Anne
8	Lancashire, William		Symmons, Anne
12	Jones, John		Nourse, Hester
	Porter, Rowland		Petitt, Martha
	Bennitt, Joseph		Bickner, Judith
	Ball, William		Reeves, Anne
13	Fromanteel, Solomon		Steele, Mary
	Street, John		Andrews, Sarah
14	Nixon, Anthony		Newton, Anne
	Hunn, Thomas		Wadham, Mary
	Rolfe, John		Haughton, Mary
15	Bond, John		Parsons, Anne
	Hendred, Claudius Josepus		Metcalf, Martha
16	Osborne, John		Dutton, Lucy
	Whitehead, Samuel		Pawlett, Judith
	Cooper, Peter		Watson, Anne
	Hammond, Thomas		Cooke, Martha
	Hayton, Richard		Willison, Kath.
	Byron, Simon		Brace, Margarett
	Lamb, Joseph		Bridger, Penelope
17	Bethell, Thomas		White, Mary
	Guyon, Marke		Warner, Mary
	Williams, Christopher		Deane, Alice
19	Popjoy, Edmund		Dixinson, Lucy
	Kalley, George		Williams, Mary
	Biscoe, Edward		Johnson, Eliz.
20	De Lamote, Peter		Wickham, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Abraham		Lack, Sarah
21	Stint, John		Lone, Mary
	Laverny, Henry		Memont, Anne
	Evans, Williams		Horton, Clare Elizabeth
	Tompson, Thomas		Hudson, Sarah
22	Jenkes, Samuel		Man, Mabell
	Saunderson, James		Bloomier, Mary
23	Nutting, Thomas		Boswell, Mary
24	Rotheram, John		Whitton, Elianor
	Billo, Henry		Turley, Mary
26	Holbrooke, Benjamine		Dixon, Elizabeth
	Hall, Patrick		Dean, Elizabeth
	Drake, William		Waldo, Sarah
27	Studwell, Francis		Blake, Elizabeth
	Isles, Joel		Cotton, Johanna
	Young, George		Harrison, Mary
29	Willis, Samuel		Garlington, Eliz.
	Kennell, John		Farington, Margt.
30	Therburne, Joseph		Hunt, Margarett
	Blancowe, Timothy		Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1	Burrage, George	*and*	Lester, Katherine
	Sewell, William		Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

3	Martin, William	*and*	Rufford, Eliz.
4	Carr, James		Wooden, Eliz.
	Sutton, George		Boyce, Elizabeth
	Gilderson [——]		Potts [——] (*a*)
5	Alger, Charles		Younger, Susannah
	Nuthall, John		Ramsey, Eliz.
	Fitche, Sir Comport (*b*)		Robinson, Anne
6	Bloomfield, John		Skinner, Margtt.
	Harford, Matthew		Terry, Jane
	Forsyth, John		Hemming, Lætitia
	Stevens, Ellis		Cunliffe, Ave
7	Sharpe, Nathaniel		Forster, Dorothy Elizabeth
9	Spencer, Isaac		Atkins, Sarah
10	Dyer, Thomas		Chandler, Mary
12	Batchelor, Henry		Andrews, Sarah
13	Chapman, Stephen		Smith, Mercy
	Woodhouse, Richard		Watson, Isabella
14	Body, Henry		Bowler, Sarah
	Hancocke, Edward		Wogan, Alice
	Miller, Alexander		Austin, Elizabeth
15	Millett, George		Purkhirst, Han.
	Laroux, Jacob		Lalonde, Mary
	Johnson, Thomas		Darby, Elizabeth
	Box, Thomas		Trimm, Grace
	Robins, Thomas		Brind, Jane
	Tompson, Thomas		Hartis, Elizabeth
17	Young, Thomas		Bown, Elizabeth
	Pratt, Daniel		Quadring, Mildreda Sara
	Aldridge, Henry		Johnson, Sarah
	Gardner, Giles		Willmott, Eliz.
	Skidmore, James		Benson, Elianor
	Lavington, Joseph		Cole, Elizabeth
	Smith, Robert		Hatchett, Mary
18	Lee, Benjamin		Reeves, Sarah
	Hargrave, Robert		Tomlinson, Anne
	Hughs, Joseph		Wise, Elizabeth
	Harryman, James		Duckett, Sarah
	Bannister, William		Raven, Mary
19	Munn, Joseph		Gurney, Eliz.
	Francke, Ebenezer		Tompson, Deborah
20	Kenyon, William		Luck, Mary
	Davies, Thomas		Westbury, Rebecca
21	Rider, William		Pye, Anne
22	Hyett, William		Oldisworth, Eliz.
24	Lewis, Richard		Symonds, Mary
	Burchinshaw, David		Greene, Anne
	Dawson, Edward		Price, Jane
	Larryman, John		Fletcher, Margtt.
24	Ingrum, John	*and*	Payne, Catherine
	Bax, Thomas		Burden, Eliz.
25	Rice, John		Saunders, Mary
26	Cottrell, Henry		Lyne, Isabella
	Lyttelton, Charles		Sebright, Anne
27	Newhouse, John		Baylie, Virtue
	Ware, John		Board, Sarah
27	Hawey, Edward		Luttrell, Frances
	Lorrain, John		Green, Mary
28	Joy, John		Trusfeild, Sarah
	Applett, Godfrey		Flower, Catherine
29	Webb, Joseph		Blewitt, Mary
	Woollford, Thomas		Orton, Mary
	Evarall, Richard		Garrett, Mary
	Danbrine, John		Bowser, Eliz.
	Taylor, Samuell		Parker, Anna
	Hobbs, John		Brennand, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Henry		Chettle, Mary
31	Hunton, Samuel		Potter, Frances
	Burroughs, Randall		Watmore, Susannah
	Bell, William		Wilkins, Sarah
	Hewatt, William		Bridges, Martha
	Rash, Lawrence		Bullocke, Mary
	Bourne, Phillip		Bourne, Mary
	Calton, Joseph		Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

1	Stephenson, Anthony	*and*	White, Sarah
2	Heskey, John		Woolley, Mary
	Emery, William		Bridle, Elizabeth
	Avery, Samuel		Smith, Elizabeth
	Cheesbrough, Christopher		James, Elizabeth
3	Foljambe, Amram		Bridge, Rebeccah
	Turner, Edmund		Smith, Elizabeth
	Bishop, Richard		Williams, Han.
	Usher, Robert		Aris, Elizabeth
	Dearle, Edward		Harris, Anne
4	Duncombe, Edward		Snagg, Mary
5	Robins, William		Tickeridge, Christian
7	Sutcliffe, Humphry		Steele, Sarah
	Budd, Obediah		Jones, Catherine
8	Phillips, Christopher		Campbell, Eliz.
	Gibbs, Richard		Oventon, Sarah
9	Cramp, William		Lucas, Elizabeth
	Hull, Robert		Stringer, Mary
10	Jewkes, John		Wilson, Eliz.
11	Harper, John		Shipton, Mary
12	Burgin, Thomas		Wale, Martha
	Grimes, James		Hodgson, Martha
14	Cary, Timothy		Ellis, Martha
	Cooke, James		Lambeth, Eliz.
	Mole, Joseph		Wright, Mary
	Bambridge, Charles		Mathew, Sarah
	Sage, Thomas		Turner, Hannah
15	Sandford, Thomas		Benton, Elizabeth

(*a*) No Christian names.

(*b*) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

JANUARY, 1705-6.

15	Williams, Rich.	*and*	Dewberry, Margtt.
	Mobsihon, John		Jackett, Sarah
16	Bowden, John		Ockshutt, Mary
	Callis, Robert		Smith, Anne
17	Taylor, William		Haynes, Susannah
18	Rye, James		Jones, Elizabeth
	Mackworth, Henry		Pomfrett, Dorothy
19	Best, Daniell		Butler, Frances
21	Head, Joshua		Moclar, Elizabeth
	Henley, John		Read, Grace
	Poole, Joseph		Hall, Jane
	Wilkins, William		Harman, Mary
	Cheeke, Israel		Trehearn, Jane
22	Lyon, James		Nash, Mary
	Fyche, [——](*a*)		Paulfreman,[----]
	Living, Ralph		Payce, Mary
	Hanne, Francis		Sewell, Anne
	Millard, Vincent		Coleback, Eliz.
23	Yates, Robert		Hobson, Eliz.
24	Wilson, Henry		Parker, Margtt.
	White, Daniel		Venecott, Eliz.
	Thornhill, Robert		Bawdon, Letitia
	Andrews, Richard		Willis, Mary
25	Hill, Thomas		Ingledoome, Eliz.
26	Brooke, Francis		Townesend, Catherine
28	Bewris, Henry		Kirbey, Anne
	Richardson, Francis		Arkell, Elianor
	Cole, George		Puxty, Margarett
	Gregory, Edward		Jones, Mary
	Quelch, John		Lambert, Anne
29	Smith, Thomas		Winfeild, Sarah
	Wynne, Griffith		Rice, Mary
	Hutton, Andrew		Underwood, Sarah
	Ferschuere, Christiaen		Lilly, Anne
30	Lee, Thomas		Mills, Frances
	Towle, William		Crooke, Mary
	Abbott, Samuel		Kitchin, Eliz.
	Lewis, Thomas		Smith, Hannah
31	Ward, Jeremiah		Stanton, Jane
	Pritchard, Richard		Dod, Anne
	Clements, Richard		Warner, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

1	Nipkin, Peter	*and*	Selwood, Sarah
	Lloyd, John		Humphreys, Margarett
	Lunn, John		White, Mary
	*Brooker, Henry		Tanner, Hannah
	Pendleton, John		Freeman, Eliz.
2	Bignell, Thomas		Ellery, Joanna
2	Petts, Edward	*and*	Redge, Anne
	Norris, Benjamine		Gregge, Mary
	Walker, Thurstan		Wenham, Susannah
	Amery, John		Morgan, Mary
4	Boucher, Thomas		Pranks, Hannah
	Stankliffe, Jeremiah		Linsey, Anne
	Warberton, William		Nuttell, Christian
	Gane, John		Harwood, Frances
	Moore, Lewis		Stafford, Frances
	Dalby, Peter		Killy, Jane
	Clarke, Thomas		Gilkes, Elizabeth
5	Cartegny, Samuel		Nicholas, Anne
	Jones, Hugh		Edwards, Mary
6	Holden, John		Parker, Anne
	Page, Zephaniah		Howard, Sarah
8	North, Roger		Mounteney, Susannah
	Smith, Robert		Rickardson, Sibella
9	Jones, Thomas		Preston, Jane
	Alyer, Solomon		Savage, Anne
	Allders, Arthur		Stinnett, Eliz.
11	Harris, Ephrahim		Miller, Mary
	Thorp, Thomas		Dewing, Eliz.
12	Sage, William		Bossley, Margtt.
	Green, John		Johnson, Mary
13	Elvy, Christopher		Bull, Mary
	Harris, Thomas		Feilder, Mary
	Smith, Thomas		Yorke, Elizabeth
	Whiston, Daniel		Shermur, Susannah
16	Dailly, John		Pyke, Martha
	Green, Francis		Hall, Sarah
18	Cleer, Henry		Ward, Anne
	Smallpiece, James		Barkham, Hester
	Gasken, John		Tilden, Elizabeth
	Early, Robert		Davies, Elianor
20	Whitley, John		Round, Frances
	Bridges, Richard		Cheyney, Anne
	Lyndall, William		Dyose, Hannah
22	Lole, John		Toollard, Mary
25	Beaufort, Henry [Somerset] Duke of		Noel, Hon. Lady Rachael
	Archer, Robert		Morgan, Eliz.
26	Miller, John		Fuller, Mary
	Plancke, Anthony		Debarry, Mary
28	Shepheard, Nicholas		Groce, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

2	Baldwin, Sam.	*and*	Sefton Emlen
4	Martyn, Thomas		Snabling, Anne
	Chambers, Nicholas		Horsham, Eliz.
	Plaistow, William		Plaistow, Dorothy
6	Elwood, William		Jones, Susannah
7	Parker, Ephraim		Robinson, Eliz.
9	Beach, William		Elton, Sarah
	Eden, Nathaniel		Guyon, Anne

(*a*) Christian names missing.

MARCH, 1705-6.

13	**Thomson**, Geo. *and*	**Winter**, Hannah
	Rose, George	**Woolfindine**, Sarah
14	**Pinder**, John	**Ireland** Hannah
	Paget, John	**Ellins**, Anne
15*	**Buckingham and Normanby**, John, [Sheffield], Duke of	**Anglesea**, Kath., Countess Dowager of
	Pennor, James	**Lucas**, Elizabeth
	Nelson, William	**Wright**, Eliz.
18	**Hardy**, John	**Rous**, Katherine
	Winton, Richard	**Swan**, Martha
	Allen, Robert	**Heley**, Elizabeth
	Pead, James	**Baker**, Elizabeth
19	**Day**, Stephen	**Bosley**, Elizabeth
	Drew, John	**Youick**, Elizabeth
	Jones, John	**Snablin**, Mary
	Gellibrand, Samuel	**Burdon**, Mary
	Wallington, John	**Lee**, Margarett
	Brock, Peter	**Brock**, Jane
	Wright, Robert	**Phelps**, Ruth
20	**Gresham**, Richard	**Wedge**, Eliz.
	Narbury, John	**Panke**, Katherine
	Paine, Nathan	**Reading**, Mary
21	**Robinson**, Brian	**Jenkinson**, Anna
	Tupper, John	**Carington**, Mary
	Smith, George	**Weekley**, Mary
23	**Allen**, William	**King**, Isabella
	Brailsford, Henry	**Browne**, Anne
	Chilwell, Jonathan	**Walker**, Lydia
	Layton, Thomas	**Stone**, Elizabeth
	Bowles, William	**Thomas**, Mary
	Sutton, Robert	**Gascoine**, Anne
	Blunt, Richard	**Philts**, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

25	**Oliver**, Robert *and*	**Bumstead**, Eliz.
	Newell, Francis	**Fisher**, Katherine
	Perry, George	**Buckell**, Arabella
26	**Ward**, George	**Hearn**, Mary
	Rouse, Thomas	**Newton**, Rebeccah
	Street, Lane	**Attey**, Elizabeth
	Lane, John	**Sear** (?), Elizabeth
	Kennedy, John	**Douglas**, Jane
	Maddox, Daniel	**Knight**, Jane
27	**Ederingame**, George	**Ride**, Mary
	Luke, John	**Thomson**, Jane
	Croutchfeild, Matthew	**Greenbank**, Sarah
	Cullen, William	**Arden**, Elizabeth
	Spitle, Thomas	**Clisby**, Elizabeth
	Gascoyne, Thomas	**Tanner**, Elizabeth
	Hunt, Thomas	**Billing**, Susannah
28	**Bayford**, William	**Thomas**, Elianor
	Johnson, James	**Ridgewell**, Hannah
28	**Rodolph**, John *and*	**Tilliard**, Hannah
	Coltman, John	**Woods**, Frances
	Williams, William	**Sandford**, Jane
29	**Fitton**, John	**Chandler**, Mary
	Rolles, Robert	**Cherrott**, Mary
30	**Garlick**, John	**Follwell**, Eliz.
	Witaker, Matthew	**Child**, Mary
	Furber, Robert	**Everton**, Mary
	Jones, Robert	**Lloyd**, Elizabeth
	Wallthow, James	**Brownlow**, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

1	**Mackay**, George *and*	**Griffith**, Mary
	Parker, Israel	**Leaverinton**, Mary
	Smith, Thomas	**Boult**, Mary
2	**Chilver**, Anthony	**Adams**, Margarett
	Low, Matthew	**Jameson**, Jane
	Gregory, Thomas	**Doughty**, Mary
3	**Toovey**, William	**Morley**, Mary
	Resen, John	**Lacy**, Sarah
	Jarman, Samuell	**Deely**, Mary
	Burrell, William	**Woodcocke**, Anne
4	**Mountague**, George	**Saltonstall**, Richarda Post.
	Loftus, Richard	**Taylor**, Elizabeth
5	**Lamb**, John	**Starkey**, Sarah
	Greene, John	**Lobb**, Elizabeth
	Ward, William	**Gardner**, Eliz.
	Ebbutt, Thomas	**Rowley**, Hannah
	Turner, Henry	**Fawsett**, Sarah
6	**Underrell**, Richard	**Chessus**, Anne
	Darby, Richard	**Windle**, Eliz.
	Bates, Edward	**May**, Elizabeth
8	**Sharman**, Richard	**Hall**, Elizabeth
9	**Goulding**, John	**Hullock**, Eliz.
	Chamberline, Paul	**Hulce**, Anne
	Daniel, James	**Gilbert**, Elizabeth
	Burt, Charles	**Tyler**, Anna Maria
10	**Durant**, Leonard	**Diston**, Mary
	Fisher, Robert	**Wyseman**, Anne
11	**Davison**, Thomas	**Holloway**, Sarah
	Brookes, John	**Hollsworth**, Abigall
	Cooke, Thomas	**Ellor**, Sarah
13*	**Linaker**, Thomas	**Sutton**, Elizabeth
12	**Rives**, Joseph	**Sealing**, Alice
	Homan, Herbert	**Clever**, Mary
	Birtby, Edward	**Woodroffe**, Sarah
13	**Stewart**, Walter	**Quash**, Hannah
	Gardner, John	**Ashton**, Hannah
15	**Copeland**, John	**Farby**, Susannah
	Sollars, Edward	**Meers**, Susannah
	Snow, John	**Crosse**, Hannah
	Goodwin, Samuel	**Pardoe**, Mary
16	**Reeves**, John	**Jordan**, Mary
	Hewland, Richard	**Edwards**, Rebecca
17	**Browne**, Thomas	**Walpoole**, Sarah
	Waddell, William	**Ball**, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

17 Watkins, James *and* Richardson, Josian
Boyce, Thomas — Wetherley, Susannah
Mayes, John — Quantock, Mary
18 Martin, Thomas — James, Elizabeth
Payne, James — Langley, Amy
19 Stephens, Thomas — Bradney, Sarah
20 Marsh, Henry — Sandford, Mary
22 Lawrence, Nicholas — Edwards, Anne
Wallbrooke, Edward — Gandford, Gartrude
Baker, Robert — Dubbar, Anne
23 Kremar, Frederick — Jolits, Katherine
Tunstall, John — Cooke, Elizabeth
Man, Thomas — Smith, Elizabeth
24 Vaugham, William — Harvey, Kath.
Fisher, William — Cater, Anne
Jenkens, Ralph — Taylor, Mary
25 Goddard, Lawrence — Deane, Mary
26 Hardy, Eden — Pantall, Easter Elizabeth
Webb, William — Therrey, Alice
27 Hill, Christopher — Eaton, Elizabeth
Holliday, John — Ridle, Martha
Rosse, John — Cockhope, Anne
Whitehead, John — Wood, Mary
29 Hughes, Thomas — Hughes, Eliz.
Hilder, Joseph — Whitehead, Frances
30 Finch, Benjamine — George, Elizabeth
Lynes, Thomas — Stephens, Eliz.

MAY, 1706.

1 Brage, William *and* Player, Elizabeth
Hill, Edward — Vernon, Miriam
Green, Hatton — Ponton, Dorothy
2 Howell, Thomas — Appsly, Priscilla
Presgrave, Thomas — Leichfeild, Anne
4 Crocher, Frederick Justus — Perren, Henrietta Maria
Chambre, George — Anthony, Eliz.
Laine, James — Tomlinson, Anne
6 Buckeridge, Richard — Jackson, Anne
Philpin, Elias — North, Johanna
Yearwood, Thomas — Goben, Elizabeth
Beeston, Benjamine — Pattin, Mary
Gapper, Isaac — Patti, Anne
7 Parsons, Robert — Taylor, Elizabeth
Jenkins, David — Aldridge, Susannah
Hatch, Thomas — Alvey, Elizabeth
9 Denton, Edward — Moore, Mary
Lawrence, John — Taylor, Elizabeth
Dare, William — Phillips, Sarah
10 Banks, Thomas — Dale, Elizabeth
Latewood, Jonathan — Ashton, Ruth
10 Templer, Thos. *and* Hope, Mary
Stokes, Richard — Kitchen, Eliz.
Nash, Francis — Cooke, Sarah
11 Negus, George — Lyddell, Anne
Simmons, Abraham — Wootten, Eliz.
Benion, Thomas — Robinson, Sarah
13 Laly, William — Christmas, Han.
Seymour, Thomas — Stiles, Mary
Barker, Robert — Parry, Rebeccah
14 Hallam, John — Eves, Elizabeth
Fitzor, Luke — Collinwood, Susannah
Humfrey, Thomas — Drury, Katherine
15 Price, James — Baker, Elizabeth
Gifford, Robert — Gammadge, Anne
Evans, James — Norton, Susannah
16 Robinson, William — Cheshire, Eliz.
Silk, Tobias — Davies, Martha
17 Harris, James — Staynes, Jane
Wilson, William — Chiswell, Hester
Towsey, Robert — Gray, Mary
18 Edwin, John — Dunstan, Joane
Phipps, John — Jasper, Mary
Tate, Robert — Kyburne, Eliz.
Evans, Humphrey — Jett, Sarah
Browne, William — Griffith, Rose
20 Anglesey, John, [Annesley] Earl of — Stanley, The Rt. Hon. [Lady] Henrietta Maria
Godfrey, John — Pimm, Elizabeth
Devoreaux, John — Williams, Mary
Lawson, John — Waldron, Sarah
Irwin, James — Smith, Katherine
21 Trench, Samuell — Roberts, Jane
Davis, William — Steal, Mary
22 Tompkins, Henry — Miles, Frances
Newman, Thomas — Mason, Hannah
Richmond, Alex. — Moose, Katherine
Evans, John — Horton, Kath.
24 Watts, Richard — Ladbrooke, Frances
Wellford, Thomas — Hassell, Hannah
Smith, John — Earle, Barbara
25 Hill, Henry — Pawlett, Mary
Butler, William — Bibee, Mary
27 Kimpton, Isaac — Heath, Mary
29 Wiggins, Robert — Weyham, Anne
Westell, Simon — Deacon, Hannah
Sandys, Henry — Harding, Mary
Lavington, Andrew — Cock, Elizabeth
Trickett, Jonathan — Williamson, Mary
31 Clarke, Godfrey — Stanhope, The Hon. Kath'rine

JUNE, 1706.

1 Reed, John *and* Redman, Jane
Litler, Isaac — Burton, Elizabeth
Thorne, Edward — Henshaw, Jane

JUNE, 1706.

3 Gardiner, Jonathan *and* Sharpe, Elizabeth
Smith, Richard — Whiteing, Joanna
4 Mace, James — Lovise, Miriam
Querne, Joseph — Curtis, Elizabeth
Gifford, William — Smith, Sarah
Key, John — Wanham, Jane
5 Weston, Francis — Gillary, Mary
Peterson, John — Finch, Mary
6 Mitchell, Bliss — Mansell, Jane
Pymme, Charles — Roach, Elizabeth
7 Randall, John — Elliott, Sarah
8 Claridge, John — Edwards, Eliz.
Edgworth, Thomas — Davies, Anne
Johnson, John — Ford, Elizabeth
Brotherson, John — Simpson, Sarah
9 Bearblock, John — Turner, Elizabeth
10 Mingo, Josiah — Helsam, Ellin
Maddey, Daniel — Turner, Susannah
Powle, Henry — Hatly, Mary
11 Hollway, William — Innes, Sarah
Wyseman, Samuel — Wooton, Mary
Eatwell, John — Steward, Eliz.
12 Stapleton, Nicholson — Bradshaw, Martha
Tomlin, John — Latt, Anne
Hudson, James — Jones, Martha
13 Crocker, George — Fox, Martha
Howell, William — Morrise, Mary
14 Wellman, Thomas — Charrott, Mary
Russell, William — Hill, Tryphena
Wyatt, Walter — Franklin, Margtt.
Harcourt, Richard — Harcourt, Eliz.
Beard, Phillip — Gilbert, Anne
15 Walker, Edward — Coombs, Joane
Blunt, Edward — Yeomans, Mary
Prockter, James — Betts, Elizabeth
17 Tyler, Edward — Griffiths, Mary
Gilbert, Viner — Barber, Sarah
Bollard, William — Hunter, Frances
Kelsall, John — Garrett, Eliz.
Jaques, George — Gilham, Eliz.
Andrews, Edward — Turner, Sarah
Davies, Charles — Swan, Elizabeth
18 Debnam, Solomon — Hall, Sarah
Cooke, David — Nash, Mary
Whitton, Benjamine — Carty, Mary Anne
Crich, Daniel — Purley, Mary
Siday, Richard — Bristo, Susannah
19 Bryan, John — Powell, Elizabeth
Gething, Nicholas — Lucas, Elizabeth
20 Catherall, George — Robinson, Mary
Dale, John — Branch, Martha
Hubbins, William — Ditcher, Sarah
21 Wheeler, Edward — Watson, Mary
Combes, Richard — Hillier, Jane
22 Scriven, Charles — Wilkins, Mary
Bell, Robert — Fairchild, Eliz.
22 Greenwood, Richard *and* Marsh, Mary
24 Milton, Richard — Garland, Anne
Whittingham, Edward — Henn, Mary
25 Rowt, Richard — Harris, Anne
Lacy, Joseph — Carne, Mary
Gower, Edward — Dawson, Eliz.
Francklin, William — Bradshaw, Martha
26 Welby, Richard — Towers, Mary
Mackerness, Edw. — Johnson, Mary
Saterthwaite, Thos. — Tracey, Anne
Stairs, John — Arnold, Mary
27 Clarke, Robert — Richmond, Anne
28 Francklin, Peter — Nicholls, Eliz.
Young, John — Reeves, Anne
Lane, Edward — Lane, Judith
29 Green, Samuell — Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

1 Aldridge, John *and* Goodale, Mary
Guidott, William — Hunt, Jane
Hovenden, Robert — Buck, Elizabeth
Poynty, Robert — Taverner, Sarah
2 Jones, James — Bissell, Sarah
Leybourne, William — Perks, Sarah
3 Ward, Samuel — Driver, Martha
Aston, Robert — Neve, Jane
Richardson, Richard — Baker, Anne
Biggs, William — Ower, Elizabeth
4 St. Clare, John — Delley, Mary
5 Newman, John — Stevenson, Eliz.
6 Shelly, Robert — Stephens, Rachael
Sneade, William — Norton, Mary
Patient, John — Rogers, Prudence
Dalton, James — Crane, Martha
Brooker, John — Brazier, Sarah
8 Doe, William — Bayly, Ellianor
Gwinnall, Henry — Nelson, Mary
Sheppard, Thomas — Stone, Elizabeth
9 Cheyney, John — Pettit, Elizabeth
Garth, Roger — Holden, Anne
Seymore, John — Phillamore, Anne
10 Hallows, Samuel — Done, Elizabeth
Shipton, John — Shergold, Eliz.
11 King, Peter — Jackson, Susannah
12 Petter, Henry — Griffith, Eliz.
O'Sullivane, Daniell — Duff, Elizabeth
15 Langley, James — Meddams, Eliz.
Pearce, Thomas — Lugg, Abigael
16 Oake, Samuell — Lee, Mary
Hyde, Richardson — Pinegar, Mary
Aldridge, Thomas — Aldridge, Eliz.
Wilkinson, Daniell — Carter, Sarah
17 Blake, John — Holman, Susannah

JULY, 1706.

17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
20 Bell, Samuell Brunkerd, Rebeccah
Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
Baldwin, Samuell Holt, Susannah
29 Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
Salt, John Profitt, Catherine
30 Scofeild, John Cisen, Anne
Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fitzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuell Wilnott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebeccah
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Crooke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Covidge, William Clarke, Sarah
12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary
13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
17 Roberts, James May, Rebeccah
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamine Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorthea
22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead, Martha
Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
29 Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebeccah
30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
7 Sparke, William Graham, Susannah
Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay, Winifred
9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
14 Wadsworth, John — Egleston, Margtt.
Mountague, Henry — Bannister, Eliz.
17 Wooldridge, John — Thorne, Mary
18 Beall, William — Jones, Mary
Skinner, Nicholas — Middlemore, Mary
20 Conde, John — Jones, Anne
Turlis, Thomas — Baker, Praxcy
Kirby, Thomas — Beck, Deborah
Phillips, John — Makepeace, Jane
21 Newman, Thomas — Thompson, Eliz.
Barry, Thomas — Ward, Dorothy
Carter, Kelley — Forrest, Jane
23 Wright, Robert — Ashton, Elizabeth
Dod, John — Lapley, Martha
Birkmyr, John — Duperry, Dorothy
24 Twell, John — Atkins, Jane
25 Vernon, George — Farren, Jane
Best, William — Smith, Susannah
Etherington, Stephen — Hatch, Jane
Hinton, Daniel — Usher, Elizabeth
28 Gurnall, Miles — Jell, Anne
Hodges, Edward — Southerland, Sarah
Jones, Rice — Creed, Margarett
Dicey, Thomas — Noulton, Grace
30 Dell, Jeremiah — Smith, Mary
Squire, George — Hewster, Rebeccah

OCTOBER, 1706.

1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
2 Maddox, Robert — Bishop, Elizabeth
Rawlins, Richard — Allen, Elizabeth
3 Adams, Francis — Lawrence, Eliz.
Phillips, James — Morgan, Sarah
Stamp, William — Furness, Eliz.
5 Richards, Reynald — Carter, Anne
7 Reding, William — Bartholomew, Anne
Goodman, John — Hall, Mary
Windmill, John — Fry, Elizabeth
8 Bartholomew, John — Joy, Sarah
Whaley, Richard — Rogers, Jane
9 Farmborow, Alex. — Jones, Anne
Thornton, John — Francklin, Elianor
10 Boldock, Edward — Austin, Rebeccah
Prince, George — Bird, Mary
Ansell, Thomas — Fletcher, Mary
Caine, Nathaniel — Warner, Eliz.
Jennings, Thomas — Barnard, Anne
11 Girling, Robert — Hawkins, Anne
12 Blackham, John — Twitty, Sarah
14 Clarke, Richard — Herring, Anne
Walker, Henry — Bell, Mary
15 Bacon, George — Watkins, Elianor
15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
16 Yanness, Ralph — Peachey, Susannah
Lawson, John — Bates, Elizabeth
Butts, Thomas — Jervis, Mary
Strang, David — Bazin, Alice
17 Odell, Charles — Olives, Elizabeth
18 Hayward, Robert — Still, Bridgett
19 Hinshcliff, Thomas — Thorne, Elizabeth
21 Shuter, Henry — Moore, Mary
Pelling, Samuell — Cox, Hannah
Axtell, Francis — Deacon, Martha
Ager, Thomas — Powell, Anne
Hammond, John — Frost, Anne
Barber, Thomas — Jenkins, Elizabeth
22 Pearless, Richard — Everitt, Martha
Milham, William — Robinson, Mary Anne
Carter, Benjamin — Nash, Hannah
Hallett, Francis — Baptista, Anne
23 Mayne, William — Andrews, Hester
Simmerell, Thomas — Gage, Mary
Smyth, Bland — Williams, Anne
Deacon, William — Reeve, Martha
Turner, James — Sanders, Hannah
24 Harvey, Ralph — Ebbutt, Margtt.
25 Burt, Moses — Rowe, Elizabeth
Culley, Nicholas — Greenoway, Anne
26 Chapman, William — Watson, Barbara
Orton, Robert — Lampson, Mary
Colvill, John — Hayward, Eliz.
Osmond, John — Arndhill, Mary
28 Griffin, Aaron — Palmer, Anne
Simmons, Robert — Rooke, Mary
Davis, Phillip — Whatley, Tryphena
Grainger, Thomas — Grise, Christian
Perry, John — Rawlins Sarah
Brunker, John — Smith, Anne
29 Early, Alexander — Dee, Elizabeth
30 Phipps, Thomas — Robinson, Eliz.
Bailey, Edmund — Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

1 Wittingham, John *and* Worthington, Elizabeth
2* Ould, George — Bowes, Frances
Aynsley, William — Chatteris, Sarah
Turtley, John — Bullocke, Eliz.
Connelly, Dennis — Gagg, Catherine
4 Incledon, John — Ferrers, Diana
5 Byland, Christopher — Pashley, Eliz.
6 Shering, Perdew — Lock, Elizabeth
Tolley, William — Webber, Mary
Shone, Edward — Pyle, Catherine
9 Despaine, Andrew — Browne, Margtt.
Smith, John — Bohmmon, Catherine
11 Watts, William — Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

11	Moyse, Thomas *and*	Lawson, Mary
12	Luck, Thomas	Repley, Margtt.
	Laxon, Joseph	Curlewis, Mary
	Holloway, Henry	Barsham, Mary
13	Hunt, William	Chaney, Eliz.
14	Bates, William	Buckerfeild, Eliz.
	Nynn, James	Ira, Margarett
	Ludford, *als.* Bracebride, Samuel	Lewis, Catherine
	Ricketts, James	Holloway, Sarah
	Stanton, John	Higey, Catherine
15	Phillpot, James	Graham, Eliz.
16	Wey, William	Collins, Mary
18	Close, John	Ford, Edith
	Goodday, William	Wiltshire, Han.
19	Bunn, Stephen	Page, Anne
	Cave, George	Barnett, Sarah
	Griffith, Charles	Stevens, Barbara
20	Barber, James	Tute, Mary
21	Frogatt, Christopher	Rider, Elizabeth
	Norill, John	Hapgood, Anne
	Churchill, Nicholas	Ward, Anne
23	Sallowes, Jeremiah	Legg, Martha
	Leigh, John	Hudgebout, Ruth
	Moyes, William	Fuller, Mary
	Gul, John	Le Fountain, Mary
	Falvey, John	Houlderness, Susannah
25	Bent, Richard	Cuny, Anne
	Serry, Andrew	Auriliar, Lovise
	Warner, Benjamin	Crayford, Susannah
26	Elrington, John	Randes, Frances
	Shoreing, Charles	Phipps, Mary
27	Moreland, Thomas	Huddleston, Jane
	James, Michael	Bromwell, Eliz.
	Archer, William	Wrotesly, Elianor
	Cleare, Samuel	Hardgrove, Margarett
	Knight, Joshua	Parsons, Sarah
	Hoare, Abraham	Loton, Elizabeth
29	Pratt, Thomas	Ward, Lydia
30	Salvay, Richard	White, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1706.

2	Thornborow, Thomas *and*	Matthews, Susannah
	Eastman, John	Farmestone, Mary
	Foord, Nicholas	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Massey, George	Graysley, Eliz.
3	Bocock, John	Holmden, Mary
	Platte, John	Finch, Theodora
4	Hayes, Samuel	Munday, Mary
	Knight, James	Badger, Grace
	Payne, Benjamine	Flack, Sarah
4	Hall, Baptist *and*	Eldridge, Anne
	Townsend, Jonathan	Chauncey, Eliz.
	Deval, George	Mist, Elizabeth
7	Norton, John	Denney, Sarah
	Harrison, John	Penny, Mary
	Croockall, Richard	Gibbons, Frances
9	Marriott, Thomas	Beare, Elizabeth
	Odell, William	Mundell, Eliz.
10	Shute, Richard (*a*)	Jemmett, Kath.
	Maddison, Robert	Phillips, Margtt.
	Martin, Jesse	Davenport, Han.
	Lyon, Stephen	Lynn, Grace
11	Scott, Thomas	Jeffreys, Sarah
	London, Robert	Hobdey, Sarah
12	Fox, Joseph	Garrard, Mary
13	Hornblower, Wm.	Shelton, Mary
14	Gainsborough, Baptist [Noel] Earl of	Manners, Lady Dorothy, daughter of John, Duke of Rutland
	Linnett, Giles	Wooden, Hannah
16	Bellamy, Edward	Reynolds, Eliz.
	Mariett, Richard	Mastyn, Sidney
	Mosse, Henry	Torrent, Lucy
18	Mashborne, Matt.	Morgan, Rebeccah
	Gregory, Ambrose	Brittan, Elizabeth
	Hough, Benony	Uthwat, Sarah
19	Blanchard, William	Holt, Elizabeth
20	Truesdale, Thomas	Rogers, Lucy
	Browne, Christopher	Robinson, Margtt.
21	Low, Samuel	Keene, Hannah
	Lasley, Joseph	Payne, Mary
	Leman, James	Genteele, Mary
23	Lee, Edward	Woodfine, Rebecca
	Church, James	Williams, Ellin
	Franklin, Francis	Grist, Anne
	Muriall, Thomas	Story, Elizabeth
	Lindsey, John	Selcreck, Christian
24	Charsley, John	Grover, Sarah
	Geadon, John	Potton, Mary
	Smith, John	Poole, Esther
	Dove, Isaac	Cuttle, Anne
	Robinson, William	Madocke, Frances
	Plaxton, Thomas	Wicks, Rebeccah
25	Gibbs, William	Halstead, Martha
	Guest, John	Clarke, Anne
26	Ballard, Richard	Hammond, Mary
27	Smith, Thomas	Barker, Jane
30	Andrew, John	Knowles, Sibill
	Marley, John	Johnson, Isabella
	Colebrooke, James	Hudson, Mary
	Ealy, James	Horle, Sarah
	Wills, Jacob	Hart, Martha

(*a*) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

30 **Howard**, Wm. *and* **Cocker**, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert **Fortee**, Sarah
Hall, Robert. **Marsingale**, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben **Thompson**, Mary
Lane, Thomas **Cuningham**, Jane
31 **Bluck**, John **Garrett**, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., *the Second*] *Calendar.*

No. 2 [i.e., *the Third*] *Calendar, commencing 1st January*, 1706-7 *and ending December*, 1721.

JANUARY, 1706-7.

1 **Valentine**, Thos. *and* **Heming**, Mary
Masters, Thomas **Foster**, Elizabeth
3 **Burrowes**, Charles **Ravenhill**, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas **Nokes**, Mary
4 **Hunter**, Archibald **Wilson**, Christian
6 **Slade**, Nicholas **Stringle**, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard **Haycock**, Mary
Jackson, William **Hasell**, Sarah
7 **Mattison**, Christofell **Blaxton**, Anne
8 **Boswell**, Robert **Cook**, Mary
Bent, William **Sadler**, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry **Russell**, Hester
9 **Bosely**, John **Critchlow**, Jane
Collcutt, Daniell **Clarke**, Elizabeth
Tims, George **Dewey**, Judeth
10 **Stephens**, James **Clear**, Mary
Wright, George **Ball**, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim **Woolley**, Amy
Knightson, John **Burrowsgale**, Martha
11 **Nicholson**, Joseph **Williams**, Sarah
Nypes, William **Holbrooke**, Emma
Davenport, William **Wall**, Rebeccah
14 **Whitwick**, Charles **Blechynden**, Margarett
Demaine, John **Dolley**, Elizabeth
Gorton, John **Stevens**, Eliz.
15 **Beckett**, Robert **White**, Sarah
Cook, John **Lyme**, Mary
16 **Farnell**, Richard **Frisby**, Mary
Campbell, James **Barenberge**, Eliz.
17 **Colston**, Thomas **Green**, Elizabeth
18 **West**, James **Smith**, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. **Welsh**, Martha
20 **Ferry**, Peter **Adams**, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry **Fothergill**, Frances
Peers, Thomas **Crocker**, Eliz.
21 **Hurlock**, Joseph **Constable**, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony **Kempson**, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone **Albertson**, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph **Bees**, Mary
Morton, John **Crutcher**, Anne
22 **Hollister**, Benj. *and* **Vere**, Hannah
Burridge, William **Peacock**, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas **Smith**, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry **Garton**, Katherine
Davis, Thomas **Lane**, Margarett
23 **Eims**, William **Williams**, Mary
Wilson, William **Roberts**, Easter
Wood, Robert **Hodges**, Susannah
25 **Smith**, Thomas **Rice**, Mary
Miles, James **Hill**, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward **Morgan**, Anne
27 **Kerfoot**, Thomas **Kidwell**, Jane
28 **Barrett**, James **Webb**, Hester
Stewart, Robert **Wilson**, Bettrice
Astin, Elias **Pettit**, Mary
29 **Mouatt**, Daniell **Green**, Frances
Trumble, William **Wright**, Eliz.
Davis, Richard **Spearman**, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan **Horton**, Sarah
Bird, Francis **Chapman**, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

1 **Hicks**, Joseph *and* **Randall**, Sarah
Bird, John **Andrews**, Lucretia
Martindale, John **Cooper**, Faith
Milton, Francis **Frankwell**, Hester
Evans, Thomas **Phillips**, Eliz.
Jones, William **Large**, Eliz.
3 **Bagnall**, Joseph **Heneage**, Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce **Harris**, Elizabeth
4 **Alsop**, Benjamin **Speller**, Sophia
Russell, John **Hoyle**, Elizabeth
Hodges, John **Shank**, Elizabeth
West, Joseph **Theed**, Sarah
5 **Dawson**, Richard **Meynell**, Eliz.
Wethered, William **Featon**, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas **Everton**, Mary
Deale, Roger **Thorp**, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard **Child**, Anne
Abbott, John **Marshall**, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp **Bassett**, Elianor
6 **Bowling**, Joseph **Yates**, Margarett
Bayly, Thomas **Delves**, Hannah
Grainger, Samuell **Hinckes**, Sarah
Haines, John **Cooling**, Sarah
Shrubsull, Thomas **Wisdom**, Eliz.
7 **Warner**, John **Shower**, Anne
8 **Avery**, Thomas **Smith**, Susannah
Elton, John **Warkman**, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas **Wood**, Anne
10 **Underwell**, Henry **Young**, Martha
Allen, Richard **Simpson**, Mary
Pratt, Christopher **Truelove**, Mary
12 **Peddar**, Richard **Gibbons**, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas **Nicholls**, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

11	Skynner, John *and*	Sisson, Frances
	Cholmley, William	Jesson, Elizabeth
	Roffe, Richard	Garney, Frances
	Helmes, Michael	Price, Frances
12	Squire, Thomas	Froud, Anne
	Webb, Richard	Underwood, Susannah
	Reding, James	White, Mary
	Rylance, Richard	Blake, Elizabeth
	Symons, Richard	Chitty, Elizabeth
	Mallaber, Thomas	Watson, Mary
	Wilkinson, Alex.	Bellamy, Sarah
13	Challenor, Thomas	Carter, Elianor
	Bell, Thomas	Hunt, Jane
	Foot, Thomas	Brightman, Eliz.
	Jaggard, William	Murden, Rebeccah
14	Sukor, Daniel	Rainsford, Mary
	Boyce, John	Potton, Margarett
	Godbar, John	Powess, Alice
15	Gamlyn, John	Norman, Eliz.
	Bendyshe, Henry	Gostling, Kath.
	Barfby, Samuell	Phillips, Susannah
	Dobree, William	Maddox, Frances
	Powell, William	Delahae, Mary
	Jones, Hugh	Daniell, Katherine
18	Metcalfe, Richard	Ward, Mary
	Robinson, Henry	Waring, Margtt.
	Darby, Thomas	Briant, Martha
	Watts, Edward	Cook, Sarah
19	Meackham, John	Tabor, Mary
	Longdon, Edward	Sherbrooke, Alice
	Mallett, Ralph	Green, Mary
	Collins, Edward	Speed, Jane
	Fair, John	Ellott, Rose
	Godard, Edward	Grickett, Mary
	Olmins, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Cockett, Thomas	Sears, Elianor
	Marlow, Richard	Turner, Mary
	King, Edward	Reeves, Margtt.
	Hay, James	Lowthen, Margtt.
20	Kelynge, Thomas	Waldron, Eliz.
	Ondart, Elias	Cansey, Mary
21	Aldridge, Thomas	Seymour, Mary
	Manship, James	Lloyd, Mary
	Aylmore, Robert	Rymill, Anne
	Maddox, Joshua	Cofton, Ruth
22	Holly, Robert	Bellis, Mary
	Clarge, Peter	Boswell, Sarah
	Weare, William	Woodward, Anne
	Barker, William	Stougton, Judith
	Vandooren, Lewis	Hancock, Jane
	Wright, James	Davis, Mary
	Howard, Thomas, Lord	Whentworth, Mary
	Cocoly, Nicolo	Eddowes, Mary
	Adams, John	Bennett, Margtt.
24	Trevillian, Robert	Dover, Jane
24	Framer, Henry *and*	Blackgrove, Mary
	Berrow, Edward	Dyons, Elizabeth
	Noa, Robert	Winter, Frances
	Edwards, John	Shalleross, Jane
	Haynes, Charles	Hodson, Mary
	Nichols, Thomas	Inott, Sarah
25	Hatches, Thomas	Jenings, Hannah
26	Pickett, Edward	Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

1	Hinton, John *and*	Lush, Jane
3	Halford, Thomas	Newlin, Elizabeth
4	Lamprey, Thomas Middleton	Edwards, Mary
	Harding, Jonas	Packman, Eliz.
5	Edwards, John	Corbett, Mary
	Hopkey, Frederick	Clarkson, Martha
	Bousfeild, Edward	Sone, Anne
6	Oakley, William	Ketchwell, Charity
	Winter, Charles	Wincent, Sarah
7	Goodwin, Richard	Keate, Hannah
	Singer, James	Smith, Sibilla
	Aldwin, Phillip	Taylor, Elizabeth
10	Thompson, Josiah	Miller, Isabella
	Garrett, James	Lawton, Bridgett
	Robinson, Samuell	Fensham, Sarah
	Shank, Moses	Muckloe, Jane
11	Baynan, William	Ryley, Sarah
12	Justice, George	Reading, Anne
	Arnold, Nathaniel	Comber, Mary
13	Casburne, Robert	Coe, Judith
	Hughes, James	Abbis, Elizabeth
14	Coleman, Henry	Tregagle, Susannah
15	Phillips, William	Hether, Elizabeth
	Cooper, John	Lee, Anne
17	Man, James	Bishop, Elizabeth
18	Smith, George	Hedges, Martha
	Hall, Timothy	Jolly, Mary
	Ryley, Cæsar	Sturgis, Mary
19	Rowlandson, Rich.	Horsham, Eliz.
	Ballett, William	Dawson, Sarah
20	Emery, James	Warr, Mary
	Du Port, John	Watson, Hester
21	Smelt, John	Du Verge, Han.
	Bayles, Thomas	Wilcocks, Eliz.
24	Outlaw, Henry	Hare, Mary
	Hellier, Orlando	Moore, Deborah
	Nicholson, John	Beech, Elizabeth
	Price, Thomas	Seymour, Edith

MARCH, 1707.

25	Hodgetts, Thos. *and*	Smith, Anne
	Winne, Edward	Antrim, Elizabeth
	Cranaway, Thomas	Staines, Anne
26	Jarvis, George	Cropper, Frances
	Robinson, Tankred	Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

26	Elliston, John *and*	Blundell, Cath.
29	Nourse, Charles	Morley, Anne
	Hale, William	Mince, Amy
31	Goodsens, Francis	Hondmoy, Judith
	Quant, Dows	Johnson, Frances
	Beddell, Thomas	Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

1	Vansittart, Rob. *and*	Vandeputt, Eliz.
4	Boignham, Anthony	Le Grass, *als.* Brian, Eliz.
	Potter, John	Mackdougher, Mary
5	Davies, Evan	Merrick, Frances
	Love, John	Roumien, Magdalene
8	Martheille, John	Porree, Frances Mary
	Dawson, Edward	Russett, Sarah
	Curson, Samuel	Clarke, Rebeccah
	Grout, John	Oakey, Anne
	Wallmain, William	Mounix, Sarah
9	Tillear, William	French, Margtt.
	Callaway, John	Tillison, Mary
10	Meckorkle, George	Mardock, Eliz.
	Moorcroft, Stephen	Wardle, Eliz.
11	Bines, George	Steckells, Hannah
	Read, Francis	Haggard, Anne
12	Snell, John	Hudson, Frances
	Parkinson, Thomas	Kemble, Mary
	Townsend, William	Paddon, Anne
14	Prue, William	Nash, Mary
	Whitcomb, William	Watson, Susannah
	Winkfeild, Joseph	Aldwin, Mary
15	Hollingworth, John	Leigh, Mary
	Westray, Robert	Savage, Anne
	Lickfold, John	Bunnion, Anne
16	Lambkin, James	Raisberry, Hannah
	Stringham, Thomas	Gibson, Jane
	Bayley, George	Spicer, Anne
	Browne, Charles	Townsend, Abigael
	Beamish, Richard	Potter, Anne
	Baker, Samuell	Parsons, Frances
	Crispin, John	Budding, Eliz.
	Terrell, John	Venner, Jane
	Jenkinson, George	Sidey, Sarah
17	Copson, Caleb	Facer, Martha
	Sparkes, Richard	Botten, Mary
	Stone, Benjamin	Holloway, Martha
18	Osborne, John	Norton, Joane
	Streathfield, Richard	Allen, Mary
	Collup, George	Hood, Elianor
	Sykes, John	Clifton, Anna
19	Lyell, John *and*	Burn, Susannah
	Farmer, William	Manning, Mary
	Kenge, Sussex	Harris, Frances
	King, George	Rice, Jane
20	Thomas, Robert	Hemsly, Cath.
21	Huntington, Robert	Dare, Clare
	Wyer, Robert	Price, Anne
	Piercey, James	Caris, Elianor
	Damsell, Joseph	Wilson, Jane
22	Arne, Thomas	Wheeler, Anne
	Yearle, William	Dod, Elizabeth
	Stacey, Robert	Allfree, Charity
	Guy, Job	Caraway, Eliz.
	Luckin, Nathaniel	Manhood, Dianah
	Meggott, Richard	Radcliffe, Joanna
	Menshew, Thomas	Bradbery, Han.
23	Horton, William	Gyles, Sarah
	Roberts, James	Platt, Elizabeth
	Gardenbas, Samuel	Le Marchant, Madeline
	Higgins, Henry	Perry, Anne
24	Buckley, Richard	Tufell, Susannah
25	Daxon, Thomas	Pike, Frances
26	Rapley, William	Lamb, Elizabeth
	Tyrling, Nathaniel	Standerwick, Bennedicta
28	Eger, James	Brokenbury, Eliz.
	Shuter, Robert	Bell, Jane
29	Millbourne, Adam	Philby, Ruth
	King, Chad	Nelson, Mary
	Adams, Thomas	Roberson, Eliz.
	Moodey, Richard	Greenhill, Elianor
	Clarke, John	Morse, Mabell
	English, John	Smith, Sarah
	Scott, John	Payne, Anne
30	Smith, John	Rogers, Jane
	Vandenenden, Phillip	Vander Spriet, Willempie
	Martin, John	Jones, Rachael
	Cruckshank, Robert	Browne, Mary
	Prou, Peter	[——], (*a*) Anne
	Ikin, Randle	Lake, Elizabeth
	Lyell, Robert	Ireland, Elizabeth
22	Hughes, Francis	Healy, Rebeccah

MAY, 1707.

2	Lucas, Dennett *and*	Cheyne, Eliz.
	Golding, Christopher	Wilds, Elizabeth
3	Dowdall, William	Hasleham, Deborah
	Ims, Edward	Moore, Anne
	Higgs, Samuell	Toovey, Mary
	Key, John	Marlow, Anne
	Winkworth, Thos.	Taylor, Eliz.
	Brown, John	Coleman, Jane
5	Inwood, Christopher	Fells, Jane

(*a*) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

5	Allen, Thomas *and*	Barrett, Susannah
	Beercroft, Benjamine	Ward, Sarah
	Beard, Henry	Hetherell, Hannah
6	Turbervile, Thomas	Whitfeild, Eliz.
	Gillaway, James	Smith, Anne
	Trigge, Joseph	Trad, Anne
7	Pellon, Peter	Mace, Anne
	Turner, Henry	Accom, Mary
	Boulton, Samuell	Steward, Sarah
	Pursell, Richard	Lowe, Jane
	Cardigan, George [Brudenell], Earl of	Bruce, Lady Eliz., daughter of Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury
8	Venman, Christopher	Prusen, Sarah
9	Fletcher, John	Goodman, Anne
	Walker, William	Craple, Anne
12	Rogers, Thomas	Rogers, Frances
	Curtis, Samuell	Curtis, Anne
	Alberg, Jonas	Torne, Magdalene
13	Spencer, Reckwith	Ward, Susannah
	Neale, John	Ball, Margarett
	Gregory, Thomas	Neale, Prudence
14	Wynwood, Samuell	Winglon, Kath.
	Rary, Thomas	Jenkin, Jane
	Crossby, George	Freer, Mary
	Lax, Robert	Door, Lucy
	Little, Francis	Fairecloth, Sewella
15	Roberts, Thomas	Lowther, Mary
	Pitcher, Noah	Tyrrell, Eliz.
	Gorsuch, Thomas	Bondler, Dorothy
	Bagley, Edward	Phipps, Mary
16	Whorlett, William	Standan, Eliz.
	Odams, Joshua	Rogers, Mary
	Osgood, Peter	Bishop, Elizabeth
17	Parsons, Robert	Fochell, Susannah
	Squire, Edmund	Banks, Sarah
19	Fisher, Edward	Park, Priscilla
	Dove, Peter	March, Rebeccah
	Yonge, William	Ferrers, Sarah
	Hammons, Roger	Green, Susannah
	Br gnall, Christopher	Hall, Hannah
21	Mason, William	Fryday, Grace
	Nurse, Thomas	Springham, Anne
	Ponteys, Lambert	Pether, Mary
22	Powell, Edward	Harris, Mary
	South, Daniell	Goldsmith, Sarah
	Finch, John	Warren, Isabella
23	Bolld, John	Dennis, Mary
24	Austin, Ralph	Johnson, Eliz.
	Wilson, Francis	Hopkins, Anne
	Kennedy, George	Smith, Katherine
	Barnes, Thomas	Lane, Mary
26	Carter, Sylvester	Leach, Ruth
26	Fry, Thomas *and*	Thorne, Mary
	Walker, Nathaniel	Fenner, Margtt.
	North, Moses	Dyson, Hannah
	Smith, Thomas	Swift, Elizabeth
	Halsey, Richard	Browne, Sarah
	Hoet, Jeremiah	Hickman, Abigaile
27	Tully, Mark	Parker, Anne
	Swoder, William	Waller, Eliz.
	Sone, John	Pilkinton, Eliz.
28	Ayres, Thomas	Raper, Anne
	Godfrey, Richard	Hands, Elizabeth
	Tims, Thomas	Robinson, Mary
	Feild, Thomas	Finch, Lucy
	Marsh, Robert	Cox, Mary
	Collins, Jerome	Jennifer, Mary
29	Slatter, John	Smith, Susannah
	Eccles, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
	Scudamore, Robert	Wyld, Margarett
	Shaw, Joseph	Barker, Anne
	Stanford, Charles	Bignell, Mary
30	Weston, Thomas	Brockhurst, Esther
	Davis, Samuell	Wise, Elizabeth
	Mott, John	Briant, Elizabeth
	Assheton, Thomas	Chapman, Mary
31	Bedford, Thomas	Mainstone, Eliz.
	Lindsey, Thomas	Jackson, Anne
	Spong, Henry	Ravens, Mary
	Bryington, Richard	Smith, Mary
	Lowe, Joseph	Cramlin, Jane

JUNE, 1707.

2	Britteridge, Wm. *and*	Stephenson, Eliz.
	King, Robert	Thompson, Anne
	Olleffe, Edward	Badger, Eliz.
3	Walter, John	Younge, Eliz.
	Fish, James	Duehurst [Dewhurst?], Anne
	Johnstone, Andrew	Ferguson, Henrietta
4	Bates, Thomas	Hillyer, Mary
	Hodder, Francis	Branfeild, Eliz.
	Snow, Jeremiah	Bignall, Mary
	Jones, John	Appleton, Sarah
	Bradford, William	Bull, Sarah
	Kempsell, Henry	Coventry, Sarah
5	Kington, Thomas	Moreton, Frances
6	Walker, John	Beard, Mary
	Offley, Thomas	Potter, Mary
	Downing, William	Baker, Mary
7	Burr, John	Winder, Dorothy
	Weales, John	Bowers, Catherine
	Foster, William	Vicars, Elizabeth
	Reding, Francis	Hampton, Eliz.
	Douglas, Alexander	Nicholls, Jane
	Terry, George	Wyn, Martha
	Clifton, William	Stevenson, Susannah

JUNE, 1707.

7	Lammas, Edw'rd *and*	Hugbon, Anne
9	Hornsby, John	Wyatt, Elizabeth
10	Cramer, Robert	Wardall, Jane
	Middleton, John	Heath, Elizabeth
	Kirkall, Thomas	Middleton, Margy.
	Knight, John	Fitchett, Mary
	Stringfellow, Sam.	Waxham, Anne
11	Hobson, Thomas	Ferguson, Mary
12	Wakelin, William	Wakelin, Mary
	Gurr, John	Sole, Mary
14	Bishop, George	Evans, Anne
	Westmorland, Thomas [Fane], Earl of	Beaumont, Mrs. Catherine
16	Griffies, Joseph	Evans, Anne
	Nickolls, James	Ashton, Mary
	Crespin, Paul	Mounier, Mary
	Wattell, Benjamin	Twaces, Frances
	Choulex, Samuell	Glaze, Alice
17	Umandine, Samuell	King, Margarett
	Baker, John	Cam, Mary
	Ashford, Benjamine	Wall, Anne
18	Bartram, John	Eedes, Mary
	Hutchins, William	Bayley, Elizabeth
	Pebworth, William	Johnson, Eliz.
	Jones, Samuell	Bromwell, Sarah
19	Smith, Frank	Way, Elizabeth
	Jordan, Thomas	Miller, Philadelphia
	Taylor, Edmund	Fortescue, Mary
	Sheene, Morgan	Gentell, Lucy
20	Harris, Benjamin	Henchman, Anne
	Chalker, Henry	Jeffrey, Mary
	Noble, James	Sharaly, Eliz.
	Roberts, Henry	Ridley, Susannah
	Blacklock, John	Ellis, Frances
	Atkinson, John	Elkin, Margarett
21	Houblon, Samuell	Harvey, Mary
23	Smith, Francis	Waldgrave, Hellen
	Harrison, Edward	Heath, Barbara
	Overton, Henry	Baker, Sarah
	Greenbanck, Wm.	Clarkson, Margaret
	Beck, Theophilus	Petty, Jane
	Newlin, John	Crispe, Katherine
24	Maynard, Thomas	Allen, Elizabeth
	Colepeper, John [Colepeper], Lord	Colepeper, Frances
	Phillips, William	Collett, Elizabeth
	Dent, Andrew	Lockwood, Sarah
25	Bewman, Thomas	Witherington, Jane
	Heskett, William	Powell, Mary
26	Browne, Thomas	Mitchell, Sarah
	Welling, John	Roe, Anne
	Vesenbeck, Johan Jacob	Jones, Elizabeth
26	Clarke, Richard *and*	Benfeild, Mary
27	Owen, Richard	Middleton, Dorothy
	French, John	North, Mary
	Webb, George	Atfen, Elizabeth
	Humphreys, David	Ditcher, Jane
	Annesley, Joshua	Barnes, Mary
28	Wright, Henry	Pope, Katherine
	Collins, John	Bradin, Anne
	Scott, Benjamin	Archer, Elizabeth
	Hoye, George	Green, Dorothy
	Taylor, Nathaniel	Buyly, Katherine
	Smallbunns, Joseph	Brotherhood, Eliz.
	Lea, William	Plume, Anne
	Lefebure, Peter	Slamer, Mary
	Kirk, Samuel	Cope, Anne
30	Hill, Robert	Chambers, Anne
	Taylor, George	Beynam, Susannah
	Wekley, John	Cooper, Margtt.
	Biscoe, William	Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

1	Lavally, Charles *and*	Griffith, Elizabeth
	Moorhead, James	Steward, Sarah
	Wren, John	Cumbridge, Mary
	Welburn, Francis	Errington, Mary
	Ginn, John	Whitehead, Abigael
	Cole, Sydney	Holt, Susannah
2	Curryer, John	Poyke, Mary
	Drewry, Joseph	Pollard, Kath.
3	Smith, Boyle	Wiseman, Arabella
	Bateman, Richard	Short, Anne
4	Ridding, Joseph	Fazackerly, Anne
	Smith, Anthony	Leavens, Eliz.
5	Browne, Richard	Humphreys, Sarah
	Quilter, John	Powell, Anne
7	Hillar, Thomas	Dall, Sarah
	Light, John	Ironside, Mary
	Gibbs, Isaac	Edwards, Mary
8	Radford, Matthew	Williams, Sarah
9	Mynors, Thomas	Baily, Elizabeth
	Whaley, Michael	Busby, Dorothy
	Gwitt [Gwinn ?], Howell	Harris, Susannah
	James, Thomas	Burrell, Sarah
	Fencham, Isaac	Lawrence, Theodocia
	Brittain, Nathaniel	Fawdon, Susannah
10	Cole, John	Wrey, Florence
11	Buxton, Thomas	Walter, Magdalene
12	Pyke, Francis	Bucktrout, Anne
	Hawkins, William	Hawkins, Alice
	Cooke, William	Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

12 Briant, William *and* Brent, Frances
Coxed, John Mayo, Grace
Boldock, Edward Oliver, Mary
Peters, Edward Pedder, Mary
14 Rachon, Giles Pickton, Eliz.
Bettress, William Harvey, Mary
Ford, William Brandon, Kath.
Dingley, Robert Hamond, Martha
Jacob, John Barnes, Jane
16 Henshaw, Richard Hayes, Jane
West, George Gill, Elizabeth
Taylor, Thomas Everard, Hannah
17 Feild, Joseph Ford, Jane
Dodwell, William Delean, Anne
18 Middleton, Solomon Browne, Anne
Bowyer, Cecill Parker, Juliana
Dawkes, John Poke, Elizabeth
Abbott, Maurice Bury, Sarah
Merry, Richard Symonds, Anne
19 Dangerfeild, Wm. Page, Katherine
Debargues, Charles Cherrier, Eliz.
Hulm, James Gillison, Eshter
Munden, James Hollis, Mary
21 Robinson, Thomas Denton, Garrula
Kitchin, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
Jenkinson, John Wright, Mary
Dell, John Weed, Phœbe
22 Cole, Francis Deane, Alice
Booth, Joseph Law, Elizabeth
Glanvill, Benjamin Meades, Mary
Taylor, Francis Payne, Rebeccah.
23 Parton, William Baston, Anne
Duck, William Stichell, Martha
Good, Robert Hull, Anne
24 Bass, Thomas Pusey, Anne
King, William Garland, Anne
Unwin, Ralph Waters, Eliz.
Darling, Ebenezar Price, Sarah
25 Vincent, Robert Bonnick, Sarah
Robinson, Thomas Knee, Sophia
Mills, Alexander Rogers, Sarah
26 Sargeant, Thomas Master, Eliz.
Woster, William Powell, Anne
Wright, Andrew Smith, Mercy
28 Frembly, James Trout, Sarah
Collins, Joseph Akerman, Mary
Easton, Charles Morley, Abigael
Hoskins, Jacob Wonham, Susannah
29 Noon, Edward Culcheth, Eliz.
Leneve, Oliver Sheffeild, Eliz.
30 Sleath, John Line, Elizabeth
Lye, William Prece, Mary
Beadle, James Peacock, Hannah
31 Drybutter, Peter Carpenter, Mary
Standish, William Flower, Mary
Janeway, John Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

1 Atterbury, Wm. *and* Rogers, Sarah
Ingram, Thomas Penny, Dorothy
Haskins, Richard Lloyd, Jane
2 Colbron, Maurice Briggs, Sarah
4 Newby, Thomas Ford, Sarah
Gudger, John Thacker, Dorothy
5 Ovett, Christopher Crowther, Hester
6 Manley, Richard Ibbott, Elizabeth
7 Worsley, Thomas Bowles, Susannah
Thorowgood, Henry Taylor, Shovell
Bookham, John Morris, Sarah
Bull, George Hobbins, Eliz.
Halford, Richard James, Johanna
8 Life, James Pike, Anne
Williams, Christo. Linton, Eliz.
Matthews, Thomas Williams, Mary
9 Powell, Howell Dell, Susannah
11 Westall, Thomas Higgs, Sarah
Spencer, William Matthews, Alice
13 Sharplas, William Highman, Eliz.
Nicke, John Belfield, Margtt.
Bird, William Thompson, Sarah
Dixon, Abraham Barnes, Rebecca
14 Snowden, Nicholas Allen, Rachael
Greenwood, Matt. Kettle, Anne
15 Scrivener, William Marnford, Eliz.
16 Pearmean, Robert Lawson, Hannah
West, Robert Calingham, Anne
Stidwell, Samuell Browne, Eliz.
Musters, Mundy Sherwin, Eliz.
Nolling, Jurgen Davies, Susannah
18 Cromwell, Joshua Wingreen, Frances
Risbridger, John Nye, Sarah
Hodges, Thomas Owen, Milkey
19 Cornwell, Abraham Withie, Hannah
Meachem, Robert Glansfield, Sarah
20 Bromwich, William Travell, Mary
Hewerdine, Francis Ward, Mary
21 Yates, James Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Wray, Penner Edwards, Susannah
23 Freebody, Richard Haynes, Eliz.
25 Yorke, John Appleton, Eliz.
Ridge, John Marshall, Eliz.
26 Grove, George Markwick, Phillipa
27 Jarratt, Jonathan Cravatt, Barbara
Woodgate, John James, Judith
Hudson, Thomas Blizard, Mary
Roberts, Nicholas Baily, Judith
Jennings, Edward Towsey, Reb'cc'h
28 Cox, Samuell Malle, Sarah
Taylor, William Knight, Elizabeth
Selleur, Michael Mamareco, Hannah
29 Commins, Thomas Hodges, Sarah
30 Walbancke, Thos. Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

30	Wilkes, James *and* Leonard, *als.* Leveworth, Peter	Cartwright, Eliz. Castle, Elizabeth
	Leveworth, *als.* Leonard, Peter	Castle, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

1	Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Keyser, Jacob	Smalman, Anne Baston, Rebecca
	Bellamy, Stephen	Exon, Rebecca
	Harrington, Wm.	Mills, Elizabeth
	Saunderson, John	How, Mary
	Williams, William	Avery, Mary
2	Pearson, Richard	Kent, Frances
	Draper, Thomas	Hollier, Elizabeth
	Jones, Henry	Wild, Mary
3	Maxwell, Alex.	Wright, Mary
	Ware, Thomas	Charcle, Jane
	Preston, William	Freeman, Mary
4	Bass, Nicholas	Grove, Susannah
	Cary, George	Stroud, Barbara
5	Hill, William	Mott, Sarah
	Sterry, Francis	Brograne, Elizabeth
	Bennison, Thomas	Besowth, Mary
6	Howard, Thomas	Hartshorne, Mary
	Robotham, Walter	Garrett, Sarah
	Hart, John	Langfeild, Mary
8	Harding, Henry	Hartley, Mary
	Peters, Richard	Filewood, Mary
9	Dennison, Thomas	Woodridge, Katherine
	Markham, John	Herring, Margtt.
	Petter, Henry	Cole, Mary
10	Head, Joshua	Terrett, Edith
11	Watford, Richard	Harding, Sarah
	Smith, Edward	Rolph, Mary
12	Brown, Laurence	Stringer, Eliz.
	Uzuld, Ralph	Norbury, Rebeccah
	Silverside, John	Martin, Hannah
13	Freer, Richard	Weston, Honor
15	Kirke, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
	Stevenson, John	Kirkman, Susannah
	Lawrence, James	Tappy, Katherine
	Nash, Thomas	Butler, Betty
	Briscoa, John	Mallcott, Eliz.
16	Tooly, Robert	Bond, Jane
	Williams, Edward	Bleven, Amy
17	Boone, James	Reddish, Eliz.
	Holmden, William	Rogers, Katherine
	Davies, Evan	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Halt, James	Bridgeman, Eliz.
	Harris, Charles	Meadows, Eliz.
	Maddocks, John	Hanham, Alice
20	Perryman, David *and* Matthew, John	Biss, Rebeccah Matthew, Anne
	Higham, James	Darlington, Barbara
	Fawknor, George	Appleton, Anne
	Brandon, John	Sourls, Jane
	Jennings, John	Holley, Hannah
22	Woodman, James	Eaton, Anne
	Haddock, Thomas	Bury, Anne
23	West, George	Lamb, Elizabeth
	Burntoff, John	Price, Susannah
	Hanbury, Samuel	Tabor, Martha
	Selleck, William	Simson, Sarah
	Godfrey, Thomas	Smith, Mary
	Swaisland, Henry	Barnard, Eliz.
24	Charlton, Michael	Croome, Ruth
	Green, John	Mirehouse, Hannah
	Egellton, Francis	Rutley, Jane
	Edge, Robert	Allen, Sarah
	Westbeere, Charles	Clarke, Anne
	Sharpe, Joseph	Skinner, Mary
	Fordham, John	Perry, Anne
25	Mitchell, Thomas	Babington, Sarah
	Taylor, John	Jones, Hannah
	Read, Samuell	Meese, Elizabeth
26	Dalton, Theobald	Ambrose, Alice
27	Bedson, Samuel	Deton, Sarah
	Smyth, Thomas	Russell, Mary
	Borrow, William	Cowland, Mary
	Dawgs, Edward	Baldock, Sarah
29	Constable, William	Cozens, Dorothy
	Rigby, John	Roffe, Mary
	Powell, John	Hills, Anne
30	English, John	English, Dorothy
	Randall, John	Moyse, Emm
	Rudland, Samuel	Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

1	Hoskyns, Sir Bennett (*a*) *and*	Whitcomb, Gertrude [widow]
	Crosby, Richard	Deale, Elizabeth
2	Hall, Thomas	Northen, Eliz.
	Allen, John	Dully, Sarah
3	Moores, John	Best, Dennis
	Person, John	Partridge, Mary
	Fariss, William	Spark, Anne
	Wilmott, William	Sedgwick, Eliz.
4	Timms, Thomas	Bignall, Eliz.
	Morgan, Robert	Strong, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Francis	Seeley, Elizabeth
	Mawley, John	Johnson, Martha
6	Rollison, John	Sturton, Anne
	Judd, Alexander	Taylor, Mary
	Isaacson, Anthony	Creagh, Margtt.
	Stephens, Samuell	Crockford, Frances

(*a*) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

6	Ridley, William *and*	Bond, Sarah
	Edes, George	Board, Martha
	Phillpott, Edward	Wall, Anne
7	Courthopp, George	Campion, Cath.
	Stables, Richard	Sturgis, Anne
	Elliot, Edward	Shrimton, Eliz.
	Hickson, John	West, Olive
	Middleton, Robert	Gilbert, Elizabeth
8	Bellwood, Robert	Perkins, Elianor
	Pasmore, Ralph	Randall, Sarah
	Bridges, Edward	Charles, Sarah
	Oliver, William	Everidge, Penelope
	Mitchell, Henry	Scarborough, Mary
9	Perkins, Joseph	Harris, Mary
10	Thorogood, Robert	Lucas, Elizabeth
	Fowlkes, William	Wheeler, Eliz.
	Le Sage, Nicholas	Exton, Thomazine
11	Ford, John	Stephens, Mary
	Staples, Daniell	Cast, Susannah
	Anderson, Richard	Agears, Anne
13	Watts, William	Gray, Mary
	Parke, Valentine	Fletcher, Eliz.
	Chitwynd, Ralph	Blackman, Sarah
	Pratt, Henry	Barnes, Mary
	Phillips, Charles	Cary, Elizabeth
14	Horseman, Robert	Jackson, Eliz.
	Allen, Joshua	De Par, Margtt.
	Verbiers, Joseph	Stubbs, Eliz.
	Tasker, Thomas	Shelley, Sarah
	Waters, Walter	Holmes, Ellen
	Chitty, Thomas	Carman, Sarah
	May, Matthew	Buckridge, Sarah
	Butler, Thomas	Salmon, Margtt.
15	Redden, Nicholas	Larchin, Jane
	Griffith, Charles	Way, Susannah
	Dowson, Samuel	Morse, Sarah
	Vandyke, George	Morgan, Hannah
	Smith, Samuel	Francklin, Mary
16	Brittin, William	Buckham, Cath.
17	Townsend, Joseph	Beacon, Anne
	Manning, David	Edwards, Eliz.
	Blomer, Ralph	Ancher, Hester
18	Martin, George	Pelling, Martha
	Penny, Samuel	Groce, Elizabeth
	Barnes, James	Micklin, Anne
	Wansell, Thomas	Soper, Dorothy
20	Goodman, Thomas	Young, Mary
	Page, James	Dixon, Alice
21	Gibbs, Normam	Ford, Henrietta
	Austin, Stephen	Agard, Margarett
	Green, William	Crouch, Eliz.
22	Gantum, John	Berisford, Mary
23	Lill, Cornelius	Peirceson, Mary
	Higgs, Matthew	Finch, Sarah
24	Larking, Thomas	Birch, Susannah
24	Clungeon, Peter *and*	Foyle, Elizabeth
25	Mount, Charles	Milman, Roballa
27	Sylvester, Thomas	Hoy, Anne
	Osbourne, Robert	Bucknell, Mary
	Forman, Timothy	Barrett, Anne
	Mattox, Thomas	Preston, Eliz.
	Hearn, James	Hill, Dionysia
29	Apsley, John	Wall, Jane
	Briggs, Udall	Gloster, Mary
	Woodburne, Henry	Taylor, Bridgett
	Brassett, Thomas	Dean, Johanna
	Stratton, Thomas	Dean, Elizabeth
30	Phips, Abraham	Willmore, Frances
	Streaten, Nicholas	Dadington, Mary
	Booth, John	Billopp, Hannah
31	Hall, Charles	Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

1	Bell, Joseph *and*	Demead, Sarah
	Westell, Francis	Sheppard, Jane
3	Kirk, William	Daws, Rebeccah
	Sawley, Thomas	Miller, Catherine
	Crompton, William	Powell, Mary
	Chewter, Nathaniel	Glasier, Hannah
	Vincent, Emanuel	Baker, Mary
	Barns, Nicholas	Tongue, Rebeccah
	Trench, Samuell	Barton, Mary
4	Elliott, Henry	Crossby, Eliz.
	Finall, William	Cooper, Mary
	Freame, Thomas	Fisher, Elizabeth
	Booth, Thomas	Townsend, Margarett
5	Haines, Thomas	Jordan, Elianor
6	Parker, Walter	Whitlock, Frances
	Robson, John	Wilson, Jane
7	Jaques, Aaron	Moore, Abigael
10	Marsh, Nathaniel	Cooper, Shelden
	Wood, Richard	King, Sarah
11	Batt, Robert	Read, Elizabeth
	Green, Francis	Cox, Jane
12	Vaughans, Richard	Tymewell, Mary
	Warren, Thomas	Tanfeild, Hannah
	Beverton, John	Robotham, Alice
	Jackson, Joseph	Tolersby, Honor
13	Owen, William	Mason, Catherine
14	Matthews, Isaac	Hall, Priscilla
	Hall, John	Lidgburd, Eliz.
	Scriven, John	Greenough, Mary
	Bedder, Benjamin	Gibbon, Francis
15	Winn, George	Archer, Elizabeth
	Greenfeild, John	Sherburne, Eliz.
	Archer, Esay	Chapman, Eliz.
	Crook, Christopher	Johns, Mary
17	Smith, Ralph	Wagstaffe, Anna Maria
	Shelswell, Daniell	Drew, Hanna
	Becher, John	Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

17 Barclay, John *and* Snell, Grace
De Flammare, Abraham — Hutchins, Alice
Hawkins, John — Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory — Rogers, Frances
18 Rix, John — Midleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George — Cartwright, Anne
Burchard, Richard — Wooldridge, Isabella
Overall, Edmund — Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John — Exall, Margarett
19 Whitehead, Samuell — Baugh, Sarah
Trimnell, John — Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles — Bancks, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin — Brown, Eliz.
20 Moyse, Arthur — Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas — Bignell, Eliz.
21 Coleire, Richard — Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeild, Nehemiah — Davis, Elizabeth
Ekins, William — Crosley, Theodosia
Leonard, James — Ford, Elizabeth
24 Owen, Richard — Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac — Foott, Mary
Hall, John — Demarkes, Mary
25 Gosley, John — Bird, Martha
Auchin, William — Stevens, Prudence
Hill, Thomas — Carter, Anne
26 Baynes, Robert — Cole, Anne
27 Wilcocks, Thomas — Johnson, Jane
Griffin, William — Hobbs, Elizabeth
Robinson, John — Austin, Anne
Aughtie, Gilbert — Good, Grace
Day, John — Langford, Philladelphia
Peirson, John — Cross, Mary
28 Bishop, Samuell — Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry — Cleeve, Mary
29 Maule, Thomas — Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick — Fobbester, Mary
Dolby, Thomas — Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James — Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

1 Tague, Thomas *and* Goodfine, Deborah
Harrison, John — Marsh, Eliz.
2 Stiles, Thomas — Southby, Mary
3 Davis, Rowland — Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher — Barttram, Sarah
Constable, William — Carter, Mary
4 Paitfield, John — Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph — Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas — Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham — Barker, Anne
5 Ambler, Humphry — Bream, Anne
6 Mitchell, Richard *and* Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William — Perkins, Eliz.
8 Bently, Samuell — Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin — Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James — Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard — Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan — Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James — Smith, Anna Maria
Luly, William — Palfrey, Sarah
10 Hawkins, John — Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuell — Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick — Pennell, Anne
11 De Ribancourt, Daniell — Troughton, Anne
Moore, John — Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. — Perry, Hannah
12 Abraham, Thomas — Barry, Mary
13 Shipside, Joseph — Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas — Abbott, Mary
15 Judge, Valentine — Jackson, Christian
Cogdell, Phillip — Fraile, Mary
16 Brookes, George — Stokely, Anne
Marsh, John — Sawcer, Eliz.
17 Jolley, Thomas — Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas — Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward — Finch, Anne
18 Beale, Joshua — Strickland, Margarett
Smith, Joseph — Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James — Jackson, Anne
19 Fortescue, John — Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard — Gandy, Hannah
20 Mills, John — Pargiter, Rebeccah
Perkes, John — Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas — Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward — Hill, Anne
22 Humphrys, Joseph — Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John — Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas — Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin — Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry — Warman, Christiana Maria
Easton, James — Boise, Hannah
23 Cotton, Jacob — Cole, Margarett
Allenson, Allen — Laws, Plenty
24 Lovell, Felix — Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas — Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas — Barker, Anne
Bevis, Thomas — Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry — Dennis, Sarah
25 Terry, John — Mortimer, Mary
26 Templer, Purpill — Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. — Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William — Firbe, Margarett
Roxburgh, John, Duke of — Halifax, Mary. Marchioness Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
Warren, John Bourne, Abigael
Acock, William Lister, Barbara
Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
Beck, Richard King, Anne
2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
Smith, George Procter, Isabella
3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
Aldey, William Killingworth, Mary
5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
7 Peake, Robert Rawlins, Rebeccah
Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
10 Crton, John Law, Mary
12 Green, John Goff, Frances
Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
13 Heyton, Peter Coleman, Patience
Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
Wise, John Pugh, Frances
Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
14 Walker, Bertram White, Margarett
Man, Anthony Size, Anne
15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.
15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
19 Yerrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
Smith, William Shaw, Mary
Cadett, James Sene, Anne
Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus Weed
Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
Newman, Humphrey Ames, Elizabeth
Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
29 Heaford, John Selby, Elianor
Griffith, William Buckey, Anne
30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
Hacker, John Street, Anne
Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
Bech, William Terry, Sarah
Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigael
Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

4	**Machon**, Wm. *and*	**Cottrell**, Anne
	Fullam, Anthony	**Bone**, Sarah
5	**Gilpin**, John	**Power**, Elizabeth
6	**Barringer**, Daniel	**Hedger**, Hannah
	Blinckarn, Robert	**Miller**, Anne
	Keene, Richard	**Turrey**, Sarah
7	**Mackarness**, Joseph	**Wise**, Anna Maria
	Haylor, Joseph	**Cutler**, Johannah
8	**Kelsey**, John	**Tipping**, Bridgett
9	**Davis**, James	**Carr**, Anne
	Dobney, Abell	**Thorowgood**, Frances
	Watts, Robert	**Stevenson**, Anne
10	**Seale**, John	**Husband**, Mary
	Stanbridge, William	**Bowyer**, Mary
	Heckford, Nathan	**Pate**, Mary
11	**Smith**, John	**Witherill**, Hester
	Hill, Gerrard	**Rakes**, Mary
	Fludger, William	**Blackman**, Eliz.
	Green, Francis	**Head**, Anne
	Swannack, John	**Symons**, Cath.
	Tarlton, William	**Woodyate**, Wm.
12	**Morris**, John	**Cox**, Sarah
	White, John	**Churchill**, Jane
	Deverell, Robert	**Lewis**, Sarah
	Lambe, Robert	**Travell**, Cath.
13	**Gardiner**, William	**Charlton**, Margtt.
	Hepburn, Walter	**Nelson**, Sarah
	Parker, John	**Foster**, Grace
	Read, Richard	**Clerke**, Catherine
	Seayer, John	**Holland**, Mary
	Stevens, John	**Smart**, Elizabeth
14	**Wood**, Robert	**Hosier**, Anne
	Beck, John	**Hodges**, Mary
	Hart, Joshua	**Bacchus**, Eliz.
	Gullifor, James	**Archer**, Elizabeth
	Shepherd, Henry	**Walker**, Sarah
16	**Manning**, Thomas	**Carr**, Mary
	Casotti, Lawrence	**De Veille**, Anne
	Young, Thomas	**Young**, Mary
	Wensley, Peter	**Parker**, Elianor
	Matthews, Richard	**Dow**, Mary
	Farrington, John	**Almon**, Anne
	Hilton, James	**Spooner**, Sarah
	Dalrymple, John	**Campbell**, Elianor
	Wells, Moses	**Williams**, Jane
	Hopkins, Hugh	**Gibbs**, Elizabeth
	Reeve, Edward	**Watkins**, Thomazin
17	**Curtis**, William	**Price**, Mary
	Ball, Thomas	**Evans**, Grace
	Sherwood, John	**Gyles**, Susannah
18	**Sackverell**, William	**Sitwell**, Alice
	Warden, George	**Slaughter**, Susannah
20	**Byrd**, Thomas	**Parkhurst**, Cath.
	Kirke, John	**Bell**, Elianor
24	**Wrey**, Sir Bourchier (*a*) *and*	**Sparke**, Diana [widow]
28	**Stanhope**, John	**Spicer**, Mary
	Jenner, Nathaniel	**Adee**, Catherine
	Raymond, Samuell	**Skinner**, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

2	**Allanson**, Step. *and*	**Cherrey**, Eliz.
3	**Madder**, John	**Newman**, Mary
	Croft, Francis	**Read**, Hannah
6	**Lyne**, John	**Cotton**, Dorothy
8	**Massendine**, Wm.	**Drye**, Anne
	Tillett, Thomas	**Eatwell**, Jane
9	**Adams**, John	**New**, Frances
	Burbidge, Isaac	**Saunders**, Eliz.
10	**Waker**, James	**Green**, Elizabeth
11	**Seymour**, William	**Halsey**, Mary
	Jemmitt, John	**Tudor**, Elizabeth
12	**Hartroup**, William	**Smith**, Lydia
13	**Collier**, Matthew	**Walton**, Eliz.
15	**Tunstall**, Lawrence	**Anthony**, Mercy
	Brocklesby, Charles	**Cole**, Susannah
	Bennett, Benjamin	**Hill**, Jane
	Price, John	**Jones**, Mary
16	**Dodd**, Nathaniel	**Barnes**, Anne
	Wyatt, Anthony	**Harding**, Anne
17	**Hulk**, Robert	**Blackbrown**, Bridgett
18	**Webber**, William	**Grigg**, Mary
	Hugh, Fraser	**Elias**, Christian
	Sherwood, Robert	**Buck**, Joyce
20	**Brown**, William	**Mayo**, Jane
22	**Goldsmith**, Samuel	**Sabin**, Sarah
23	**Wallis**, Richard	**Martin**, Anne
	James, George	**Johnson**, Eliz.
	Pickering, John	**Law**, Hannah
24	**Symonds**, William	**Maud**, Elizabeth
	Tonstall, George	**Sealy**, Anne
	Guttridge, Richard	**Smith**, Mary
	Taylor, James	**Teale**, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

25	**Randall**, John *and*	**Kay**, Mary
	Caseman, William	**Fifeild**, Elizabeth
26	**Frank**, Charles	**Wickery**, Eliz.
27	**Bearsley**, Job	**Stevenson**, Mary
	Brumwell, Henry	**Rossell**, Anne
	Cleeve, William	**Watlington**, Hannah
	Gold, Job	**Tyler**, Mary
29	**Wanlless**, William	**Peirson**, Mary
30	**West**, Lewis	**Barker**, Anne
31	**Harris**, Robert	**Town**, Rose Maria
	Osmond, Roger	**Langley**, Jane

(*a*) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

1	Horne, John	*and*	Merrick, Sarah
	Price, James		Dobson, Mary
	Staines, Henry		Wheeler, Mary
	Archer, George		Moore, Rebeccah
2	Hutchins, John		Ramsey, Cath.
	Tymewell, Charles		Randles, Sarah
	Arnatt, Joseph		Bayle, Susannah
	Mitchell, Alexander		Couey, Martha
3	Walker, William		Paine, Elizabeth
	Vannam, John		Barnsley, Jane
	Kemp, Thomas		Parsons, Eliz.
	Nutting, William		Price, Elizabeth
	Long, Peter		Reynolds, Eliz.
	Moor, Thomas		Kemp, Elizabeth
	Hewett, John		Oakley, Elianor
	Mason, Robert		Wilson, Anne
	Chambers, Chadwick		Charlton, Hannah
	Paitfeild, Thomas		Oliver, Mary
5	Thompson, John		Tomlinson, Grace
	Bennett, John		Stephens, Sarah
	Futtrell, Edward		Goodrich, Eliz.
	Williams, Henry		Weston, Jane
	Bagworth, Simon		Nicholls, Mary
6	Broadgate, John		Chappell, Sarah
	Binks, John		Nelson, Anne
	Freeland, James		Longwood, Mary
	Morris, Thomas		Price, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas		Edwards, Eliz.
	Allington, William		Winford, Eliz.
	Hodgson, William		Craven, Anne
	Thorpe, Thomas		Mowyer, Martha
	Graham, Henry		Orbell, Katherine
	Buckeridge, Baynbrigg		Atkins, Rebecca
7	Bayley, Thomas		Perry, Alice
	Goldsmith, Thomas		Curry, Frances
	Manning, Thomas		Wingfeild, Eliz.
	Swan, Nicholas		Teage, Anne
	Cleuch, Andrew		Smith, Joane
	Jewell, John		Cockerell, Eliz.
8	Lyddel, Francis		Gray, Margaret
	Persehouse, Peter		Pye, Babara
	Dicken, Isaac		Green, Elizabeth
	Boteler, Philip		Crane, Elizabeth
	Wigsell, Nicholas		Atwood, Mary
9	Meller, John		Bennett, Mercy
	Bandy, William		Taylor, Mary
	Puttock, Philip		Hook, Susannah
	Cooke, Philip		King, Mary
	Lord, Young		Hawkins, Mary
10	Blackburn, John		Oakehill, Anne
	Griffith, Robert		Janes, Anne
12	Harrison, Roger		Banbury, Grace
	Furley, Benjohan		Wright, Martha
	Howard, Isaac		Reeves, Anna
	Hall, Joseph		Fitzhugh, Hann'h
	Blow, Tyrrill		Gill, Sarah
12	Hunter, George	*and*	Head, Margarett
	Udlestone, William		Clarke, Margarett
	Peate, John		Shield, Elizabeth
13	Berdmore, Thomas		Hall, Anne
	Dunbar, Archibald		Groat, Elizabeth
	Gegondee, David		Blackburn, Easter
	Barber, James		Browne, Jane
	Ruffin, Thomas		Fifeild, Elizabeth
14	Hepburn, William		Hatton, Mary
15	Balderston, Jacob		Steel, Sarah
16	Oldaker, William		Wicks, Martha
	Collett, John		Gwinnett, Anne
17	Knight, Edward		Rice, Sarah
19	Johnson, Banks		Wakerell, Mary
	Bristow, William		Welch, Hannah
	*Whitmore, George		Price, Elizabeth
	Jonan, Charles		Galley, Marion
	Browne, John		Tooley, Margarett
	Atkins, Thomas		Shelton, Eliz.
20	Draper, Peter		Cutbart, Anne
	Haslewood, Robert		Dean, Mary
	Cooke, Edward		Rose, Katherine
	Farley, Abraham		Dunpey, Sarah
21	Stevens, John		Filliter, Mary
	Herauld, James		Dabbadie, Mary
	Higgs, Thomas		Knowler, Mary
	Ogle, Nathaniel		Newton, Eliz.
	Church, Thomas		Rogers, Susannah
	Parker, Thomas		Lambert, Josian
	Snagg, Benjamin		Beake, Lucretia
22	Lloyd, Robert		Gladell, Mary
23	West, Richard		Arundell, Elizabeth
24	Payton [Peyton?], Humphrey		Brooks, Martha
	Rey, Thomas		Peters, Anne
26	Fuller, Adam		Orpin, Anne
	Burrough, Richard		Gee, Anne
27	Coles, Thomas		Pain, Mary
	Parker, Virgil		Phelp, Sarah
	Smith, Thomas		White, Hannah
	Lampen, Daniel		Styles, Hannah
	Wenman, The Rt. Hon. Richard, Lord Viscount of Tuam, Ire.		Pakington, Margarett
28	Dearne, William		Woolley, Grace
	Netherwood, Joseph		Sharpe, Jane
	Neale, Thomas		Letton, Jane
	Seager, Jonathan		Wilson, Susannah
	Clarke, Richard		Hitching, Hester
29	Henly, John		Mace, Jane
	Hayward, Henry		Adams, Margtt.
	Widger, William		Robinson, Mary
	Davis, James		Miles, Martha
	Parnell, Thomas		Rivers, Anne
	Wibird, Anthony		Woodman, Mary

MAY, 1708.

3 **Mordaunt**, John *and* **Davis**, Jane
Galloway, Robert **Juner**, Margarett
Kenion, Samuel **Baker**, Anne
4 **Sale**, William **Perkinson**, Mary
Catt, William **Catt**, Anne
Lucas, John **Ledger**, Sarah
Leafe, Alban **Parsons**, Anne
Jefferies, Richard **Eeles**, Mary
5 **Hope**, John **Barton**, Elizabeth
Dawson, Joseph **Butler**, Mary
Simon, Charles **Bentley**, Martha
6 **Million**, Henry **Allen**, Mary
Meare, George **Lloyd**, Elizabeth
Littleton, Thomas **Temple**, Christian
7 **Lewis**, Walter **Lovegrove**, Mary
Hartrup, Robert **Grimbalston**, Eliz.
Bold, Samuel **Cooke**, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel **Clows**, Dorothy
8 **Lightboun**, Willian **Gilman**, Anne
10 **Randolph**, William **Winstanley**, Martha
11 **Cradock**, Zacheriah **Wearge**, Martha
Auden, Thomas **Wright**, Rebeccah
Bigg, John **Leversedg**, Sarah
Teames, William **Adams**, Susannah
Gill, William **Passemer**, Susannah
Charr, Thomas **Partridge**, Esther
Seddon, William **Beard**, Jane
Perry, James **Bewley**, Margtt.
12 **Thelwall**, Richard **Mounteney**, Gartrude
Taylor, Samuel **Turner**, Anne
Edmonds, John **Barbary**, Mary
13 **Giver**, Benjamin **Burford**, Francis
Newell, John **With**, Elizabeth
East, Robert **Jackson**, Sarah
14 **Wyne**, William **Baynes**, Mary
Casswell, William **Peirce**, Anna
15 **Shaw**, Isaac **Clarke**, Ame
Parr, Edward **Kempshall**, Hannah
Barker, William **Barwell**, Rhoda
Scarlet, Nathaniel **Salmon**, Martha
17 **Castleman**, John **Bristow**, Mary
Lord, Joseph **Hussey**, Mary
Clowes, John **Carris**, Elianor
Carleton, Arden **Bagnall**, Eliz.
18 **Smith**, Walter **Skipp**, Elizabeth
Eastone, Edward **Lacy**, Mary
19 **Lee**, James **Pott**, Mary
Bettesworth, Peter **Barrett**, Eliz.
Symes, Henry **Moyles**, Heneretta
Hulburd, Nathaniel **Finley**, Susannah
Plummar, Thomas **May**, Elizabeth
Atkins, Henry **Porter**, Barbara
20 **Willbee**, Jeremiah *and* **Carter**, Elizabeth
Ivatt, Murthwail **Savage**, Martha
Brooke, Philip , **Gulston**, Eliz.
21 **Ford**, Thomas **Lynstead**, Anne
Yates, John **Cuer**, Mary
22 **Thornton**, Thomas **Hill**, Alice
Houston, Charles **Weaver**, Elianor
Hatheway, William **Moody**, Grace
Niblett, Andrew **Penn**, Mary
24 **Danes**, William **Phillips**, Anne
Barratt, John **White**, Mary
Martin, James **Cooper**, Elizabeth
Weekes, William **Kingsbury**, Alice
Turner, Thomas **Lederbarrow**, Mary
25 **Selfe**, John **Phipps**, Jane
Paine, Thomas **Morgan**, Sarah
Stables, Thomas **Cock**, Dorothy
26 **Stepping**, Edward **Cooper**, Rebeccah
Stanton, Richard **Gibson**, Katherine
Standrup, William **Tombs**, Elizabeth
Flower, Thomas **Flower**, Eliz.
27 **Vander Heyden**, John **Kitchen**, Sarah
Symes, John **Nicholls**, Anne
Browne, Thomas **Cambden**, Mary
Shaw, John **Whitmore**, Mary
Paul, Elias **Jorden**, Elizabeth
28 **Palmer**, Peregrine **Whight**, Mary
Williams, Peter **Thompson**, Sarah
Baggeley, John **Miller**, Anne
Nicoll, Richard **Benson**, Mary
29 **Wilson**, Francis **Spencer**, Margtt.
Romerell, Thomas **Gale**, Elizabeth
Wickham, Edward **Bargas**, Joane
Bradfield, John **Stuck**, Elizabeth
Gilbert, Andrew **Hunyburn**, Margarett
31 **Fitch**, Joseph **Green**, Charity
Wilson, George **Lowther**, Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

1 **Ward**, Thomas *and* **Abell**, Sarah
Palmer, Thomas **Beale**, Elizabeth
Kinnier, Thomas **Heming**, Rebeccah
Humphris, Francis **Symonds**, Anne
Jones, Joseph **Reffew**, Elizabeth
2 **Godfrey**, William **Tomson**, Mary
Bowyer, Richard **Allen**, Rebeccah
3 **Gardeman**, Balthazar **Bacon**, Katherine
Noulton, William **Vere**, Mary
Gardner, Job **Eling**, Dinah
4 **Clarke**, Sir Thomas **Eyles**, Elizabeth
Tonge, Daniell **Knapp**, Elizabeth
5 **Bamber**, William **Howard**, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

5	Pinsent, John	*and*	Coleman, Anne
	Robson, Joseph		Ellis, Dorothy
	Smith, Peter		Palmer, Elizabeth
	Brown, William		Sweeting, Eliz.
7	Lloyd, Robertum Lumley		Strong, Martha
	Neat, Samuel		Bishop, Mary
8	Pope, John		Lenney, Margtt.
	Welch, Joseph		Gartside, Enoch
	Jones, Philip		Smith, Mary
9	Harvey, Charles		Phillips, Martha
	Vesey, Solomon		Reynolds, Margtt.
	Way, William		Edwards, Grace
10	Hitches, George		Gibson, Hester
	Hooper, John		Collington, Sarah
12	Goldsmith, Henry		Fitzer, Hannah
	Dando, Philip		Pemberton, Judith
	Atkinson, William		Parr, Susannah
14	Box, Richard		Fox, Elizabeth
	Coole, Jonas		Herman, Katherine Susanna
	Beynon, Eignon		Ecclestone, Mary
	Bertie, The Hon. Henry, Esq.		[——], The Rt. Hon. Arrabella Susannah, Vicountess
15	Harding, Thomas		Lowfield, Anne
	Micklethwaite, Anthony		Annison, Sarah
16	Crop, John		Acridge, Sarah
	Brown, Jeffery		Charleton, Mary
	Humphrey, Richard		Goodwin, Jane
17	Howard, Edward		Barickclue, Mary
	Neal, Daniel		Lardner, Eliz.
	Piggott, Thomas		Turner, Anne
	Abbatt, John		Osborne, Mary
18	Fairchild, Thomas		Dickman, Margtt.
	Evans, Edward		Hughes, Francis
	Forrest, Thomas		Miller, Margtt.
19	Smart, John		Linch, Mary
21	Dalton, Levi		Griffiths, Mary
	Cooper, Robert		Cooper, Hannah
22	Nisbett, Alexander		Nowell, Diana
	Evans, Francis		Smith, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Matthew		Bunney, Grace
23	Gates, Richard		Taylor, Elizabeth
	Higford, William		Mewx, Anne
	Withers, Francis		Munday, Kath.
	Tyldesley, Jeffery		Williams, Mary West
	Parry, John		Fitzwater, Mary
	Flowerden, Thomas		Scott, Mary
	Butler, John		Skipwith, Jane
	Mitchell, Henry		Middleton, Mary
24	Wyndham, John		Glanfeild, Christian
24	Humphreys, John	*and*	Howard, Rebeccah
	Lillingston, John		Raw, Frances
25	Wentworth, Sir John		Cavendish, Rt. Hon. Lady Elizabeth
26	Woodroffe, Samuel		Ford, Elizabeth
	Clarke, Nathaniel		Wells, Martha
	Perre, Robert		Feild, Elizabeth
	Street, William		Ball, Anne
	Goodsheare, Wm.		Littleboy, Mary
28	Morrell, Michaell		Warner, Mary
	Cooper, William		Moore, Elizabeth
30	Golder, John		Church, Mary
	Stringer, John		Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

1	Packer, George	*and*	Reeve, Elizabeth
	Prevost, John		Warrin, Hannah
2	Anderson, James		Marshall, Eliz.
	Evans, Woolley		Fewtrell, Mary
3	Coates, John		Feild, Anne
	Powell, Bernard		Saunderson, Margery
5	Boffey, John		Bentley, Anne
	Brush, Phillip		Dabbs, Catherine
	Dean, William		Clarke, Mary
	Hilditch, John		Lewin, Anne
	Shaw, John		Adams, Sarah
	Parker, Daniell		Gosden, Anne
	Tippings, Thomas		Webb, Elizabeth
	Penn, Thomas		Kettlebeater, Eliz.
	Peale, Jeremiah		Madey, Mary
7	Cole, Thomas		Casey, Hannah
	Ridgeway, Daniell		Acklam, Anna Maria
	Froward, John		Ironmonger, Eliz.
	Newman, John		Ryall, Elizabeth
	Keating, Edmund		Mackey, Mary
	Boutet, Peter		Audran, Jane
8	Boulter, Edmund		Branson, Anne
	Pendergrass, Jeffery		Neale, Elizabeth
9	Robins, Josia		Jennings, Sarah
	Cooper, John		Mortimer, Mary
	Cook, Richard		Blagrave, Martha
	Harris, Barkley		Owen, Elizabeth
10	Johnson, Thomas		Honey, Elizabeth
11	Stakes, William		Tayler, Mary
12	Beecham, Joseph		Wiltshire, Mary
	Richardson, Cuthbert		Scrib, Anne
	Moore, John		Shewart, Eliz.
14	Crompton, Richard		Colston, Mary
	Bedingfeild, Thomas		Monck, Elizabeth
16	Turner, Joseph		Robinson, Anne
19	Closterman, John		Linton, Mary
	Owens, John		Ellis, Dorothy
	Berry, William		Woodyard, Rebeccah

JULY, 1708.

20	Weare, Thomas *and*	Bannister, Anne
	Woobacke, Maximilian	Glass, Hannah
	Pitraime, William	Smith, Sarah
	Dickson, Abraham	Bugtrout, Lucy
21	Browne, Jeremiah	Reynolds, Sarah
	Houblon, Charles	Bate, Mary
	Sands, Alexander	Sparks, Elizabeth
	Peacock, William	Peacock, Mary
22	Fisher, John	Butler, Grace
	Fenn, Francis	Bishop, Mary
	Hamilton, John	Bannostre, Jane
	Baker, William	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Peisley, Thomas	Parrett, Eliz.
	Flye, William	Hill, Sarah
	Smith, Nicholas	Smith, Elizabeth
24	Hone, Thomas	Christmas, Jane
	Legg, Thomas	Middlemore, Anne
	Ravis, Sylvester	Thorndell, Mary
	Latus, Ralph	Reynolds, Jane
	Jewell, William	Owen, Jane
26	Thibault, Thomas Moses	Garon, Anne
	Stockley, William	Pagett, Hannah
27	Upton, Martin	Edge, Jane
	Gun, Samuell	Potticary, Mary
28	Stedman, Thomas	Baker, Parnell
	Heathfeild, Daniell	Richardson, Jud.
29	Stevens, Thomas	Rogers, Diana
	Hancock, Charles	Stone, Mary
	Shaw, John	Grassineaur, Anne
	Champion, John	Yorke, Mary
30	Skelton, Hugh	Bedford, Eliz.
	Whalley, John	Mitchell, Joanna
	Trenhaile, James	Snapes, Eliz.
	Maxfeild, George	Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

2	Ward, George *and*	Hutson, Hester
4	Loft, Samuel	Barocke, Susannah
	Booth, Joseph	Jones, Elizabeth
	Franklin, Thomas	Beaver, Sarah
5	Allam, William	Jones, Elizabeth
6	Sadler, John	Hughes, Mary
7	Spurrier, John	Ballard, Eliz.
	Wright, Robert	Perry, Elizabeth
	Peirson, Thomas	Martin, Jane
9	Cowden, Thomas	Erlin, Jane
	Marriott, John	Burton, Elizabeth
10	Banister, Richard	Head, Mary
	Kade, George	Fairbridge, Ellen
11	Barker, Charles	Smith, Elizabeth
	Maddison, John	Versere, Martha
	Turner, Richard	Lawrence, Eliz.
	Williams, Thomas	Price, Sybil
11	Grestock, Henry *and*	Hargrove, Eliz.
12	Belton, Jonas	Coverer, Anne
	Smart, John	Samworth, Mary
13	Valentine, Philip	Rolls, Mary
	Smith, William	Bankes, Sarah
	Hill, Thomas	Batson, Anne
14	Swann, Isaac	Healey, Judith
	Weatherley, Richard	Bennett, Anne
16	Wiggin, John	Steward, Margtt.
	Robisson, John	Warman, Margtt.
	Spotswood, James	Proser, Elizabeth
17	Browne, Gerrard	Maning, Alice
	Pearson, Robert	Richardson, Ruth
	Lovegrove, Edward	Burchell, Eliz.
	Marsham, Sir Robert (*a*)	Shovell, Eliz.
18	Clampet, William	Lee, Neomi
	Yeomans, Thomas	Brading, Sarah
19	Cooper, Thomas	Burton, Elizabeth
21	Brockett, William	Caril, Sarah
23	Osgood, Benjamin	Pick, Elizabeth
	Edington, John	Bowman, Jane
	Towers, Francis	Rowed, Elizabeth
	Loft, John	Boddington, Eliz.
24	Whisp, William	Fish, Penelope
	Sanders, Thomas	Gale, Elizabeth
25	West, Nicholas	Costin, Sarah
	Price, Robert	Child, Mary
	Paitfeild, James	Barton, Mary
	Beser, Richard	James, Priscilla
26	Carter, John	Smith, Mary
27	Critchley, Robert	Neale, Anne
	Gregory, Robert	Walker, Eliz.
	Brown, William	Parvis, Elizabeth
28	Gascoigne, James	Danvers, Eliz.
30	Yalding, Robert	Wakeford, Anne
	French, Edward	Lyddyatt, Susanna
	Newton, Caleb	Ridglye, Anne
	Frazer, Thomas	Beadle, Elizabeth
31	Nash, Richard	Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

1	Goodred, John *and*	Mimpess, Mary
	Child, Mathias	Tarratt, Mary
2	Eyres, William	Fairchild, Eliz.
3	Daniel, Samuel	Whaley, Anne
4	Green, Charles	Harper, Anne
	Osborne, John	Morgan, Mary
6	Hickman, John	Hurrell, Jane
	Smith, John	South, Elizabeth
7	Mann, Thomas	Norman, Anne
	Tisdall, Robert	Rowley, Eliz.
	Fitzgerald, Edward	Newman, Anne
	Fenn, Nicholas	Charles, Eliz.
	Clarke, Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
8	Collins, Henry	Morris, Anne

(*a*) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

9 Packer, William *and* Chicken, Hester
10 Stevens, John — Hollish, Amy
11 Heath, Francis — Jeynes, Prudence
Houghton, James — Pusy, Mary
13 Bates, William — Remnant, Jane
Parry, John — Wentworth, Dorothy
Drury, Isaac — Wall, Millicent
16 Hampton, Samuel — Newell, Eliz.
Edwards, Richard — Lyle, Ellenor
17 Bowers, Henry — Cooper, Eliz.
Richards, James — Green, Mary
18 Whitfeild, William — Crisp, Eleanor
Adams, William — Swinneigh, Mary
20 Greene, Henry — Palmer, Elizabeth
Harding, Simon — Liftrott, Rebecca
21 Stone, Benjamin — Johnson, Anne
22 Ambross, William — Boddington, Margery
Hickman, Richard — Maxwell, Sarah
Olorencho, William — Neale, Mary
Beaver, John — Berrinclow, Cath.
Carter, Thomas — Oldys, Susanna
Street, Richard — Bedford, Agnes
23 Hardderfeild, John — Talbott, Sarah
Heade, Thomas — Fowkes, Rachael
Clarke, William — White, Mary
Cox, William — Skreen, Hester
Pughe, John — Scudamore, Eliz.
Taylor, Richard — Elliott, Mary
24 Crofts, Anthony — Gipps, Elizabeth
Willocks, Roger — Fern, Anne
Smith, James — Knapp, Susanna
27 Carter, James — Thomas, Susanna
Jordan, Edmond — Moreton, Isabella
28 Cunde, James — Peas, Mary
Lee, John — Hayes, Susanna
Harmar, Thomas — Langland, Mary
29 Gough, John — Wroth, Mary
Phipps, Thomas — Benihanan, Jane
Atkins, Christopher — Dodd, Hope
Mayor, Thomas — Travell, Eliz.
Greenwood, John — Hawes, Elizabeth
Maderick, William — Rumson, Mary
30 Cooper, Richard — Russelle, Mary
Sharp, Joshua — Harvy, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1708.

1 Bernard, John *and* Godschall, Jane
2 Starkey, Charles — Springall, Bridg'tt
Kirby, Thomas — Honey, Mary
Cutter, Thomas — Haywood, Jane
Wheeler, Daniel — Whiteacre, Dorothy
4 Harris, William — Tonsor, Anne
5 Edge, William — Goodrick, Anne
Hyllyard, Robert — Sewell, Anne
5 Evered, John *and* Skares, Sarah
6 Wharton, George — How, Alice
Fotherby, William — Dray, Priscilla
Webster, John — Bishop, Anne
7 Rogerson, Jacob — Lewin, Mary
Simpson, Emanuel — Davis, Elizabeth
Hill, Joseph — Workley, Hester
Wright, Ralph — Armstrong, Elizabeth
8 Halhed, Thomas — Merrett, Mary
Crookbaine, John — Hunt, Hannah
9 Clarke, John — Owram, Mary
Taylor, William — Dunham, Mary
Chelsom, Thomas — Bradford, Eliz.
Le Hunt, John — Darling, Eliz.
Clark, Richard — Hopkins, Eliz.
11 Clarke, Thomas — Hughes, Eliz.
Rain, Joseph — Chalkhill, Eliz.
Burr, James — Sims, Elizabeth
Giles, John — Broome, Sarah
Brownsword, Francis — Edwards, Mary
12 Crabb, Thomas — Sanders, Hester
13 Grave, Thomas — Featherstone, Mary
Flahan, Abraham — Hankin, Anne
Brown, William — Turner, Mary
Hollamby, William — Everist, Hannah
Furrs, Nicholas — Savary, Anne
14 Fatlock, Thomas — Darling, Anne
Williams, Robert — Turner, Mary
15 Benson, Isaac — Carmalt, Anne
Loker, John — Hall, Anne
Small, Daniel — Newnam, Sarah
16 Beale, Robert — Tyler, Susanna
18 Gresswell, Richard — Prance, Mary
Deaux, John — Jortin, Mary
Bitheway, Richard — Deale, Elizabeth
19 Fairborne, Sir Stafford, Kt. — Paston, Rebecca
Roberts, John — Buck, Elizabeth
Vanderhide, John — Arnold, Dorothy
20 Stagg, Newton — Palmer, Sarah
Harwood, Thomas — Jemmifer, Patience
May, Robert — Bartlett, Anne
21 Hughes, John — Evans, Sarah
Beale, Edward — Freeman, Jane
23 Giles, Nathaniel — Allen, Mary
Robinson, Hannah — Muller, Thedham
25 Massey, William — Walter, Alicia
Clark, Lawrence — Curtis, Elizabeth
Heacock, Thomas — Bentley, Mary
26 Hearne, Arthur — Thompson, Martha
28 Chambers, John — Parker, Susanna
Holden, Robert — Cooke, Elizabeth
29 Ford, Richard — Jennings, Jane
30 Holker, John — Wigmore, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

1	Algam, Nicholas *and*	Price, Mary
	Ferriman, Richard	Kelsey, Jane
	Imber, Christoper	Leath, Mary
2	Murphy, William	Cornford, Frances
3	Dermer, Thomas	Edge, Elizabeth
	Aston, Cawton	Pope, Anne
	Davies, William	Moore, Avise
	Loyd, David	Gilbert, Elizabeth
	Jones, Thomas	Marshall, Mary
	Southby, John	Barber, Hannah
4	Clipperton, Christopher	Hicketts, Elianor
	Sowden, Anthony	Hedley, Margtt.
	Ashlee, Richard	Wells, Mary
5	Benwick, Benjamin	Maunser, Sarah
6	Vaughton, Christopher	Lacy, Frances
	Ransford, George	Bassett, Diana
	Huckell, Robert	Waremen, Eliz.
	Turlis, Thomas	Squire, Sarah
8	Nicholl, Thomas	Deacon, Sarah
9	Kimmis, Benjamin	Godwin, Eliz.
	Vine, George	Hill, Sarah
11	Thompson, Samuel	Holdaway, Sarah
12	Tripe, John	Davis, Mary
	Martin, Robert	Wells, Elizabeth
13	Hall, Alexander	Handford, Mary
15	Evans, John	Powell, Jane
16	Rayner, Christopher	Kirby, Elizabeth
17	Wells, Garrard	Taylor, Eliz.
	Hills, John	Carter, Jane
	Price, William	Price, Elizabeth
	Bourn, John	Roberts, Kath.
18	Lawrence, Henry	Ginder, Martha
	Humphreys, Evan	Oakes, Mary
	Marselliar, Enock	Snyre, Mary
19	Roe, William	Cooper, Isabella
	Barry, Francis	Browne, Miriam
20	Duncomb, William	Highcroft, Johanna
	Hinton, Richard	Swaine, Anne
	Mose, Richard	Clements, Sarah
22	Rickson, John	Macascroe, Susannah
	Sanders, Joseph	Corbett, Susannah
	Allen, George	Bartlett, Phillis
	Neaton, William	Berry, Ann
23	Pares, George	Key, Rebecca
	Donnelly, John	Collins, Eliz.
	Glanfeild, William	Bumer, Thomazine
	Morse, Robert	Close, Mary
	Gates, Thomas	Morden, Grace
	Scrivon, Edward	Boot, Elizabeth
	Pryce, Walter	Warrington, Mary
24	Megar, Thomas	Feilder, Mary
24	Rice, Griffith *and*	Watson, Hannah
	Sands, Joshua	Parris, Susannah
	Beamont, Anselin	Pinck, Anne
	Peacock, John	Matthews, Lydia
	Bradley, Samuel	Peil, Sarah
	Harvey, Peter	Baker, Jane
25	Wotton, William	Streete, Eliz.
	Craw, Philip	Jones, Jane
	Farne, John	Pemberton, Anne
26	Gittings, Thomas	Evered, Susan
27	Draper, Thomas	Strode, Elizabeth
	Goldsmith, Bartholomew	Rice, Alice
	Symonds, Philip	Lloyd, Francis
	Gannis, Francis	Smith, Mary
	Shawn, William	Bullen, Mary
29	Rash, Samuel	Baker, Mary
	Fairless, Mathew	Prosser, Margt.
	Morris, Joshua	Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

1	Jones, Andrew *and*	Lewis, Katherine
2	Dows, Felix	Love, Mary
	Fitter, Thomas	Silver, Anne
	Hunter, Thomas	Hoare, Patience
	Newington, Joseph	Maddocks, Dorothy
3	Dare, William	Smith, Mary
	Bedford, John	Hollis, Judith
	Hunter, David	Forriste, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Collier, Rachael
4	Eggar, Thomas	Gardiner, Mary
	Cook, John	Gibbs, Ellen
6	Hemington, John	Bloome, Mary
	Peirson, William	Purnell, Mary
	*Amber, Francis	Whitmore, Alice
7	Cromme, William	Woodman, Anne
8	Mandevill, William	Mayhew, Anne
	Willy, Willoughby	Sheldon, Anne
10	Talby, John	Beard, Hannah
	Stocker, Anthony	Anne, Cleverley
11	Nixon, Thomas	Day, Eede
	Brassett, John	Strutton, Eliz.
	Orlebar, Richard	Astry, Diana
12	Craddock, Francis	Andrews, Eliz.
13	Millett, John	Revell, Elizabeth
	Tassar, Thomas	Taylor, Sarah
	Wagener, Peter	Paurings, Mary Elizabeth
	Brand, John	Cross, Mary
14	Bellamy, William	Bellamy, Sarah
	Ryley, John	Lewis, Margaret
15	Bromley, William	Leeme, Elizabeth
	Plukenett, Hugh	Maidman, Mary
	Duncomb, Peter	Dancer, Frances
16	Howard, William	Boddington, Eliz.
	Ravell, Thomas	Chaplin, Mary
17	Danby, Charles	Russell, Anne
	Flower, Edward	Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

18 Mayhew, Peter *and* Clark, Jane
Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
Eason, Bartholomew Hawkins, Jane
Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
20 Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
Foord, David Armstrong, Ann
Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
Monck, William Deverell, Mary
Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
21 Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane
Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
22 Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Harding, Francis Highcroft, Hannah
Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
23 Coleman, Joseph Renshaw, Milicent
Jones, William Ray, Mary
24 Tompson, Robert Sawbridge, Katherine
Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
27 Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane
28 Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth
29 Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary
Burgis, William Pope, Mary
Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
Miller, John Burston, Sarah
Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
30 Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth
Latham, John Axx, *a*) Eliz.
31 *Shelton, Theophilus Dryden, Eliz.
Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

3 Green, Samuel *and* Philips, Mary
Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
4 Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary
Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
5 Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary
Hollyman, Edward Pegworth, Susanna
Mills, William Campion, Mary
Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah
5 Redman, George *and* Burgis, Rebecca
6 Godwin, James Bowler, Rose
Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
7 Sidnell, John Wood, Anne
8 Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h
Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
10 Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith
Thompson, William Graham, Mary
Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
11 Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael
12 Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.
Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
Wood, John Dodd, Ann
Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
13 Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.
Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
Smith, William Newman, Anne
Bertie, The Hon. Robert, Esq. (?) Newman, Katherine
Whitamore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
14 Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
15 Warrington, James Squire, Anne
16 Thompson, Jonathan Cowley, Penelope
17 Wale, Edward Hay, Anne
18 Collier, John White, Anne
Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
19 Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.
Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
20 Duffeild, Henry Pye, Mary
21 Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.
22 Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah
Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
24 Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca
Jefferson, John How, Jane
Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
25 Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret
Wells, William Somers, Mary
26 Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth
Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
27 Wood, Alexander Scombank, Frances
Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
28 Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah
31 Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane
Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

1 Dipple, John *and* Smith, Katharine
Lewis, Thomas Cotton, Katharine

* (*a*) So the name is spelt in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

1	Warden, Wm. *and*	Kingstone, Rebecca
	Woollett, Robert	Puxty, Jane
	Finlow, Samuel	Tappin, Ursula
2	Still, John	Bennefield, Sarah
	Mercer, Thomas	Brown, Margaret
3	Withers, Henry	Webster, Eliz.
4	Padmore, John	Lee, Martha
	Marriott, Ebenezer	Hall, Elizabeth
	Courtois, Nicholas	Alport, Martha
	Grisley, Joseph	Meale, Anne
5	Cross, William	Cope, Hannah
	Law, Thomas	Heath, Elizabeth
7	Phillipott, Peter	Butter, Rachael
	Morebray, Adam	Goode, Susanna
8	Wilse, Giles	Lewis, Mary
9	Barson, Thomas	Carnall, Susan
	Prior, Francis	Beaumont, Annabella
	Robinson, Thomas	Hind, Elizabeth
10	Mitchell, John	Blakeway, Eliz.
	Fryer, William	Meriweather, Elizabeth
	Brasier, William	Pettitt, Mary
	Wilkinson, John	Johnson, Frances
11	Clare, Thomas	Mantell, Mary
	Sutton, William	Hillyard, Mary
	Whitehead, Thomas	Batty, Rebecca
12	Green, Thomas	Rose, Mary
14	Tryne, Abraham	Wright, Eliz.
	Pike, John	Lee, Mary
15	Shooter, William	Stevens, Martha
	Orton, Thomas	Lee, Lidia
	Chambers, John	Chappell, Sarah
	Campbell, James	Campbell, Eliz.
16	Pitts, Anthony	Holland, Hester
	Freeman, William	Cue, Ann
	Cooke, Richard	Carrier, Eliz.
	Todd, William	Watson, Eleanor
	Guy, William	Brock, Elizabeth
	Pratt, Nicholas	Beard, Ann
17	Lawton, Benjamin	Mitchell, Margaret
	Northcott, Thomas	Silvester, Jane
	Eddington, James	Harrison, Ann
18	Halley, John	Randall, Sarah
	Goodar, Abraham	D'Brinall, Ann
19	Barker, Henry	Lilley, Ellen
	Love, William	Shittleton, Ann
	Pruden, Christopher	Bromfeild, Margarett
21	Hardy, Godfrey	Pearce, Sarah
	Martin, Moses	Maddison, Eliz.
	Harris, Samuel	Mounsey, Anne
	Took, Nicholas	Fowny, Mary
22	Ebbitt, William	Chapman, Mary
	Shirley, William	Henman, Ellenor
	Doyne, Phillip	South, Jane
22	Fox, Francis *and*	Cottewell, Susanna
	Bannister, William	Woodley, Susanna
23	Jenner, John	Jenner, Mary
	Odell, Thomas	Maskall, Mary
	Arrold, Robert	Dewberry, Eliz.
	Walker, George	Buckingham, Katherine
	Rissowe, George	Beake, Mary
	Harrison, Jonathan	Butler, Mary
	Browne, Joseph	Fenton, Lucy
24	Martin, John	Hickman, Esther
	Prance, Thomas	Aynion, Eliz.
25	Carstaners, John	Adams, Cornelia
26	Jones, Charles	Fisher, Elizabeth
	Sare, Joseph	Parker, Mary
	Wiggin, Abraham	Dirnely, Kath.
	Gray, Thomas	Winyard, Tabitha
	Skinner, Benjamin	Norwood, Eliz.
28	Jones, Edward	Banbridge, Mary
	Silvester, Ephraim	Caney, Sarah
	Rhodes, Christopher	Boteler, Joane
	Whitley, William	Guerney, Alice
	(*a*) Keirby, William	Hunton, Rebecca
	West, Nicholas	Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

1	Juge, George *and*	Geal, Elizabeth
	Stacy, Thomas	Boat, Mary
	Tibbington, Thomas	Walton, Ann
	West, Thomas	Harrington, Mary
2	Wilson, John	Thursby, Sarah
	Harris, Thomas	Wright, Eliz.
	Douse, Daniel	Quick, Mary
	Johnson, Joseph	Lee, Susannah
	Brewer, John	Lomax, Margtt.
	Fleming, Webb	Jackson, Eliz.
4	Hammond, William	Powell, Ann
	Young, William	Brown, Emblyn
	Flower, Thomas	Benton, Sarah
5	Edge, George	Gransden, Eliz.
	Chitty, Joseph	Adkings, Eliz.
	Clark, John	Fettyplace, Isabella
	Leggett, William	Burch, Elizabeth
	Nottingham, John	Argoll, Elizabeth
	Chandler, John	Thompson, Susanna
7	Berridge, William	Lemott, Eliz.
	Hyron, John	Cartwright, Eliz.
	Whichello, John	Fennymore, Alice
8	Bernard, Thomas	Levingston, Ann
	Wynn, John	Whitford, Ann
	Beaumont, John	Pollard, Eliz.
	Williams, John	Onslow, Mary
9	Montague, Edw., Esq.	Heath, Arabell

(*a*) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

9 Bellad, Thomas *and* Broome, Ann
10 Long, Robert Phelps, Margtt.
11 Veach, Alexander Hutchins, Jane
Veazey, Joseph Peach, Mary
14 Roper, Walter Bayley, Elizabeth
Mainwaring, Edw. Pye, Jemima
Plumtree, Henry Stanley, Dorothy
15 Edmondson, John Sendall, Jane
16 Penny, John Peacock, Mary
Herle, Thomas Hayes, Mary
18 Church, Bower Shipley, Jane
19 Roy, Alexander Rowley, Ede
22 Ford, Henry Ancealin, Eliz.
Moncour, John Bason, Sara
24 Adamson, Robert Preston, Ann

MARCH, 1709.

25 Baker, Robert *and* Boucher, Ruth
Wittingham, Andrew Wales, Martha
28 Shelton, Richard Wilson, Frances
29 Grimmitt, Samuel Holden, Kath.

APRIL, 1709.

1 Bradley, Anth'y *and* Penn, Mary
Blethin, Thomas Lynch, Margaret
2 White, John Green, Ann
4 Collier, Joseph Williams, Rebecca
Atkins, Francis Ambler, Mary
5 Woodley, Richard Holding, Ann
Merritt, Thomas Kuweidt, Sara
Smith, John Jell, Elizabeth
6 Whale, John Minstrell, Sarah
Grant, Col. Alex. Smith, Anne
Friend, John Partridge, Mary
Prescott, John Silverlock, Eliz.
9 Cran, Robert Stillaman, Eliz.
Morris, William Bartrum, Joan
11 Waldron, Francis Duncomb, Eliz.
Spencer, Abraham Storer, Ann
Cuff, Richard Mosse, Ann
12 Jackson, John Dancer, Elianor
Mathews, James Scarth, Alice
13 Jones, James Urquhart, Kath.
Brett, Timothy Woolnoth, Mary
14 Bilton, John Ebersom, Margtt.
White, Thomas Eastwood, Sarah
15 Page, Nicholas Brown, Elizabeth
16 Allen, Archbell Hyron, Winifred
18 Harris, Robert Town, Rose Maria
19 Beauchamp, Luke Cubbidge, Eliz.
Hurlbatt, Francis Hawkinson, Susanna
20 Winterton, Thomas Davis, Mary
21 Groves, Richard Mardin, Mary
21 Howard, Math. *and* Cole, Britannia
22 Sendley, William Lucas, Elizabeth
Lilly, Thomas Smith, Susanna
Norris, John Harrison, Mary
Chapman, Peter Pearce, Elizabeth
23 Hollis, Jeremiah James, Elizabeth
Stirzaker, James Cowman, Ann
25 Allen, John Coo, Martha
26 Abbott, Joseph Briggs, Mary
Pearne, William Kitchell, Sarah
27 Lane, Nathaniel Holmes, Eliz.
Haffeman, Robert Lingard, Eliz.
28 Coomes, Joshua Hayes, Constant
Legett, Thomas Shaw, May
29 Bell, George Clarke, Rachael
Huggins, William Clarke, Margaret
Bwye, John Woodfield, Rachael
30 Beacham, Ralph Kirke, Francis
Callaway, John Chamberlain, Martha
Micheing, Mathew Harnbolt, Joanna

MAY, 1709.

2 Reich, James *and* Middleton, Christian
Meadows, Peter Tredaway, Martha
Mannoock, Francis Wilson, Eliz.
Willis, William Lucas, Elizabeth
3 Smith, Thomas Gront, Mary
Pound, William Odey, Frances
Maitland, John English, Theodosia
4 Sims, James Mason, Mary
Bliss, William Archer, Rebecca
Gunston, John Freebody, Susanna
5 Lancaster, Michael Rudell, Mary
6 Miller, Samuel Rowe, Mary
Poole, Charles Gore, Rebecca
9 Hickman, John Hickman, Sarah
Battaille, James Hardye, Ann
Owen, James Gray, Frances
Lambert, Daniel Willmot, Mary
Dow, John Harris, Hannah
Andrews, Thomas Terry, Lydia
10 Jackson, William Hollis, Ann
11 Sargeant, William Hemington, Edith
Watemouth, George Dukes, Elizabeth
Daniel, Sir Sam. (*a*) Dormer, Frances
Massey, Edward Hawkins, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Courtney, Eliz.
Harding, Peter Malen, Jane
Funge, Geoffery Costin, Frances
Webb, Richard Strugnall, Mary
12 Taylor, William Ware, Jane

(*a*) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

12 Tidmarsh, Wall. *and* Simpson, Mary
Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
Waters, Jasper Wiggimore, Judith
Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
16 Allen, James Buckingham, Martha
Crofts, John Brown, Judith
Causton, William Ellyott, Eliz.
17 King, Job Martin, Mary
Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
Bennett, William Storey, Mary
18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
Lambert, William Martin, Mary
19 Louther, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
Brittaine, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst, Sarah
Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
Paul, Richard Start, Ann
22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
23 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
Damson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
King, John Keymer, Eliz.
Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
Wren, John Fitzhugh, Hannah
Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
Mortlock, George Pettiward, Eliz.
26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
Foster, William Hall, Ann
Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
Ladbrooke, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth
28 Conduit, Jonath. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

1 Dolley, John *and* Passingham, Ann
Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
Murffin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
Golborne, Urian Carpenter, Margery
Owen, John France, Frances
6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
Mosford, Jeremiah Philips, Anne
Lushington, Stephen Jackson, Hannah
8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah
Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds, Hannah
10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
11 Highems [Higham ?], The Hon. Francis Sidney Cavendish, The Hon. Gloriana
Leper, Humphry Burckett, Dorothy
Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
13 Carpenter, Conyngsby Williams, Jane
Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
15 Wranch, James Tilliard, Rebecca
Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
Beger, William Dio-ti-Guardi, Elena
16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
Turner, William Paris, Mary
17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton, Martha
Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

17 Shawley, Male (?) *and* Rookby, Mary
Smith, Thomas — Taverner, Martha
18 Woodward, John — Willoboye, Ann
Oliver, Mathew — Ruel, Rebecca
Mayne, John — Silvester, Elianor
21 Fletcher, Robert — Arundell, Margt.
Walker, Richard — Collier, Jane
Nusse, William — Knowles, Love
Bidlington, Thomas — Lamb, Margarett
22 Stone, John — Bissh, Ann
Greene, William — Burwell, Jane
Pursar, Robert — Nicholson, Mary
23 Wagstaffe, William — Wagstaffe, Hester
24 Fisher, George — Jones, Margaret
25 Fishwick, James — Whitehead, Jane
Viner, John — Brewen, Sarah
Gent, John — Lisle (?), Euphen
Sedges, John — Gibson, Sarah
27 Blewitt, John — Francklin, Judith
Slatter, John — Scott, Elizabeth
Fogg, John — Borris, Dorothy
28 Lawrence, John — Gooddey, Martha
Hall, John — Randall, Eliz.
Lucas, Samuel — Elliston, Eliz.
Mills, John — Best, Sarah
30 Hammond, Thomas Griffith — Peters, Hannah
Mason, John — Hawkins, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

1 Lessire, Michael *and* Lamare, Mary Madaleine
Bickerton, John — Killingsworth, Clare
Arrowsmith, John — Butterfeild, Anne
Symonds, Richard — Clarke, Frances
2 Kitson, David — Hall, Mary
Newlin, Henry — Vaughan, Ann
4 Thorp, James — Boswell, Mary
Bromfeild, Thomas — Briggs, Mary
Smith, Thomas — Reynolds, Ursula
Ewer, Henry — Vandeputt, Hester
5 Gatward, James — Wall, Mary
Watten, Thomas — Smith, Mary
Phillips, James — Wynne, Eliz.
Lea, Ambrose — White, Rebecca
Bull, Thomas — Brown, Sarah
Carlile, John — Comber, Sarah
6 Roby, Jeffrey — Cawce, Margaret
7 Evans, John — Evans, Katherine
8 Apsley, Thomas — Leadsom, Margt.
Callhown, James — Walker, Ann
Newport, Thomas — Pieripont, Ann
9 Nevill, Samuel — Thompson, Dorothy
9 Skinner, David *and* North, Mary
Shelley, Benjamin — Paull, Elizabeth
Reeves, Pelsant — Field, Elizabeth
Jackson, John — Lucas, Elizabeth
11 Stratford, Israel — Pew, Mary
Gurden, John — Norris, Elizabeth
12 Mathew, John — Raye, Bridgett
Bolton, John — Haux, Mary
Mitchell, John — Tyler, Ann
Ayres, Edward — Horton, Mathew
Winterborne, Geo. — Sumption, Susanna
May, Nathaniel — Bellows, Eliz.
Key, John — Ginn, Martha
13 Graves, Richard — Collier, Grace
Taft, John — Robinson, Eliz.
Wright, Sir Nathan — Tryst, Abigail
14 Hurst, Richard — Oakeman, Eliz.
Virgoe, Richard — Hill, Rebecca
15 Waterfill, Caleb — Thompson, Mary
Thurman, Ambrose — Blocksom, Ann
16 Preston, Jacob — Perry, Elizabeth
Dunn, William — Williams, Mary
Turnish, Henry — Whinnick, Ann
Sandon, Joshua — Moore, Grace
Large, John — Langford, Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas — Blithe, Dorothy
Cant, John — Grant, Jane
18 Lamb, Richard — Harris, Mary
19 Bowden, Solomon — Elliot, Sarah
Barwell, Nathaniel — Smithson, Eliz.
20 Burchell, Richard — Chappell, Sarah
Duke, Charles — Hoffman, Ann
Halett, Robert — Hallard, Eliz.
21 Paggett, Richard — Burdell, Ann
Allegre, Giles — Marriott, Eliz.
Price, Thomas — Tayler, Elizabeth
22 Morris, Jonah — Webb, Elizabeth
Buchols, John Wilyam Phillips — Calvins, Maria Toretia
Knight, Thomas — Pickett, Mary
Wilkins, Speed — Lawndye, Martha
How, Thomas — Revell, Amy
Mott, Richard — Webb, Jane
23 Smith, William — Hunter, Mary
Osborne, Aaron — Bull, Elizabeth
25 Browne, Thomas — Stubbes, Sarah
Francklyn, John — Leigh, Mary
26 Terry, Francis Markier — Adams, Elizabeth
Windham, Ashe — Dobins, Elizabeth
Gonge, Thomas — Cramp, Mary
27 Davis, Thomas — Burton, Elizabeth
Baker, Joseph — Stone, Mary
Mackenzie, Kenneith — Wyatt, Margaret
Stephens, Daniel — Man, Margaret
Hewitt, William — Harris, Elizabeth
28 Roberts, William — Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, William Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
2 Buckly, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
4 Davies, William Simcocks, Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehalfe, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Luttman, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
9 Padecent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender, Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed, Elizabeth
13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
15 Barraclow, William Philips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah
16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercey
20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkyman, Jane
24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembrooke, John Watlington, Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earle of Ewer, Jane
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Mathew Caswell, Mary
29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheately, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary Ann
3 Willougby, Jonathan Martin, Margarett
Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield, Adriana
Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

5	Stevens, Abraham	*and*	Pomroy, Mary
	Hyam, William		Boulton, Mary
6	Stiff, John		Walker, Ann
7	Crank, Henry		Penterin, Philemon
	Passell, William		Lupton, Mary
	Stagg, Edmund		Brandfeild, Eliz.
	Amis, John		Goddard, Sarah
8	Kent, Francis		Morgan, Eliz.
9	Grigg, Peter		Emerson, Mary
10	Morgan, John		Dobs, Judith
	(*a*) Marple, William		Hughes, Margt.
	(*a*) Pickton, Thomas		Blake, Susan
13	Birch, William		Burchell, Eliz.
	Guy, Richard		Turner, Mary
	Sharpe, Alexander		Isaac, Jane
14	Huddlestone, Robert		King, Juliana
	Tichborne, Thomas		Beard, Ann
	Pomfrett, George		Flowerdew, Ann
15	De Laplare, Denis		Brevall, Kath.
16	Ree, Francis		Higgeson, Eliz.
17	Anderson, Robert		Shippy, Lætitia
	Faulkener, Edward		Lloyd, Abigail
	Owen, William		Crickett, Sarah
19	Clement, David		Cosens, Mary
	Rowell, Samuel		Manton, Ann
	Champion, Joseph		Bradshaw, Esther
20	Simkins, Walter		Pratt, Mary
	Anderson, Francis		Parce, Mary
	May, William		Cole, Mary
	Beaumont, Thomas		Prior, Mary
21	Ambrose, Daniel		Jenkin, Ann
	Compton, Joseph		Johnson, Sarah
22	Clarke, John		Halsey, Hannah
	Heddenton, Clement		Turner, Katherine
	Allen, Stephen		Harmond, Eliz.
23	Brampton, Thomas		Edelin, Judith
	Sanderson, William		Firman, Mary
24	Trevillian, Joshua		Barker, Elizabeth
	Noakes, Abraham		Harding, Mary
26	Stomford, Henry		Bockett, Hannah
	Terrill, John		Southaby, Eliz.
	Crellins, Peter		Holloway, Margt.
27	Wensley, Philip		Beacher, Ann
	Kindall, John		Underwood, Eliz.
	Clark, Thomas		Peplar, Margt.
	Ashlock, Thomas		Hunt, Honora
	Waters, Robert		Owen, Elizabeth
	Laundy, Samuel		Whitmore, Rebecca
28	Brewis, William		Spearing, Ann
29	Stacy, Thomas		Goddard, Eliz.
	Webb, Nathaniel		Johnson, Mary
29	Gull, George	*and*	Heath, Ann
	Ambrose, Daniel		Jenkin, Anne
30	Tonge, John		Stote, Margarett
	Paul, William		Eason, Isabella
	Stone, George		Fairhead, Martha
	Dey, Edmund		Lawrence, Dorothy

(*a*) These are most likely intended for September 11, but are *redated* 10 in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1709.

1	Ware, John	*and*	Trunkett, Mary
	Mardell, Daniel		Dickenson, Ann
3	Judd, John		Kinnaston, Susanna
4	Warner, Samuel		Penn, Elizabeth
	Wood, William		Perkins, Margt.
5	Drury, Richard		Beacon, Joyce
	Shaw, Robert		Rosse, Eleanor
	Curtis, Richard		Binns, Sophia
	Hudson, William		Hale, Ann
	Webb, Roger		Norman, Mary
	Hall, Thomas		Neale, Mary
	Ridett, Ralph		Wellins, Barbara
	Bradshaw, John		Langridge, Eliz.
6	Brown, Charles		Gregory, Sarah
	Parry, Thomas		Tenant, Mary
	Ottoway, William		Ottoway, Sarah
	Richardson, John		Pairtis, Thomazine
7	Wakefield, John		Small, Elizabeth
8	Burton, Walter		Speakman, Jane
10	Brown, John		Beech, Ruth
	Green, John		Bingham, Ann
	Hopton, Thomas		Barlow, Grace
	Clark, Richard		Quale, Rebeccah
12	Merrey, John		Shimmonds, Hester
	Cope, Robert		Benson, Martha
	Brookes, Thomas		Theed, Bithia
	Clayton, Edward		Roebuck, Mary
	Futreill, John		Lucas, Ann
13	Cripps, John		White, Mary
	Mason, John		Richardson, Dulcebella
	Hurst, Edward		Tayler, Margaret
14	Neale, Thomas		Clark, Elizabeth
	Devall, Paul		Beek, Elizabeth
	Cook, (*a*) Rt. Hon. Thomas, Esquire		Hale, The Hon. Mary
	Blundell, William		Goddard, Eliz.
	Button, John		Cumpton, Ann
15	Ford, Thomas		Harris, Jemima
	Oakley, Vincent, Esquire		Say and Seale, Katherine, Vicountess Dowager of

(*a*) *i.e.*, Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. The were parents of Charlotte, mother of Penisto Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

17	**Newdigate,** Christopher	*and*	**Hawys,** Mary
	Tayler, John		**Andrew,** Jane
	Simson, William		**Evans,** Dorothy
	Richards, George		**Kidgell,** Eliz.
	Walker, Amos		**Ilger,** Sarah
19	**Smith,** William		**Smith,** Elizabeth
	Cooper, Abraham		**Watts,** Mary
	Man, Henry		**Redknapp,** Mary
	Potter, John		**Good,** Mary
20	**Peters,** Henry		**Lister,** Rose
	Green, Thomas		**Underhill,** Eliz.
	Barsby, John		**Chilton,** Susanna
	Guyse, William		**Walby,** Sarah
21	**Jukley,** Thomas		**Laskey,** Esther
	Loggin, Charles		**North,** Margaret
22	**Rainsford,** Richard		**Howard,** Jane
	Hart, William		**Juwy,** Isabella
	Ray, Robert		**Corcker,** Eliz.
24	**Studman,** John		**Lion,** Mary
	Wallis, George		**Brown,** Ann
	Coney, Edward		**Wilkes,** Mary
25	**Andrews,** John		**Smith,** Martha
	Lambert, Daniel		**Wume,** Abigail
	Johnson, James		**Swift,** Mary
26	**Haynes,** Robert		**Ridley,** Jane
	Friday, James		**Cracey,** Mary
27	**Evans,** John		**Evans,** Jane
	Catt, Robert		**Marshall,** Ann
28	**New,** John		**Barwick,** Eliz.
29	**Bonce,** John		**Hayes,** Elizabeth
	Henson, Richard		**Zouch,** Francis
31	**Purvis,** William		**Hedges,** Sarah
	Grosse, John		**Palmer,** Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

1	**Evans,** Edward	*and*	**Parry,** Eleanor
	Warman, Richard		**Ashton,** Jane
	Tomlin, John		**Freeman,** Grace
2	**Dawbeney,** John		**Fogg,** Mary
3	**Davies,** John		**Jordan,** Mary
4	**Archer,** John		**Hughes,** Mary
5	**Hoard,** Thomas		**Cole,** Hannah
	Wood, Richard		**Barnes,** Elizabeth
6	**Day,** Michael		**Peat,** Francis
7	**Burgis,** Thomas		**Vanshee,** Prudence
	Hughes, William		**Robinson,** Mary
	Dumbleton, Benjamin		**Cawsey,** Eliz.
8	**Rowell,** John		**Ives,** Martha
9	**Bassett,** John		**Salmon,** Ann
	Langford, Samuel		**Minns,** Hannah
	Ladyman, Thomas		**Morgan,** Mary
	Abbott, Edmund		**Kimpton,** Sarah
10	**Spicer,** Thomas		**Hunter,** Mary
	Wall, David		**Balmfield,** Eleanor
10	**Williamson,** Rbt.	*and*	**Hughes,** Jane
	Harris, Francis		**Lee,** Sarah
	Stovell, Roger		**Welsh,** Ann
	Bent, John		**Gregory,** Susan
	Hill, Rowland		**Grove,** Mary
12	**Fowler,** Dennis		**Sturges,** Mary
	Hole, Richard		**Hophon,** Rose
14	**Bradley,** William		**Yates,** Mary
	Dyer, Patrick		**Harrison,** Mary
15	**Cooper,** William		**Smith,** Hellen
	Stonehever, William		**Sandford,** Sarah
16	**Stevens,** Thomas		**Jowing,** Eliz.
17	**Moore,** William		**Hardyman,** Rebecca
	Evans, John		**King,** Ann
	Cove, Edward		**Gildon,** Ann
	Meares, John		**Parum,** Susanna
18	**Scott,** Robert		**Ford,** Dorothy
19	**Adams,** William		**Tyllyard,** Jane
21	**Standishstreet,** John		**Varney,** Grace
	Puplett, Richard		**Streeter,** Eliz.
	Davies, Andrews		**Guillams,** Hannah
	Lyon, John		**Plumland,** Jane
	Frankland, Jeffray		**Sillevant,** Ellinor
22	**Row,** Edward		**Harris,** Elizabeth
	Newman, John		**Tayler,** Elizabeth
	Blaikstone, Thomas		**Piper,** Mary
	Hurst, Edward		**Rumney,** Frances
23	**Ward,** Richard		**Wild,** Frances
	Trew, Thomas		**Ottway,** Margt.
	Marsh, Robert		**Mills,** Katherine
24	**Twocock,** John		**Penford,** Ann
	Norton, William		**Jones,** Alice
	Bellas, John		**Wigg,** Jane
25	**Day,** John		**Meekins,** Marger
	Savage, Purbeck		**Hibberd,** Eliz.
26	**Puckford,** Jonathan		**Lego,** Rachael
	Chilton, Thomas		**Clear,** Mary
	Whright, Joseph		**Palmer,** Millicent
28	**Cramphorne,** Henry		**Fowle,** Ann
	Gale, John		**Jones,** Margaret
	Kilby, Thomas		**Webb,** Elizabeth
	Deaves, Edward		**Clark,** Elizabeth
29	**Bristow,** Robert, Esquire		**Ward,** Sarah
30	**Mirason,** David		**Comant,** Rachael
	Graham, Andrew		**Cole,** Christian
	Brunton, James		**Young,** Jane
	Jackson, Thomas		**Hayden,** Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

1	**Betson,** John	*and*	**Ward,** Elizabeth
	Brise, Samuel		**Whitlee,** Eliz.
	Hughes, John		**Lenthall,** Cath.
2	**Hugdull,** John		**Pickering,** Ann
	Browne, James		**Atkins,** Mary
	Pomfrett, Jasper		**Bowden,** Mary
3	**Nicholas,** John		**Towne,** Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

3	Browne, Francis *and*	Osmond, Mary
	Bellamy, James	Stapleton, Ann
	Hart, George	Doe, Elizabeth
5	Haynes, Benjamin	Fry, Ann
	Young, Robert	Twyford, Mary
	Clark, Richard	Delves, Eliz.
6	Russell, Thomas	Hardwick, Mary
7	Ward, William	Vincent, Frances
	Milton, Absolom	Goldsmith, Eliz.
8	Bostock, Plowman	Buck, Mary
	Earl, Jabez	Joy, Mary
	Rollings, William	Fermell, Mary
	Marsh, William	Porter, Susan
9	Bavvois, Isaac	Lorimer, Mary
	King, Roger	Hill, Mary
10	Stevens, John	Tipping, Mary
12	White, John	Lewis, Mary
13	Barnes, Andrew	Watts, Elizabeth
	Wiggs, Henry	Stanley, Sarah
	Howard, William	Phipps, Eliz.
14	Smallwood, James	Walters, Martha
	Clarkson, John	Turner, Mary
	Iserloo, Englebert	Budge, Grace
16	Streatley, Robert	Wilson, Margaret
	Richards, John	Leverett, Jane
	Hall, Stephen	Daubrine, Eliz.
17	Cholmley, William	Pettett, Mary
	Harman, John	Allen, Mary
	Smith, Walter	Walthew, Margt.
19	Pimm, Edward	Reynolds, Sarah
	Evans, Robert	Horner, Frances
	Stevens, Thomas	Stevens, Mary
20	Whetstone, Sir William	Summers, Mary
	Whitton, James	Leake, Mary
	Horwood, Edward	Corbett, Gartrude
21	Adams, Richard	Garvis, Ann
	Keitley, Robert	Bestwick, Eliz.
	Painter, John	Davis, Elizabeth
	Bradley, Daniel	Gibbs, Ann
	Wix, William	Jones, Elizabeth
22	Bedient, Anthony	Bird, Mary
	Hitchins, Robert	Benn, Mary
	Chettle, John	Williams, Susannah
	Pazay, Benjamin	Sibley, Elizabeth
	Windham, Richard	Selby, Elizabeth
23	Bennett, Joseph	Clarke, Sarah
	Vanlochem, Daniel	Cox, Elizabeth
	Sherrock, John	Rimes, Elizabeth
	Ball, William	Pangbourne, Mary
24	Gilbert, John	Sitta, Jane
	Newton, John	Lille, Mary
26	Dent, William	Chauncy, Kath.
	Woodrow, George	Osborn, Rose
	Bincks, Thomas	Horley, Eliz.
27	Hubbard, Thos. *and*	Dent, Margaret
	Boothby, William	Haws, Elizabeth
	Heints, George	Robinson, Mary
28	Johnson, Jonas	Sparks, Constance
	Devoll, Samuel	Hairsceagh, Isabella
29	Durham, Thomas	Vener, Mary
	Drury, Robert	Smith, Rachael
30	Swarling, Thomas	Quick, Mary
	Urling, Samuel	Warren, Rebecca
	Chabot, Peter	Guillon, Jane
31	Cooper, Thomas	Arsen, Mary
	Pembrook, John	Gillham, Jane
	Bryant, Charles	Cretall, Thomazin
	Raydon, Benjamin	Lunn, Mary
	Woods, Thomas	Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

2	Tibbetts, Joseph *and*	Harris, Elizabeth
	Large, Anthony	Worsley, Sarah
	Lucas, Richard	Kenton, Mary
	Usher, John	Guillam, Mary
3	Page, William	Baw, Mary
	Brent, Mary (*sic*)	Hurst, Elizabeth
	Gery, Thomas	Bennett, Eliz.
4	Mills, John	Bowden, Mary
	Dove, James	Newell, Ann
	Pollock, John	Wharton, Judith
5	Gray, Philip	Antrobus, Dorothy
	Benger, Abraham	Moody, Mary
6	Collins, William	Torrent, Rebecca
	Bass, Thomas	Goodman, Mary
	Button, William	Linton, Mary
7	Mathewe, China	Brookes, Batteras
	Euston, Thomas	Warner, Mary
	How, Richard	Tandering, Sarah
	Huckly, John	Ball, Katherine
9	Counter, Thomas	Phitham, Mary
	Dod, Samuel	Hill, Mary
	Hopkins, James	Ardin, Elizabeth
	Bayles, William Thoma	Carter, Lucy
10	Weatherby, Benjamin	Ansty, Ann
	Allen, Thomas	Webb, Penelope
	Hall, Thomas	Goddard, Susanna
	Mauder, George	Redford, Ann
11	Pease, George	Pease, Margaret
	Rogers, John	Cross, Christian
	Tochbury, George	Reepe, Mary
	Tayler, George	Graves, Lydia
12	Macham, Saxbee	Wintle, Elizabeth
13	Louther, John	Boxton, Mary
	Townsend, Richard	Steward, Eleanor
14	Godfrey, Robert	Scarp, Elizabeth
16	Flacke, Henry	Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philippes, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff, Frances
Cox, John Harrington, [——]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Handiside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wigglesworth, Joseph Kemster, Sarah
25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham, Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich, Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary
7 Bloodworth, George *and* Taswell, Eliz.
9 Goddard, William Merriman, Mathew (*sic*)
Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Junior Pecock, Esther
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Ebenezer Wingfield, Susanna
Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querk, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Lewis Massey, Eliz.
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

1 Stater, Walter *and* Lee, Jane
2 Everat, John — Searle, Elizabeth
4 Scott, William — Alcak, Ann
Holmes, William — Mackintosh, Jane
Waye, William — Farr, Mary
6 Smallwood, John — Daniel, Eliz.
7 Jones, Edward — Hall, Hannah
9 Smith, Anthony — Thompson, Eliz.
10 Allen, John — Polston, Eliz.
Hely, Hilliard — Shales, Elizabeth
Haddon, John — Hughes, Eliz.
14 Stevenson, Gregory — Worley, Sarah
Lamb, Nathaniel — Wright, Anne
Ballard, Thomas — Warner, Eliz.
Goldsmith, John — Gother, Susanna
16 Shaw, Michael — Hughes, Eliz.
Davies, Lewis — Mowberry, Mary
Kelly, Denis — Lambert, Deborah
Sherwood, Robert — Buck, Joyce
17 Pantall, John — Hall, Esther
18 Mitchell, Isaac — Nicholson, Sarah
Thredder, Edward — Chiddick, Johanna
20 Clutworthy, John — Goodman, Ann
22 Fowler, John — Carnill, Elizabeth
23 Herbert, John — Healy, Tabitha
Stone, John — Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

25 Burridge, Walter *and* Ward, Frances
27 Brievincky, Adrian — Husky, Mary
28 Starbuck, Thomas — Rugg, Frances
29 Breadcutt, Charles — Pew, Mary
Marriott, Samuel — Barnardiston, Sarah
Parnam, John — Coultis, Sarah
31 Best, James — Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

1 Brookes, Richard *and* Leadbeater, Esther
3 Whitfield, Ralph — Johnson, Felicia
Warboyes, Edward — Smith, Ann
4 Meers, Richard — Croot, Elizabeth
Burrell, Jonathan — Lawrence, Eliz.
Cleeter, Francis — Warren, Mary
5 Smith, Ralph — Cooke, Frances
6 Elliston, Richard — Cottingham, Ann
Collins, Richard — Russell, Eliz.
Wellman, Thomas — Whitestead, Eliz.
7 Haught, James — Ward, Hannah
Pearce, George — Stonton, Mary
Middleton, Thomas — Ridley, Eliz.
Bell, Christopher — Downer, Ruth
Holt, Peter — Remnant, Sarah
7 Martin, Thomas *and* Bagly, Mary
Aylett, Thomas — Lack, Ann
Cox, John — Bloore, Mabella
Hall, Richard — Brooman, Sarah
10 Parsons, John — Bateman, Mary
Russell, Joseph — Dern, Sarah
Sutton, Henry — Gurry, Mary
Tuck, Edward — Levy, Elizabeth
12 Willcocks, Joseph — Gay, Mary
Younger, Robert — Cole, Susanna
Weston, Samuel — Blackwell, Sarah
Narraway, Joseph — Norfleet, Ann
13 Scott, Benjamin — Knight, Mary
Meadley, Robert — Meariton, Susanna
Wilson, Mathias — Eddows, Eliz.
14 Reading, William — Langmore, Sarah
Raymond, Robert — Northey, Ann
15 Prince, James — Blaker, Catharine
Masey, Joseph — Nicholson, Mary
Ratliff, John — Robinson, Henry (*sic*)
17 Harrison, John — Stistede, Martha
Noble, Edward — Johnson, Eliz.
Baileman, John — Wright, Sarah
18 Goodfellow, Thomas — Bragby, Lydia
Browne, Joseph — Wreen, Ann
Porter, James — Cam, Martha
Blankley, Samuel — Wright, Mary
19 Holt, Charles — Williams, Margt.
De Carteret, John — Hall, Sarah
Clayton, William — Jordan, Ann
Yarnold, George — Roberts, Jane
Dare, William — Stone, Mary
Baldwin, Christopher — Fleet, Elizabeth
20 Williams, Charles — Connop, Eliz.
21 Slow, William — Box, Mary
Coker, Thomas — Linnett, Alice
Eaton, Peter — Okell, Mary
22 Boremand, William — Freeman, Eliz.
Nunneley, Robert — Clarke, Elizabeth
Liquorish, William — Langley, Esther
Warner, John — Brown, Margt.
24 Betterley, Thomas — Parsons, Ann
Ellis, George — Monk, Mary
25 Haynes, James — Turner, Jane
Huggins, Anthony — Blackburn, Easther
Griffith, Rowland — Butterfield, Mary
Wilds, William — Symonds, Amy
Poddefant, James — Belson, Hannah
26 Orork, William — Kent, Mary
Skinner, Daniel — Bromley, Sarah
Horner, Thomas — Blick, Elizabeth
27 Tandin, Peter — Charonnan, Mary
28 Beauree, Adam — Cabibell, Eliz.
29 Ash, Richard — Shelton, Eleanor
Krull, Joost — White, Priscilla
Sanders, William — Bavies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman, Rebecca
2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
Leng, John Urlin, Hester
3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
Guidott, William Child, Jane
5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
10 Moone, John Baden, Ellenor
12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
Sawyer, Thomas Waggener, Susanna
Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
Randolph, William Williams, Mary
Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
Saunders, Nicholas Wildboare, Margt.
15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
Prideaux, Peter Petitt, Dorothea
Tichborne, John Head, Ann
Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
Bredon, William Meades, Mary
18 Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
Brown, Thomas Thompson, Isabella
22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.* Tupper, Ann
25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana
27 Chappell, Francis *and* Newing, Susanna
Sermon, John Baker, Mary
29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
Robinson, Sir Thomas (*a*) Hare, Elizabeth
Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
Hampton, George Porter, Anne
Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy Jane
Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
Harrop, Henry Harrard, Magdalen
7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
Barton, William Pulley, Mary
8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
Beeston, John Barry, Grace
10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain, Lucy
Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
Goddard, Henry Marshall, Deborah
16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
Francis, John Nash, Ann
19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

(*a*) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

19	Mullins, Wm.	*and*	Symonds, Hann'h
	Wood, Goddard		Brievincks, Eliz.
20	Wilkinson, Peter		Molleneux, Mary
	Rea, Joseph		Branson, Dorothy
	Jackson, William		Smith, Elizabeth
21	Morrice, Bezalbel		Wells, Elizabeth
	Humstone, Francis		Thorowgood, Ann
22	Michell, William		Taylor, Elizabeth
	Higgins, John		Clay, Sarah
	Richardson, Wm.		Havard, Ann
24	Lund, James		Greene, Elizabeth
	Brownell, Edward		Harris, Elizabeth
	Catchmaid, John		Porter, Hannah
	Beaulands, Edward		Warwick, Emme
26	Moth, William		Kitchener, Martha
	Hill, William		Holsey, Sarah
	Mallett, John		Baptist, Susan
27	Cope, Thomas		Cross, Margaret
	Parsons, Peter		Thimble, Mary
	Goadby, John		Collyer, Ann
28	Highwood, Henry		Harratt, Eliz.
	Bowman, William		Shaw, Elizabeth
29	Barry, Samuel		Thornycraft, Diana

JULY, 1710.

1	Simpson, John	*and*	Laws, Ann
3	Mann, Edward		Tayler, Ann
	Durling, Robert		Brown, Mary
4	Cooke, David		Goen, Alice
	Hopper, Charles		Green, Ann
	White, Benjamin		Tappin, Sarah
5	Rood, James		Elkington, Mary
7	Knight, Christopher		Dawson, Anne
	Robinson, James		Stuteville, Susanna
	Henley, Thomas		Harris, Mary
	Hodgkins, Thomas		Dyer, Esther
8	Crampton, William		Day, Mary
11	Parsons, Richard		Child, Mary
	Devall, John		Winton, Hester
	Sparkes, William		King, Sarah
12	Rooke, Henry		Williamson, Ann
	Balderston, George		Lowry, Rebecca
	Webster, Richard		Weedon, Mary
13	Ireson, Daniel		Burrough, Pleasant
14	Young, John		Hocker, Susanna
	Norton, John		Ratcliffe, Eliz.
15	Meller, Richard		Merriton, Mary
	Bayer, Bastian Otto		Cox, Gratia
	Saltt, Michael		Bentley, Sarah
	Squire, John		Carpenter, Eliz.
	Clifton, William		Wall, Mary
17	Parker, Christopher		Brome, Margaret
	Dinsdell, Thomas		Mitchell, Anne
	Wood, Henry		Oxlade, Mary
17	Spender, Gabriel	*and*	Bartlett, Frances
	Elliott, Elias		Christian, Eliz.
18	Henshall, William		Foley, Susanna
19	Gullenborge, Chas.		Kitt, Sarah
20	Haynes, Nicholas		Jones, Ann
	Watts, William		Watson, Mary
21	Bridge, Thomas		Bumby, Alice
	Lee, Peter		Hobkirk, Dorothy
	Hills, Walter		Bristow, Eliz.
	Bates, William		La Fose, Mary
	Nicholls, William		Beane, Joanna
	Kemp, Robert		Blackwell, Martha
22	Hope, Nathan		Roberts, Eliz.
	Pritchett, Thomas		Robinson, Francis
	Gyles, James		Rolfe, Frances
	Downes, Edward		Morecock, Ann
	Hannis, Mathew		Johnson, Mary
	Tayler, Thomas		South, Amy
24	Newland, William		Shepherd, Martha
	Tayler, John		Holden, Susanna
	Bolter, Samuel		Luth, Sarah
25	Hodgson, Thomas		Burrell, Amphyllis
	Revett, Thomas		Knight, Frances Maria
26	Turner, Ralph		Lee, Elizabeth
	Bross, Henry		Barne, Jane
28	Thorowgood, Abraham		Hockley, Eliz.
	Harris, James		Singleton, Martha
	Brathwait, George		Toms, Sarah
29	White, William		Brown, Ann
	Smith, Charles		Brotherton, Eliz.
	Verrick, Peter		Bell, Arabella
	Cobb, Nicholas		Laws, Margaret
	(*a*) Winter, Peter		Paine, Sarah
31	(*a*) Winter, Peter		Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

1	Sudell, John	*and*	Baynham, Eliz.
2	Iles, Charles		Milner, Frances
	Hughes, Charles		Hall, Jane
3	Jackson, William		Morris, Elizabeth
	Mill, John		Betty, Mercy
	Ogle, Nicholas		Morse, Elizabeth
	Parker, Joseph		Holmes, Ann
4	Murry, Thomas		Tubman, Eliz.
	Spragg, John		Anderson, Ann
	Grimes, Henry		Johnson, Ann
	Parsons, David		Jones, Ann
5	Queenell, Henry		Goddin, Ann
7	Humfrys, Robert		Ford, Elizabeth
	Foster, William		Harward, Eliz.
9	Hutchins, William		Smith, Mary
10	Lingood, Thomas		Allen, Ann
11	Yorke, Edward		Langley, Ann
14	Maxey, Joseph		Maxey, Martha
15	Barnes, Robert		Wood, Sarah

(*a*) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

15	Neville, John *and*	Clark, Mary
	Sharp, John	Hosier, Anna Maria
	Mills, James	Teshmaker, Isabella
	Fitter, Abraham	Bradley, Rebecca
17	Tate, Bryan	Beach, Susanna
	Nelson, Thomas	Norton, Mary
	Shaw, John	Harrison, Ann
	McEven, James	Darcy, Elizabeth
18	Law, John	Slaymaker, Mary
	Perry, Richard	Tilliard, Phœnix
19	Whitfield, Charles	Grimes, Mary
	Walter, James	Waters, Eliz.
21	Fetherstonhaugh, Edward	Price, Mary
	Whadcock, Simon	Philips, Elizabeth
	Hopkins, Thomas	Midgely, Ann
	Tillear, William	Brown, Ellen
	Owen, Thomas	Read, Jane
	Horne, John	Jeffrys, Judith
	Braithwaite, Rowland	Porter, Ann
22	Hopkins, Samuel	Cox, Ann
	Fearon, John	Amswan, Eliz.
	Mallers, John	Tewksbury, Mary
	Bourman, James	Savage, Eliz.
23	Lupton, John	Porter, Priscilla
	Gornell, Thomas	Denton, Mary
24	Smith, John	Brooke, Eliz.
	Smith, Thomas	Hammond, Martha
	Higham, James	Yeo, Grace
	Flint, Francis	Boycott, Anna Maria
26	Eades, Charles	Roberts, Ann
	Montague, Thomas	Raines, Elizabeth
28	Went, Daniel	Goodin, Sarah
	Collier, John	Ingwood, Eliz.
	Pick, John	Lilly, Elizabeth
29	Loringe, William	Harvey, Mary
	Cushe, Thomas	Barnett, Hester
30	Homstead, John	Millett, Elizabeth
	Palmer, William	Wilson, Agatha
31	Meares, Mark	Slaughter, Alice
	Young, Thomas	Hughes, Ruth
	Smith, William	Ridley, Jane
	Tew, John	Low, Sarah
	Stennet, Johndah (*sic*)	Salkeld, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

1	Towers, Stephen *and*	Green, Mary
2	Barker, Edward	Rakestraw, Eliz.
	Pamphilon, Edward	Wootton, Eliz.
	Stock, John	Blanford, Mary
3	Horn, Thomas	Holmes, Eliz.
4	Wolfe, Stephen	Johns, Ann
4	Hoare, James *and*	Goodman, Bridgett
	Edwards, John	Burley, Susannah
5	Smith, John	Lamprier, Sarah
	Taylor, John	Cheeseman, Eliz.
	Le Grand, James	Herdice, Kath.
	Townsend, Samuel	Moore, Mary
	Hopton, Foster	Curtis, Elizabeth
6	Ward, James	Lillia, Susan
	Swindall, Nathaniel	Kirby, Elias
	Hone, William	Hapworth, Kath.
7	Neigbours, Robert	Richardson, Sarah
	Francis, William	Bailey, Mary
8	Ball, William	Harding, Eliz.
	Baines, William	Gardiner, Eliz.
	Bairwick, Joseph	Sides, Ann
	Hacker, Thomas	Prinn, Sarah
	Dealtry, Benjamin	Boulter, Eliz.
	Block, William	Chandler, Mary
9	Turner, John	Golding, Mary
11	Bevis, William	Ford, Ann
	Austen, John	Kent, Ruth
	Gurrey, John	Harris, Ann
	Springfield, Edward	Collins, Susanna
12	Easton, James	Bunn, Mary
	Brown, Alexander	Symonds, Alice
	Boreman, John	Cockcroft, Eliz.
13	Hughes, John	Morris, Eliz.
	Boye, Francis	Smith, Jane
	Fletcher, John	Bowley, Ann
14	Tatnall, William	Lester, Margaret
15	Sharley, Joseph	Rogers, Jone
16	Chandler, Thomas	Hutchinson, Isabella
	Settrenton, Robert	Bellamy, Mary
	Melyn, Isaac	Clayton, Ruth
19	Stracey, John	Cal, Susanna
	Le Sac, Sebastian	Peck, Ann
	Wendell, Tobias	Winkhall, Sarah
	Tredor, John	Scott, Susanna
	Rogier, Solomon	Tonon, Mary
	Bourne, Hugh	Flower, Martha
20	Smith, George	Ummant, Ann
	Frost, Zachariah	Green, Ann
	Shoemaker, Jacob	Kectch, Christian
21	Horsey, Peter	Lee, Jane
	Gosford, Nathaniel	Edlin, Mary
	Reynolds, Thomas	Cooper, Ann
22	Hewytt, Arnold	Cordell, Eliz.
	Vansegar, Jacob	James, Sarah
23	Smith, William	Elliott, Alice
	Chambers, George	Hooper, Eliz.
25	Holt, William	Tilman, Eliz.
	Money, Joseph	Bristow, Mary
	Jenkinson, Henry	Buggins, Mary
26	Tayler, John	Heaton, Ellen
	Wilkison, Robert	Stow, Mary
	Day, Richard	Watkins, Mary
27	Rigg, Abraham	Edwards, Eliz.
	Barneby, William	Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

27	Heardsley, Henry	*and*	Lancaster, Clemence
	Scotcher, Randolph		Fudger, Eliz.
28	Blundell, Nathaniel		Foresight, Mary
	Keigwin, Roger		Loader, Martha
	Nelthorpe, John		Heather, Ann
	Broad, Stephen		Ellis, Hannah
29	Tayler, John		Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

2	Stevens, John	*and*	Sparrow, Faith
	Semor, Richard		Ashley, Webrow
3	Rider, Isaac		Somers, Mary
4	Lloyd, James		Malbow, Ann
	Guest, Silvester		Eades, Mary
	Flexman, James		Pinner, Sarah
	Creswell, Samuel		Jones, Elizabeth
	Bell, William		Williams, Ann
	Copeland, John		Read, Alice
	Eady, John		Hyott, Margaret
6	Morris, Richard		Sharp, Vertue
	Coulton, Charles		Mason, Mary
7	Puller, Jonathan		Bancroft, Eliz.
9	Tomson, Jasper		Haddock, Joyce
10	Blithe, Henry		Harding, Mary
	Baldwin, Triamer		Jones, Mary
11	King, John		Stone, Joanna
	Hawgood, Thomas		Lane, Martha
12	Warren, Richard		King, Jane
	Seward, William		Addis, Elizabeth
	Newcomen, Robert		Percivall, Jane
	Boden, John		Evans, Sarah
13	Holtom, William		Charly, Mary
	Jackson, James		Abbott, Ann
	Gardiner, Richard		Young, Mary
	Lamb, Charles		Thomas, Margt.
14	Goodman, Charles		Moore, Mary
	Parry, Joseph		Whittaker, Eliz.
17	Lambert, Nicholas		Carpenter, Eliz.
18	Wilson, Simon		Blanch, Ann
19	Rotherford, Edward		Pick, Sarah
	Carr, James		Watson, Eliz.
	Gaine, John		Blackamore, Martha
20	Emley, Thomas		Hicks, Elizabeth
	Otway, George		Kendall, Ann
21	Burback, Dederic		Lee, Grace
23	Smith, Thomas		Scarfe, Rose
	Dawson, John		Fowell, Esther
	Pelling, Edward		Hill, Margaret
	Jones, Thomas		Peacock, Eliz.
	Carpenter, Henry		Barr, Susan
24	Gregory, George		Morris, Sarah
	Smith, Edmund		Bathe, Sarah
	Cole, George		Walters, Mary
26	Gibbons, Jeremiah		Smith, Elizabeth
	Barnes, William		Barnes, Elizabeth
26	Kent, John	*and*	Bond, Sarah
27	Miles, Thomas		Williams, Clement
28	Darling, Richard		Ryll, Jane
	Hill, John		Howling, Mary
	Fidler, Richard		Wright, Ann
	Christall, George		Anderson, Elleanor
	Peed, John		Chamberlain, Mary
	Jackson, William		Tomson, Mary
	Richardson, John		Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

1	Morrell, Michael	*and*	Reves, Elizabeth
	Deane, John		Gibbons, Eliz.
2	Breadcutt, Charles		Symonds, Esther
	Reynolds, Thomas		Branteen, Mary
	Wood, Henry		Webb, Mary
	Sanderson, Anthony		Rowley, Susanna
	Speakman, Thomas		Shippey, Sarah
	Cornock, Edward		Horsley, Eliz.
3	Lafton, Magnus		Colwen, Sarah
4	Jones, Stephen		Trott, Jane
6	Rogers, George		Dawes, Mary
	Burch, Thomas		Elkin, Elizabeth
	Lott, Joshua		Classen, Eliz.
7	Breadham, Richard		Binian, Sarah
8	Lloyd, John		Dolden, Jane
	Codd, James		Howell, Alice
9	Cole, William		Harridge, Mary
	Gates, James		Jones, Mary
11	Phesant, Richard		Palmer, Elizabeth
	Penrith, William		Heckett, Ann
	Barnard, Jeremiah		Myrick, Mary
13	Redmayne, Edmund		Harvey, Eliz.
14	Burnell, William		Blake, Elizabeth
	Masters, Thomas		Cuddon, Eliz.
15	Cordwell, John		Gilbert, Ann
	Hurtle, William		Walker, Eliz.
	Merchant, John		Wilkins, Ann
16	Pearce, John		Bird, Mary
	Armitstead, James		Gyesclarke, Susanna
	Bayles, Anthony		Huskins, Mary
17	Haggis, John		Gwinap, Mary
18	Ross, William		Sells, Anne
	White, John		Burdin, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas		Windover, Eliz.
	Dickenson, Joseph		Mathews, Mary
20	Lyons, John		Jevons, Mary
21	Bishop, John		Butcher, Abagail
	Wheeler, Thomas		Barber, Elizabeth
	Butler, Nicholas		Addington, Mary
22	Siar, John		Lodwik, Honoria
	Keeley, John		Warner, Mary
	Baggaley, John		Farmer, Susanna
	Clift, William		Freeman, Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
Davey, Thomas — King, Elizabeth
Jones, John — Holloway, Phillipa
24 Wall, Henry — Hollyer, Ann
25 Cougnard, James — Starmar, Ann
Grenvill, Richard — Temple, Hester
27 Brand, Joseph — Crouch, Elizabeth
Godwin, Charles — Sellars, Sarah
29 Outrem, William — Winchlow, Mary
30 Harding, Thomas — Hayward, Kath.
Masters, Isaac — Peate, Elizabeth
Pollow, William — Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

1 Stoutt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
Grove, John — Reding, Eliz.
2 Stuckley, Jonathan — Shephard, Patient
4 Hamond, Trice — Hamond, Theodosia
Tubbing, Peter — Claybone, Eliz.
5 Tench, Richard — Fowler, Eliz.
Ayres, William — Horton, Ann
Ashurst, Samuel — Baskett, Sarah
Howard, Samuel — Palmer, Sarah
Turner, Charles — Finch, Sarah
Berry, Henry — Weaver, Mary
Castaing, John — Langston, Sarah
6 Tucker, James — Bridges, Margery
Burges, Robert — Humfrey, Mary
7 Nutcher, William — Ratlife, Mary
Fitzgerald, John — Harvey, Eliz.
8 Page, George — Jarman, Phillipa
Thursfield, Edward — Pearce, Edith
9 Smith, Joseph — Deane, Ann
11 Dunn, Richard — Swalweli, Eliz.
Huddle, Edward — Packer, Alice
Marris, Edward — Nash, Mary
Eyott, Richard — Vicaridge, Eliz.
Atlin, Benjamin — Wilson, Ann
Martin, William — Basworth, Eliz.
Leawell, John — Bramston, Eliz.
May, Charles — Middleton, Jane
Price, Edward — Cadman, Sarah
12 Pettipher, Joseph — Dossett, Sarah
Vickers, Mathew — Bullock, Christian
13 Wood, Andrew — Hovenson, Mary
Sowerbye, William — Wesley, Sarah
14 Finch, John — Living, Susanna
Buller, Nathaniel — Uvedell, Joanna
Miles, William — Wake, Margaret
15 Higgins, Thomas — Ross, Anne
Tegg, John — Hawkins, Mary
Baker, Philip — Clisby, Elizabeth
Moore, Henry — Rooke, Katherine
Lofting, John — Carter, Mary
Maudsley, Richard — Tayler, Mary
16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
Bray, John — Huntington, Mary
Woods, John — Burton, Mary
Saunders, Thomas — Frazier *als.* Steward, Eliz.
18 Dancer, Henry — Edlin, Elizabeth
Harraden, Henry — Wells, Sarah
Watson, James — Noakes, Alice
19 Jones, Richard — Lewis, Elizabeth
Sanderson, Frances — Cooke, Penelope
Bayly, Daniel, junr. — Francklin, Ann
20 Holmes, John — Crafts, Rebecca
21 Baker, William — Rogers, Kath.
Williams, John — Grimes, Sarah
Eustres, Richard — Cowley, Mary
Marlow, John — Drewry, Jane
Simes, Joseph — Shove, Elizabeth
Hale, John — Allin, Eleanor
22 Boune, John — Murfort, Isabell
Cooke, Richard — Hewytt, Eliz.
23 Kent, John — Hoskins, Darcas
Addenbrook, John — Fisher, Susan
Jefferies, Edward — Angrave, Mary
Wilson, Edward — Simpson, Bridget
25 Williams, Peter — Thorns, Margaret
26 Baynton, Thomas — Ward, Mary
Elkin, Thomas — Caplin, Elizabeth
Mashborne, Samuel — Milliard, Ann
27 Cary, Richard — Baldwin, Eliz.
Welbee, William — Cugley, Margaret
Manning, Henry — Paine, Susanna
28 Tayler, James — Johnson, Mary
Collins, John — Brewer, Jane
29 Ford, Robert — Centliurs, Charlott
30 Gawthorne, Jonathan — Clarke, Ann
Hoppe Detkoff, Christinan — Gardiner, Frances
Roberts, Richard — Turner, Elizabeth
Andrews, William — Woodroff, Kath.
Starkey, Charles — Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
2 Troyford, Samuel — Whitby, Anna Maria
Varey, James — Fazakerley, Sarah
Troy, Timothy — Dod, Magdalen
3 White, James — Read, Elizabeth
Stephens, Thomas — Griffin, Mary
Bass, Phillip — Griffith, Ann
4 Kemp, Phillip — Beaver, Eliz.
Gaguier, John — Phillippe, Eliz.
Piggott, William — Price, Ann
Cavalier, James — Fuaconat, Eliz.
Scott, Robert — Scott, Mary
Leapingwell, Wm. — Brooks, Sarah
5 Lloyd, Richard — Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

5	Barnett, George *and*	Spackman, Dor.
	Brindley, Thomas	Mince, Mary
	Norman, James	Tomlinson, Eliz.
6	Science, Thomas	Parr, Elizabeth
8	Goram, John	Goodridge, Mary
	Doubt, Thomas	Wills, Elizabeth
9	Blagdon, Nathaniel	Willes, Mary
10	Oakes, James	Short, Sarah
	Farloe, John	Evans, Phillippa
	Barnes, John	Roberts, Ann
	Browne, Ralph	Walker, Beatrice
	Chattertone, James	Egan, Ann
12	Holmes, Ralph	Langton, Judith
	Cawstin, Joseph	Alsten, Lucy
	Breach, John	Miller, Mary
13	Hocksworth, Robert	Skelton, Eliz.
	Pedle, Edmond	Hatch, Mary
	Taylor, William	Harwood, Ann
15	Evans, Benjamin	Hatton, Martha
	Purse, Michael	Spiers, Mary
16	Tew, William	Bradley, Hannah
	Bignall, Stephen	Watkins, Eliz.
	Smith, Robert	Spire, Jane
	Dravitt, David	Bowen, Hannah
	Fisher, William	Betton, Elianor
17	James, John	Tiffany, Ann
	Oldfeild, Joshua	Whiston, Hannah
18	Bayley, Richard	Smith, Ann
	Jackson, George	Baker, Jane
	Tillier, Richard	Robison, Rebecca
19	Owen, Michael	Lloyd, Sarah
	Bacon, John	Cook, Mary
	Edmonds, Samuel	Wellbelove, Mary
22	Smart, John	Medden, Hannah
	Potter, John	Cartwright, Eliz.
	Morphew, Matthew	Ray, Sarah
23	Raymond, Samuel	Higgins, Sarah
24	Bovey, John	Widdowes, Sarah
25	Robinson, Benjamin	Langham, Frances
26	Goodwin, William	Ewers, Elizabeth
27	Atherford, John	Cowloord, Mary
	Calinsac, Isaac	Palmer, Ann
	Batts, Joseph	Allison, Mary
	Savidge, William	Savidge, Mary
	Roose, John	Baskin, Mary
	Le Peletier, Peter	Demarett, Mary
29	Brotherton, Thomas	Kemp, Katherine
	Dalton, James	Benny, Martha
	Branan, William	Dennis, Katherine
	Finch, Simon	Martin, Mary
30	Lloyd, Thomas	Spencer, Mary
	Grant, James	Osmund, Mary
31	Chambers, Joseph	Brown, Mary
	Adams, John	Neale, Elizabeth
	Browne, John	Thatcher, Sarah
	Stanfeild, Edward	Hinson, Martha
	Kellow, Joseph	Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

1	Scott, William *and*	Hope, Grace
	Taylor, Thomas	Brookes, Mary
	Goodall, John	Hopson, Eliz.
	Darley, Joshua	Deale, Deborah
2	Britiffe, Robert	Rant, Elizabeth
	Green, James	Skinner, Kath.
	Ellis, William	Bejanall, Hannah
	Moses, Abraham	Edwards, Marjery
	Bird, John	Double, Anne
	Grahams, John	Maine, Anne
3	Lisle, Thomas	Oldys, Bridgett
	Fellowe, Thomas	Grover, Blanch
	Browne, John	Dixon, Dorothy
	Grimes, Samuel	Hennand, Mary
	Hunt, Richard	Boulton, Jane
5	Collins, John	Thompson, Eliz.
	Devall, John	Peavet, Lucy
	Smith, John	Belcher, Sarah
	Head, William	House, Elizabeth
	Chapman, John	Sheringham, Mary
	Carshod, William	Collison, Mary
	Toward, James	West, Elizabeth
	Thompson, William	Jones, Elizabeth
	Allison, George	Jones, Anne
6	Stevens, Samuel	Living, Eliz.
	Warren, John	Johnson, Mary
	Southwell, Thomas	Hutton, Margtt.
	Bagford, John	Rea, Elizabeth
	Broffe, Ralph	Sinister, Mary
	Leech, John	Cross, Mary
	Browne, Richard	Willson, Hannah
	Labourne, James	Arch, Mary
7	Rhodo, Daniel	Mines, Amy
	Le Conte, Christian	Pearse, Elizabeth
	Bell, Joseph	Tyall, Barbarah
	Rogers, William	Bray, Sarah
8	Le Master, John	Davis, Mary
	Stubbs, Gilbert	Stubbs, Mary
	Daniell, Faldo	Martin, Martha
	Richardson, Edward	Lee, Mary
	Syer, Thomas	Gascoyne, Mary
	Palmer, George	Osborne, Sarah
9	Clements, Henry	Butler, Hannah
	Moulding, John	Nash, Elizabeth
	Morley, George	Harcourt, Eliz.
	Adkins, George	Slatford, Mary
10	Elford, Warden	Williams, Mary
	Collard, Richard	Mainwaring, Eliz.
	Beaden, John	Hedges, Mary
	Witherow, John	Lamb, Margaret
	Bowse, Henry	Martin, Ester
	Bawkins, Daniel	King, Susanna
	Henry, Baker	Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
	Glover, Thomas	Baker, Mary (*sic*)
12	Master, William	Reddish, Mary
	Davis, David	Griffin, Elizabeth
	Wheeler, William	Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

12	Jones, Mathew *and*	Abraham, Eliz.
	Brocket, William	Dring, Jane
	Bell, William	Dutfeild, Mary
13	Briscow, Gabriel	Turner, Gartrude
	Davy, Jonathan	Pitcher, Sarah
	Cary, George	Marshall, Willmott
	Dolton, Joel	Thomson, Hannah
	Clement, Thomas	Bampfylde, Eliz.
	Stisted, Thomas	Wiseman, Arrabella
	Percey, James	Pratt, Eliza
	Cowse, Benjamin	Clement, Mary
	Gatescarth, Wilfred	Scott, Isabella
14	Rose, John	Butler, Ann
	Taylor, James	Hester, Ann
15	Armstrong, John	Newton, Isabella
	Corruthurs, George	Williams, Cath.
17	Hills, John	Martin, Jane
	Warner, Joseph	Harvey, Eliz.
	Jenkins, John	White, Elizabeth
	Blackdon, James	Shelvock, Mary
	Parker, Samuel	Crafdon, Mary
	Henrichs, Henry	Pyrnoy, Sarah
	Roberts, William	Williams, Frances
20	Carter, Thomas	Eldridge, Cath.
	Milsom, Thomas	Litchfeild, Margt.
	Hokins, John	Righton, Jane
	Taylor, John	Turner, Elizabeth
21	Edwards, Nathaniel	Jones, Diana
	Cole, Thomas	Fletcher, Hester
	Durant, Daniel	Roberts, Eliz.
	Tott, Thomas	Thorner, Mary
	De Shoulder, Math.	St. Almane, Jane
22	Blincow, Christopher Clarke	Powler, Susan
	Matthew, Johnathan	Crowley, Rebecca
	Shoemaker, Wm.	Dadley, Eliz.
	Tronbridge, Wm.	Nicholson, Eliz.
	Lindsey, William	Betton, Sarah
23	Taylor, Thomas	Bradshaw, Martha
	Daft, Jonathan	Howmon, Eliz.
	King, Thomas	Russell, Mary
24	MacCullock, Chas.	Smithersgill, Ann
	Turbitt, William	Leonard, Jane
	Tomkins, Henry	Beebe, Jane
	Saywell, Daniel	Collis, Elizabeth
26	Nash, Joshua	Brierly, Hannah
	Langthorne, John	Sell, Elizabeth
27	Beeson, Edward	Clements, Susanna
	Erwin, James	Ceene, Jane
	Adkins, Thomas	Edmunds, Mary
	Gatliffe, William	Bellis, Sarah
	Ricourt, Peter	Harrison, Sarah
	Cosens, John	Moore, Hannah
28	Evans, Charles *and*	Morris, Jane
	Hannan, James	Houlding, Mary
	Durham, Thomas	Fotherley, Mary
	Cooke, John	Emes, Eliz.
	Norwood, William	Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

1	Farewell, Nath. *and*	Farewell, Eliz.
2	Buck, John	Badger, Anna Maria
	Elsworth, Marmaduke	Perry, Elizabeth
	Holtum, Christopher	Garfeild, Anne
3	Hopper, Robert	Bryant, Eliz.
	Williams, Thomas	Jesup, Elizabeth
5	Vivian, Thomas	Hyde, Anne
6	Moyle, Edward	Trotman, Mary
7	Price, Thomas	Howard, Elianor
	De Groot, Sybrandt	Meredy, Eliz.
	Harper, Jacob	Williams, Amy
	Chedly, Thomas	Constantine, Mary
	Maken, William	Fennell, Mary
	Williams, Charles	Mackeleane, Martha
	Weyman, John	Charlton, Sarah
	Johnson, John	Lovett, Sarah
8	Cambden, John	Orum, Elizabeth
	Gilbert, John	Stone, Mary
	Seeley, Robert	Every, James
	Upton, John	Upton, Mary
9	Trench, Edmund	Roberts, Bridgett
	Quidington, William	Maybank, Hannah
	Morphy, Thomas	MacMahon, Sarah
12	Harding, John	Grove, Joan
	Stent, Bettesworth	Collop, Barbara
	Hall, Thomas	Darby, Mary
14	Vaughan, William	Cheney, Martha
	Waller, William	Oakley, Margaret
	Honeycott, John	Rolph, Letitia
15	Hewitt, Josias	Manly, Elizabeth
	Ward, Richard	Vaggott, Jane
	Rogers, John	Eaton, Susannah
17	Bradley, Joseph	Pye, Anne
	Ritchie, James	Hagley, Mary
	Metlone, Mathew	Clarke, Anna Maria
19	Singer, Thomas	Bartlett, Mary
	Cosin, William	Hoare, Margaret
	Hastings, John	Edwards, Anna Maria
	Shephard, Richard	Danvers, Amy
20	Davies, Rowland	Corbett, Sarah
21	Cramp, John	Hygate, Anne
	Paine, William	Martin, Eliz.
	Brown, Benjamin	Pamer, Elizabeth
	Fuller, Symon	Lea, Lucy
	Woolle, Benjamin	Orris, Mary
	Langthorne, George	Simpson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

21	Nicholson, Rich. *and*	Peake, Elizabeth
	Bilvah, Alexander	Hawkins, Mary
	Bacot, John	Gardiner *als.* Bacot, Anne
	Newberry, John	Hunton, Anne
22	Fennell, Richard	King, Mary
	Brabins, Nicholas	Griffith, Eliz.
	Read, Peter Ham	Martin, Mary
	Wright, Solomon	Clarke, Eliza
23	Hill, John	Smith, Sarah
	Foxen, George	Gibson, Sarah
	Ducket, George	Skinner, Grace
	Bennet, William	Hews, Mary
	Bridgeman, Edward	Lourie, Elizabeth
	Cockman, John	Ellis, Margaret
	Whitworth, Robert	Clegg, Hannah
24	Maynard, Thomas	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Prime, Samuel	Pratt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1711.

26	Armitage, John *and*	Gardner, Hester
	Harris, John	White, Rebecca
	Bennett, William	Wyburd, Anne
	*Hamilton, James, *als.* Lord Paisley	Plumer, Anne
	Horton, Joseph	Gudfield, Sarah
27	Jesse, John	Apprice, Anna
	Paris, Joseph	Fesse, Anne
28	Cosyn, William	Smith, Eliz.
	Calverley, Edmond	Cuer, Elizabeth
29	Allders, Benjamin	Sherman, Mary
	Moor, Richard	Curtis, Lucy
	Wilson, Jonathan	Pascall, Mary
	Betteley, William	Kelsall, Alice
30	Price, Thomas	Eames, Dinah
	Morris, Timothy	Weston, Anne
	Ick, George	Richardson, Anne
31	Lord, Edward	Corbish, Mary
	Pearman, John	Spearing, Anne
	Bird, Luke	Blackman, Eliz.
	Bates, Stephen	Crampton, Mary
	Webb, Moses	Batt, Sarah

APRIL, 1711.

2	Kendall, Samuel *and*	Bassett, Sarah
	Somerset, Timothy	Duke, Jane
	Hancock, William	Hooper, Anne
	Brodeeirs, Abraham	Holman, Mary
	Warren, Lionel	Clarke, Sarah
	Holmes, Ralph	Prichard, Mary
	Goodwin, Peter	Hiller, Martha
	Spencer, John	Flower, Mary
	May, Thomas	Bucknell, Sarah
3	Rivers, James	Faulkner, Sarah
	Gillet, Thomas	Woodward, Frances
3	Scudder, John *and*	Shephardson, Bridgett
	Lawrence, Arthur	Huss, Anne
	Haynes, Francis	Bowry, Diana
	Dakin, John	Large, Mary
	Colvin, James	Hawley, (*a*) Henry
	Pipes, Benjamin	Philp, Mary
4	French, John	Jeales, Elizabeth
	Gariot, Philip	Pallow, Anne
5	Quintrill, George	Screvens, Eliz.
	Birch, John	Penniall, Sarah
6	Raisell, Richard	Miller, Mill
	Fowke, Thomas	Miles, Anne
	Billington, William	Kent, Mary
	Wilkins, Robert	Hill, Elizabeth
7	Bradley, Joseph	Collins, Mary
	Shaw, John	White, Jane
	Glaster, Joseph	Hewins, Eliz.
	Evans, John	Ridiatt, Hannah
	Hankinson, John	Harling, Mary
9	Howard, Mark	Rathborne, Sarah
	Wheeler, Richard	Barker, Mary
	Church, John	Woolley, Diana
	Caton, Richard	Harris, Anne
	Skittell, John	Wood, Mary
	Milward, Abraham	Poyner, Martha
10	Jones, David	Jones, Margarett
	Panton, Samuel	Richardson, Mary
	Seare, Edward	Peddington, Mary
	Philips, Toby	Humberston, Mary
	Eden, Samuel	Davis, Tryphana
	Norwood, Richard	Norton, Eliz.
	Dickins, William	Cordin, Elizabeth
	Sambrook, Thomas	Newcombe, Isabella
	Stout, Richard	Ansell, Elizabeth
	Terrall, Francis	Benson, Sarah
11	Morse, John	Haywood, Mary
	Foord, John	Smith, Penelope
13	Dobsion, Thomas	Gibbons, Eliz.
	Chapman, John	Trevitt, Mary
	North, Thomas	Bailey, Anne
14	White, John	Pheasem, Susanna
	Boucher, William	Keel, Elizabeth
	Elder, Adam	Powell, Eliz.
	Perkins, Benjamin	Eaton, Anne
16	Finch, Thomas	Page, Mary
	King, Sampson	Preston, Eliz.
17	Prosser, William	Dale, Mary
	Castleman, John	Janeway, Susan
	Paine, Matthew	Prior, Elizabeth
18	Hope, Thomas	Meddowes, Anne
	Parrey, Anthony	Hollyoake, Eliz.
	Manley, John	Sedgwick, Mary
	Carter, Frances	Brand, Tomazin
	Humfris, James	Ely, Mary

(*a*) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

19 Venn, Thomas *and* Jones, Elizabeth
20 Clarke, William Calvert, Mary
Child, Henry Parkhurst, Sarah
Toft, Henry Wigley, Cath.
Stayner, Thomas Hawkins, Eliz.
21 Franklin, Walter Weekes, Eliz.
Slater, Samuel Daniell, Grace
Lewis, Thomas Jones, Mary
Beard, John Bartram, Anne
Lee, James Dodshin, Margt.
23 Hersent, Thomas Spring, Rebecca
Collins, John Brookes, Mary
Glover, James Butler, Sarah
24 Fowler, Thomas Paine, Judith
Rogers, Thomas Bosley, Hester
Paulferry, Thomas Davis, Abigael
Harriot, Roger Gillam, Hanna
26 Pechbertie, John Cox, Elizabeth
Bassett, Richard Apprice, Eliz.
28 Harrison, Richard Woodland, Mary
Fletewood, William Edwards, Cath.
Metcalfe, James Renson, Mary
30 Heather, Robert Lattimore, Eliz.
Walter, William Deighton, Anne
Hayward, Richard Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

1 Wyatt, Francis *and* Buller, Elizabeth
Whitehill, George Burton, Susannah
Jordan, John Goulding, Eliz.
2 Rosindell, John Sugar, Hannah
Phillips, Clement Smith, Anne
3 Platt, Thomas Needham, Sarah
Shuttleworth, John Monck, Frances Clarges
Halsey, Robert Needham, Abagael
4 Hall, Thomas Witherington, Anne
5 Foster, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Huish, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
6 Lucas, Robert Newton, Anne
7 Linford, Henry Strutton, Joyce
Pengrave, George Cooke, Sarah
Hodge, George Bucknall, Anne
Ireland, John Jordan, Elizabeth
8 Love, Edward Scurrier, Margtt.
Paine, William Crouch, Jane
Carver, Jacob Nevitt, A.
Winter, John Heathfield, Jane
9 Brewis, Edward Falkner, Mary
Johnson, Bedford Curry, Barbara
Orchard, George Wilshear, Phoeby
Walker, James Kever, Elizabeth
Ogden, William Jones, Elianor
Osbourne, Joseph Atkinson, Sarah
10 Letecar, John Eares, Anne
11 Belgrave, Sam. *and* Yaxlee, Eliz.
Smith, Richard Jones, Anne
12 Smith, William Vaughan, Eliz.
14 Browne, Mun Kenn, Mary
Boddington, George Bampton, Eliz.
Abbot, John Kingham, Mary
Headson, Thomas Hornoll, Sarah
15 Coleman, Thomas Holmes, Rebecca
Clendon, John King, Elizabeth
16 Wood, Charles Parnham, Sarah
Rowland, John Pugh, Elizabeth
Cotterill, Thomas Carter, Penelope
Blalock, John Rea, Anne
17 Joyce, Jeremiah Sawell, Priscilla
Okely, Guy Feild, Elizabeth
Lawson, Alfrid Fitz Hugh, Mary
18 Nicholson, Robert Livechild, Susanna
Pyott, Benjamin Cooper, Elizabeth
Newell, Gervas Richards, Honours
19 Peacock, Anngier Storey, Love
Norman, William Haffenden, Eliz.
Davis, Mathew Waite, Judith
Savage, John Finch, Elizabeth
Scott, Andrew Paine, Elizabeth
Somerset, Michael Carter, Elizabeth
21 Wilcox, Francis Wood, Elianor
Bugbird, John Hawkins, Mary
Hawkins, George Deane, Sarah
Sworder, Edman Smitheman, Sarah
Paine, Thomas Worg, Mary
Cregut, Jean David Vandereem, Hanna
22 Phillips, Isaac Hanscomb, Frances
Lane, John Browne, Sarah
Walter, Thomas Bartlett, Eliz.
Ashstone, James Crow, Mary
23 Clarke, William Larratt, Comfort
Parslew, Humphrey Fellows, Mary
Tolleroy, John Carrant, Anne
Adye, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
24 Price, Richard Cholmley, Mary
25 Beaumont, John Martin, Sarah
Lewin, Thomas Brooke, Mary
26 Curtis, Anthony West, Dorothy
Haddon, William Long, Elizabeth
Hogdson, Thomas Potton, Susanna
Thomas, Richard Hollybush, Sarah
Harton, Daniel Heatly, Frances
27 Arnold, Henry Price, Anne
28 Waggit, Christopher Letford, Mary
Wylde, John Green, Mary
Hayes, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
Ingram, Charles Oakely, Anne
Kemsey, Thomas Hill, Mercy
29 Radoll, Benjamin Malbrow, Sarah
30 Lake, William Fage, Nim (?)
Colhoune, Adam Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

30	Dean, Nathan	*and*	Le Force, Eliz.
	Laverick, Charles		Reggs, Sarah
	Fry, Richard		Wheadon, Mary
31	Coomes, Richard		Burgis, Eliz.
	Eager, Richard		Allen, Mary
	Edlin, William		Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

1	Elkes, Josephs	*and*	Cost, Sarah
	West, Richard		Hall, Elizabeth
	Taylor, William		Newman, Mary
2	Cheney, Richard		Budd, Theophila
4	Brown, Joseph		Ferdinando, Alice
	Floy, Samuel		Robinson, Anne
	Edy, William		Howard, Anne
5	Cooper, William		Monk, Elizabeth
6	Smith, Robert		Lillie, Anne
	Bradshaw, John		Munday, Cath.
7	Bearrow, Peter De Poun		Christian, Eliz.
	Burges, James		Burton, Mary
8	Roselli, Lucio		Aribart, Sarah
9	Corfeild, Richard		Williams, Frances
	Herbert, James		Stapler, Eleanor
	Holding, Joseph		Hains, Hannah
	Venables, Samuel		Buckby, Mary
	Robins, William		Ward, Eliz.
	Wilson, Thomas, Esq.		Williams, Anne
	Hobbs, Arthur		Trott, Sarah
	Hawes, Henry		Wright, Eliz.
	Archer, Peter		Lewesly, Anne
11	Tatt, William		Blunt, Jane
	Marshall, Francis		Harris, Anne
12	Stubbes, John Matthias		Popping, Mary
	Cox, Samuel		Walter, Eliz.
	Embly, Arthur		Painter, Eliz.
	Blades, William		Dupownsell, Mary
13	Evans, John		Marshall, Margtt.
	Wyat, George		Gray, Mary
	Vitrack, James		Laujard, Margt.
14	Peterson, Lawrence		Parker, Sarah
	Wanlass, William		Burne, Mary
	Barnes, John		Dell, Margaret
	Hymers, Henry		Benson, Mary
	Dyer, Henry		Moore, Martha
	Thackeray, Follansby		Chatbun, Anne
	Hoskings, John		Tucker, Mary
	*Bransill [Branfill], Champion		Braund, Mary
	Jefferies, John		Darell, Elizabeth
16	Graig, James		Baldock, Frances
	Norris, Edward		Stephens, Eliz.
	Nevile, Gervase		Richards, Honour
17	Clayton, Samuel		Gould, Anne
18	Cam, Jarvis	*and*	Reeve, Rose
	Atkins, John		Johnson, Anne
	Musgrave, Christopher.		Chardin, Julia
19	Pearsee, Joseph		Millington, Mary
	Pepper, William		Lloyd, Mary
22	Miles, William		Wickins, Martha
	Bourdien, Pierre		Debouch, Mary
	Troutbeck, William		Sibley, Sarah
	Whister, Henry		Tilliare, Mary
23	Chip, Charles		Case, Jane
	Blyth, Joseph		Harby, Elizabeth
	Bradshaw, Richard		Chandler, Mary
	Beadle, Edmond		Sculthrop, Sarah
	Dowager, Robert		Bullock, Mary
	Wooldridge, James		Hackman, Jane
	Dannald, John		Dover, Elizabeth
	Kingsbury, James		Elder, Sarah
25	Hunsdon, Thomas		Lloyd, Mary
	Moore, John		Cleever, Eliz.
	Hollings, Joseph		Read, Elizabeth
	Powle, Daniel		Marjercum, Sarah
27	Mackay, James		Abbot, Mary
	Craddock, John		Taylar, Sarah
	Fernly, John		Bastin, Susanna
	Smith, John		Day, Mary
28	(*a*) Mackay, James		Abbot, Mary
	Alstone, Robert		Bates, Mary
29	Davis, Henry		Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

2	Blackborow, Jas.	*and*	Hilliard, Eliz.
	Portales, James		Devaulx, SusannahMary
	Cairnes, Henry		Gold, Frances
	Lloyd, Meredith		Hughes, Lydia
	Eaglesfeild, John		Southerland, Anne
	Mahew, Mart		Shave, Martha
4	Burgess, Richard		Griffin, Anne
	Overhill, Richard		Smith, Elizabeth
5	Campbell, Alex.		Andrews, Dorothy
	Pinckney, John		Gibson, Hannah
	Avery, John		Langston, Eliz.
6	Merttins, Henry		Smart, Joane
	Dalton, Christopher		Dalton, Mary
7	Burthan, Bryan		Young, Jane
9	Chad, John		Butteridge, Mary
	Foster, Joseph		Trevers, Mary
10	Spratley, Samuel		Munday, Eliz.
	Luck, William		Smart, Bridget
	Desmarett, James		Nolebart, Martha
11	Messenger, Edward		Rust, Mary
	Crabtree, John		Wannell, Sarah
	Pursell, John		Hawes, Mary
	Corrance, John		Thursby, Penelope

(*a*) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

12	Messenger, Ed. *and*	Rust, Mary
	Beckett, Thomas	Austin, Mary
13	Bartlet, Thomas	Stone, Anne
	Howell, Thomas	Crutendell, Mary
	Barnfather, John	Marshall, Eliz.
	Golding, Richard	Covell, Elizabeth
	Drinkwater, John	Barker, Margtt.
	Robinson, James	Tyton, Elizabeth
	Whitfeild. Ulrich	Bewick, Philedelphia
	Moore, Hugh	Humphreys, Mary
	Jones, Benjamin	Jones, Martha
	Ewsters, John	Herne, Frances
	Holdip, Harry	Owen, Elizabeth
	Neale, Wildman	Young, Sarah
	Pryce, John	Walker, Susannah
	Bowling, Michael	Cordrys, Sarah
	Doe, James	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Highmore, Charles	Needham, Eliz.
	Davis, Walter	Adams, Rose
16	Hall, John	Grayham, Alice
	Casswell, John	White, Elizabeth
	Powell, Thomas	Parr, Margaret
17	Hog, George	Britt, Joanna
	Tussell, Thomas	Bindlouse, Anne
	Higgs, Isaac	Evans, Mary
	Stephens, John	Wright, Mary
	Bently, William	Grishook, Mary
18	Langham, John	Croxtell, Grizell
19	Mitchell, James	Street, Melior
	Eager, William	Smith, Mary
20	Savage, John	Mount, Mary
	Pepys, Thomas	Bosley, Margaret
	Porter, Rowland	Willis, Mary
	Billingsly, Daniell	Smith, Hannah
	Waghorne, John	Knight, Elizabeth
21	Guy, John	Hancock, Eliz.
23	Haynes, Richard	Halling, Sarah
	Robinson, Robert	Hollyberry, Sarah
	Ryall, Alexander	Martin, Sarah
	Wood, Richard	Burges, Susanna
	Sabbarton, Benjamin	Coor, Katherine
	Carr, Jonathan	Stock, Elizabeth
	Cosnan, William	Philpott, Eliz.
	Branand, Nicholas	Hunter, Mary
	Emery, Henry	Lulham, Sarah
	Floyer, Peter	Jones, Mary
25	Cribb, Jonathan	Lowndes, Dorothy
	Beadle, James	Robins, Sarah
	Marshall, John	Martin, Martha
	Street, Simon	Fletcher, Mary
26	Ewsters, John	Herne, Frances
27	Hall, Henry	Gray, Hester
	Hill, Thomas	Lidford, Mary
	Clarke, George	Steale, Elzabeth
28	White, Henry	Newton, Mary
28	Jeffes, William *and*	Phillips, Eliz.
30	Burchmore, Samuel	Cole, Sarah
	Gandy, Charles	Wilcox, Anne
31	Wigg, Henry	Spencer, Mary
	Nortloo, William	Ball, Hester
	Deane, Robert	Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

1	Nevill, George *and*	Hall, Anne
	Ryall, Robert	Hatteson, Eliz.
	Dee, Edward	Giddins, Sarah
	Stedall, Richard	Lye, Elizabeth
	Pope, James	Blakeman, Henrietta Maria
2	Redman, John	Tucker, Mary
	Clee, Charles	Morgan, Sybella
	Pully, George	Mervy, Anne
	Warren, Edmond	Smith, Elizabeth
3	Gardiner, Robert	Strutt, Elizabeth
	Burton, William	Hutton, Jane
	Cowley, William	Howard, Mary
	Gregory, William	Horne, Mary
4	Hayes, Samuel	Charter, Susannah
	Parker, John	Shackell, Mary
	Horne, William	Mercer, Susanna
	White, Robert	Wilkinson, Margaret
	Swinerton, Richard	Hardin, Rebecca
6	Rew, Edward	Pussell, Eliz.
	Palmer, Robert	Hunt, Elizabeth
	Harwood, Jonathan	Hodges, Anne
	Paine, Richard	Goodwin, Abagael
	Dewry, Samuel	Newton, Alice
7	Hart, John	Walley, Eliz.
	Dyer, William	Archer, Grace
	Rigby, Richard	Pindar, Mary
8	Weaver, Richard	Hill, Elizabeth
	Dixon, John	Watson, Martha
	Hope, George	Williams, Margt.
	Bertie, Phillip, Esq.	Coote, Elizabeth
9*	Burgoyne, Ino. Esq.	Burniston, Anna Maria
	Knight, Thomas	Deane, Elizabeth
10	Pollom, Lawrence	Smith, Ann
	Baxter, John	Gascoyne, Ann
	Blackmore, William	Lowbeart, Lear
	Butcher, Thomas	Bates, Mary
11	Willis, Hugh	Watts, Priscilla
	Abraham, William	Scott, Ann
13	Stevens, Thomas	Burnett, Mary
	Allen, Richard	Allen, Martha
	Chapman, Thomas	Day, Mary
	Claridge, William	Witherston, Ann
14	Clements, John	Forward, Sibilla
	Neale, Matthew	Graingby, Eliz.
	Gray, Robert	Pagell, Anne
15	Fawne, John	Oatridge, Sarah
	King, Samuel	Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

17	(*a*) Cullum, Thos. *and*	Stroud, Sivillia
	Grattick, John	Dinell, Sarah
	(*a*) Cullum, Thomas	Strode, Savilla
18	Young, William	Dawson, Winifred
	Edwards, Robert	Watson, Eliz.
	Lucas, James	Smith, Elizabeth
20	Pepper, William	Constable, Mary
	Turpin, Michael	Parrott, Grace
	Brown, Elias	Baker, Elianor
	Merriday, Paul	Ward, Susannah
	Dilloe, William	Barber, Elizabeth
	Wall, Henry	Bellingham, Anne
	Bayley, Gabriel	Blake, Jane
	Ramsey, Alexander	Ward, Aveline
21	Archer, John	Sands, Anne
	Smith, Robert	Cleeve, Elizabeth
	Walkson, John	Walklett, Mary
	Loundes, William	Layton, Margaret
22	Toogood, John	Virger, Susan
	Moyle, John	Davers, Isabella
	Sage, Samuel	Grubb, Sarah
23	Yates, Andrew	Wisewall, Ursula
	Simpson, Edward	Stephenson, Eliz.
	Holman, John	Raven, Dorothy
	Wright, William	Gittins, Anne
24	Lambert, Edward	Willmott, Anne
	Cooke, David	Burrey, Sarah
	Carrington, Henry	Newce, Jane
	Knight, George	Wheeler, Mary
	Walsh, James	Knight, Mary
27	Brackley, Charles	Longuevill, Eliz.
	Lambeth, Aaron	Miller, Anne
	Barnes, John	Turner, Judith
	Woods, Thomas	Clasey, Frances
	Draper, John	Watts, Susanna
29	Wormlaighton, Dan.	Strahan, Rebecca
	Weeks, John	Webb, Elizabeth
30	Holman, Joseph	Fairclough, Eliz.
	Page, Abraham	Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

1	Williams, John *and*	Browne, Jane
	Burgis, John	Hodges, Eliz.
3	Shank, William	Worrall, Judith
	Tromball, Richard	Turner, Eliz.
	Woodman, Matthew	Woodman, Anne
4	Aris, John	Sheppard, Mary
	Fisher, Richard	Collins, Eliz.
	Frethy, Alexander	Millington, Grace
	Nanson, Phillip	Fisher, Dorothy
	Bristow, Thomas	Marsh, Martha
5	Scott, Joseph	Hicks, Elizabeth
	Yarrow, William	Amsdon, Eliz.
5	Hovendon, *and* Henry	New, Ria
	Edwards, Benjamin	Bird, Elizabeth
6	Linsey, James	Hobbs, Martha
	Joliffe, William	Patrick, Susannah
8	Papworth, John	Conway, Eliz.
	Baxter, Thomas	Wilkinson, Mary
	Grewe, Benjamin	Allison, Frances
	Newton, John	Stevenson, Mary
9	Newberry, Thomas	Challener, Elianor
	Geary, William	Barnard, Eliz.
10	Coxon, John	Cookworth, Susannah
	Francis, Thomas	Roberts, Casandra
	Gent, John	Merridith, Ann
	Overill, Edward	Horn, Elizabeth
	Garland, William	Standard, Mary
	Bow, Francis	Shephard, Ann
	Fuller, Francis	Watkins, Martha
	Bedford, Thomas	Turner, Jane
	Saunders, Richard	Smith, Christian
11	Mountague, Samuel	Brown, Sarah
12	Dudly, Isaac	Hart, Susanna
	Mann, John	Kent, Mary
13	Wyngood, William	Hopkins, Rebecca
	Toppin, John	Jones, Elizabeth
14	Kingston, John	Anderson, Mary Anne
	Dalton, Christopher	Boreham, Susan
	Cooke, Edward	Downes, Eliz.
	Stubbings, Edward	Mott, Mary
	Hurles, Edward	Baker, Anne
	Gill, Litcott	Richards, Susanna
	Jenkins, John	Stroud, Martha
15	Jarrat, James	Pooley, Mary
	Carter, Edward	Smith, Mary
	Barker, Edward	Acton, Jane
17	Notage, Joshua	Gilbert, Ann
	Medford, Robert	Swanton, Priscilla
	Overall, Edmond	Bulkley, Ann
	Barrow, Daniel	Steevens, Mary
18	Stafford, William	Weeks, Anne (*a*) Susanna
	Kidder, John	Best, Alice
	Caldicot, Thomas	Cheney, Eliz
19	Wyner, Charles	Crowder, Anne
21	Higgs, Thomas	Lepee, Anne
22	Mackmurdyke, John	Bristow, Sarah
	Gill, Elisha	Gilding, Anna
	Carty, Timothy	Price, Mary
24	Houlden, William	Robinson, Anne
	Chamberlain, John	Lane, Margaret
	Lone, Arthur	Stint, Mary
	Marlow, John	Lane, Mary
	Plumber, William	Sheppard, Eliz.

(*a*) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

(*a*) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

24	Baldwin, Robert *and*	Jeaner, Elizabeth
25	Forrest, William	Fenton, Elizabeth
	Monk, Robert	Burre, Elizabeth
26	Richardson, Thomas	Waters, Ann
	Baker, John	Barrett, Eliz.
	Stratton, John	Hoar, Margaret
	Read, Thomas	Pike, Ann
27	Peirson, Thomas	Bullen, Sarah
	Rawson, John	Cover, Elizabeth
	Woodeson, William	Blake, Sarah
	Tyler, Robert	Hamins, Anne
	Clay, Hugh	Price, Susanna
	Kirk, William	Price, Sarah
	Thompson, Richard	Russell, Eliz.
	Cooke, Thomas	Rider, Elizabeth
29	Londondin, Thomas	Brookes, Mary
	Cherrall, William	Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

1	Cock, William *and*	Stretton, Hannah
	Jacob, Nicholas	Buxton, Eliz.
	Martin, Charles	Wiffen, Mary
	Marshall, John	Sutton, Elizabeth
	Lowry, Isaac	Carpenter, Sarah
	Brewer, Charles	Taylor, Eliz.
4	Renforth, John	Dalton, Sarah
	Knightly, John	Wetherell, Sarah
	Holmes, Thomas	Bingley, Anne
	Symons, Edwards	Hunson, Anne
	Cook, Thomas	Sandys, Henrietta
	Lightbown, Alex.	Smith, Anne
5	Painter, Richard	Skinner, Mary
6	Turner, Francis	Pym, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham	Snell, Susannah
	Town, William	Bucknall, Sarah
	Watts, Charles	Sayer, Elizabeth
	Yarnold, John	Cressell, Anne
7	Shelton, Cornelius	Adams, Anne
8	Martin, Thomas	Wharton, Margt.
9	Wilson, John	Major, Mary
	James, John	Davis, Anne
10	Hartly, Edward	Rymell, Anne
	Jenks, William	Plumb, Anne
	Couthred, William	Atherton, Mary
	Griffith, Jeffery	Allen, Elizabeth
12	Boosey, Abraham	Tatt, Mary
13	King, Charles	Edwards, Thomazin
	Hougham, Francis	Troughton, Eliz.
	Griffith, James	Price, Mary
14	Scarlet, William	Grover, Elizabeth
15	Bonnet, John	Wilshin, Mary
	Oliver, Richard	Thomson, Bridget
	Waer, William	Williams, Kath.
	Slann, John	Aarmon, Sarah
16	Glascock, John	Spurgeon, Eliz.
17	Rothery, Edward	Beard, Sarah
	Wilkins, Thomas	Mason, Mary
17	Higgins, Thos. *and*	Thompson, Mary
18	Fountain, Edward	Theedham, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas	Clarke, Mary
	Settle, John	Yate, Anne
19	Haynes, William	Whalley, Eliz.
20	Loft, Charles	Loft, Anne
	Paulli, Jonas	Baxter, Eliz.
	Graham, HenryVere	Warner, Kath.
	Bayntum, Henry	Sanders, Mary
	Kirk, Thomas	Jones, Mary
	Litchfeild, Thomas	Yarley, Anne
22	Allen, Thomas	Butler, Rachell
23	Holbech, Barnabas	Fownes, Martha
24	Salter, Thomas	Matthews, Joyce
25	Knight, Daniel	Kate, Arrabella
26	Harford, John	Winn, Mary
	Oakey, Jeremiah	Gouldsmith, Mary
	Cole, John	Teagie, Sarah
27	Thompson, Joseph	Abbiss, Elizabeth
	Glover, John	Glover, Anne
	Barnes, William	Gregory, Mary
28	Dove, William	Cartwright, Sarah
29	Williams, Rebeccah	Brookman, John
	Long, Jacob	Daniell, Jane
30	Wood, Henry	Palmer, Mary
	West, Thomas	Cart, Sarah
	Lytton, George	Terry, Elizabeth
	Silvester, John	Smith, Sarah
	Collins, John	Francklyn, Sarah
	Briggs, Ambrose	Rodham, Mary
	Bispham, William	Green, Mary
31	Davis, William	Barber, Mary
	Rickards, Robert	Hatton, Anne
	Goodrige, John	Kingston, Eliz.
	Burgiss, Joseph	Thorne, Frances
	Davies, William	James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

2	Hill, Edward *and*	Lawson, Anne
	Lawford, Nathaniel	Brooke, Susann'h
	Blowers, John	Williams, Jane
3	Plaistead, James	Tayler, Letitia
	Gower, Robert	Walder, Eliz.
	Cripps, John	Baron, Secretary *sic*
	Harrison, Anthony	Clifton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Fletcher, Mary
	Hammond, Robert	Cunningham, Elizabeth
	Day, Joseph	Nicholls, Eliz.
5	Ellis, William	Mayhew, Eliz.
	Rycroft, John	Boatham, Margt.
	Bartholomew, Philip	Knowe, Mary
6	Pardoe, William	Wright, Mary
	Hodgson, Thomas	Rouse, Anne
7	Smith, Samuel	Webb, Elizabeth
	Keene, Thomas	Dipper, Anne
8	Wright, Charles	Carpenter, Sarah
	Venables, Joseph	Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

8	Chambers, Thos. *and*	Morris, Mary
	Stead, Thomas	Cole, Anne
	Sumner, Thomas	Carr, Alice
	Hamond, Leonard	Andrews, Eliz.
	Brewer, John	Wright, Martha
9	Rowland, Thomas	Powell, Jane
	Hurst, Thomas	Brandon, Anne
10	Greenwood, William	Till, Elizabeth
	Todd, Henry	Mullins, Joanna
12	Harrison, James	Ashfeild, Jane
	Jones, Christopher	Edwards, Alice
	Hodgson, Nicholas	Topp, Deborah
	Lammas, John	Fouch, Dorothy
	Arnold, Ralph	Houghton, Elianor
14	Stephens, Abraham	Hodges, Eliz.
	Tuton, Robert	Kemp, Mary
	Clark, Richard	Norgate, Willoughby
15	Morell, John	Ransom, Susannah
	Blackman, Thomas	Taylor, Martha
	Staffe, Thomas	Forster, Frances
	Nelmes, Thomas	Ridsdale, Elen
16	Chappell, John	Head, Anne
	Nurse, John	Clarke, Margaret
	Dashwood, George	Bristow, Kath.
18	Pounder, Thomas	Pennall, Mary
19	Lee, Richard	Doughty, Eliz.
	Stevenson, Humphrey	Eyton, Mary
	Swain, Thomas	Morgan, Susanna.
	Hilliard, Thomas	Turner, Eliz.
	Hunter, Henry	Swift, Judith
	Hooker, Peter	Goddard, Eliz.
	Chidd, Richard	Walker, Cath.
	Scholey, William	Harper, Elizabeth
20	Dun, Philip	Mernes, Dorothy
	Boddington, Thos.	Brussey, Sarah
	Grisell, Samuel	Robinson, Mary
21	Hodgson, William	Scott, Elizabeth
	Lett, Anne	Lindon, Stephen
	Dugdale, William Henry	Lee, Margaret
22	Dunkan, David	Sheppard, Margt.
	Tarrant, William	Nodes, Mary
	Perry, Mathew	Randall, Mary
	Watts, John	Langley, Eliz.
23	Morgat, Peter	Taylor, Jane
	Ares, William	Clarke, Mary
	Tate, James	Briscoe, Eliz.
	Robinson, Nathaniel	Doux Saint, Mary
	Cobby, Henry	Evans, Margaret
24	Hewson, Francis	Goring, Sarah
	Stackhouse, Christopher	Clayton, Eliz.
	Hawkins, John	Barnes, Mary
	Temple, John	Kilpin, Martha
24	Barnard, Thos. *and*	Glanville, Eliz.
	Dickson, Anthony	Page, Jane
26	Corbett, George	Hawkins, Judith
	Anthony, John	Downing, Elinor
	Day, William	Neale, Hannah
27	Evans, William	Watnall, Eliz.
	Waldron, George	Clift, Theo.
	Wagster, Joseph	Newman, Martha
28	Trugard, Lewis Peter	Bestly, Eliz
30	How, John	Fereman, Judith
	Herbert, Charles	Gouge, Rebeccah
	Hall, John	Lewin, Mary
	Mersing, Nathanael	Bryan, Anne
	Moulding, John	Palmer, Jane

DECEMBER, 1711.

1	Eve, Thomas *and*	Russell, Susanna
3	Reeve, Francis	Oden, Elizabeth
	Foord, John	Jones, Margaret
	Dane, Solomon	Holstead, Hannah
	Jennings, John	Stafford, Margt.
	Cacheret, Michael	Richardson, Alice
	Hilliard, John	Duncombe, Kath.
	Clarke, John	Maynard, Susanna
4	Marshall, John	Cole, Margery
	Whitaker, Thomas	Turner, Christian
	Krull, John Henry	Day, Mary
	Wilson, Edward	Miller, Eleanor
5	Hunt, John	Newton, Cath.
	Chapman, Henry	Hefford, Elianor
	Price, John	Stanton, Anne
	Peartree, Ephraim	Ellett, Jane
	Wells, John	Sandford, Sarah
6	Keelders, Lewis	Francoise, Barbara
	Bickford, Edward	Ashdown, Joanna
	Cliffe, Henry	Rooth, Elizabeth
7	Humphreys, James	Fisher, Mary
	Jackson, Edward	Cole, Elizabeth
	Meeder, Isaac	Atfeild, Eliz.
	Wilson, John	Morris, Dorothy
8	Clare, Henry	Leiger, Anne
	Nieukirk, Henry	Holdstock, Eliz.
	Askew, Robert	Nicholls, Mary
	Proctor, Thomas	Kirby, Margaret
9	Trott, John	Leadson, Jane
10	Winthorpe, Jonathan	Melnorth, Eliz.
	Attiwell, Nathaniel	Dybull, Anne
	Young, John	Wellen, Elizabeth
	Spanger, Richard	Jackson, Anne
	Durant, William	Nash, Anne
11	Siggins, Thomas	Hopkins, Anne
12	Payne, Lawrence	Dean, Barbara
	Head, Richard	Hazleden, Anne
13	Cassell, George	Holland, Eliz.
	Morris, John	Fish, Rose

DECEMBER, 1711.

13	Sprigmore, Thomas	*and*	Wright, Eliz.
	Patrick, John		Drake, Alice
14	Bygrave, Robert		Millner, Anne
15	Somerset, John		Berrisford, Dorothy
	Barnson, Barnt		Cornelianson, Mary
17	Marshall, John		Wood, Sarah
	Booth, Aaron		Burrows, Philadelphia
	Taylor, Jonathan		Bulstrode, Mary
	Willan, John		Bunch, Susanna
18	Childrey, Richard		Cooke, Sarah
	Lewis, John		Sevenoake, Mary
	Smith, John		Goring, Francis
	Billingsly, John		Smith, Susan
19	Sands, Robert		Sorrell, Anne
	Perry, Francis		Turner, Eliz.
	Nutt, Joseph		Maining, Ursula
	Hodges, Joseph		Hind, Anne
	Avis, Thomas		Morgan, Martha
20	Addanbrock, John		Taylor, Sarah
	Herbert, Henry		Bigg, Anne
	Cox, William		Winchlow, Anne
	Phillips, Joshua		Braffett, Anne
	Cabe, William		Cole, Sarah
21	Eyre, John		Layer, Susanna
	Morris, John		Plumer, Francis
	Arnold, Edward		Lovett, Anne
22	Theed, Richard		Cawood, Eliz.
	Hill, John		Cronck, Eliz.
	Baker, William		Jackson, Sarah
24	Martheille, John		Debusc, Martha
	Mellows, Robert		Crowhurst, Mary
	White, Alexander		Bowes, Dorothy
	Hamilton, Joseph		Millis, Katherine
	Bearman, Francis		Barrabant, Anne
27	Gillcriffe, Thomas		Feild, Elizabeth
	Hoddle, John		Wilson, Lois
28	Lane, James		Croffts, Sarah
	Whitmarsh, Francis		Biscow, Eleanor
	Welch, Joseph		Harwood, Mary
	Kimberly, William		Meades, Leonora
	Seares, Robert		Righton, Rebecca
29	Brightall, Robert		Jennings, Sarah
	Metcalfe, James		Deering, Jane
	Quelch, Edward		August, Eliz.
	Smith, John		Banks, Sarah
	Stone, Samuel		Whittle, Eliz.
	Vorley, Edward		Watts, Mercy
	Sterne, William		Bateman, Ellen
	Goose, William		Norman, Mary
	Lacock, Francis		Bell, Mary
31	Cooper, Thomas		Honyball, Mary
	Baker, William		Jackson, Eliz.
	Hodgkin, Richard		Wright, Sara
	Bounee, Louis		Dartell, Frances
31	Brice, John	*and*	Fowler, Eliz.
	Robinson, Matthew		Hinchman, Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

1	Knight, Thos.	*and*	Williams, Margt.
	Howard, James		Holmes, Mary
	Burchett, John		Ellis, Jane
2	Floyd, Samuel		King, Elizabeth
	Woodfall, Henry		Andrews, Mary
	Mellichamp, Wm.		Widdowes, Joan
	Lee, Richard		Motley, Margaret
	Neeborne, George		Ladler, Susanna
	White, William		Price, Martha
	Brasier, William		Lawrence, Eliz.
3	Steenton, John		Stonehorse, Eliz.
	Warner, Francis		Markham, Eliz.
4	Rainner, Francis		Cartwright, Eliz.
	Blackman, Samuel		Smith, Elizabeth
	Farneel, William		Green, Hannah
5	Evans, Richard		Scott, Anne
	Reynolds, Samuel		Wormall, Mary
8	Williams, Edward		Richardson, Eliz.
	Waite, Daniel		Dodson, Sarah
	Feild, Richard		Scudder, Mary
9	Cox, Thomas		Gillam, Frances
	Allen, Thomas		Townsend, Jane
	May, John		Meakins, Mary
	Hall, Henry		Warner, Elianor
10	Perry, Weedon		Barnsley, Eliz.
	Broughton, Roger		Saunders, Margt.
	Wilkeson, David		Fisher, Eliz.
	Johnson, Adam		Gunn, Dorothy
11	Newland, Thomas		Enoch, Elizabeth
12	Buckingham, Thos.		Champness, Phillis
	Dawson, William		Gill, Jane
	Shorter, John		Roycroft, Mary
	Wright, Peter		Shirly, Eliz.
14	Heard, Joseph		Bridge, Mary
	Gunning, Robert		Edmeads, Eliz.
	Bates, Edward		Millam, Mary
15	Redding, Joseph		Waterfeild, Margaret
	Smith, John		Whyle, Sarah
	Simpson, Lloyd		Higgins, Paletin
17	Williamson, George		Whiting, Mary
	Foncault, James		Mesnier, Cath.
	Dod, William		Willshaw, Anne
	Brown, Thomas		West, Mary
	Humphreys, Evan		Hilbourne, Martha
18	May, Joseph		Woodroffe, Rebecca
	Carter, Martin		Butler, Mary
21	Wright, Thomas		Constable, Martha
22	Nipson, John		Leathes, Frances
	Rogers, John		Tyson, Hanna
23	Hampson, John		Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

23	Hales, James *and*	Hales, Mary
	Way, Thomas	Hardland, Hannah
	Latham, Thomas	Gibbs, Elizabeth
	Mason, Mathew	Edwards, Mary
24	Coppin, Robert	Mayowe, Eliz.
	Clarke, James	Hodder, Phœbe
	Richards, John	Hinton, Amy
25	Clovell, William	James, Mary
26	Hubbard, Charles	Bovey, Catherine
	Hornsby, Robert	Bowman, Mary
27	Tovey, Benjamin	Burdett, Sarah
28	Addams, Joseph	Biddle, Elizabeth
	Whiting, Thomas	Freine, Rhody
	Skelton, Isaac	Poulter, Anne
	Davis, John	Nurse, Martha
29	Gregory, Michael	Waldron, Margt.
	Singleton, Lawrence	Pretty, Mary
	Carpenter, Thomas	Green, Sarah
	Storey, Edward	Williams, Margt.
30	Chernock, Francis	Granger, Eliz.
	Bass, Amos	Hamshire, Mary
31	Sidway, John	Cooke, Eliz.
	Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt.	Attwill, Mary
	Hancock, John	Glover, Elizabeth
	Chiffens, Abraham	Woodford, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

2	Jackson, John *and*	Studley, Ann
	Gifford, John	Bradbury, Mary
4	*Jenkinson, Sir Robt. [Bart]	Scarbrough, Hen. M [Henrietta Maria]
	Parsons, John	Keylock, Mary
	Omer, Peter	Bayley, Kath
5	Taylor, Thomas	Woodcock, Margaret
	Ballard, Philip	Baker, Hannah
	Larkin, John	Phillips, Mary
	Blackston, Edward	Ashby, Sarah
	Dickins, Valentine	Seale, Elizabeth
	Shephardson, Sam	Tickner, Eliz
	Broadmead, Thos	Sanders, Mary
	Jones, Abraham	Child, Mary
	Hennagen, Michael	Clemson, Eliz.
6	Window, Henry	Hickman, Eliz.
7	Darcy, James	Hickee, Mary
	Turvin, George	Burton, Avis
8	Stanbrough, Robert	Alding, Sarah
9	Franks, Richard	Carey, Sarah
	Gough, John	Tyler, Margaret
	Hilliard, Thomas	Davies, Anne
11	Carsley, Peter	Fox, Sarah
	Johnson, Thomas	Phillips, Mary
	Fowler, John	Cooper, Sarah
	Slater, Richard	Kemp, Anne
	Elliott, John	Howard, Fortune
11	Bright, Thomas *and*	Grigson, Mary
12	Elwick, George	King, Dorothy
	Hull, Robert	Smith, Anne
	Mickleton, James	Eden, Hannah
	Langton, Joseph	Bovingdon, Eliz.
13	Rigby, James	Kitchen, Jane
	Kennerly, John	Hinckster, Hannah
	Wanley, William	Bowse, Alice
	Gadney, John	Mortershell, Abigael
14	Learner, Ephraim	Hooke, Mary
	Tencarr, Isaac	Jones, Anne
15	Wright, James	Redding, Mary
16	Sharpecliffe, Simon	Sharpecliffe, Anne
	Price, Charles	Paine, Mary
	Jordan, Robert	Hovlt, Sarah
	Bass, Joel	Sanney, Jane
	Bates, Christopher	Craine, Anne
18	Rice, Thomas	Humphreys, Anne
	Flack, William	Voss, Mary
19	Chrystall, John	Hooker, Eliz
	James, Sambers	Harper, Elianor
20	Garrett, Mathew, Jr	Merry, Mary
	Pecavi, Samuel	Anthony, Eliz
	Faldo, Stephen	Lambert, Kath.
21	Cuddington, Richard	May, Sarah
	Harbottle, James	Winn, Deborah
	Jackson, Henry	Hogson, Jane
22	Richardson, Samuel	Ladimore, Eliz.
	Gillow, Jenkin	Holloway, Frances
23	Peryear, John	Atwick, Eliz.
	Holmes, Peter	Sanders, Anne
	Cox, Henry	Clarke, Rose
	Ferrers, Edward	Gibson, Teresia
24	Smith, Andrew	Mills, Joyce
	Johnson, William	Rymer, Mary
25	Wolstenholme, Francis	Blakeman, Henrietta
	Ward, Joseph	Alcock, Mary
	Peake, Robert	Shaw, Mary
	Gardiner, Michael	Nedham, Eliz.
26	Cooper, John	Wilkinson, Eleonor
	Paine, John	Living, Elizabeth
	Beardsly, William	Ash, Judith
	Webster, Daniel	Glover, Sarah
	Darby, William	Nicholson, Abigael
27	Lockwood, Richard	Vernon, Matilda
	Wright, John	Marlow, Barbara
	Blakemore, William	Carriat, Anne
	Truelove, James	Vergis, Sarah
28	Bond, Richard	Astell, Elizabeth
	Catherens, William	Green, Margaret
	Pitts, Samuel	Tayler, Hannah
29	Scott, Samuel	Fountaine, Eliz.
	Chelton, Andrew	Wilcox, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

29	Butler, Thomas *and*	Williamson, Frances
	Nevill, Thomas	Holdbrough, Judith
	Eskrigge, James	Conen, Sarah
	Yates, John	Bowles, Cath.
	Bramon, Robert	Brown, Mary
	Parker, Chas, Esq.	Wilson, Cath.
	Portlock, Benj, Esq.	Bete, Elizabeth
	Dombres, Anthony	Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

1	Barrow, John *and*	Cautrell, Mary
	Wood, Francis	Smith, Elizabeth
3	Grundy, William	Smith, Mary
	Dissell, Daniel	Umfreville, Jane
	Griffes, James	Seffton, Rose
	Stephens, John	Dowell, Mary
4	Painter, Thomas	Hannor, Margarett
5	Guillim, Thomas	Littell, Martha
	Long, Jeremiah	Cooper, Jane
8	Jenkinson, Joseph	Leeson, Anne
11	Wheatlun, John	Marsh, Jane
13	Owbridge, Jarvis	Wharton, Elianor
14	Whatton, George	Chard, Sara
15	Kearsey, John	Chappel, Francis
	Grimstead, Joseph	Warren, Anne
	Dethick, Henry	Norris, Hester
17	Davis, Isaac	Marke, Sarah
	Walton, John	Eaton, Kath.
	Spackman, Edward	Jennings, Henrietta M.
19	Say, John	Colegrave, Eliz.
	Tresst, Francis	Mayo, Deborah
	Tench, Stephen	Bradley, Mary
	Evans, Charles	Barbin, Phillippa
21	Hughes, John	Eglestone, Eliz
	Overton, Henry	Guinnett, Jane
22	Stoughton, Richard	Bowman, Mary
	Jones, Ralph	Milksop, Mary
24	Carter, Benjamin	Omens, Eliz.
25	Allen, Joseph	Hockley, Mary
	Seton, George	Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

26	Smith, Gyles *and*	Davis, Jane
	Hardness [*rectius* Hardres], Sir William [Bart.]	Dicher, Eliz.
	Cloves, John	Bettesworth, Alice
27	Cawthorne, Alvera	Gilliam, Mary
28	Timens, Martin	Blundall, Sarah
	Howlatson, Richard	Charriott, Eliz.
31	Dugdale, Thomas	Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

3	Wyndham, Sir *and*	(*a*)Newdigat, Hen. Maria
	Francis	
	Perkins, James	Billing, Eliz.
	Hinsome, Thomas	Bridgar, Margt.
5	Dancer, Henry	Davy, Abigal
7	Peach, Christopher	Smith, Hannah
	Rattenburry, John	Hutchins, Joane
9	Kirby, John	Newman, Mary
	Davis, William	Moyle, Jane
	Vandenande, John	Flood, Elizabeth
	Green, Thomas	Bean, Elizabeth
10	Smith, Robert	Risely, Mary
11	Rugendike, Jacob	Potts, Wm. Minor (*sic*)
12	Bladen, Isaac	Young, Dorothy
	Chaddock, Arthur	Glover, Frances
	Leibert, Walter von Shiohielme	Weight, Sarah
15	Alworth, Henry	Markland, Eliz.
	Adcock, Hugh	Fullwood, Anne
16	James, Peter	Angell, Mary
17	Scarpe, Christopher	Warr, Sarah
	Jasper, Edward	Brown, Anne
	Dixon, Barnard	Dobbins, Hester
	Fleet, Josias	Sidey, Martha
18	Smith, Thomas	Newman, Sarah
	Basley, Thomas	Stafford, Margt.
	Beddingfild, Edmond	Sherwood, Mary
	Atkinson, William	Hill, Anne
	Malin, Edward	Milner, Bridget
19	Walkinton, Abrah.	Haines, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Peter	Allen, Grace
	Bather, William	Collins, Sarah
	Phillips, David	Mortimore, Eliz.
20	Pattenden, William	Wiggs, Jane
21	Basden, Thomas	Staples, Anne
	Johnson, Richard	Fisher, Rebecca
	Hoare, Edward	Courtnis, Anne
	Brogdon, Daniel	Henderson, Susanna
22	Pruden, Francis	Atkins, Martha
	East, Edward	Chillingworth, Elizabeth
	Church, Randolph	Eyton, Eliz.
	Long, John	Edge, Mary
	Platt, John	Holloway, Jane
	Hearn, Thomas	Brumwick, Mag.
	*Chester, John	Feild, Mary
23	March, Edward	Wood, Mary
	Hollier, Samuel	Tap, Jane
	Wiltshire, Patrick	Archer, Susanna
24	Monck, William	Lawrence, Martha
25	Salisbury, Samuel	Herbert, Eliz.
27	Hale, William	Paggen, Cath.

(*a*) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "I" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, *als.* Commings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew, Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather, Anne
7 Platries, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon, Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne
10 Burgess, Nathaniel *and* Handley, Anne
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaid, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright, Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancstino, Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson, Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson, Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall, Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elianor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher, Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

1	Flower, Thomas *and*	Row, Mary
	Fellows, Ben. Dan.	Craft, Mary
2	Smith, James	Hill, Sarah
	Cecill, John	Hood, Rebecca
	Hall, John	Parsons, Dennis
3	Seymour, Luke	Bradley, Anne
	Norman, Marmaduke	Tilley, Martha
	Blay, Anthony	Chapman, Hanna
	Hathaway, Richard Edward	Woods, Mary
	Ridout, Thomas	Cray, Mary
4	Shephard, Joseph	Bruin, Elizabeth
5	Lafforce, Stephen	Davis, Mary
	Currant, Peter	Evans, Mary
	Cratcher, Michael	Silver, Joan
	Paine, John	Thornbury, Eliz.
	Hush, John	Jefferson, Eliz.
	Caldicot, Thomas	Rogers, Mary
6	Mason, Thomas	Martin, Mary
	Ashton, Henry	Cowper, Mary
	Bond, Abraham	How, Elizabeth
	Glover, John	Allen, Jane
7	Strange, William	Eades, Elizabeth
	Malson, Joseph	Jones, Elizabeth
	Riley, James	Copping, Anne
	Edy, Samuel	Smith, Frances
	Powell, William	Towers, Mary
8	De la Chapel, Armand	Martin, Anne
9	Blyth, Samuel	Stokes, Eliz.
	Price, John	Pear, Rachell
	Rowell, John	Berry, Mary
	Kelway, Robert	Vere, Elizabeth
	Rogers, John	Welch, Anne
10	Morrice, John	Vincent, Eliz.
11	Henly, James	Wilmer, Mary
	Clarke, John	Cozens, Mary
	Bushell, James	Tinker, Mary
	Long, Robert	Hubbard, Mary
	Kesson, George	Wilcox, Kath.
12	Blinkinsop, George	Cannon, Mary
13	Pym, William	Carver, Anne
	Vincent, Anthony	Parker, Eliz.
	Lonsdale, Henry	Masrother, Hope
	Whitledge, Lorrain	Goodwin, Mary
	Totton, Stevens	Richardson, Elizabeth
16	Sturmy, Tobias	Mason, Hester
	Wise, Edward	Bradley, Anne
	Denman, Charles	Stede, Sarah
	Morris, Thomas	Writon, Anne
	Williams, Sir Nicholas	Cox, Mary
18	Stanton, Fredrick	Smith, Mary
19	Hale, Overbury	Dodwell, Eliz.
	Collet, Thomas	Waldrook, Eliz.
21	Lawrence, Edward	Hobbs, Anne
21	Jones, William *and*	Broadway, Rachell
22	Norton, Robert	Fletcher, Eliz.
23	Pearson, Henry	Woodard, Pheby
	Gyles, Nathaniel	Cawstern, Hester
	Rookwood, Edward	Watts, Elizabeth
	Margetson, James	Taylor, Mary
	Westerne, William Esq.	Bateman, Anne
	Yarway, William	Amsdale, Eliz.
	Wilkinson, William	Higgins, Mary
24	Morrell, Anthony	Cotton, Mary
	Andrews, Nicholas	Lyffe, Mary
	Cock, William	Haviland, Lucretia
	Standen, William	Ogle, Anne
25	Weston, William	Smeeton, Anne
	Dalton, Andrew	Johnson, Sarah
26	Tanner, John	French, Sarah
	Criswell, Thomas	Carpenter, Cath.
	Dunstan, Robert	Wilkins, Eliz.
	Bulman, Thomas	Kelley, Elianor
	Elphinston, John	Moncreife, Martha
27	Lovering, Robert	Snell, Dorothy
	Stockwell, James	Pickett, Eliz.
	Burford, Thomas	Venables, Mag.
28	Church, Richard	Beasley, Eliz.
	Crosby, John	Tomlinson, Anne
	Serjeant, John	Causton, Mary
	Tuttle, John	Davis, Jane
	Crawley, William	Russell, Eliz.
29	Archer, Thomas	Acock, Hannah
30	Nicholson, Thomas	Laybourn, Margaret
	Owen, Morrice	Addison, Jane
	Carter, Thomas	Bikerstaffe, Priscilla
	Pickering, Thomas	Parsons, Eliz.
	Coleman, William	Rathbane, Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

1	Kirk, James *and*	Purcell, Eliz.
2	Whitlock, Richard	Platt, Susan
	Brome, Bartholomew	Shaw, Alicia
	Woolstone, Jeffery	Millett, Mary
3	Allen, Thomas	Ward, Sarah
	Warkman, Robert	Hoskins, Mary
	Phillips, Thomas	Ward, Susanna
	Wood, Joseph	Norman, Margt.
4	Joyfull, Francis	Kitchingham, Martha
	St. John, Francis	Gould, Mary
	Saywell, Matthew	Swetland, Frances
	Bareblock, William	Evans, Sarah
5	Sone, John	Milner, Mary
	Aberry, John	Harding, Jane
	Stebbing, William	Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

5	Lee, Thomas	*and*	Asleiy, Dorothy
	Vicars, Samuel		Frost, Frances
6	Williams, David		Russell, Eliz.
	Elliot, Joshua		Earle, Sarah
7	Jenkins, John		Sutcliffe, Eliz.
	Bibbie, John		Spofforth, Eliz.
	Sears, Joseph		Foss, Elizabeth
	Watson, Richard		Walton, Alice
8	Howard, Thomas		Turney, Anne
	Odell, John		Richards, Mary
	Sames, Thomas		Clarke, Jane
	Curwen, Christopher		Whitmore, Hannah
	King, Richard		Price, Jane
	Hind, Michael		Goodeve, Sarah
9	Hurford, John		Waters, Lydia
	Barnett, John		Joyce, Rebecca
	Hussey, Benjamin		Williams, Anne
	Wells, John		Lucas, Mary
	Bond, Thomas		Feetam, Mary
	Curtis, Richard		Harman, Hester
10	Tayler, John		Lovell, Eliz.
	Eldridge, William		Parker, Alice
	Castleton, Nathaniel, Esq.		Sandford, Amy
	Williams, James		Archer, Eliz.
11	Cross, John		Humphreys, Eliz.
	Sexton, Thomas		Goodspeed, Mary
	Cox, Edward		Spooner, Anne
	Ellis, David		Green, Catherine
	Townsend, John		Baker, Eliz.
	Collins, William		Channell, Amy
12	Wickly, Henry		Danby, Anne
	Cade, Charles		Smith, Mary
	Fretwell, John		Harvey, Hepsekah
	Pearce, Thomas		Lucas, Prudence
14	Sharpe, John		Heath, Sarah
	Brandley, Joseph		Achim, Joannah
	Tilly, Joseph		Tolson, Mary
	Clayton, Humphrey		Nash, Susannah
15	Wyat, John		Price, Mary
	King, James		Fosket, Sarah
	Ayley, Henry		Reynolds, Sarah
	Brittan, John		Gigg, Rebeccah
16	Belcham, Phillip		Thompson, Mary
	Goose, John		Blore, Margaret
	Henly, Thomas		Martyr, Sarah
	Rand, Joseph		Morise, Hannah
	Stede, Dutton		Bockland, Constance
	Cooper, Henry		Nichols, Sarah
17	Rider, Edward		Dent, Sarah
	West, John		Betts, Anne
	Sedwell, William		Robinson, Emelia
	Burroughs, Thomas		Clarke, Jane
	Shippen, William		Stote, Frances
18	Spedding, John		Willmott, Sarah
18	Harris, Edward	*and*	Dowers, Jane
19	Jones, John		Trotter, Mary
	Coombes, Henry		Bullock, Mary
	Dean, William		Church, Anne
	Whiston, Thomas		Nicholls, Eliz.
	Nottingham, James		Predy, Susan
	Whitbee, Charles		Child, Anne
21	Clarke, Joseph		Faulkner, Eliz.
	Banks, Richard		Middleton, Anne
	Etheridge, Wm.		Walker, Penelope
	Richards, Richard		Matthews, Sarah
22	Stallybrass, John		Kirby, Rebecca
	Deacon, Samuel		Ricketts, Lydia
	Mazars, Jean		Verge, Anne
	Lloyd, David		Nicholas, Sarah
	Brereton, Thomas		Hasker, Avis
23	Jaques, William		Burton, Anne
	Pindar, Thomas		Evans, Rachell
	Standard, Edward		Charter, Eliz.
24	Perchard, Hellier		Denonyez, Mary
	Seward, Jonathan		King, Elizabeth
	Floyd, William		Beaton, Anne
	Crompton, Adam		Bladwell, Mary
25	Marsh, Edward		Thompson, Mary
	Salmon, Thomas		Fryer, Rebecca
26	Crosley, James		Holt, Mary
	Sarnell, James		Percivall, Sarah
	Cripps, John		Osborne, Anna M.
28	Foster, William		Lewis, Margaret
	Poole, Thomas		Sidenam, Frances
29	Spicer, Robert		Brough, Mary
	Hind, Joseph		Lewis, Jane
	Robinson, Simon		Webb, Mary
	Maidman, John		Midleton, Anne
	Green, Thomas		Richardson, Martha
	Silvester, John		Cheek, Hannah
	Respice, Thomas		Dawson, Elianor
	Chawell, James		Mansergh, Frances
30	Baker, John		Couldrey, Margt.
	Little, David		Dean, Anne
	Lawrence, Thomas		Jackson, Sarah
	Davis, Morgan		Rigby, Maria
31	Mann, Charles		Martin, Margaret
	Petersen, Joachim		Spofford, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1712.

1	Cox, John	*and*	Williams, Sarah
	Dunning, James		Millis, Margaret
	Browne, John		Shelley, Elizabeth
	Pegdan, Thomas		Crawford, Susannah
2	Grace, Hugh		Brookes, Anne
	Howell, Jeremiah		Whitehead, Mary
5	Wheat, Samuel		Watson, Alice
	Thompson, Francis		Wise, Mary
8	Hewson, John		Hellward, Eliz.
	Smith, James		Hayman, Mary

AUGUST, 1712.

8	Reed, William *and*	Goodacre, Mary
	Lawrence, Nathaniel	Parker, Margaret
9	Goodhall, John	Pennington, Easter
	Smallwood, Thomas	Jackson, Eliz.
12	Tozer, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Wilder, John	Dally, Anne
	Satchell, John	Ogden, Mary
	Scrowston, David	Hopkins, Jane
	Brent, Daniel	Sherlock, Hannah
13	Bone, John	Head, Jane
	Beck, John	Hurley, Anne
14	Bellamy, Daniel	Miller, Martha
	Depree, William	Iley, Anne
16	Whitfeild, Robert	Archer, Mary
	Mongebart, George	Meredith, Mary
	Wilson, Charles	Cart, Alice
17	Firth, John	Townsend, Isabella
18	Johnson, Joseph	Hollyday, Mary
	Stephens, Joseph	Perry, Mary
	Webb, Robert	Bullock, Sarah
	Salter, Edward	Mills, Deborah
19	Phillips, Love	Doley, Mary
	Chaplin, Richard	New, Mary
	Beard, Thomas	Mortimore, Sarah
20	Randall, Robert	Cook, Rebecca
21	Fastnadge, Edward	Meads, Elizabeth
	Whiteing, Edmond	Allison, Mary
	Clements, Thomas	Ansell, Elizabeth
22	Davis, John	Scott, Anne
	Allen, Phineas	Davis, Mary
23	Tench, Edward	Wheatley, Adrian
25	Bromley, Alexander	Stevenson, Anne
	Symonds, Robert	Thurston, Susannah
	Pritchard, John	Jordan, Elizabeth
	Peckham, John	Thawyer, Sarah
26	Camaden, Spencer	Cowdell, Mary
	Austin, John	Foord, Elizabeth
	Wilkes, William	Reynolds, Mary
27	Jemmott, John	Wyatt, Mary
	Johnson, John	Shutter, Elizabeth
	Tippit, Samuel	Powell, Priscilla
28	Husday, Isaac	Maddox, Eliz.
	Nixon, Thomas	Robinson, Martha
29	Morris, Mathew	Holland, Sarah
30	Bullock, Henry	Dilley, Anne
	Daniel, Nicholas	White, Anne
	Hetherington, Geo.	Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

1	Webb, Robert *and*	Phillips, Susanna
	Farr, Richard	Nicholls, Mary
2	Kemp, Joseph	White, Mary
	Brookshed, John	Coomes, Elianor
3	Hamond, Thomas	Bradberry, Mary
6	Ferris, William *and*	Steevens, Eliz.
	Woolcock, Robert	Gampin, Mary
	Slaney, Richard	Haward, Sarah
8	Gray, Cuthbert	Foster, Margaret
	Appleby, Francis	Somerford, Anne
	Toombes, James	Smith, Anne
	Bagford, John	Allsop, Elizabeth
9	Morley, Samuel	Odingsell, Eliz.
	Smith, John	Brags, Susannah
	Brown, Luke	Cane, Isabella
	Caswell, Robert	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Embly, Arthur	Sambirch, Mary
	Penn, Richard	Wilkinson, Margaret
10	Cooke, Edward	Styan, Elizabeth
	Glover, Thomas	Feild, Elizabeth
11	Sames, George	Kirrell, Elizabeth
	Squire, James	Nutton, Jane
	Beaverton, John	Levitt, Mary
	Pitts, Thomas	Archer, Sarah
	Baron, George	Ashley, Elizabeth
	Saul, Charles	Cook, Elizabeth
	Downes, John	Whittell, Mary
	Peele, Richard	Rogers, Alice
	Board, Samuel	Houlder, Magdalen
	Webb, John	Coney, Abagael
13	Bassett, Jasper	Oliver, Elianor
15	Wilkes, John	Harrison, Sarah
	Beckett, Charles	Brown, Annis
	Cocker, Gyles	Robinson, Eliz.
	Albury, Joseph	Tapscot, Love
16	Looke, William	Richards, Eliz.
	Smith, Thomas	Bodymaid, Mary
17	Carleton, William	Tatton, Mary
	Chapman, Henry	Chidd, Elizabeth
	Addison, Thomas	Hodges, Mary
	Blundell, Thomas	Davies, Rachell
	Giddens, Elizabeth	Hawkins, John
	Gould, Jeremiah	Hands, Elizabeth
	(*a*)Gould, Jeremiah	Hands, Elizabeth
	Shawvell, James Daniel	Wright, Mary
	Empson, John	Costin, Winifred
	Bigg, John	Williams, Sarah
19	Freeman, John	Grissall, Sarah
	Chancelor, John	Tolmege, Bridgett
	Hart, Richard	Jones, Mary
20	Stringer, Thomas	Kibble, Mildred
	Sutton, Thomas	Street, Frances
	Read, William	Saunders, Eliz.
22	Hand, Thomas	Bateman, Eliz.
	Orde, Edward	Galloway, Francis
	Cleaver, Samuel	Bennet, Mary
	Cowsey, John	Adams, Anne
	Hinton, Job	Tapply, Frances
23	Bloxam, Nathaniel	Webster, Mary
	Hendrick, Henry	Tilberry, Cath.

(*a*) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

23	Chisanhal, Thos. *and*	Bymour, Joanna
	Fuller, William	Davis, Anne
	Tuach, Alexander	Cartwright, Mary
	Clerk, John	Tibboll, Eliz.
	Bristow, William	Manning, Eliz.
24	Nicholls, James	Crampton, Hannah
	Williams, Evan	Lewis, Elizabeth
	Ganden, John	Page, Elizabeth
	Jacobson, Benjamin	Felton, Rebecca
	Robinson, Robert	Crutchly, Elianor
25	Hardy, Francis	Barrett, Ruth
	Lett, John	Hayes, Mary
	Symons, Daniel	Botsford, Eathell
	Noy, William	Dagnall, Mary
	Gearing, John	Porter, Elizabeth
	Nash, Samuel	Skcinges, Eliz.
26	Cooper, Bernard	Oldenbrough, Elizabeth
	Matthews, Eli	Wolfe, Mary
27	Picket, James	Rosteran, Eliz.
	Taylor, Nathaniel	Bathe, Elianor
	Young, John	Kenwick, Susanna
	Glover, John	Powell, Ennicè
	Melle, Henry	Cotterell, Cath. Maria
	Malthus, Sydenham	Dalton, Anne
29	Gallopin, John	Palme, Mary
	Shephard, William	Bedsir, Mary
30	Moor, John	Hooper, Eliz.
	Sutton, Thomas	Leper, Constant
	Hall, John	Furnazer, Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

1	Harrison, Rich. *and*	Spikes, Mary
	Bates, John	Roberts, Sarah
	Shippey, John	Marshall, Jane
	Lyme, John	Balday, Elinor
	Rich, Jeremiah	Wight, Elizabeth
	Martin, Andrew	Schooler, Agnes
	Hodson, Nicholas	Element, Eliz.
	Bertie, Henry, Esq.	Henly, Mary
2	Symons, William	Tatlock, Sarah
	Saunders, Thomas	Hallett, Elizabeth
	Fyffe, William	Spooner, Eliz.
	Thomas, Badger	Bryan, Anne
	Killeck, William	Quinden, Arrabella
3	Ellis, John	Painter, Elizabeth
4	Traffles, Thomas	Tanner, Elizabeth
	Beighton, Samuel	Beighton, Eliz.
	Mould, Samuel	Howard, Eliz.
	Farnelly, John	Phillips, Anne
6	Burbery, Francis	Limbray, Eliz.
	Archer, William	Read, Mary
6	Jodrell, Paul, junr. *and*	Sheldon, Judith
	Bell, Anthony	Low, Anne
	Weight, Richard	Danford, Mary
	Ayre, Ralph	Lewis, Mary
8	Fenwick, William	Cason, Cordelia
	Penson, John	Edwards, Maria
	Dixon, Thomas	Elsworth, Eliz.
	Hawkins, John	Taylor, Mary
	Edwards, Rice	Dole, Philadina
9	Steevens, Benjamine	Wallis, Elizabeth
10	Jary, John	Buckston, Rose
	Howgill, Thomas	Mathews, Anne
12	Curson, John	Pemberton, Rose
13	Gatliffe, John	Ward, Susanna
	Crudge, William	Thomas, Joan
14	Farmer, William	Chasely, Susanna
	Taylor, Thomas	Leman, Elizabeth
	Courthorpe, William	Busbridge, Hester
	Aikman, Patrick	Freewolla, Anne
15	Stacey, Nicholas	Rust, Susanna
	Hale, John	Church, Mary
16	Craford, William	English, Elianor
	Heard, Thomas	Wiseman, Mary
17	Wildman, Robert	Saywell, Judith
18	Welch, William	Johnson, Hannah
	Hunter, Joseph	Trimnell, Eliz.
	Rockall, Richard	King, Anna
	Anderson, Andrew	Harrison, Agnes
	Hills, John	Willis, Mary
	Aldersey, Benjamin	Newman, Eliz.
	Maddox, Francis	Gould, Anne
	Smith, William	Green, Anne
20	Egerton, Charles	Stebbing, Sarah
	Freeman, Thomas	O'Bryan, Eliz.
	Vere, William	Downes, Sarah
21	Barton, John	Hutchins, Martha
	Cotterell, Robert	Dod, Catherine
	Woods, John	Martin, Elianor
22	Arnall, Richard	Saunders, Dorothy
	(*a*) Arnall, Richard	Saunders, Dorothy
	Newby, Joshua	Cromwell, Eliz.
	Gibbs, James	Thornton, Eliz.
23	Hart, Nicholas	North, Anne
	Hale, Joseph	Wright, Anne
	M'Cullock, John	Moss, Jane
	Megson, Ebenezer	Steel, Mary
	Winnock, Edward	Hollis, Mary
	Hall, George	Hannis, Hester
24	Whinnell, Roger	Brown, Mary
	Higgs, William	Jennings, Sarah
	Whitworth, John	Hall, Mary
	Coomes, Michael	Kirton, Anne
	Ellis, Robert	Edlin, Mary
	Blower, Compton	Hews, Margaret
25	Osgood, William	Ellis, Anne

(*a*) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

26	Smith, James *and*	Alams, Elizabeth
27	Harding, William	Harris, Isabella
	Dennis, John	Bray, Mary
28	Davis, Richard	Searle, Martha
	Cotterell, Martin	Board, Elizabeth
	Hunt, Samuel	Williams, Eliza
	Carrier, John	Parker, Mary
	Holmes, Zachary	Brazington, Margaret
29	Johnson, John	King, Tamer
	Mart, William	Burwood, Anne
	Hill, John	Hayes, Elizabeth
	Brown, Francis	Mills, Elizabeth
	Roffe, Simpson	Humphrey, Olive
	Crogs, Thomas	Withers, Alice
	Ellis, John	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Boswell, John	Brightrep, Susan
30	Wells, Daniel	Williams, Jane
	Carter, Garrett	Bratherton, Mary
	Mallon, John	Fowler, Mary
	Chapman, John	Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

1	Tame, Thomas *and*	Dafforne, Mary
3	Derenancour, John	Ellis, Cassandra
	Hoare, Cary	Kimpton, Anne
	Ryall, Samuel	Gardner, Jane
4	Sweetland, William	Tindall, Mary
	Hudson, Henry	Hands, Mary
5	Crampton, Andrew	Silvester, Frances
	Odell, Michael	Osborne, Dorothy
6	Laundy, Edward	Smith, Mary
	Evans, Thomas	Booth, Sarah
7	Gilbert, Francis	Tyrer, Mary
	Bridges, Stephen	Shrewsbury, Joane
8	Stables, Edward	Deberdt, Susanna
	Thorne, Anthony	Knight, Mary
9	Alkin, James	Nash, Mary
10	Peters, William	Flood, Grace
	Williams, John	Tallis, Elizabeth
12	Brown, Benjamin	Blaydes, Eliz.
	Nankevall, Walter	Duberick, Anne
	Williams, Henry	Cooper, Jane
	Lockey, William	Sackeville, Eliz.
	Hill, George	Daniell, Elizabeth
13	Dixon, John	Adams, Elizabeth
	Hitchin, Edward	Lawndy, Mary
14	Wharrie, William	Hawes, Frances
15	Toppin, William	Roberts, Grace
	Green, John	Darling, Judith
	Bell, John	Plaw, Jane
18	Goter, William	Stowers, Mary
19	Deane, Thomas	Hancock, Eliz.
20	Lake, William	Parsons, Mary
	Williams, Henry	Bays, Anne
21	Murray, George	Gravett, Anne
21	Viall, Nathaniel *and*	Nicholl, Sarah
	Foord, Peter	Bonniface, Anne
24	Alpe, Richard	Hoett, Hester
	Wiggins, Robert	Wright, Anne
27	Gardiner, Edmond	Williams, Elianor
	Cook, William	Sutton, Magdalen
28	Carter, Henry	Woodman, Eliz.
	Baignoux, Timothy	Renew, Margaret
	Lloyd, Edward	Denham, Martha
29	Hayes, Francis	Read, Dorothy
	Hayward, John	Hewit, Susannah
	Ragg, Francis	Burrowes, Grace
	Moorcroft, James	Yarwell, Arrabella
	Steevens, Isaac	Careswell, Martha
	Thompson, Joseph	Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

1	Smith, James *and*	Christopher, Anne
	Jeoffrays, Edward	Gardner, Eliz.
	Rowley, Richard	Jenkins, Elizabeth
	Fitzgerald, Maurice	Pearne, Mary
	Taylor, Richard	Dagnall, Rebecca
2	Slator, John	Meakins, Eliz.
	Westcott, George	Bassham, Sarah
	Bridges, George	Wolfe, Anne
3	Harvey, Edward	Bynns, Henrietta
5	Barlow, Thomas	Myers, Mary
	Jenks, Isaac	Hornsby, Anne
6	Mare, Mathew	Collier, Sarah
	Mines, John	Wharton, Eliz.
	Halbord, James	Elliott, Margaret
	Jones, Charles	Howell, Dorothy
	Gregg, Thomas	Lewis, Elizabeth
	Mandy, Henry	Huit, Sarah
	Munday, Thomas	Barnes, Susanna
8	Ayliffe, William	Edgington, Eliz.
	Shutter, Richard	Jesopp, Katherine
	Steward, John	Moses, Sarah
	Courthope, Peter	Cox, Anne
9	Forde, William	Wilson, Mary
	Davis, John	Gilham, Joyce
	Hopkins, Francis	Driver, Mary
10	Headly, William	Seers, Mary
	Sykes, Arthur Ashley	Williams, Eliz.
11	Soden, William	Rosell, Sarah
	Bailey, Richard	Smith, Elizabeth
	Robinson, John	Austin, Anne
	Berryman, William	Hall, Elizabeth
	Martin, Thomas	Coleson, Frances
12	Robinson, Edward	Prince, Mary
	Sear, John	Todd, Susanna
13	Powell, Mathew	West, Mary
	Taylor, John	Lockwood, Sibbilla
	Garrett, Henry	Davoe, Mary
	Walker, Russell	Buckle, Elizabeth
15	Johes, Thomas	King, Anne
	Satchell, William	Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
16 Feaver, Francis — Deale, Sarah
Walter, Mathew — Frizell, Elizabeth
King, Henry — Marshall, Mary
Young, Buckler — Capell, Mary
Fletcher, William — Coffin, Susanna
17 Welstead, William — Chapman, Mary
Merrywell, John — Pinnishing, Anne
Lutwych, Edward — Grimsted, Susanna
Murray, John — Anton, Sarah
18 Anderson, Hugh — Weatherall, Mary
Newman, Thomas — Addamson, Mary
Crosley, Nathan — D'Saye, Jane
19 Andrews, Mary — Webber, Robert
Martin, Isaac — Bowman, Alice
Garrett, Richard — Mantle, Mary
20 Toms, Miles — Penhallick, Mary
Bartlett, John — Paine, Joyce
Urquhart, John — Chreighton, Elinor
21 Atkins, John — Mugleston, Hannah
22 Greisell, Thomas — Evans, Mary
Davis, David — Marriot, Anne
Coates, James — Wilcox, Grace
German, John — Butler, Anne
Hulls, William — Osborne, Mary
Banks, Hamond — Rogers, Anne
Hinkson, John — Taft, Anne
23 Maxey, Joseph — Bockett, Martha
Hurst, Thomas — Dennis, Elizabeth
Paiton, Samuel — Pace, Martha
Lyon, Baptisti David — Milner, Christo.
Parker, Charles — Woodall, Mary
24 Hornby, George — Tomlinson, Dor.
Gardner, William — Toms, Mary
Cowell, John — Rogerson, Mary
25 Clowes, Ralph — Stacey, Elizabeth
26 Parker, William — Stringer, Eliz.
Matthews, William — Smith, Anne
Sackler, William — Atlee, Susanna
Smith, Lancelot — Cheeseman, Mary
Pike, Thomas — Ingram, Alice
Davis, Daniel — Smith, Anne
Archer, Thomas — Brown, Mary
27 Lucas, John — Porter, Hannah
Copsey, Charles — Bird, Elizabeth
Arthur, Owen — Holland, Rebecca
28 Pigg, Thomas — Brooker, Joanna
29 Rousillion, Henry — Coffin, Lewisa
Ogden, John — Jagger, Eliz.
30 Robinson, Thomas — Hill, Frances
Hamilton, Robert — Janneway, Margt.
Stubley, John — Hancock, Sarah
31 Crockford, Henry — Oglethorpe, Priscilla
31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
Sumer, Thomas — Winship, Mary
Hamilton, Samuel — Pentland, Rebecca
Mildmay, Charles — Hawke, Jacoba
Chettoe, John — Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
Pinfold, John — Jessop, Mary
2 Bond, Charles — Cooke, Anne
Sulleven, John — Browne, Jane
Horrell, Joseph — Ripengale, Anne
Smith, Robert — Greene, Anne
3 Baker, Henry — Malthus, Hester
Hunt, Edmond — Morgan, Kath.
5 Scott, Thomas — Brown, Anne
Foxall, Zacharias — Harris, Elizabeth
Cartwright, Elias — May, Sarah
Feild, Thomas — Leakey, Anne
6 Glasbrooke, Simon — Simpson, Anne
Paine, John — Parker, Sarah
Yaxley, Benjamin — Flitcher, Sarah
Sharpe, John — Farrell, Elizabeth
7 French, John — Robinson, Rachael
Wilkinshaw, Thos. — Whitehare, Mary
Bint, Richard — Saer, Mary
Frombter, John Derick — Price, Anne
8 Matthews, Richard — Huffer, Martha
Fernier, Stephen — Duten, Anne
9 Dorsett, Phillip — Hind, Dorothy
Tomkyns, Fletcher — Wynn, Grace
Seddon, John — Crompton, Mary
Buck, Thomas — Nicholl, Mary
10 Dove, Thomas — Smith, Margaret
Ordway, Henry — Chambers, Eliz.
Wilson, Christopher — Mitchell, Rebecca
Vize, William — Davis, Mary
Essington, John — Claphamson, Elizabeth
12 King, Thomas — Burles, Elizabeth
Hall, Peter — Alsop, Anne
Jay, Windover — Davis, Bridget
13 Carrington, John — Clarke, Jane
Hulse, Edward — Levett, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas — Norton, Alice
Ditnall, John — Geeck, Mary
Downes, William — Sawyer, Anne
Hare, Edward — Hopkins, Kath.
Abbott, Leonard — Shaw, Martha
Kingston, Thomas — Moreton, Henrietta
Lewson, John — Newnham, Mary
14 Francklin, John — Turner, Anne
Dobbs, Thomas — Brookes, Abigael
Brown, Francis — Smith, Mary
Stiles, John — French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

14	Cock, John	*and*	Dorrington, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas		Weston, Anne
	Gillbank, Joseph		Harris, Rebecca
	Ryan, Anthony		Keble, Elizabeth
15	Isham, Edward		Fenton, Faithfull
	Page, John		Henchman, Judith
	Whiteway, Samuel		Higgons, Jane
	King, James		Shephard, Eliz.
16	Steevens, John		Steevens, Mary
	Trott, John		Cadman, Sarah
	Rouse, Isaac		Oliver, Susan
17	Masterman, William		Church, Elizabeth
	Guise, John		Banks, Anne
	Holyday, William		Lashley, Mary
	Biggs, Christopher		Sands, Elizabeth
	Mayre, Thomas		Hewit, Anne
	Faithfull, Samuel		Weaver, Mary
19	Barry, Joseph		Loder, Abagael
	Bud, George		Hayward, Dorothy
	Frederick, Daniel		Burtwell, Eliz.
	Smith, Robert		Jenkins, Francis
	Burdeaux, Peter		Cuenot, Anne
	Stanley, Joseph		Hickman, Sarah
	(*a*) Earl of Ilay, The Rt. Hon. Archibald		Whitfeild, Anne
	Bettenham, James		Allport, Mary
20	Browne, Abraham		Mathew, Anne
	Nottige, Alexander		Brentice, Sarah
21	Sharpless, James		Jeacock, Eliz.
	Skingle, Richard		Stubbs, Dorothy
	Wedgewood, Richard		Yates, Katherine
	Arnold, John		Arnold, Winifred
22	Taylor, Thomas		Edwards, Sarah
	Boreck, Roger		Best, Rebecca
	Allison, John		Labin, Sarah
	Parrot, Henry		Holford, Kath.
	Lawrence, John		Legget, Martha
	Charriot, John		Pigg, Mary
	Dorret, Thomas		Hilliard, Persia
	Underbome, Dedlof		Hull, Mary
	Gray, John		Cox, Mary
23	Orchard, Francis		Rawlins, Mary
24	Duke, John		Noakes, Susanna
	Ferris, John		Yeomans, Eliz.
	Turrell, Robert		Cordell, Sarah
	Bailey, John		Harrison, Eliz.
	King, Joseph		Dell, Martha
26	Bellis, John		Woodin, Eliz.
	Bumm, Richard		Flower, Mary
27	Speed, Phillip		Vernam, Susannah
27	Hammond, Wm.	*and*	Reeves, Elizabeth
	Williams, Thomas		Neale, Elizabeth
	Loader, Richard		Burgin, Anne
	Lewis, Francis		Dashwood, Sophia
	Ridout, Thomas		Bond, Anne
	Turner, John		Choyce, Jane
	Bybie, Thomas		Wyat, Elizabeth
28	Brown, James		Halfpeny, Sarah
	Evans, Henry		Murray, Eliz.
	Comin, Valence		Lucas, Mary
29	Simpson, Thomas		Smith, Elizabeth
	Fleet, James		Malyn, Elizabeth
	Ekington, Francis		Burling, Martha
	Wrather, Thomas		Bayly, Rebecca
	Newton, William		Lloyd, Handy
30	Dimsdale, Jeremiah		Cooper, Sarah
	Cole, John		Latimore, Eliz.
	Knight, Francis		Hannis, Elizabeth
	Bell, Charles		Fuller, Mary
31	Strickland, William		Goodin, Frances
	Brinnen, Richard		Carle, Mary
	Garrett, Johnson		White, Jane
	Cogan, Richard		French, Anne
	Nicholson, Peter		White, Elizabeth
	Cross, Peter		Burman, Eliz.

(*a*) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

2	Thackeray, John	*and*	Shrosebury, Mary
	Keen, John		Green, Sarah
	Hobs, Samuel		Kimber, Anne
	Taylor, George		Fossett, Hannah
	Ellis, William		Tudor, Mary
	Russell, William		Letts, Alice
3	Goddard, William		Derby, Elizabeth
	Knight, Thomas		Hughes, Eliz.
	Parren, John		Swain, Mary
	Cuttance, Edward		Reynolds, Eliz.
4	Browne, John		Bransby, Mary
	Gardiner, Thomas		Lawder, Isabella
	Harvey, Daniel		Evans, Anne
	Maddon, James		Foukes, Mary
	Jones, Richard		Allen, Mary
5	Tilden, Daniel		Walley, Sarah
	Wakeman, Thomas		Treharne, Anne
	Lighter, Jeremiah Daniel		Frankland, Eliz.
	Frewin, John		Fox, Lettice
	Quarrindon, William		Latham, Hester
	Davis, James		Haynes, Mary
	Jacobs, Benjamin		Sackley, Jane
	Davis, John		Whitebread, Anne
6	Marriott, Richard		Marshall, Eliz.
	Lamb, George		Meredith, Joan
	Bull, Joseph		Shephard, Anne
	Bently, Ebenezer		Holdrop, Jenny
	Holmes, Bryan		Evans, Katherine
7	Woods, Abraham		Lody, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

7	Young, Thomas *and*	Whitmore, Dorothy
	Jones, Griffith	Hawkes, Eliz.
	Garrett, Edward	Sutton, Jane
9	Pilkinton, Richard	Major, Mary
	Baker, Edward	Wilkinson, Anne
	Freeke, John	Blundell, Eliz.
	Ridyeard, William	Hayes, Elizabeth
	Rose, Peter	Monger, Mary
10	King, Thomas	Coffin, Anne
	Ayres, John	Acres, Mary
	Amherst, Jeffery	Kirrill, Elizabeth
	Palen, Robert	Morson, Anne
	Eyre, Charles	Pemberton, Eliz.
11	May, William	Page, Joan
	Porter, Thomas	Coventry, Sarah
	Wilson, John	Belchase, Kath.
	Edney, John	Devall, Margaret
	Henfrey, John	Hadley, Margery
	Harris, Robert	Nealmes, Eliz.
	Lonsdale, John	Bigo, Elizabeth
	Coleman, Joseph	Gillett, Elizabeth
	Matthews, Timothy	Parrott, Anne
	Roby, Moses	Wheeler, Mary
	Ansley, John	Wright, Mary
12	Hopkins, Richard	Preistman, Mary
	Bingham, George	Crookebin, Mary
	Abbott, Samuel	Wilson, Mary
	Hanks, John	Bannister, Anne
	Clarke, Moses	Lee, Elizabeth
	Piper, John	Jones, Margaret
13	Daniel, Henry	Phillips, Frances
	Conven, Michael	Hosey, Sarah
	Ball, Nathaniel	Stogdon, Love
	Clarke, David	Collis, Elizabeth
14	Hudson, John	Fletcher, Sarah
	Davenport, Richard	Taylor, Jane
	Treadway, Timothy	Cumings, Sarah
	Cottle, Arthur	Cadwallader, Eliz.
	Trubshaw, Edward	Bruce, Margaret
	Musgrove, George	Storey, Hannah
	Billington, Nathaniel	Delloe, Anne
	Harbert, Thomas	Johnson, Anne
	Constenson, John	Trisason, Alice
16	Renon, Peter	Jants, Anne
	Whitmy, Thomas	Warwick, Merrell
	Pagett, John	Emerson, Susan
	Udy, Richard	Collett, Rasia
16*a*	Aldridge, John	Hagster, Hannah
	Stone, William	Arrowsmith, Eliz.
17	Clayton, George	Corbisham, Eliz.
	Lybbe, Richard	Twisden, Isabella
	King, William	Buttry, Mary
	Hammond, Thomas	Pritchard, Mary
18	Harlow, George	Knight, Elizabeth
	Kemp, Dowson	Mills, Mary
20	Gyles, Thomas *and*	Pickering, Mary
23	Stanhop, James	Pitt, Lucy
	Hacon, John	Mountfort, Anne
24	Warner, Henry	Wright, Phille Maria
	Stanwix, Joseph	Whelpdale, Mary
26	Garland, Baker	Jones, Elizabeth
	Barr, William	Smith, Elizabeth
27	Waller, John	Mills, Mary
28	Doe, Andrew	Ricroft, Susannah
	Dolen, William	Steward, Anne
	Saxley, William	Walden, Mary

(*a*) This is probably in error for 17th.

MARCH, 1712-13.

1	Meldrum, Thos. *and*	Solesby, Mary
	Palmer, Isaac	Morris, Elizabeth
3	Curland, Clement	Dale, Elizabeth
	Petit, Peter	Fletcher, Sarah
	Kinsmill, William	Brittlebank, Alice
	Nossister, John	Doebegin, Mary
	Hyde, Nathaniel	Woodward, Henrietta
5	Norrington, Thomas	Vennimore, Jane
	Cook, William	Waddell, Sarah
6	Polegrane, Roger	Johnson, Eliz.
	Granfeild, Jonathan	Shefton, Anne
	Smith, William	Carter, Sarah
7	Bird, John	Thomas, Mary
11	Strickland, Abraham	Borresson, Anne
	Goodwin, Thomas	Gyles, Amy
	Cornforth, William	Richards, Susanna
	Averill, John	Day, Anne
12	Freeman, Richard	Moulser, Mary
	Steevens, John	Forrest, Alice
13	Covington, Samuel	Dennis, Jane
	Redshaw, Christopher	Kirby, Elianor
14	Holloway, Benjamin	Plaistow, Frances
	Harrington, John	Horne, Susannah
	Briggs, George	Miller, Sarah
	Porter, Richard	Garlick, Sarah
	Dent, John	Foster, Mary
	Beach, Henry	Mills, Sarah
18	Paice, Joseph	Hatchett, Eliz.
	Pomroy, Richard	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Blackerby, Nathaniel	Wilson, Elizabeth
	Borum, Edward	Eve, Jane
19	Parratt, Thomas	Trice, Elizabeth
	Giggs, William	Bell, Mary
20	Lawrence, Haunch	Buckland, Eliz.
	Howard, Edward	Potts, Elizabeth
	Johnson, Roger	Vaux, Hannah
24	Kidwell, Robert	Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

25	Moor, William	Griffin, Katherine
	Paris, Samuel	Wyke, Hannah

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis *and*	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall *and*	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfeild, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfeild, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget
	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis *and*	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel *and*	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

1	Lascelles, Geo. *and*	Doldren, Mary
2	Bowyer, Stephen	Smart, Jane
3	Saunders, Joseph	Ealing, Elizabeth
4	Sinclair, Magnus	Stringfellow, Jane
	Dixon, Henry	Merriden, Mary
	Stert, Walter	Bludworth, Utricia
	Willbee, Thomas	Lane, Dorothy
5	Cuttle, Edward	Wright, Rachell
	Tomlinson, Thomas	Mosse, Mary
	Howard, Hugh	Clarke, Sarah
	Gordon, William	Wright, Mary
6	Wells, Abraham	Bates, Elizabeth
	Miller, John	Cockram, Isabella
	Dickenson, William	Guy, Elizabeth
7	Dove, Charles	Foster, Anne
	Jenkins, Benjamin	Lee, Elizabeth
	Beldon, James	Bayly, Mary
	May, John	Thornburn, Hannah
8	Steevens, John	Whinnett, Anne
9	Cutler, Joseph	Bright, Mary
	Woodward, Philip	Skinner, Sarah
	Baker, Hercules	Fox, Jane
	Thackeray, Elias	Lebourn, Frances
11	Beacham, Daniel	Weller, Jane
	Clarke, William	Farrington, Margt.
12	Barton, William	Middleton, Anne
	Preist, Timothy	Crouch, Catherina
	Parke, Nicholas	Pricket, Susanna
13	Thorrington, John	Rosely, Elizabeth
	Joslin, Edward	Chapman, Mary
	Lloyd, Edward	Dodson, Margt.
	Rosbotham, Daniel	Parsons, Mary
	Collyer, John	Holloway, Martha
14	Frances, John	Parker, Elizabeth
	Knowles, John	Green, Anne
	Blake, Alexander	Frithey, Grace
15	Clarke, Thomas	Humphreys, Hannah
	Goodwin, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Yarpe, Benjamin	Orchard, Eliz.
16	Cooper, Thomas	Pickering, Jane
	Tothill, Thomas	Whistler, Mary
19	Saunders, Francis	Yarrow, Mary
	Hayward, Stephen	Dade, Elizabeth
20	Willis, John	Hanns, Temperance
	Palison, James	Maxex, Mary
	Burch, Thomas	Hawkins, Sarah
	Smith, John	Coleman, Eliz.
	Buckthorpe, Charles	Williams, Eliz.
	Turner, Warren	Lane, Elizabeth
	Romans, John	Lane, Dorothy
	London, Joseph	Croffts, Mary
	Barband, Gideon	Cloustres, Mary
	Smith, Samuel	Glading, Sarah
20	Cook, William *and*	Mansfeild, Dorothy
	Bellinger, John	Chappell, Eliz.
	Case, William	Hay, Margaret
21	Homesby, Alexander	Lake, Philadelphia
22	Whitby, William	Page, Sarah
	Guy, John	Ford, Mary
	Irving, Jaryes	Horsenell, Mary
23	Gill, Thomas	Bovington, Eliz.
	Benning, George	Webb, Mary
25	Lowther, William	Goding, Mary
	Roux, Stephen	Tondu, Jane
	Malpas, John	Fenwick, Isabella
	Selby, John	Farmer, Rachael
	Brookes, Thomas	Smith, Hannah
	Watts, Robert	Deeley, Jane
	Necajns, John	Tramalier, Margt.
	Tanner, Nicholas	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Smith, Benjamin	Booth, Hannah
	Newson, James	Wheeler, Sarah
26	Crane, Thomas	Waring, Eliz.
	Scott, John	Nevile, Anne
	Wheeler, Richard	Millige, Bershaba
	Leonard, Richard	Hubbard, Eliz.
	Warren, Samuel	Parry, Anne
	Sones, Robert	Pulford, Susan
27	Janny, Richard	Phillips, Elizabeth
	Elinar, John	Legg, Prudence
	Longcraft, William	Grundy, Elizabeth
28	Painter, Barnitt	Foster, Bridget
	Hunton, Samuel	Matthew, Anne
	Smith, Daniel	King, Anne
	Butler, Edward	Steevens, Mary
	Boulton, William	Poynton, Sarah
	Maxwell, Francis	Johnson, Eliz.
29	Rashleigh, David	Talke, Mary
	Walrond, Henry	Danbrine, Eliz.
	Matthews, William	Blinkorne, Mary
30	Clarke, Francis	Fashion, Anne
	Warner, Samuel	Hipburne, Jane
	Gyles, John	Dumarque, Henrietta
	Cooper, Godfrey	Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

1	Hodges, Joseph *and*	Burrell, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas	Capell, Mary
	Spurrier, Aaron	Herbert, Mary
2	Hall, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Blowing, Nicholas	Simpson, Judith
	Street, Daniel	Tuck, Mary
3	Clarke, Thomas	Shortrige, Eliz.
	Pajou, Louis	Vancelot, Angeline
4	Pinkston, Richard	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Howard, Thomas	Hooker, Mary
5	Onley, John Mason	Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

6	Kelway, Charles *and*	Somerley, Mary
	Lane, Thomas	Manning, Susanna
	Jeakes, John	Boukey, Mary
	Pollard, James	Slaughter, Rebecca
	Carsterfin, Richard	Butler, Elizabeth
	Leman, Philip	Disney, Frances
	Gardner, Thomas	Redshaw, Rachael
	Knox, John	Smith, Mary
7	Burne, Elias	Morris, Margaret
	Camping, Robert	Haggard, Judith
	Belchier, John	Edgerton, Susan
	Lilly, John	Wilson, Lydia
	Povey, David	Stanger, Eliz.
9	Richards, Peter	Barquin, Madelon
10	Banks, Edward	Woodman, Margt.
	King, William	Skingley, Eliz.
	Jeffryes, Walter	Burditt, Anne
11	Whitaker, Joseph	Hall, Mercy
12	Hibble, John	Goulding, Hannah
	Lewis, George	Morley, Mary
	Jones, William	Phillips, Libella Cumea
	King, John	Leigh, Sarah
	Broclebank, John	Severne, Mary
	Raynes, John	Wentworth, Ruth
	Sandford, James	Halskee, Hannah
	Woodyer, James	Pratt, Martha
13	Loveday, John	Towles, Jane
	Thompson, John	Pearce, Jane
	Luing, John	Gunn, Mary
15	Gamul, John	Griffiths, Margt.
	Higgs, Richard	Caught, Mary
	Wilson, William	Trewman, Eliz.
16	Spittell, Zebuland	Thomas, Eliz.
	Grey, John	Wood, Susanna
	Cluett, Robert	Blackberry, Sarah
	Darby, Roger	Sandall, Elizabeth
	Palmer, John	Lamb, Mary
17	Groves, William	Lucas, Anne
	Mellidge, John	Wood, Anne
	Evelyn, Edward	Butler, Julia
18	Dolon, Peter Anthony	Casamajor, Rachel
	Salter, Isaac	Hone, Elizabeth
	*Chester, Richard	West, Mary
19	Walden, Henry	Browne, Eliz.
	Webb, Joseph	James, Faith
	Seager, Thomas	Bull, Margaret
	Salmon, George	White, Mary
	Maxwell, Charles	Harrison, Mary
20	Langstaffe, William	Warram, Eliz.
	Man, Richard	Lake, Mary
22	Maskennell, Thomas	Mosley, Mary
	Winyates, Charles	Eyre, Elizabeth
	Nicholls, William	Crouch, Martha
23	Smith, Benjamin	Read, Jane
23	Lewis, Richard *and*	Wade, Rebeccah
	Rolfe, Thomas	Reeve, Mary
	Meebourn, Nicholas	Osborne, Jane
	Milborne, Richard	White, Margaret
	Price, Aneas	Gray, Anne
24	*Catling [Cattlin], John	Berry, Abagail [Abigail]
	Courtney, Henry	Lander, Sarah
	Alsop, William	Vicars, Theodosia
25	Feild, Edward	Howard, Sarah
	Simson, Robert	Hazleton, Eliz.
	Elwell, John	Abraham, Eliz.
26	Monger, John	Johnson, Alice
	Lister, John	Burdet, Mary
	Hearn, Thomas	Waring, Frances
	Mason, Edward	Rogers, Eliz.
27	Norris, William	Dickson, Anne
	Oughton, Adolphus	Baggot, Frances
	Harris, Jonathan	Pearce, Rachell
	Whitaker, Isaac	Makepeace, Bridget
29	Robinson, Thomas	Gibson, Elizabeth
	Mitchell, Thomas	Osborn, Anne
	Bycot, Richard	Howard, Cath.
	Beckwith, John	Dunn, Sarah
30	Sanders, William	Thornton, Martha
	Smith, Ralph	Bedford, Susanna
	Mathews, William	Blinkhorne, Mary
	Dick, Edward	Hutching, Eliz.
	Henshaw, Thomas	Woodroft, Abagail
	Butters, Alexander	Simons, Martha
	Distance, James	Switzland, Eliz.
	Hill, Isaac	Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

1	Gunby, John *and*	Hilliard, Anne
	Gille, Lewis	Lebrere, Susanna
	Kenner, Samuel	Beer, Sarah
2	Ackers, William	Johnson, Anne
	Sicklemore, Thomas	Watts, Susanna
	Davis, Thomas	Cooper, Alice
	Swain, Joseph	Haines, Eliz.
	Smith, Wyvill	Horton, Sarah
	Berners, Jonas	Briggs, Mary
3	Distance, James	Sweedland, Eliz.
	Howell, John	Randall, Cath.
	Neer, Nehemiah	Smallwood, Eliz.
	Haughton, Hugh	Burows, Margt.
4	Bray, Richard	Grace, Elizabeth
	Nash, Jesse	Draper, Elizabeth
	Brown, Orlando	Farmer, Anne
	Savidge, John	Toby, Mary
	Richmond, John	Beaver, Dina
5	Armstrong, Alex.	Buck, Jane
	Gittins, William	Lee, Mary
6	Sampson, John	Sustenance, Mary
	Ordway, John	Walter, Mary
	Graylin, Jeremiah	Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

6	Sale, William *and*	Terry, Mary
	Wooding, Robert	Gibbins, Anne
	Barker, David	Howell, Eliz.
7	Kent, John	Lander, Margt.
	Fletcher, Edward	Hitchcock, Cath.
	Pethey, Thomas	Douglas, Anne
8	Ratcliffe, William	Durham, Mary
	Moon, John	Clarke, Mary
	Tomlinson, William	Cozens, Mary
	Newman, John	Chedsey, Mary
9	Everton, Samuel	Saywell, Eliz.
	Evans, David	Smart, Elizabeth
	Hulett, William	Walden, Cath.
	Jones, Henry	Eldger, Sinah
	Serjeant, James	Cropper, Frances
	Breach, Samuel	Griffin, Elizabeth
10	Emery, John	Burgis, Margaret
	Gary, Cornelius	Bailey, Mary
11	Pepper, John	Blake, Mary
	Beaumont, Andrew	Holland, Eliz.
13	Leach, Robert	Dimock, Mary
14	Salmon, John	Addison, Eliz.
	Bett, Thomas	Curtis, Catherine
	Knight, Thomas	Gregory, Mary
	Frith, Edward	Lubernott, Mary
	Clayton, Gyles	Snelgrove, Anne
	Mason, Evans	Jones, Margaret
	Gapper, Robert	Coward, Isabella
	Sauxay, Peter	Dauphin, Eliz.
	Kitchen, Thomas	Neale, Mary
15	Pinckey, Henry	Turner, Anne
	Ellis, Charles	Bedford, Mary
	Allcock, John	Griffith, Alice
16	Day, Edward	Mumford, Anne
	Tippin, John	Snow, Hannah
	Feepound, Joseph	Osborn, Susan
	Milborn, Thomas	Werrett, Sarah
	Goodfellow, Thomas	Jarvis, Mary
	Nye, Thomas	Wilton, Mary
17	Cotton, John	Shelly, Sybell
	Cain, Samuel	Eades, Susan
	Capell, Adams	Amps, Constant
	Parry, William	Power, Helen
	Parbery, James	Bigerston, Frances
	Kelson, John	Smithfeild, Jane
20	Pratt, Henry	Arnold, Elizabeth
	Bootes, Henry	Grisbrook, Cath.
21	Marsh, Henry	Rush, Margaret
	Chard, Thomas	Carter, Mary
	Snelling, Thomas	Lamb, Anne
22	Campbell, Adam	Campbell, Eliz.
	James, John	Philibert, Margt.
21	Stansfeild, John	Sawbridge, Dorothy
	Burrows, John	Rowell, Rosan
	Bridgeman, Samuel	Seabrooke, Anne
24	Ogleby, David	Hardwick, Eliz.
24	Tyram, Robert *and*	Strange, Alice
25	Wellings, Thomas	Crooke, Mary
27	Marsh, Richard	Watkins, Mary
	Jeson, John	Snart, Sarah
	Wood, Thomas	Spence, Joanna
	Alleyn, Edward	Trott, Mary
	Brown, Samuel	St. John, Mary
28	Jordan, David	Hall, Mary
29	Elborow, Richard	Shelton, Jane
	Rice, John	Brookes, Eliz.
	Taylor, Thomas	Lawrence, Hanah
	Copestake, John	Adams, Hannah
	Brice, William	Poulton, Cath.
	Redding, Richard	Gale, Elizabeth
	Wroughton, Thomas	Dewell, Mary
	Miles, Phenix	Peter, Grace
	*Hazelar, Alexander	Tooker, Mary
30	Smith, Theophilus	Foster, Anne
	Martin, John	Dufillieull, Cath.
	Adams, Thomas	Gilbert, Lucy
31	Tweedy, John	Holding, Mary
	Hesse, John	Oxford, Mary
	Brown, John	Green, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1713.

1	Starkey, Daniel *and*	Gladmore, Anne
	Farmbrough, Wm.	Habberly, Christian
	Affleck, Robert	Bennetlane, Sarah
3	Hampsted, Edward	Griffiths, Elianor
	Villars, Peter	Des Andreas, Mag.
	Ramsey, William	Pickerill, Eliz.
	Short, Richard	De Rue, Sarah
	Morris, Thomas	Wright, Letitia
	Freeman, John	Macomey, Mary
	Goddard, John	Curtis, Mary
4	Barber, Benjamin	Wainwright, Sarah
	Moor, Richard	Coleman, Cath.
	Clarke, William	Galloway, Eliz.
5	Ives, Thomas	Ansell, Mary
	Murrell, Robert	Harrington, Margaret
6	Shrimpton, Ferdinando	Ricketts, Dorothy
	Isom, William	Dickenson, Anne
	Shirgould, George	Simmons, Mary
	Scott, William	Brown, Elizabeth
7	King, John	Feild, Elizabeth
	West, Thomas	Sturdy, Anne
	Howell, Phillip	Grove, Mary
8	Ashby, John	Tilford, Catherine
	Bawdes, Charles	Amherst, Jane
	Carter, John	Saltwell, Eliz.
10	Slocock, Oliver	Mallinson, Martha
	Brice, Anthony	Sheppard, Mary
	Boadman, John	Jefferys, Jane
	Bevan, Thomas	Urry, Sarah

AUGUST, 1713.

10	Crockford, Wm. *and*	Clarke, Martha
	Oliver, Arthur	Stringer, Eliz.
	Butteridge, Richard	Barton, Sarah
11*	Rogers, Nehemiah	King, Sarah
	Carter, Gabriel	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Lawson, William	Alcock, Anne
	Fisher, William	Collyer, Eliz.
	Port, Thomas	Goddard, Hannah
	Rivitt, Michael	Spencer, Jane
12	Smith, Richard	Holmes, Rebeccah
*	Fabry, Isaac	Morrean, Deborah
	Seward, William	Smith, Hannah
	Medley, Thomas	Dashwood, Annabella
	Hayes, Richard	Stafford, Anne
	Field, Thomas	Burr, Mary
13	Quantock, Joseph	Lawford, Mary
	Hancock, John	Tilsley, Mary
14	Wynne, David	Shepard, Mary
	Sage, William	Peirson, Joanna
	Chowne, Edward	Luffe, Margaret
	Birch, Henry	Morris, Margaret
	Fluerian, Francis August.	Phellipson, Kath.
15	Stacey, Francis	Spencley, Anne
	Elkington, John	Combes, Joanna
	Jones, John	Eaton, Elizabeth
	Gowen, John	Bordman, Mary
	Erwin, John	Grant, Sarah
	Write, James	Ireson, Sarah
	Tench, Thomas	Chalke, Sarah
17	Unthank, Thomas	Weale, Eliz.
	Whitaker, Richard	Gray, Mary
	Bird, Thomas	Morris, Eliz.
	Doling, James	Dyer, Sarah
	Watte, Robert	Miller, Susanna
18	Allen, Matthew	Wyman, Eliz.
	Greenwood, John	Head, Anne
	Thompson, Corbet	Dexter, Susanna
	Stracey, John	Bishop, Mary
19	Fletcher, Samuel	Hudson, Eliz.
	Harlock, Robert	Wilmot, Mary
	Moody, William	Dashwood, Anne
	Colclough, Richard	Bolton, Anne
	Harley, Dr. Edward	Cavendish, Lady Henrietta
20	Seagar, John	Bell, Anne
	Davenport, James	Barlow, Mary
	Wells, Isaac	Harris, Alice
	Walmesly, Lawrence	Harvey, Eliz.
	Manger, John	Le Marquand, Mary
	Gill, William	Six, Elizabeth
	Robinson, Philip	Pulford, Eliz.
21	Christopher, John	Speed, Anne
	Balser	
21	Sharp, John *and*	Bishop, Mary
	Jackson, William	Graygoose, Jane
22	Smith, Mathew	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Parker, Robert	Platt, Elizabeth
	Catchmead, Daniel	Combes, Anne
23	Cooke, Daniel	How, Margaret
24	Jackson, John	Knighton, Eliz.
	French, Thomas	Mason, Elizabeth
	Short, Benjamin	Cooper, Mary
	Simpson, Thomas	Ashburner, Ester
	Deacon, John	Robinson, Mary
25	Downs, Joseph	Guice, Margaret
	Willowby, Joseph	Littlewood, Mary
	Evener, Thomas	Watt, Mary
	Blake, Caleb	Stone, Sarah
27	Jones, John	Shutter, Sarah
	Hawkins, Samuel	Ham, Elizabeth
	Reynolds, Tunstall	Roberts, Jane
28	Bond, John	Hubbard, Eliz.
	Cleere, Thomas	Harris, Sage
	Atwood, James	Steele, Joanna
	Skegnes, John	Newberry, Eliz.
	Pattison, Simon	Higgs, Mary
29	Horsenaile, William	Simcotts, Eliz.
	Best, Richard	Roberts, Lucy
	Blake, Robert	Money, Mary
	Rawlins, Job	Moor, Sarah
	Cundall, Robert	Newhole, Joanna
	Dobson, John	Court, Mary
	Knapton, Joseph	Cresswell, Mary
	Williams, Charles	Wakelin, Mary
	Grainger, Thomas	Atcock, Sarah
31	Gibbard, Thomas	Alkins, Christ
	Johnson, William	Horne, Alice
	Lomas, John	Jones, Elizabeth
	Ball, Richard	Sweetapple, Eliz.
	Hack, Peter	Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

1	Reed, William *and*	Worsley, Anne
	Moore, Francis	Davis, Catherine
	Palmer, William	Evans, Mary
2	Darling, William	Craft, Sarah
	Wingfeild, Richard	Race, Elianor
	Hazlewood, Ambrose	Jordan Mary
	Smith, Richard	Barefoot, Jane
	Butler, Ralph	Ives, Rebecca
	Lioux, Jacob	Brograve, Mary
3	Redding, John	Day, Elizabeth
	Tate, George	Nunerly, Rebecca
	Barber, Robert	Twives, Hannah
	Garnet, Robert	Ball, Sarah
4	Hughes, Charles	Seymour, Eliz.
	Merchant, Thomas	Gipsea, Anne
	Sharp, Thomas	Johnson, Sarah
5	Francks, Gerrard	Freeman, Mary
	Gardiner, Charles	Smith, Elizabeth
	Lyne, John	Tomkinson, Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
Smith, James Jematt, Mary
7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
Brind, Thomas Tayler, Jane
10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
Williams, William Ashley, Anne
Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom, Margaret
Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
Moor, John Wright, Mary
Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
Brown, John Mills, Johanna
14 Payton, James Buckingham, Anne
Chase, James Freeman, Mary
Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
Jones, John Clay, Mary
Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
Wood, William Burrell, Mary
Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
Jacomb, Robert Pemberton, Frances
Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
Aspry, John Clifford, Sarah
21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
Richardson, Lionell Johnson, Arrabella
22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.
22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold, Honor
23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
Wooton, Thomas Johes, Susanna
Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
Mansfeild, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
Poole, William Pindar, Anne
Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich Haden, Christina Maria
27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
Hamond, Thomas Whitwell, Hannah
28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
James, John Worberton, Eliz.
30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
*Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
Sydall, Foster Bartholomew, Elizabeth
2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
White, John Carr, Elizabeth
Graves, John Miller, Mary
3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

3	Sheppard, Thos. *and*	Barker, Mary
	Finley, Robert	Pouchin, Jane
	Freebody, Richard	North, Elizabeth
	Brackston, Edward	Hart, Elizabeth
	Williams, Timothy	Clay, Mary
	Best, William	Feild, Jane
	Woster, James	Townsend, Sarah
5	Price, John	Phillips, Martha
	Dumas, Peter	Johnson, Mary
	Bradshaw, John	Rimball, Mary
6	Hayward, William	Ward, Susanna
7	Williams, Thomas	Tenison, Mary
	Chapman, William	Pearce, Mary
	Smith, Richard	Collins, Elizabeth
8	Williams, George	Brown, Mary
	Fickess, John	Times, Elizabeth
	Harris, John	Weed, Sarah
	Hopkins, Robert	Lewis, Mary
9	Hayden, Charles	Irons, Catherine
	Smith, John	Paramore, Mary
	Lewis, Edmond	Woodford, Mary
	Butler, James	Symball, Sarah
	Hills, John	Bruce, Sarah
	Acreman, Francis	Mitchell, Anne
10	Rumsey, John	Mathews, Mary
	Briller, Michael	Crowder, Mary
	Williams, Thomas	Brown, Sarah
	Kniblow, John	Ball, Martha
	Matthews, George	Hewlet, Hannah
	Waltman, William	Waters, Eliz.
11	Mason, William	Sheffeild, Jane
	Atkins, James	Winter, Martha
	Wetherell, George	Burden, Barbara
12	Farren, William	Shakespear, Christian
	Watkinson, Francis	Cole, Elizabeth
	Whitlock, William	Farmer, Mary
13	Riddle, Robert	Ratchell, Dorothy
	Door, William	Johnson, Margt.
	Walton, Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
	Fitzhugh, William	Pyne, Mary
	Best, Cadwalader	Wood, Amy
15	Reynold, Isaac	Yates, Mary
	Prince, Thomas	Hews, Alice
	Shippe, Nicholas	Burchill, Eliz.
16	Orum, William	Day, Mary
	Peele, Jeremiah	Pendlebury, Anne
	Barras, Jonathan	Jinks, Anne
	Grey, William	Tomkins, Anne
17	Sanger, Stephen	Tilson, Susanna
	Cowdell, Thomas	Langford, Eliz.
	Boys, John Pet	Hannot, Eliz.
	Hale, John	Osborne, Grace
	Banson, John	Hunington, Frances
	Ayloffe, Benjamin	Eve, Martha
	Bragby, Henry	Cutwell, Anne
19	Cosset, Simon	Reeves, Mary
19	Francis, Thos. *and*	Rolls, Mary
	Edwards, John	Page, Mary
	Manning, William	Curtis, Elizabeth
	Flower, Daniel	Hill, Anne
	White, Mathew	Goodman, Mary
	Dod, Thomas	Walch, Christian
	Brook, John	Brook, Sarah
20	Hall, Benjamin	Spire, Dorothy
21	Wooddeson, John	Harris, Sarah
	Moreton, William	Saltmarch, Isab.
	Nutt, James	Sherman, Eliz.
22	Clarke, Thomas	Gibbons, Sarah
23	Holliday, John	Cave, Elizabeth
24	Tasker, Henry	Smallbone, Lornhannah
	Hiller, Henry	Thomas, Jane
	Hughes, Mathew	Jones, Mary
	West, Solomon	Clark, Edith
26	Griffin, Nathaniel	Brown, Rose
	Fuller, James	Verney, Arrabella
28	White, Andrew	Trotter, Mary
	Fleetwood, Robert	Perry, Jane
29	Sheppard, William	East, Amy
	Fuller, Thomas	Burrill, Elizabeth
	Winter, William	Ely, Mary
30	Fryer, John	Sexton, Hannah
	Herbert, James	Royer, Jane
31	Marley, William	Bryan, Alice
	Buxton, Thomas	Rowland, Cath.
	Hilling, Richard	Keble, Elizabeth
	Purser, Anthony	Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

2	Shaw, Thomas *and*	Viney, Rachell
3	Lynne, Richard	Frisbee, Anne
	Gibbard, Richard	Keene, Elizabeth
	Price, Joseph	With, Sarah
	Morris, John	Jones, Mary
	Groombrige, Thos.	Bonwick, Ann
	Ridler, John	Plain, Mary
	Lockey, William	Cambridge, Mary
	Burrows, Isaac	Wilex, Mary
4	Ely, Henry	Rose, Catherine
	Slaymaker, John	Selding, Mary
	Kelsey, Joseph	Robinson, Phillis
	Ashcroft, William	Nash, Anne
	Watson, Alexander	Humphris, Frances
5	Feildhouse, William	Barker, Catherine
	King, William	Shaw, Elizabeth
7	Brent, Adam	Roberts, Mary
	Floyd, Thomas	Gale, Keneroth
	Hall, John	Watson, Grace
8	Best, Thomas	Clouder, Frances
9	Furbur, William	Christopher, Anne
	Jones, Richard	Acrey, Angell
	Osborn, James	Heman, Hannah
	Tappey, James	Salter, Ester
10	Grace, Isaac	Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

12 English, William *and* Bellars, Eliz.
13 Philips, John — Preston, Eliz.
16 Mones, James — Curry, Ruth
Crane, Robert — Allen, Sara
17 Broad, Jacob — Alloway, Susanna
Heming, William — Barker, Mary
Cock, Joshua — Johnson, Anne
Elton, Andrew — Keeble, Anne
18 Scriven, Nathaniel — Thompson, Susanna
Barker, Richard — Battison, Mary
20 Ingleton, Edward — Rogers, Margt.
Castle, Philip — Udney, Sophia
23 Sutton, Richard — Adamson, Anne
Shalcross, Henry — Slator, Mary
*Ingall, John — Genard, [Greenard] Mary
24 Pentioner, John — Smith, Jane
Miles, Thomas — Bishop, Sara
26 Bayly, William — Deverell, Eliz.
Collins, Charles — Cooper, Mary
Parker, John — Aldridge, Mary
27 Honyball, John — Smith, Mary
Bland, Nathaniel — Daniel, Mary
28 King, John — Harris, Anne
30 Barton, Peter — Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

2 Johnson, John *and* Steele, Mary
Barton, Henry — Beade, Grace
Gardiner, Charles — Cole. Dorothy
Oakes, James — Cates, Sara
3 Dubbarley, John — Cook, Elizabeth
Harding, Samuel — Holman, Anne
Adams, John — Overvart, Sara
4 Rutland, John — Burchfeild, Anne
Blissett, Isaac — Rodham, Eliz.
7 Jessup, Richard — Franklin, Mary
Frith, Stephen — Reading, Eliz.
8 Hangest, James — Pusey, Catharine
9 Waite, John — Jewett, Eliz.
Yerbury, Daniel — Sharpe, Susanna
10 Fitzgerald, Thomas — Huckle, Catharine
14 Wadsworth, Isaac — Billingsley, Mary
Turner, John — Hannenc, Hanna
15 Toms, John — James, Susanna
16 Williamson, Daniel — Osborne, Mary
Hamond, John — Jugleton, Rebecca
17 Skey, Joshua — Row, Hannah
18 Nicholl, John — Toman, Elizabeth
21 Wootton, John — Wyatt, Lettice
Steffkin, Peter Talbut — Faulckner, Anne
23 Hide, James — Mares, Mary
Sainsbury, Nathaniel — How, Elizabeth
24 Mackie, John — Ramsey, Eliz.
Barwell, Simon — Bradley, Anne
26 Snook, John *and* Lego, Sara
Noblet, John — Beckham, Frances
Walker, John — Muggell, Jane
29 Cable, John — Wardell, Mary
Haycraft, John — Sparham, Mary
Barnes, Malacah — Randles, Mary
30 Floyd, John — Theobald, Susanna
Morris, Philip — Walker, Mary
Allen, Thomas — Boardman, Sara
31 Hillyard, Matthew — Lord, Anne
Crow, William — Stephens, Sara
Vincent, John — Hudson, Anne
Hood, Harman — Mason, Elizabeth
Haddock, William — Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

2 Shepherd, Thos. *and* Birchinall, Anne
Davil, William — Ping, Christian
4 Areskin, John — Dunsdon, Eliz.
Stanley, John — Petty, Anna
Wild, Henry Metlone — Maria, Anna
6 Bruce, John — Hayward, Mary
7 Woodcock, George — Bowler, Mary
8 Connock, John — Manly, Jane
9 Thayn, Sabon — Drew, Mary
11 Thorpe, John — Drewry, Alice
Bartholomew, Wm. — Monk, Jane
12 Ibetson, Ebenezer — Levet, Catharine
Brown, William — Lee, Dorothy
13 Mitchell, Robert — Tatersell, Eliz.
Bowler, Philip — Harris, Anne
Ireland, Michael — Meads, Sara
Castle, William — Skingle, Anne
Carlton, Bigby (*spec.*) — Harrison, Anne
Taylor, John — Vandenandy, Penelope
14 Collins, William — Browne, Mary
16 Grewe, David — Davies, Isabella
Emstock, Frederick — Archer, Anne
18 Willis, Ebenezer — Wale, Mary
19 Lidman, John — Bayes, Anne
Usborne, William — Hulkes, Eleanor
Burr, John — Edy, Elizabeth
20 Neal, Hercules — Dean, Sara
Bowyer, Francis — Petre, Mary
Wadeson, Thomas — Browne, Anne
Motley, Thomas — Potter, Eleanor
21 Hindes, Philip — Glassup, Anne
22 Sledd, John — Easton, Sara
23 Appleby, John — Gray, Elizabeth
25 Downes, Henry — Lawrence, Percy
Appleby, Richard — Tipping, Sarah
Cock, William — Bull, Elizabeth
26 Baker, James — Cave, Susanna
Twyne, John — Love, Barbara
27 Willis, John — Tunks, Anne
Hill, Benjamin — Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

27	Ford, William	*and*	Peirson, Cath.
	Brereton, Thomas		Court, Elizabeth
28	Frish, John		Marshall, Eliz.
29	Beddingfeild, James		Mackall, Mary
	Thornton, Henry		Snooke, Elizabeth
	Gardiner, Massey		Sims, Sara
30	Philips, John		Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

1	Maline, Peter	*and*	Ashley, Mary
	Humfreys, John		Cock, Rebecca
	Davis, Thomas		Hassell, Anne
2	Bret, Henry		Prettyman, Anne
	Ashmead, John		Brookes, Mary
4	Wilkinson, Thomas		Hunter, Anne
	Taggart, John		Bunce, Sara
	Ross, William		Coulson, Margt.
	Wells, William		Porter, Mary
	Vavassor, Richard		Cole, Mary
	Nicholls, Henry		Styant, Mary
5	Batty, Nicholas		Goldsmith, Rebecca
	Cocker, Robert		Newnham, Eliz.
	Meredith, Moses		Thorowgood, Elizabeth
	Aris, Samuel		Whitledge, Mary
6	Chapell, William		Hill, Rebecca
	Burchett, Charles		Haty, Sara
	Godsell, Thomas		Skinner, Eliz.
	Browning, Henry		Rogers, Anne
	Richards, John		Godson, Anne
	Roycroft, John		Roycroft, Eliz.
7	Watts, Henry		Diner, Abigael
8	Chafin, George		Sturt, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, Thomas		Hunt, Anne
	Burrough, William		Burton, Susanna
	Gardum, John		Jones, Jane
9	Taylor, Oliver		Browne, Deborah
	Holland, Henry		Bowman, Eliz.
	Frowde, Ashburnham		Lee, Sarah
	Windeare, William		Avery, Mary
12	Wright, Roger		Boulton, Eliz.
13	Barnard, John		Stratfeild, Martha
	Serle, John		Gwilliams, Grace
	Gallard, Bernard		Goodwyn, Margt.
16	Barrabee, Thomas		Hayes, Frances
17	Strudwick, Edward		Skeate, Elizabeth
19	West, Elias		Martin, Jane
	Goodsuff, Thomas		Smallbones, Mary
	Crawford, Thomas		Merryman, Mary
20	Hale, William		Harvey, Susan
	Calton, Nicholas		Disney, Elizabeth
24	Johnson, William		Prince, Elizabeth
25	Hallam, Isaac		Benson, Margery
	Bull, John		Doughty, Anne
26	Wild, Ebenezer		Hartley, Mary
26	Guile, Richard	*and*	Harpur, Dorothy
	Farrington, Thomas		Russell, Mary
27	Pyke, Isaac		Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

1	Fulk, John	*and*	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Giffin, Thomas		Heard, Anne
2	Copperthwaite, John		Tuck, Martha
3	Bohun, William		Leeke, Anna Catharina
4	Fountain, James Alexander		Moir, Margaret
6	Court, Henry		Adams, Elizabeth
8	Cook, John		Westbrowne, Martha
9	Beman, Thomas		Perkins, Mary
10	Parsons, Hopewell		Akerman, Martha
11	Jennings, Joseph		Curtis, Mary
13	Perry, Charles		Starcey, Susanna
	Harvey, Richard		Oxmon, Sara
15	Tranter, Thomas		Harrison, Susanna
16	Clarke, Thomas		Dawson, Sara
17	Matson, James		Muffet, Hester
	Drew, James		Bedding, Eliz.
	Forth, Thomas		Sheperd, Judith
18	Clarke, John		Crafton, Margt.
20	Scarborough, Rich.		Nightingall, Eliz.
23	Gray, John		Beckly (?), Sara
	Hartley, William		Abell, Susanna
24	Buckley, Charles		Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

25	Duncombe, John	*and*	Edes, Elizabeth
26	Dawborne, William		Lanquit, Dorothy
27	Webb, Thomas		Trueman, Eliz.
	Stephens, John		Butler, Sara
29	Ducass, Stephen		Lavayssiere, Mary Anne
30	Caley, Thomas		Collins, Mary
	Duffell, John		Hall, Lydia
	Grunwin, Richard		Unn, Margaret
31	Canet, Daniel		Pelgrem, Mary Sibille
	Shepheard, Charles		Simpson, Mary
	Bennet, John		Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

1	Ringrose, Wm.	*and*	Julian, Mary
	Sams, Francis		Moor, Jane
	Willis, John		Pugh, Susanna
2	Goddie, Benjamin		Baker, Mary
	Preistly, William		Watts, Elizabeth
	Sequin, Francis		Porter, Catharine
3	Worme, Thomas		Adcock, Catharine
	Wilkinson, Thomas		Walker, Mary
	Chamberlaine, Anthony		Chamberlaine, Alice

APRIL, 1714.

3	Trower, Robert *and* Nash, Thomas	Sommers, Anne Canfeild, Eliz.
5	Davis, William	Addleson, Eliz.
	Gordon, George	Cragg, Catharine
6	Vinck, Edward	Rotherforth, Mary
	Baldwin, William	Spring, Mary
	Rigby, John	Bayly, Mary
	Matthew, John	Barret, Mary
	Day, Samuel	Earle, Sara
7	Mouldsworth, Wm.	Crosland, Eliz.
	Traharne, James	Batson, Carolina
	Towers, George	Dillingham, Anne
	Pickard, Benjamin	Stewart, Mary
8	Fox, George	Harris, Elizabeth
	Webb, Thomas	Rix, Mary
9	Slater, John	Bradley, Mary
10	Huddel, John	Sempier, Eliz.
	Smith, John	Adams, Mary
	Jenkins, William	Thurland, Sara
	Smith, Daniel	Bellars, Abigael
12	Izard, William	Lepeltier, Mary
13	Murrell, Thomas	Knight, Elizabeth
	Young, Thomas	Coombs, Mary Anne
	Moor, Charles	Painter, Mary
14	Harrington, Thomas	Saunders, Mary
	Weedon, Thomas	Gosforth, Ruth
	Larkum, William	Brent, Elizabeth
15	Faldo, John	Terrey, Elizabeth
	Philips, Philip	Handley, Mary
	Newens, Edward	Walwyn, Eliz.
	Elliot, Henry	Lilly, Susanna
16	Barrow, James	Ruff, Mary
17	Shaw, Ralph	Nevinson, Mary
	Edwards, George	Duril, Joan
	Staten, Solomon	Hollier, Johanna
19	Johnson, Henry	Buck, Sara
20	Michaux, James	Galin, Jane
	Garnet, Joseph	Saxby, Sara
	Pigot, John	Stanford, Mary
22	Montolier, David	Molliner, Mary
	Short, Darell	May, Mary
	Pottinger, Richard	Mason, Anne
	Sparrow, Joseph	Remington, Cath.
	Beach, Edward	Botly, Judith
	Smith, Stephen	Douthwaite, Mary
23	Renaud, Isiah	Hordy, Anne
24	Sewell, William	Owen, Hanna
	Gideon, Daniel	Akers, Elizabeth
	Dearne, John	Scott, Honour
26	Briggs, Thomas	White, Mary
	Belt, Leonard	Hamond, Mary
27	Moor, Thomas	Gooden, Mary
	Cross, William	Symonds, Anne
	Calverlie, James	Cox, Elizabeth
	Pretty, Richard	Pattle, Frances
28	Hampstead, Miles	Eaton, Anne
	Westbrooke, Thos.	Brooker, Eliz.
28*	Chester, Gran- ada [Granado]	*and* Winter, Mary
29	Saffary, Jeffery	Greening, Eliz.
	Lander, Charles	Janeway, Jane
30	Hodges, William	Gore, Elizabeth
	Penrice, Henry	Gore, Elizabeth
	Richardson, Jerom	Wheatley, Sara
	Earsdon, Humfrey	Poston, Mary
	Barnwell, Richard	Barnes, Mary

MAY, 1714.

1	Bradford, Roger *and*	Hugget, Eliz.
2	Page, John	Bottin, Mary
3	Cropwell, William	Fowler, Jane
	Freman, Thomas	Anderton, Mary
	Davis, Thomas	Maddox, Mary
	Shepherd, Abraham	Crowther, Anne
4	Minshull, Christopher	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Tyrell, John	Dolliffe, Mary
5	Bird, Michael	Bellamy, Hanna
6	Prideaux, Edmond	Hawkins, Anne
7	Taut, Joseph	Davis, Lettice
	Oakey, Thomas	Cozens, Mary
8	Jones, William	Rogers, Jane
	Cobb, John	Sadd, Mary
	Knightly, John	Simpson, Eliz.
10	Hunt, Joseph	Smith, Anne
	Jennings, John	Paine, Elizabeth
11	Harrison, Thomas	Tonkinson, Mary
	Hamond, Nathaniel	Round, Elizabeth
	Bennet, Benjamin	Dixon, Mary
12	Jones, Richard	Dilly, Mary
	Smith, James	Randall, Anne
13	Hopkins, John	Morris, Hannah
	Strangwidge, John	Norris, Elizabeth
	Bayly, Francis	Slemaker, Margt.
	Buckland, John	Vaughan, Sara
15	Frith, John	Knight, Anne
	Sladen, Samuel	Guyes, Sara
	Jones, Thomas	Leighton, Jane
	Fairfeild, James	Compegue, Judith
	Fleevellai, Samuel	Hunton, Anna
17	Wagner, Melihiov	Tewlon, Mary Anne
	Hughes, Richard	Peterson, Mary
	Haycock, William	Rothiwell, Anne
18	Reynolds, James	Blanton, Eleanor
	Duffell, John	Leale, Mary
19	Hesketh, William	Wiggins, Sara
20	White, John	Chelsmu, Mary
	Smallwood, James	Kinnerdell, Dorothy
22	Ward, Samuel	Holyman, Sus.
24	Knight, Richard	Vollet, Elizabeth
25	Gatford, Joseph	Hunt, Sara
	Bird, Robert	Ridge, Esther
	Blayney, Arthur	Grant, Elizabeth
	Phripp, Matthew	Stutley, Anne

MAY, 1714.

25	Monnypenny, James	*and* Gibbon, Mary
26	Rider, Richard	Woodhall, Mary
	Patton, David	Stapleton, Eliz.
28	Lloyd, David	Peach, Mary
29	Jennings, Matthew	Ovey, Frances
31	Stanhope, Michael	Lovell, Penelope
	Clarke, James	Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

1	Macham, Jos.	*and* Parrott, Sara
2	Rowlandson, Edwd.	Thornton, Anne
	Simpson, Benjamin	Clarke, Susanna
	Gales, Dyer	Berkley, Dorothy
3	Vincent, John	Summers, Sara
5	Hill, William	Gardner, Mary
	Letheridge, James	Biddle, Joane
	Wivell, Francis	Dudson, Eliz.
8	Fernhead, John	Laraman, Mary
9	Osmond, Robert	Smith, Mary
	Cass, Robert	Harris, Diana
10	Wise, Thomas	Phelp, Naomy
	Goodman, John	Rolls, Mary
	Johnson, Isaac	Langley, Anne
	Davis, Samuel	Mark, Margarett
11	Bate, John	Monck, Sara
12	Snashall, Samuel	Streek, Annie
	Godfrey, William	Sawell, Elizabeth
	Delamain, Robert	Veers, Grace
15	Millet, John	Ayres, Mary
	D'Lafont, Isaac	Grove, Mary
	Hamond, William	Bartlet, Mary
16	Atterbury, Thomas	Jennings, Mary
	Gibbons, Joseph	Dodson, Mary
	Elliot, John	Trueman, Mary
	Poor, Charles	Arthur, Elizabeth
	Darby, Abraham	Cooper, Elizabeth
17	Woodham, Samuel	Teagine, Sara
	Bryan, William	Harvy, Lydia
21	Gittins, John	Puttock, Mary
	Snelling, Richard	Osborne, Sara
	Rowe, Thomas	Dippery, Eliz.
22	Marryat, John	Morgan, Dorothy
	Branson, Edward	Catlyn, Elizabeth
23	Hallet, Thomas	Daws, Anne
	Lloyd, Evan	Paget, Lucy
	Pitan, Peter	Torin, Mary
24	Reynolds, John	Clarridge, Mary
	Wallis, John	Barwell, Cath.
	Copland, Benjamin	Miles, Elizabeth
	Frampton, Charles	Heron, Mary
	Radley, Charles	Matthews, Cath.
25	Bristow, Wm.	*and* Good, Catharine
26	Hooper, Jonathan	Dallow, Esther
	Hall, Jeremiah	Milner, Mary
29	Minot, Peter	Bonnet, Lovise
30	Bullock, Christopher	Mountfort, Mary
	Votear, Charles Cornelius	Ridout, Mary

JULY, 1714.

1	Lingard, Thos.	*and* Walker, Eliz.
	Pitan, Peter	Torin, Judith
2	Male, Joseph	Dugmore, Sara
	Curetón, Nathaniel	Culcheth, Mary
3	Cockrane, Alexander	Cooper, Jane
5	Ramsey, George	Simonds, Mary
	Garner, Bartholomew	Turner, Mary
	Collingwood, John	Muscow, Jane
	Simpson, Richard	Allen, Mary
6	Musgrave, Richard	Mougin, Mary
	Croxton, William	Frith, Elizabeth
7	Christy, James	Good, Elizabeth
	Hughes, Charles	Wilkinson, Mary
	Robinson, Richard	Robinson, Mary
	Constable, Benjamin	Lee, Mary
	Cox, Thomas	Salmon, Anne
9	Goodin, Alexander	Hamilton, Martha
10	March, Richard	Messider, Dina
	Hurt, Abraham	Mallabar, Mary
12	Hollyday, Edward	Castle, Elizabeth
13	Ambrose, William	Kilby, Elizabeth
14	Cheyney, Clement	Ingram, Ariapiney
	Barker, John	Smith, Jane
	Willerton, William	Welley, Isabella
17	Trew, Richard	Marshall, Eliz.
	Clitch, Robert	Weyman, Eliz.
	Lander, John	Reddall, Rebecca
	Dove, Isaac	Paine, Mary
19	Pitts, John	Hancock, Eliz.
	Fossett, Richard	Woodward, Esther
20	Moores, Richard	Day, Elizabeth
	Harris, John	Weedon, Bridget
21	Cordy, Nicholas	Young, Mary
23	Quinton, Henry	Ramington, Grace
26	Biggs, John	Webb, Anne
	Teuxbury, Samuel	Spratley, Eliz.
27	Thompson, John	Hay, Catharine
28	Bates, John	Uxford, Mary
30	Davis, John	Cambridge, Eliz.
	Richards, John	Jones, Mary
31	Beadle, Daniel	Forty, Mary
	Bridge, William	George, Eliz.

[*Memorandum.*—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

(An Index Nominum in lexicographical order will follow in due course.)

INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron
Ab. . . Abraham
Ad. . . Adam
Ag. . . Agnes
Alx. . . Alexander
Alf. . . Alfred
Al. . . Alice
Aln. . Allen or Allan
Amb. Ambrose
And. . Andrew
Abla. Annabella
A. . . Anne
Ans. . Anselm
Ant. . Anthony
Arab . Arabella
Arch. Archibald
Arld. . Arnold
Ar. . . Arthur
Ady. . Audrey
Augn. Augustine
Aug. . Augustus
Av. . . Avery

Brb. . Barbara
Bn. . Barnaby or Barnabas
Bw. . Bartholomew
Btr. . Beatrice
B. . . Benjamin
Btph. Botolph
Bgt. . Bridget
Br. . . Bryan

Ca. or K. Catherine
Cc. . . Cecilia or Cicely
C. . . Charles
Chn. . Christian
Ch. . Christopher
Cla. . Clara
Cl. . . Clement
Cnst. . Constance
Crn. . Cornelius
Cth. . Cuthbert

D. . . Daniel
Dd. . David
Deb. . Deborah
Dn. . Dennis
Dorc. Dorcas
Do. . Dorothy

Ed. . Edith
Edm. Edmund
E. . . Edward
Edw. . Edwin
Ez. . Elizabeth
El. . . Ellen or Eleanor
Emn. Emanuel
Eml. . Emily
Em. . Emma
Ehp. . Ephraim
Es. . . Esther
Ev. . . Evan
Ezk. . Ezekiel

Frd. . Ferdinand
Fl. . . Florence
Frs. . Frances
Fr. . . Francis or Frank
Fdk. . Frederick
Flk. . Fulk

Gbl. . Gabriel
Gf. . . Geoffrey
G. . . George
Gld. . Gerald
Ger. . Gerard
Gert. . Gertrude
Glt. . Gilbert
Gi. . . Giles
Go. . . Godfrey
Gr. . . Grace
Grg. . Gregory
Grf. . Griffith

Han. . Hannah
Hln. . Helen or Helena
Hen. . Henrietta
H. . . Henry
Hbt. . Herbert
Hstr. . Hester
Hub. . Hubert
Hu. . Hugh
Hy. . Humphrey

I. . . . Isaac
Isb. . . Isabel
Ish. . Isaiah

Jcb. . Jacob
Js. . . James
Ja. . . Jane
Jsp. . Jasper
Jf. . . Jeffery
Jmh. . Jeremiah
Jer. . Jerome
Jo. . . Joan or Johanna
J. . . John
Jona. . Jonathan
Jph. . Joseph
Jh. . . Josiah
Jy. . . Joyce
Jd. . . Judith
Ju. . . Julian
Jla. . Juliana
Jst. . . Justinian

K. or Ca. Katherine or Catherine

Lnc. . Lancelot
Lw. . Lawrence
L. . . Leonard
Lt. . . Letitia
Lln. . Lewellyn
Ls. . . Lewis
Ll. . . Lionel
Luc. . Lucretia
Lu. . . Lucy
Lk. . . Luke

Mbl. . Mabel
Mag. . Magdalen
Mgt. . Margaret
Mgy. . Margery
Mrn. . Marian
Mk. . Mark
Mrm. Marmaduke
Mrth. Martha
Mrt. . Martin
M. . . Mary or Maria
Maths. Mathias
Mtl. . Matilda
Mth. . Matthew
Mau. . Maurice or Morris
Mx. . Maximilian
Ml. . . Michael
Mi. . . Miles
Mgn. . Morgan
Mo. . Moses

Na. . . Nathan
Nth. . Nathaniel
Ne. . . Nehemiah
N. . . Nicholas

Obh. . Obadiah
O. . . Oliver
Ot. . . Ottiwell
Ow. . Owen

Ptk. . Patrick
Pl. . . Paul
Pn. . . Penelope
P. . . Peter
Phila. Philadelphia
Ph. . Philip
Phn. . Phineas
Pris. . Priscilla
Pru. . Prudence

Ra. . . Rachel
Rph. . Ralph

Rnd. . Randolph or Ranulph
Ry. . . Raymund
Rbc. . Rebecca
Rgd. . Reginald
R. . . Richard
Rt. . . Robert
Rg. . . Roger
Rs. . . Rose
Rw. . Rowland or Roland

S. . . Samuel
Sa. . . Sarah
Sbl. . Sibil
Slv. . Silvester
Sm. . Simon
St. . . Stephen
Su. . . Susan or Susannah

Tab. . Tabitha
Th. . Theodore
Thph. Theophilus
T. . . Thomas
Ts. . . Thomasine
Thu. . Thurstan
Tm. . Timothy
To. . . Tobias or Toby

U. . . Ursula

Vlce. Valence
Vl. . . Valentine
Vn. . . Vincent

Wlt. . Walter
Wlf. . Wilfrid
W. . . William
Wn. . Winifred

Z. . . Zachariah

[——], A. 227
[——], Arrabella Su. 238
[——], Sa. 8
Aarmon, Sa. 265
Aaron, S. 168
Abarrow, Ez. 2*; W. 11.
Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265; Rt. 87
Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86; A. 47, 58, 204, 256; Ant. 225; Dorc. 104; Edm. 180, 184, 249; E. 26, 120, 197; Ez. 62; Fr. 58; G. 117; Han. 135, 201; H. 50; J. 82, 85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238, 261; Jph. 244; L. 276; M. 31, 190, 233, 262*; Mau. 230; Ml. 168; N. 38, 203; P. 270; Ph. 206; R. 42, 167; Rt. 39; S. 218, 278; Sa. 121; Su. 52; T. 103, 122; W. 134, 192
Abby, Ez. 28, 140; J. 118
Abdy, Ch. 66; Ez. 65
Abell, C. 196; Edm. 7; Ez. 87, 142; M. 20; Patience 72; Pennington 140; R. 03, 115; Sa. 237; Su. 287; W. 78
Abercrombie, Duncombe 106; J. 199
Aberston, M. 71
Abery, Ez. 98; J. 271
Abethell, A. 72
Abington, C. 137; W. 137
Abiohn, Rbc. 62
Abnett, Sa. 84
Abney, E. 15; Fr. 95
Abram (Abraham), A. 23; Ez. 100, 259, 281; I. 92; M. 5, 119, 207; N. 202; Su. 29; T. 233; W. 205, 263
Abrey, Ez. 209
Abrooke, Ez. 124; M. 39; R. 109
Absolom, M. 222; Sa. 23
Aburne, J. 130
Abyes, Ph. 160
Acclam, A. 156
Accom, M. 228
Acerie, Jcb. 189
Acherley, Rg. 118
Achim, Jo. 272

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

Achurch, W. 167
Ackerer, M. 85
Ackerley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
Ackland, W. 131, 137
Ackroman, T. 86
Ackson, T. 30
Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
Acord, J. 92
A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
Acred, Sbl. 30
Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
Acrey, Angell 285
Acridge, Sa. 238
Acrod, Su. 13
Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
Actra, A. 113.
Acworth, Jcb. 251
Adamesis, El. 189
Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 37, 92, 168, 151, 164, 238; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
Adde, Ez. 107
Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
Addington, M. 256
Addis, Ez. 256
Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
Adeane, Ez. 89
Adelin, T. 7
Adelley, Ez. 192
Adge, Brb. 53
Adgett, M. 128
Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
Adlam, And. 105
Adland, M. 170
Adler, Ca. 38
Adly, M. 203; T. 163
Adman, Rt. 30
Adney, Wn. 102
Adson, J. 137; S. 121
Adston, El. 28
Adway, E. 59
Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
Aepley, Al. 4
Aerley, Ts. 12
Affer, Ez. 24
Affleck, Rt. 282
Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 21; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
Agard, Mgt. 232
Agears, A. 232
Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
Agleway, Su. 81
Agmes, Mgt. 155
Agnes, Sa. 171
Agreman, Ez. 113
Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
Ailiffe, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
Ainger, M. 69
Airely, Mercy 133
Aislabie, J. 279
Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
Akerod, S. 198
Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
Akers *als.* Akehurst, Alx. 23
Akinson, R. 162
Akris, Ez. 51
Alaman, S. 99
Albain, Ez. 50
Alberg, Jonas 228
Albers, H. 222
Albert, A. 151
Albertson, Ez. 225
Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
Alborne, Ez. 14
Alborough, Frs. 138
Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
Alcak, A. 252
Alcester, J. 116
Alchin, H. 180
Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
Alder, A. 188
Alderman, J. 144, 158
Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
Alderson, S. 193
Alderton, J. 35
Aldey, W. 234
Aldham, Ennisey 55
Alding, Sa. 108, 2 8
Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
Aldred, A. 112
Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
Alfounder, J. 18
Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
Algam, N. 241
Allfree, Charity 227
Alger, C. 217; J. 17
Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

Allaby, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gi. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Edm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 5, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Burage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annice, A. 165
Annier, M. 161
Annison, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Anscombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
Applett, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 176
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishopps, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Esay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126. 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkinstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armesbee, T. 63
Armfeild, M. 135
Arminger, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstone, Jy. 34; M 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armyne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arndhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arnis, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, J. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arrold, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 176; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeild, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
Ashborne, Ez. 170
Ashburner, Es. 213; Fr. 23
Ashburnham, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
Ashbury, Jph. 56
Ashby, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 195; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 176, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
Ashcomb, B. 171
Ashcroft, J. 83; W. 285
Ashdon, J. 6
Ashdown, Jo. 266; R. 67
Ashenesse, Su. 66
Ashenhurst, J. 27; T. 103, 148
Ashfield, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
Ashford, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
Ashfordby, C. 87; J. 203
Ashley, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256;
Ashlock, Honor 270; T. 248
Ashman, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
Ashmead, J. 287
Ashmole, W. 38
Ashmore, Rph. 3
Ashsham, M. 189
Ashstone, Js. 261
Ashton, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
Ashur, Mrth. 87
Ashurst, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
Ashwell, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
Ashwin, Ez. 145
Ashworth, J. 20
Askew, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
Askey, A. 189
Askin, M. 198
Askwith, Jph. 158
Asleiy, Do. 272
Asley, Fr. 128
Aspin, J. 188
Aspinall, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
Aspleen, S. 78
Aspley, T. 28
Aspry, J. 284
Asselin, M. 116
Asser, Abigail 86
Astcroft, T. 188
Astell, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
Astie, Fr. 11
Astley, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
Aston, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
Astray, Js. 167
Astree, Rt. 71
Astreg, J. 167
Astry, Diana 241
Astull, Joshua 79
Astwood, Dd. 178; W. 1
Asty, Fr. 128
Atcock, Sa. 283
Aften, Ez. 229; J. 210
Atfield, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
Atherford, J. 258
Atherin, M. 91
Atherton, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
Athose, M. 163
Athy, R. 30; T. 129
Atkins, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142 Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 201; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
Atkinson, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137; Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
Atleigh, Ez. 86
Atlin, B. 257
Atree, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
Attcliffe, Ja. 138
Atterbury, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
Attey, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
Attford, J. 18
Attiwell, Nth. 266
Attlee, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
Atton, A. 92
Attridge, Deb. 198
Attwinks, R. 2
Attwood, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
Attwood *als.* **Stone,** M. 26
Atway, A. 94
Atwell, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
Atwick, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
Aubac, Gbl. 120
Auberry, Han. 112
Aubertin, Mag. 131
Aubone, Ez. 150; K. 211
Aubrey, J. 186
Aucher, J. 21
Auchin, W. 233
Auckley, J. 201
Auden, T. 237
Audley, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
Audran, Ja. 238
Auger, M. 30
Aughtie, Glt. 233
August, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
Augustine, M. 66; T. 181
Aukland, S. 18
Aungier, Brb. 14
Auriliar, Lovise 224
Austall, Rt. 279
Austin, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
Austrey, Jph. 92

Authoivette du Chesu, Marianne 177
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; Marlian 108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; J. 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; Dudley 10; J. 262; Jph. 93; M. 141, 231, 287; Norton 143; R. 167; S. 217; Su. 51, 93; T. 98, 225; Vl. 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; Sa. 36; T. 267; W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; Mrth. 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsham, Ja. 22; N. 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsite, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; R. 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; Fr. 223; J. 53; Ph. 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; Js. 59
Ayd, T. 15
Ayerst, J 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylerugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 60; Amb. 184; A. 71; Ez. 28, 122, 161; Mgt. 23; M. Mag. 71; Rt. 23; T. 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; Ez. 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; Hbt. 38; R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; Honor, 44; Ja. 183; Jph. 279; Mgt. 43; W. 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; Ant. 163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloffe, A. 43, 94; B. 285; H. 149; Mgt. 43, 151; W. 57*; Ez. 102
Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
Aylworth, Denny 77; G. 182; Han. 196; H. 269; Jona. 137; S. 94; W. 41, 101
Ayme, H. 116; Mgt. 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; Ez. 77
Aynion, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; Ca. 151; Ed. 246; Ez. 38, 87, 150, 185; El. 46; Frs. 129; Fr. 60; Isb. 8; Jo 201; J. 149, 278; M. 289; Nth. 125; Rph. 274; R. 118; Rt. 136; Sa. 106; T. 5, 122, 228; W. 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; M. 16; Sa. 143; T. 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Ayshford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16

Babb, Hstr. 45; J. 82; M. 207; Rt. 188; T. 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babbridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; J. 62, 77; W. 128
Babington, El. 10; Hen. 202; Hstr. 111; Lu. 139; Mgt. 69, 93, 122; M. 35; Sa. 231; T. 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; Bgt. 127; M. 112; W. 75
Bachelor, A. 73; B. 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; Ph. 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; Ja. 166; R. 170; Sa. 17; T. 30; W. 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; M. 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; Dame Ez. 98; Fr. 6; G. 223; H. 101; Js. 144, 180; J. 63, 184, 258; K. 237; M. 87, 192, 211; Ml. 175; N. 8; R. 51, 114; S. 215; Su. 92; T. 111; W. 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner *als.* A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; M. 121; N. 19; Su. 279; W. 34, 54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; Rt. 134
Badger, A. 38; A. M. 259; Bgt. 138; Ez. 228; Frs. 41; Gr. 224; Js. 279; J. 58, 214; Isb. 92; M. 70; Sa. 194; W. 131
Badgett, J. 110
Badham, A. 106; H. 157; Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; T. 154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; Su. 59
Baggot, Frs. 281; M. 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; M. 22
Bagley, Do. 22; E. 228; Han. 242; J. 129; M. 195, 252; K. 2
Bagnall, A. 19; Ez. 176, 237; G. 68; Gibbons 76; H. 193; Jph. 225; R. 143
Bagnold, C. 62; Ez. 62; Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; Fr. 104, 106; H. 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baighton, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; Tm. 275
Baii, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128, 158, 162, 173, 178, 260; Ar. 93; C. 189, 192; Cc. 89; Dd. 2*; D. 89, 257; Do. 62; Edm. 223; E. 38; Ez. 9, 41, 65, 89, 104, 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204, 210, 229*, 244; El. 221, 270; Fr. 288; Gbl. 264; G. 15, 227; H. 60; Hu. 134; I. 143; Js. 123; Ja. 18, 53, 188; Jsp. 208; J. 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187, 205, 206, 209, 213, 245, 277; Jona. 39; Jph. 89; Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230; K. 268; Mgt. 117, 192; Mrth. 144; Mrt. 234; M. 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288; Maths. 49; Ra. 164; Rbc. 110, 277; R. 2, 5, 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; Rt. 202; Rg. 42; Rw. 107; Sa. 181; T. 19, 25, 139, 145, 225, 236, 251, 253; Virtue 217; W. 28, 100, 134, 286
Bailliffe, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; Sa. 117; T. 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; B. 205; Bersina 270; Diana 107; Do. 205; El. 157; Hstr. 97; Ja. 162; Jo. 141, 192; J. 86, 60; K. 23; M. 25, 58, 237; Rt. 83, 194, 233; Su. 203, 212; W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; Ab. 18; And.

253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*

Bakewell, A. 202

Balam, Al. 101: Patience 206; Su. 200

Balch, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132

Balchen, J. 117

Balcher, Chn. 154

Balchild, Js. 49

Baldare, Jmh. 204

Balday, El. 274

Balder, El. 155

Baldero, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56

Balderston, G. 254; Jcb. 236

Baldery, J. 107, 124

Baldin, M. 191

Balding, M. 43

Baldock, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231

Baldrey, Ez. 188

Baldwell, Js. 208

Baldwick, W. 98

Baldwin, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288

Bale, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66

Bales, Rt. 120; W. 182

Balguy, Su. 22

Ball, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255

Balland, Ez. 68

Ballard, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252

Ballash, Ez. 74

Ballendin, Rt. 150

Ballett, Su. 117; W. 25, 226

Ballow, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95

Ballowy, St. 95

Balmfield, El. 249

Balster, J. 54

Baltham, Ez. 197

Bamber, J. 162; W. 237

Bambridge, C. 217

Bamford, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16

Bampfylde, Ez. 259

Bampton, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153

Banam, Js. 186

Banard, J. 71

Banbridge, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213

Banbury, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247

Bancroft, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234

Bandy, W. 236

Banford, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184

Bangham, Ez. 3

Banks, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97

Bankworth, Bgt. 70

Banne, W. 80

Bannister, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243

Banshawe, Han. 5

Banson, J. 285; W. 36

Bants, Jo 28; J. 83

Baptist, Su. 254; A. 223

Barback, Isb. 129

Barband, Gideon 280

Barbary, M. 237

Barbatt, M. 167

Barber, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166

Barbie, Marganus 172

Barbin, Phillippa 269

Barclay, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29

Barcocke, S. 99

Barcroft, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92

Bard, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64

Bardall, W. 177

Bardan, Abigail 139

Bardin, W. 270

Bardolph, Sm. 19

Bardwell, M. 47

Bareblock, W. 271

Barefoot, Ez. 65; Ja. 253; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183

Barenberge, Ez. 225

Baresley, M. 21

Barfby, S. 226

Barford, Ez. 139

Barfron, J. 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barker, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
Barkin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
Barmby, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Barndell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Glt. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59. 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; T. 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackle, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; Jph. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; Josh 122; M. 204; T. 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Mi. 56; Pl. 61; Ph 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
Barrion, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclaer, J. 155
Barsham, M. 2 4
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bart, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
Bartew, A. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
Barthrup, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
Bartley *als.* **Bartlett**, A. 96
Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
Bartram, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
Barty, Rt. 83
Barugh, M. 245
Barwell, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 65; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
Barwick, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
Bascott, Sa. 124
Bascowen, Al. 48
Basden, T. 269
Basely, Nth. 144, 279
Basford, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
Bash, E. 7
Bashley, Hannah 15
Bashpoole, Ez. 34
Baskervill, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
Basket, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
Baskin, M. 258
Basley, T. 269
Basnett, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
Bason, Sa. 244
Bass, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel, 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
Bassano, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
Bassender, Lucretia 247
Bassenge, El. 55
Bassett, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
Bassham, Sa. 275
Bassmore, Sa. 172
Bastick, Js. 251
Bastin, Su. 262
Baston, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
Basworth, Ez. 257
Batch, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
Batchelor, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
Bate, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
Bateman, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
Bates, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
Bathe, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
Bather, J. 195; W. 269
Bathurst, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
Bathwright, S. 189
Batkin, J. 34
Batley, Ca. 172
Batson, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
Batt, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
Battaille, J. 244; W. 51
Batteley, C. 119
Batten, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 26; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
Battersby, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
Batterson, Al. 37
Battishill, Jy. 37; P. 37
Battison, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
Battle, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
Batts, Jph. 258; T. 207
Batturs, J. 215
Batty, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
Baude, T. 25
Bauden, Sa. 186
Baudovin, Su. 183
Baugh, Sa. 233
Baughton, T. 109
Bavies, Mgt. 252; W. 179
Bavin, Su. 141
Bavington, Ez. 197
Bavvois, I. 250
Baw, M. 250
Bawcock, Sa. 18
Bawdes, C. 282
Bawdon, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
Bawdrippe, S. 142
Bawener, Fr. 128
Bawkins, D. 258
Bawn, Phillippa 87
Bawnsey, Ez. 103
Bax, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
Baxter, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
Bayden, Ez. 201
Bayer, Bastian Otto 254
Bayett, Z. 4
Bayford, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
Bayghton, Mgt. 202
Bayle, Su. 236
Bayley. See **Bailey**
Bayliffe, C. 132; W. 125
Baylis, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuice 188; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
Bayman, Js. 186
Baynan, W. 226
Baynard, M. 201
Baynham, Ez. 254; Rt. 188
Bayning, A. 62
Baynon, Mrth. 15
Baynton, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
Bays, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
Baysgoole, A. 9
Bayton, M. 247
Bazeley, W. 43
Bazin, Al. 223; Js. 187
Beacon, A. 232; Jy. 248
Beade, Gr. 286
Beadle, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
Beadnall, Bethia 37
Beak, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
Beaker, M. 58
Beale, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beauree, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 124; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phœbe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeching, M. 9; Su. 188
Beeckman, D. 77, 185; J 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Beheathland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, K. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rw. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 215; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladge, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

Bellars, Abigael 283; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
Bellasis (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
Bellean, Su. 216
Bellefont, A. 149
Bellen, Do. 89
Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
Bellinghurst, Honor 112
Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
Belliston, Han. 116
Bellknapp, S. 44
Bellom, Ja. 179
Bellows, Ez. 246
Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
Belsham, Nth. 168
Belt, D. 11; L. 288
Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
Beman, R. 98; T. 287
Bembridge, Ez. 103
Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
Benbrigg, J. 106
Bence, J. 17
Bendall, Sa. 164
Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
Bendisk, T. 156
Benefather, Mth. 185
Benerton, J. 148
Benford, R. 164
Benge, M. 84
Benger, Ab. 250
Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
Benicle, Rbc. 38
Benihanan, Ja. 240
Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
Benner, Mgt. 17
Bennetlane, Sa. 282
Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 11, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 211, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
Benningstone, M. 59
Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
Benny, Mrth. 258
Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
Bensford, M. 10
Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Hesekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
Bensted, Ja. 47
Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
Bentall, M. 196
Bentfeild, Isb. 153
Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
Benther, Gbl. 5
Bentick See **Portland,** Earl of
Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
Benwick, B. 241
Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
Berch, H. 158
Berdmore, T. 236
Berdoe, Js. 168, 182
Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
Bergainey, Ez. 39
Berigant, P. 234
Berisfoot, W. 55
Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
Berkingham, W. 9
Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
Bernardiston, Ja. 51
Bernbey, A. 181
Bernbow, K. 125
Berners, Abigall 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
Berney, J. 129, 222
Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
Berrinclow, Ca. 240
Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
Berriston, Jd. 99
Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
Berry, Abagail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
Berthelott, St. 191
Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
Bertrand, Pl. 93
Bervere, Su. 125
Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
Besbeech, Js. 14
Beser, R. 239
Beson, Rt. 153
Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

Bessand, Su. 198
Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
Besten, M. 134
Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
Bestwick, Ez. 250
Beswell, W. 242
Beswicke, A. 147
Betcham, W. 173
Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
Beteithe, Fr. 154
Betham, Rt. (170); Sa. 208
Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
Betson, J. 249; S. 159
Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
Betteley, W. 260
Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt 31
Betteridge, Augn. 31
Betterley, T. 252
Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
Bettingham, H. 3
Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
Bettress, W. 230
Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
Beufoy, M. 148
Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 1 6; T. 282
Bevel, J. 40
Bever, T. 147, 247
Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R 68
Beversham, Do. 107
Beverton, J. 94, 232
Bevington, J. 179
Bevins, T. 177
Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
Bewes, J. 116
Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
Bewkell, Crn. 108
Bewler, Ez. 63
Bewley, Fr 13[illegible]; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
Bewman, T. 229
Bewris, H. 218
Bexhill, S. 81
Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
Beynam, Su. 229
Beynon, Eignon 238
Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
Beze, Frs. 11
Bezer, W. 155
Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
Bichart, Lw. 197
Bichernole, Rt. 4
Bickardike, R. 175
Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
Bickham, H. 213
Bickle, Ja. 97
Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
Bicknell, Rt 153
Bickner, Jd. 216
Bicknold, Ja. 85
Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
Bidlington, T. 246
Bidwell, J. 69
Bigane, J. 141
Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Pn. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
Biggar, Mgt. 169
Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
Biggin, Jd. 101
Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
Bigland, E. 50
Bigman, Ja. 170
Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
Bigney, Ez. 242
Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
Bigo, Ez. 278
Bigwood, M. 182
Biker, Sa. 20
Bilboe, W. 73
Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
Billands, Gi. 149
Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
Billett, Ez. 216
Billidg, Ez. 178
Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
Billinghurst, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
Billis, Sa. 233
Billon, P. 179
Billopp, Han. 232
Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 285
Bilney, A. 83
Bilsbury, Ez. 164
Bilson, T. 222
Bilt, M. 108
Bilting, R. 20
Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
Bilvah, Alx. 260
Bimdoke, Ez. 26
Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
Binding, H. 26; J. 12
Bindlouse, A. 263
Bineare, Sa. 177
Bines, G. 227
Binfield, Do. 53
Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
Binlyrant, M. 195
Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
Binny, M. 222
Bint, R. 276
Bion, Ez. 127
Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
Birchall, W. 182
Birchfeild, Fr. 149
Birchinall, A. 286
Birchmore, H. 201; M. 2
Bird, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247. 283; W. 84, 230
Birdsey, A. 130
Birkbeck, C. 91; M. 210
Birkhead, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
Birkmyr, J. 223
Birstall, Do. 53
Birt (Byrt), M. 212
Birtby, E. 219; Ja. 67
Birtshmirth, M. 56
Biscoe, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 229
Bish, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
Bishopp, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
Bispham, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
Biss, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
Bissaker, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
Bissell, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
Biston, M. 191
Bisy, E. 194
Bitchford, Jd. 199
Bitheway, Mgt. 191; R. 240
Bitten, T. 26
Bitterman, A. 17
Bix, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
Bixley, M. 178
Blaake, M. 95
Black, M. 104; W. 171
Blackaby, Eldred 191
Blackall, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
Blackaller, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
Blackamore, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
Blackberry, Sa. 281
Blackborow, Js. 262
Blackbrown, Bgt. 235
Blackburn, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
Blackdon, Js. 259; Sa. 110
Blacker, Ez. 234
Blackerby, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
Blackett, M. 188, 210; W. 91
Blackey, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
Blackfeild, Ez. 137
Blackhall, Ez, 76; Mrth. 65
Blackham, J. 223
Blackhead, St. 83
Blacklock (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
Blackloe, Js. 39
Blackman, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
Blackmore, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
Blackston, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
Blackton, Ez. 144
Blacktopp, T. 44
Blackwell, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
Bladen (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
Blades (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
Bladwell, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
Bladwick, T. 194
Blagden, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
Blagg, Jd. 33
Blagrave (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
Blair, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
Blake, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
Blakeley, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
Blakelome, Rph. 3
Blakeman, Hen. M. 263, 268
Blaker, Ca. 252
Blakeway, Ez. 243
Blakoe, Frs. 194
Blaksly, T. 196
Blalock, J. 261
Blanch, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
Blanchard, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
Blanchare, Al. 198
Blanckbourne, Sa. 87
Blanckley, J. 97
Blancowe, Tm. 216
Bland, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
Blanden, M. 52
Blandford (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
Blandy, J. 66
Blane, Guil. 179
Blank, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
Blankett, Ez. 190
Blankley, Ca. 169; S. 252
Blanton, El. 288
Blarsdell, Alx. 200
Blatch, T. 22
Blathat, W. 198
Blathorne, Sm. 251
Blathwaite, A. 62; Frs. 36
Blatt, M. 76, 96
Blaunchett, M. 26
Blaxton, A. 225
Blay, Ant. 271
Blayne, Guil. 179; J. 6
Blayney, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

Blaze, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
Blean, Mgt. 210
Bleanyre, Jph. 148
Bleasdall, Ez. 200
Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
Blencow, T. 200
Blenkarne, T. 57
Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
Blest, M. 144
Blethin, T. 244
Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
Bleven, Amy 231
Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
Blewzee, Rbc. 202
Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
Blight, C. 71
Blinch, G. 91
Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
Blind, J. 101; W. 205
Blinkinsop, G. 271
Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
Blinman, Do. 87
Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
Block, W. 255
Bloer, Ez. 157
Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
Blois, C. 125
Blomberg, Lord C. 102
Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
Blomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
Blondell, A. 37
Blonsum, Rt. 46
Blood, Mgt. 3
Bloodworth, G. 251
Bloome, M. 241
Bloomfield, J. 217
Bloomier, M. 216
Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
Bloore (Blore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
Blosse, C. 78; Jmh. 55
Blostock, J. 38
Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
Blowen, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
Blowing, N. 280
Blowley, Ez. 15
Blowm, And. 140
Blowmore, H. 26
Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
Bloy, Gi. 45
Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
Bludwick, Jph. 245
Bludworth, Utricia 280
Bluett, T. 188
Bluicks, El. 26
Blumfeild, Ca. 137
Blundefield, M. 23
Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 199; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
Blundston, Jph. 73
Blunkett, M. 22
Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
Blurton, J. 118
Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
Blyford, M. 65
Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
Boadman, J. 282
Boadre, Ez. 196
Boane, H. 202
Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
Boardman, Sa. 286
Boarer, Hamlet 276
Boarman, Ez. 202
Boat, I. 46; M. 243
Boatham, Mgt. 265
Bobricke, J. 169
Bocher, H. 12
Bochin, Christibella 144
Bock, And. 234
Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
Bockham, J. 134
Bockland, Cnst. 272
Bocock, J. 224; M. 56
Boddens, A. 112
Boddicott, W. 76
Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 146, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
Boden, E. 157; J. 256
Bodenham, Frs. 33
Boderebow, Ml. 138
Bodewin, M. 270
Bodges, Al. 164
Bodurda, Grf. 33
Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
Bodymaid, M. 273
Boevey, Crna. 56
Boffey, J. 238
Bogdan, Js. 124
Boggest, Isb. 101
Boghurst, W. 22
Bogie, T. 105
Bogill, Rt. 202
Boham, M. 96
Bohemus, A. 63
Bohmmon, Ca. 223
Bohun, W. 287
Boignham, Ant. 227
Boke, Rbc. 135
Bokenham, Jma. 100
Bokes, J. 234
Bolam, G. 208
Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
Bolder, Mgt. 56
Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
Boldock, E. 223, 230
Boldrey, Do. 161
Boley, J. 209
Bolitho, J. 60
Boll, G. 164; J. 279
Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
Bollwood, Rg. 73
Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
Bolter, A. 247; S. 254
Bolton, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
Boman, Ez. 106
Bomar, Hstr. 117
Bonce, J. 249
Boncer, El. 214
Boncher, Sa. 209
Bond, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
Bondler, Do. 228
Bone, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
Bonelger, Lw. 234
Boney, J. 10
Bonfoy, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
Bonnell, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
Bonner, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
Bonnett, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
Bonnever, A. 4
Bonnick, Sa. 230
Bonniface, A. 275; Frs. 157
Bonnings, M. 100
Bonnyfeild, Deb. 141
Bonow, H. 138
Bonsee, J. 65
Bonsey, R. 92
Bonsine, A. 141
Bontin, Ez. 77
Bonus, Su. 16
Bonwick, A. 285; K. 79
Bonyer, J. 168
Boocock, B. 84; Rt. 213
Booden, Ez. 143; J. 140
Booker, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
Bookey, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
Bookham, J. 230
Bookworth, Amy 222
Boole, Ez. 212
Boomer, Ch. 24
Boone, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
Boorder, Frs. 200
Boosey, Ab. 265; M. 53
Boot, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
Booth, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
Boothby, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
Boover, J. 167
Boquet, D. 168; Noah 105
Bord, Ez. 172
Border, Su. 33
Bordman, M. 283
Boreck, Rg. 277
Boreman, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
Boremand, W. 252
Borer, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
Borgard, Alb. 199
Borham, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
Borlase, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
Borne, H. 96; R. 68
Bornford, Olivia 198
Boroughs, A. 186; Mi. 2
Borradale, Rbc. 90
Borresson, A. 278
Borrett, Brb. 109
Borrington, Ez. 92
Borris, Do. 246
Borrodale, Rbc. 90
Borrow, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
Borsee, A. 54
Borthick, A. 161
Borum, E. 278
Boselman, J. 105
Boseman, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
Bosfield, Mgt. 182
Bosher, G. 190
Bosgrave, W. 179
Bosley, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
Boson, N. 94
Bossingham, Mgt. 199
Bostall, J. 21; W. 88
Bostin, Ez. 208
Bostock, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
Boston, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
Bosturn, M. 163
Bosvile, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
Boswell, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
Bosworth, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
Boteler, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
Bothby, Fr. 69
Botley, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
Botry, J. 123
Botsford, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
Bott, W. 188
Botten, M. 227, 288
Botthen, Su. 101
Bottome, Frs. 167; J. 96
Boucher, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
Bouchier, Brereton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
Boudridge, Ml. 163
Bougarden, Ph. 207
Boughey, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
Boughton, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
Boukey, M. 281
Boulden, Eliza 188
Boulds, Do. 129
Boulloumer, B. 212
Boulstraw, Ez. 57
Boult, A. 149; Jona 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
Boultby, B. 123
Boulter, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
Boulton, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
Bound, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
Boune, J. 257; Ls. 67
Bouquet, Dd. 24
Bourbacks, M. 211
Bourcher, Ez 234; J. 26
Bourdeaux, Gbl. 206
Bourder, Frs. 1 6
Bourdien, Pierre 262
Bourdon, I. 129
Bourk, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

Bourman, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigael 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 1 1, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1 .6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 96
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 90; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 8 ; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boyland, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S . 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53. 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. :0, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaight, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* **Blount,** Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

Brady, Ptk. 173 ; W. 155
Brafeild, R. 251 ; T. 25
Braffett, A. 267
Bragby, H. 285 ; Lydia 252
Bragg, A. 134 ; Rg. 88 ; Rt. 144 ; W. 126, 220
Braggins, Ja. 185
Brags, Su. 273
Braham, R. 57
Brailsford, H. 219 ; Ja. 48 ; P. 38
Braines, M. 211
Braint, J. 161 ; M. 196
Braithwaite, Ez. 105 ; G. 167 ; Rw. 255
Braman, Fr. 37 ; J. 35 ; Rt. 269 ; Rs. 53
Bramble, Mrth. 184
Bramley, Deb. 147 ; Mrm. 127
Bramlow, A. 129
Brampton, H. 37 ; Ml. 127 ; T. 248
Bramston, Ca. 18 ; E. 22 ; Ez. 257 ; Fisk 166 ; W. 12
Bramton, M. 206 ; Mrth. 184 ; Martlin 184
Bran, Jph. 112
Branan, W. 258
Branand, N. 263
Branch, J. 5 ; Mrth. 221
Brand, A. 66 ; Ez. 90 ; Grg. 213 ; Js. 28 ; J. 180, 241 ; Jph. 257 ; K. 222 ; Sa. 25 ; Su. 19 ; T. 65, 215 ; Ts. 66, 170, 260
Brandfeild, Ez. 248
Brandley, Jph. 272
Brandling, Do. 57
Brandnoth, Cc. 156
Brandon, A. 266 ; C. 85 ; Ja. 211 ; J. 231 ; K. 230 ; Mth. 143, 173 ; Pris. 101 ; T. 145, 159 ; Sa. 25, 178 ; Su. 4
Brandreth, Al. 94 ; M. 26
Brane, M. 166
Branes, And. 52, 109
Branfeild, Ez. 228
Branfill, Champion 262
Brangwin, A. 75
Brannell, H. 159
Brannock, Rt. 46
Bransby, Ez. 113, 284 ; J. 190, 242 ; M. 277 ; Rt. 197
Bransford, M. 27
Bransill, Champion 262
Branson, A. 238 ; Do. 254 ; E. 289 ; J. 60, 279 ; M. 86 ; Sa. 195 ; T. 199
Branston, J. 120
Brant, El. 126 ; Fr. 132
Branteen, M. 256
Branton, A. 37 ; C. 142 ; M. 38, 112
Brashaw, M. 78
Brasier, Arld. 109 ; Ez. 204 ; Ja. 162 ; J. 210 ; Mgt. 88 ; Pelham 79 ; R. 145 ; Sa. 115, 221 ; W. 243, 267
Brassett, J. 108, 241 ; T. 232
Brassington, T. 233
Braster, Mrth. 56
Brathel, Han. 164
Brather, J. 5
Bratherton, M. 275
Brathwaite, Frs. 103 ; G. 254
Brattle, Gr. 56 ; Ja. 78 ; Sa. 71 ; St. 84
Bratton, A. 165 ; Rt. 192
Braund, M. 262
Brawne, Hu. 112 ; R. 14 ; W. 69
Braxton, E. 106 ; Pn. 160
Bray, Al. 126 ; A. 116 ; Dd. 51 ; Ez. 90 ; H. 52, 168 ; Ja. 57 ; J. 257 ; Mrt. 191 ; M. 198, 275 ; Sa. 258 ; R. 172, 281 ; W. 82
Brayden, Jo. 145
Brayfield, Ez. 177 ; M. 111
Brayford, Ez. 192
Brayley, Rt. 94
Brayne, Mgt. 121
Braynt, Ez. 37
Brazington, Mgt. 275
Breach, J. 258 ; S. 282
Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
Breadham, R. 256
Breakspear, Ez. 160 ; M. 159
Bream, A. 233 ; Ez. 155
Brearcliff, Mgt. 164 ; T. 155
Breareley, J. 19
Brears, G. 143
Breatcliff, Rt. 190
Brecknere, J. 108
Brecknock, W. 174
Breden, A. 270 ; W. 253
Bredu, I. 118
Bredwell, N. 35
Breeding, Ez. 43
Brees, M. 247
Brenley, Rs. 10
Brennand, Ez. 217
Brent, Ad. 285 ; A. 37 ; D. 273 ; Ez. 186, 288 ; Frs. 19, 230 ; Ja. 186 ; Jy. 186 ; Mgt. 68 ; M. 250 ; Nth. 79 ; Sa. 115
Brentice, Sa. 277
Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
Brereton, Dod. 49 ; E. 34 ; T. 272, 287
Brerewood, W. 31
Bressaw, Ja. 177
Bressey, J. 69 ; Su. 74
Bretland, T. 78
Brett, A. 48 ; Do. 26 ; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204 ; G. 183 ; H. 287 ; J. 20 ; Jy. 86 ; Jd. 58 ; K. 182 ; Mgt. 66, 177 ; M. 13, 62, 90, 187 ; N. 30 ; P. 172 ; Sa. 18, 20, 107 ; T. 9 ; Tm. 244
Brettell, H. 148
Bretton, Chn. 86 ; Ez. 212
Breval, Frs. 128 ; K. 248
Brewen, Sa. 246
Brewer, A. 36 ; C. 265 ; Do. 138 ; Frs. 52 ; Fr. 161 ; Ja. 257 ; J. 3, 243, 266 ; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270 ; Pru. 253 ; Ra. 77 ; T. 157 ; W. 175
Brewerton, Cc. 22
Brewis, E. 261 ; Vl. 181 ; W. 248
Brewood, Ez. 30
Brewster, Cc. 64 ; Ez. 98, 212 ; Fr. 155 ; Gr. 15 ; J. 18 ; M. 8 ; Rbc. 126 ; S. 27 ; W. 4
Briand, I. 106
Brice, A. 138 ; Ant. 282 ; D. 6 ; Ez. 79, 186 ; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267 ; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
Brichill, M. 140
Brickendon, A. 136
Bricker, Chn. 94
Brickland, Sabrina 48
Brickleton, Glt. 7
Bricknott, T. 163
Brickwell, A. 197
Brickwood, Ez. 32
Bridall, A. 153 ; Ez. 106
Bride, Sa. 21
Brideoak, J. 186
Bridgell, M. 100
Bridgeman, Chn. 143 ; E. 107, 260 ; Ez. 82, 231 ; Jcb. 81 ; Js. 8 ; Ordo. 52, 191 ; W. 68 ; S. 282
Bridger, Ca. 152 ; Ez. 118, 177 ; Ja. 49 ; Mgt. 269 ; M. 129 ; Pn. 216
Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175 ; Brooke 134 ; D. 214 ; Dinah 22 ; Do. 140 ; Down 100 ; E. 232 ; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168 ; Em. 150 ; G. 57, 275 ; Gr. 202 ; Harry 59 ; Js. 77 ; J. 72, 75 ; Jph. 242 ; K. 177 ; Lu. 59 ; Mgt. 52 ; Mgy. 257 ; Mrth. 173, 217 ; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267 ; Ph. 26 ; Rbc. 217 ; R. 8, 218 ; Richardine 1 ; Rt. 26 ; Sa. 185, 206 ; St. 275 ; T. 254 ; W. 11, 155 ; 289

Bridgewater, Frs. 101; Su. 143
Bridgewood, Sa. 66
Bridgin, M. 135
Bridgnorth, A. 68
Bridland, A. 154
Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
Brierly, Han. 259
Briers, Ca. 196
Brievincks, Ez. 254
Brievincky, Adrian 252
Brigden, M. 66
Briggens, G. 58
Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
Brigham, Mgt. 12
Brighouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
Brightall, Rt. 267
Brighter, Fr. 39
Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
Brighton, Ez. 46
Brightrep, Su. 275
Brightriffe, M. 77
Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
Brigsford, W. 43
Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
Brihon, Ow. 100
Briller, Ml. 285
Brimeridge, S. 111
Brimskill, Honora 11
Brimstone, Avis 222
Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
Brincklowe, Sa. 66
Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T 258
Brinell, M. 188
Bringhurst, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
Bringley, J. 100
Brinnen, R. 277
Brinsden, A. 25
Brinsmaide, M. 63
Brinstead, T. 168
Brion, G. 49
Briott, Jd. 12
Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; Rph. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
Brise, S. 249
Brisleden, A. 67
Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143. 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
Britiffe, Rt. 258
Britlo, Han. 191
Britt, Jo. 263
Brittell, Sa. 56
Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
Brittlebank, Al. 278
Brittnell, M. 73
Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
Brizendell, Ez. 211
Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
Broadbridge, Aa. 167
Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
Broadhead, Mrth. 222
Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
Broadmead, T. 268
Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
Broadwater, R. 148
Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
Brocas, Ja. 14
Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 3; W. 239, 259
Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
Brocklesby, C. 235
Broclebank, J. 281
Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
Brodeeirs, Ab. 260
Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
Brodey, M. 186
Brodier, Jcb. 122
Brodridge, Ez. 28
Broe, M. 46
Broffe, Rph. 258
Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
Brograne, Ez. 231
Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
Brohowe, Crn. 8
Brokenbury, Ez. 227
Bromage, W. 155
Broman, W. 35
Brombridge, A. 279
Bromby, Rbc. 151
Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
Bromerick, Ez. 96
Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
Bromhead, H. 38
Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
Bromlowe, Su. 66
Brompton, Js. 184
Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
Bromsgrave, T. 186
Bromshall, Ez. 87
Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
Brond, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
Brondum, A. 171
Bronners, Ml. 42
Bronson, Frs. 62
Broody, M. 186
Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145 194; J 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

Brookes, Abigael 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Obh. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherson, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumher, T. 129
Brounower, Slv. 142
Brouset, Sevile 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abla. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 1 2, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249. 254, 2 9, 27?, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arld. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 01, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108. 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M 17, 21, 37, 38, 48 58, 74, 7 , 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez 74
Broxholme, T 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Brudenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T 270
Brumbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Brunce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsden, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunsly, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Bruton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, *als.* Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 230
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Bryenton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

Buchan, Dd. Earl of 140
Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchaell 184
Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
Buck, —— 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
Buckenham, Hu. 27
Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
Buckey, A. 234
Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
Buckhead, Rt. 65
Buckhurst, W. 130
Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260. 265
Bucksted, N. 17
Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
Buckthorpe, C. 280
Bucktrout, A. 229
Buckworth, Edm. 46
Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Obh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
Buddell, W. 118
Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
Budding, Ez. 227
Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
Budgeon, Frs. 75
Budworth, Su. 137
Buffer, J. 175
Buffett, M. 251
Buffkin, M. 46
Bugbird, J. 25, 261
Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
Bugg, Fr. 198
Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
Bugtrout, Lu. 239
Buish, Ez. 95
Buisine, Dd. 234
Bukerstaff, M. 206
Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
Bulfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 47, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
Bullard, A. 147
Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
Bulletoffe, Js. 209
Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
Bulling, And. 206
Bullingham, N. 102
Bullis, J. 245
Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
Bullmore, Rt. 203
Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
Bullpen, W. 146
Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
Bulom, Jacom 199
Bulse, Mrth. 41
Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
Bulteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
Bulward, M. 35
Bumbridger, Han. 60
Bumby, Al. 254
Bumer, Ts. 241
Bumm, R. 277
Bumposs, W. 152
Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
Bunacre, T. 106
Bunburie, Ez. 4
Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
Bunch, Su. 131, 267
Bundy, Ez. 141
Bungy, A. 150
Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
Bunnion, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
Bunny, *als.* Carey, Sa. 44
Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
Burback, Dederic 256
Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
Burbank, Jf. 4
Burber, Frs. 23
Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256 280
Burchard, R. 233
Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285 R. 246; W. 138
Burcher, R. 91
Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
Burchfeild, A. 286
Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
Burckett, Do. 245
Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
Burdarne, Mrth. 150
Burdeaux, P. 277
Burdell, A. 246
Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

Burdikin, M. 194; T. 71
Bures, Hy. 111
Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
Burges, —— 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140. 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
Burghall, Hstr. 185
Burghope, Ja. 190
Burgill, M. 190
Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
Burgis, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
Burglass, N. 170
Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
Burham, A. 163
Burian, Ra. 101
Buris, Ez. 200
Burk, J. 179
Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
Burkham, Rt. 210
Burlace, M. 30
Burles, Ez. 276
Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
Burlingham, Abigael 197
Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
Burnand, T. 208
Burnap, S. 23
Burnard, A. 178
Burnay, Ab. 51
Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
Burnlys, Ez. 39
Burnston, D. 152
Burntoff, J. 231
Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 165, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
Burrard, P. 208
Burras, Sa. 178
Burraston, R. 84
Burraway, T. 233
Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
Burrett, Frs. 251
Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
Burrington, J. 88; M. 173
Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
Burrud, Abagael 245
Bursley, T. 251
Burstall, Eve 84
Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
Burthan, Br. 262
Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239*, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jery. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
Burtwell, Ez. 277
Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
Burwood, A. 275
Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
Busbridge, Hstr. 274
Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
Buscarlet, St. 117
Busce, M. 155
Busfeild, A. 198; J. 88
Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
Bushnell, A. 138; Hzkh. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
Buskin, Aln. 10
Bussane, Frs. 51
Busse, Ez. 73
Bussett, T. 53
Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
Bust, Js. 242
Bustan, R. 24
Buston, W. 16
Buswait, —— 35
Buswell, G. 8
Butchards, W. 251
Butcher, Abagail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
Butfield, Rbc. 116
Butland, Honor 28
Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220

Butt, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1

Butter, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213

Butterfeild, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168

Butteridge, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19

Butteris, G. 91

Butterly, St. 202

Buttermore, Ez. 147

Butterworth, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82

Button, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250

Buttry, M. 278; Pris. 178; Rph. 194

Buxton, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285

Buy, T. 147

Buyly, K. 229

Bwye, J. 244

Byam, Ed. 18

Byard, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213

Byatt, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279

Bybie, T. 277

Bycot, R. 281

Bye, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73

Byer, W. 23

Byers, Do. 206; S. 137

Byfield, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Pris. 63; T. 119; W. 20

Byfleet, Jo. 194

Bygrave, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267

Byland, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37

Byles, S. 156; W. 132

Bymour, Jo. 274

Byne, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115

Byng, J. 19, 106

Bynns, Hen. 275; J. 122

Bynt, T. 123

Byrne, A. 216

Byrom, Ez. 216; Su. 73

Byron, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215

Byshe, Ez. 110; Hln. 111

Bythell, W. 65

Bytheway, Kzh. 168

Byton, Sa. 39

Bywater, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29

Byworth, Js. 102

Cabaret, Marquis 173

Cabe, W. 267

Cabell, Ez. 208

Cabibell, Ez. 252

Cable, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286

Cabrier, C. 173

Cachart, A. 193; Ph. 195

Cacher, Ez. 18

Cacheret, Ml. 266

Cackram, Ez. 2

Cacott, Ez. 22

Cade, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123

Cadett, Js. 234

Cadman, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277

Cadwallader, Ez. 278

Cadwell, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43

Cady, Garrat 166

Cæsar, A. 45; C. 20; Jaconina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89

Cage [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 16; Ez. 41; Su. 30

Caigar, Han. 179; M. 148

Caille, E. 124; Rt. 166

Caillonel, M. A. 132

Caine, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282

Cairnes, Alx. 155; H. 262

Calamy, Su. 54

Calcock, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130

Caldicot, T. 264, 271; W. 159

Caldwell, Ez. 137; Rt. 134

Cale, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Pris. 168; Su. 255; T. 149

Caley, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287

Calfe, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76

Calfebud, M. 42

Calingham, A. 230

Calinsac, l. 258

Callant, Rbc. 104, 106

Callaway, J. 227, 244

Calle, Jo. 98

Callender, Han. 199

Callet, Ez. 11

Callhown, Js. 246

Calliham, Dn. 98

Callis, J. 253; Rt. 218

Callon, Jo. 208

Callove, Jn. 168

Callowe, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197

Calthorp, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78

Calton, Jph. 217; N. 287

Calverd, Honor 109; W. 109

Calverley, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56

Calvert, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109

Calvins, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188

Cam, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229

Camaden, Spencer 273

Camber, T. 205

Camble, Dd. 176

Cambridge, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111

Camden, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145

Came, J. 211; Mrth. 46

Camfeild, R. 191

Cammell, M. 175

Camocke, Frs. 10

Camp, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209

Campbell, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214

Camping, Rt. 281

Campion, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154

Campkin, Ez. 111

Cams, M. 162

Camwell, Rt. 4
Canbridge, T. 210
Canby, H. 188*
Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
Canet, D. 287
Caneu, T. 163
Caney, Sa. 243
Canfeild, Ez. 288; El. 164
Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
Canington, M. 6
Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
Canner, Ch. 114
Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
Cansey, M. 226
Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
Cantry, W. 124
Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
Caper, Ez. 146
Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
Capman, R. 205
Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
Capp, R. 41; T. 116.
Capper, K. 123; J. 165; R. 13, 149
Capps, R. 103; T. 116
Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
Caraway, Ez. 227
Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
Cardinal, J. 32
Cardrow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
Carell, J. 11
Carenall, A. 28
Carent, W. 188, 196
Careswell, Mrth. 275
Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch.'82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
Carles, P. 133
Carlile, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
Carlisle, E. 185
Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
Carmalt, A. 240
Carman, Sa. 232
Carnall, Su. 243
Carncross, Js. 202
Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
Carnsew, J. 25, 54
Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
Caron, B. 185
Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 194; El. 103; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
Carrant, A. 261
Carriat, A. 268
Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
Carris, El. 237
Carruthers, J. 173
Carse, J. 28
Carshod, W. 258
Carsley, P. 268
Carson, Fr. 141
Carstaners, J. 243
Carsterfin, R. 281
Carswell, M. 247
Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
Cartegny, S. 218
Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harbutt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 79, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174,* 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
Carthew, T. 253
Cartland, M. 104
Cartmell, Ja. 167
Cartrell, Sa. 200
Cartrey, D. 109
Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90.
Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
Carvile, W. 87
Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
Casamajor, Ra. 281
Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
Caseburt, Ca. 138
Casely, M. 138; T. 158
Caseman, W. 235
Casewell, G. 98

Casey, D. 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
Cash, Ab. 75
Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
Casotti, Lw. 235
Caspur, Al. 202
Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
Cast, Su. 232
Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
Castan, St. 207
Castanett, Ezk. 251
Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
Castellan, M. 61
Caster, J. 197
Castlake, K. 247
Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
Castleden, Parnell 21
Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
Caston, W. 86
Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
Casworth, Mgt. 3
Catchmaid, J. 254
Catchmay, G. 103
Catchmead, D. 283
Catchpoole, W. 8
Catel, Su. 201
Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
Caterall, Ez. 95
Cateret, G. 63
Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
Catesley, Abigail 24
Catewell, M. 284
Cathens, Jph. 101
Catherall, G. 221
Cath rens, W. 268
Catkitt, Isb. 192
Catlet, Ez. 11
Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 259; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
Catten, W. 60
Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
Catterton, Doyla 162
Cauce, Mgt. 246
Caudle, Ez. 160
Caught, M. 281
Caunt, Jsp. 214
Causlin, M. 162
Causon, Tm. 163.
Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
Cautrell, M. 269
Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
Cavan, R. Earl of 13
Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
Caverley, J. 37
Cawcott, J. 134
Cawdery, Su. 129
Cawdle, Sa. 43
Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
Cawllop, J. 11
Cawne, Caleb 124
Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
Cawsey, Ez. 249
Cawson, Ed. 2
Cawstern, Hstr. 271
Cawstin, Jph. 258
Cawston, W. 7
Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
Cawton, Ez. 49
Cayford, A. 193
Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
Ceeling, J. 6
Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
Ceene, Ja. 259
Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
Centliurs, C. 257
Cesterman, Sa. 56
Cezar. See Cæsar
Chabenor, Elias 214
Chabot, P. 250
Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
Chacklin, H. 61.
Chad, J. 262
Chaddock, Ar. 269
Chaderton, Rbc. 57
Chadleigh, Do. 56
Chadsey, T. 112
Chadsley, R. 195
Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
Chafe, Su. 15
Chafer, J. 3
Chafin, G. 287
Chailobeau, Jd. 120
Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
Chalcroft, J. 117
Chaldon, Ca. 71
Chalfe, Ez. 101
Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
Chalker, H. 229
Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
Chalkwell, A. 163
Challender, Phillis 181
Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt. 8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
Challons, Sa. 168
Challton, M. 208
Cham, Rt. 135
Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 176, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
Chamblet, S. 11
Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
Chamier, Alx. 122
Chamlett, Ja. 37
Chammis, Sa. 113
Champante, H. 75
Champermone, Mgt. 206
Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
Champneys, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
Chance, D. 36
Chancellor, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
Chancey, Mrth. 102
Chancler, J. 204, 214
Chandler, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
Chaney, Ez. 224
Chaning, Love 123
Chankill, Bethia 15
Channell, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
Chantler, Fr. 73
Chantrell, Mariam 144; T. 210
Chaplin, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
Chapman, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128. 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 104, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24[illegible]; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
Chappell, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
Chappington, Hu. 100
Charcle, Ja. 231
Chard, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
Chardin, Julia 262
Chare, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
Charfield, M. 36
Charge, Jf. 75
Charges, Ja. 126
Charington, Avis 53; Ez. 124
Charity, Han. 170
Charles, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
Charlton, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
Charlwood, M. 48; T. 66
Charly, M. 256
Charman, M. 144
Charner, Ja. 83
Charney, Ez. 50
Charnley, Jennett 114; T. 30
Charnock, El. 102; M. 19
Charon, Mrth. 209
Charonnan, M. 252
Charr, A. 120; T. 183, 237
Charriott, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
Charsley, J. 224
Charter, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
Charteris, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
Charton, Ez. 90
Charvill, K. 22; R. 21
Charwell, Jo. 43
Chase, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
Chasely, Su. 274
Chasterline, Easter 200
Chatbun, A. 262
Chatburn, Ez. 185
Chater, Rt. 6
Chatfeild, H. 198
Chatteris, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
Chattertone, Js. 258
Chatwin, W. 58
Chatwood, Ez. 114
Chaulkhill, Rbc. 118
Chauncey, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
Chaundler, Mth. 87; R. 83
Chauvin, Mth. 206
Chawell, Js. 272
Chaytor, A. 85
Cheale, Do. 83
Cheales, M. 48
Cheap, Mgt. 168
Cheate, M. 93
Chebsey, G. 54
Checkley, T. 105
Chedly, T. 259
Chedsey, M. 282
Chedwick, Sa. 187
Cheeke, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
Cheesbrough, Ch. 217
Cheeseman, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
Cheeveley, Gr. 47
Cheif, Ez. 189; G. 88
Chelsham, Han. 166
Chelsmu, M. 288
Chelsom, T. 240
Chelsworth, W. 2
Cheltenham, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
Chelton, And. 268
Cheney, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
Chenicke, J. 9
Chennell, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
Chernock, Fr. 268
Cherrall, W. 265
Cherrett, A. 92
Cherrier, Ez. 230
Cherrington, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
Cherrott, M. 219
Cherry, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
Chesall, W. 172
Cheshire, Ez. 220; J. 35
Chesley, Mgt. 67
Cheslin, R. 85
Chessire, E. 175
Chessus, A. 219
Cheste, C. 4
Chester, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
Chesterment, T. 247
Cheston, Ja. 26; M. 13
Chetham, E. 111
Chettenham, M. 128
Chettle, J. 250; M. 217
Chettoe, J. 276
Chetwind, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
Chetwood, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 176; Knightley 103

Chevall, Su. 127
Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
Chevers, T. 20
Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
Chexfield, R. 99
Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
Cheynell, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
Chibb, E. 161
Chibnale, M. 110
Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
Chicken, Hstr. 240
Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
Chiddick, Jo. 252
Chidley, Ez. 95
Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Cæsar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 167; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
Childley, W. 26
Childrene, Ez. 12
Childry, M. 115; R. 267
Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
Chilingsworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
Chilver, Ant. 219
Chilwell, Jona. 219
Chin, Micah, 14
Chinery, G. 4
Chipchase, Pl. 71
Chipman, A. 156
Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
Chirett, J. 21
Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
Chish, Ca. 234
Chisholme, Ez. 28
Chisloe, R 131
Chisnold, W. 109
Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
Chiswick, H. 120
Chittell, Ez. 172
Chittenden, W. 8, 27
Chitter, Jo. 95
Chitterley, J. 279
Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
Chivall, Su. 52
Chivers, M. 48
Chock, Frs. 35, 87
Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
Cholwell, I. 169
Choone, H. 28
Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
Choulex, S. 229
Choute, Ez. 60; El. 27; G. 14
Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
Chowner, Bray 9
Choyce, Ja. 277
Choyer, Ez. 157
Chrissenwheate, H. 52
Christall, G. 256; J. 268
Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
Christianson, Roloff 213
Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balser 283; Sa. 126
Christy, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
Chudleigh, Do 56; T. 56
Chumbles, T. 200
Chun, Jph. 130
Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
Churchey, Js. 178
Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
Chute, E. 96; Ez 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
Cicely, Sa. 139
Cisen, A. 222
Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
Claire, Gr. 123
Clampet, W. 239
Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
Claphamson, Ez. 276
Clapp, J. 213
Clapton, A. 83
Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
Clarge, P. 226
Clarges, Ja. 126
Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
Claris, H. 52
Clarison, K. 4
Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 195; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 283; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138

Clarkson, A. 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198

Clarson, Ez. 234

Clasey, Frs. 264

Classen, Ez. 256

Claud, Han. 4

Clavell, Rg. 126

Clavering, Do. 208; J. 195

Clawdy, Ch. 245

Claxton, M. 10

Clay, A. 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153

Claybone, Ez. 257

Claysby, A. 283

Clayton, Al. 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202. 252

Clear, M. 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224

Cleavely, T. 123

Cleaver, A. 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213

Cleay, Ja. 25

Cleburne, Mth. 34

Clee, C. 263

Cleere, Barnett 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283

Cleeter, Fr. 252; G. 91

Cleeve, Ez. 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235

Cleft, E. 56

Clegg, Han. 260

Clements, B. 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19

Clemetson, J. 101

Clemson, Ez. 268

Clench, And. 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124

Clendon, Frs. 28; Han. 24; J. 261

Clenell, Alx. 97

Clent, Cnst. 53

Clerke, Ab. 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7

Clesby, G. 92

Cleverley, Anne, 241

Clewer, M. 195

Clewin, R. 210

Cleyd, Ketura 136

Clibery, J. 171

Cliffe, Aln. 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176

Clifford, A. 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17

Clift, J. 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256

Clifton, Abigail 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254

Climpson, Han. 105

Clinch, El. 182

Clincott, R. 58

Clingbell, Mrt. 194

Clinkard, Archibella 98

Clinkett, Jo. 7

Clinton, A. 206; K. 94; M. 212

Clipperton, Ch. 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175

Clipsham, Rt. 24

Clipsom, Js. 56

Clisby, A. 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83

Clitch, Rt. 289

Clitherowe, Ja. 16

Cloak, W. 160

Cloet, Jsp. 70

Clogie, T. 128, 284

Clone, Mgt. 111

Clopton, Bgt. 25; E. 73; I. 197

Close, A. 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163

Closterman, J. 96, 238

Clothier, W. 37

Clouder, Frs. 285

Cloudes, Rt. 130

Clough, Ja. 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64

Cloustres, M. 280

Clovell, W. 268

Clover, M. 195; W. 145

Cloves, J. 269; Rph. 204

Clovitt, Patience 209

Clowd, Ez. 133

Clowdesley, Ar. 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77

Clows, Do. 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276

Clownham, A. 123

Clowser, Ca. 133

Clubb, E. 140

Cluer, Sa. 171

Clues, Ez. 189

Cluett, Rt. 281

Clulo, J. 3

Clungeon, P. 232

Clunn, Ca. 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81

Clutterbuck, *see* **Sudbury,** Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
Clutworthy, J. 252
Clyford, Ez. 174
Clymer, Edm. 111
Clyve, E. 67
Coagnion, Mo. 180
Coales, Hstr. 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
Coape, H. 45; S. 78
Coaringe, Ez. 6
Coates, Al. 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
Coatsworth, Bethia 162
Cobbe, A. 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
Cobbee, Lz. 43
Cobbett, Ez. 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
Cobbs, J. 132
Cobby, H. 266
Cobcraft, J. 177
Cobden, M. 83; R. 56, 83, 215
Coberd, Ja. 14
Cobham, J. 20
Cobur, Ez. 98
Cochet, Mgt. 96
Cochran, Grizell 98
Cock, A. 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
Cockayne, Ez. 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
Cockbill, J. 159
Cockburn, J. 121; W. 161
Cockcroft, Ez. 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
Cockdell, Han. 40
Cocker, A. 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey. 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
Cockeram, J. 20; W. 52
Cockerell, D. 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
Cockerhill, T. 158
Cockett, J. 48; St. 15; T. 226
Cockey, Ja. 30; Mahalel 279
Cockhope, A. 220
Cocking, Mgt. 9
Cockman, J. 260; T. 48
Cockram, Ar. 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
Cockrane, Alx. 289
Cocksedge, Mrt. 270; T. 180
Cockshott, A. 281; Ez. 3
Cocksley, Lu. 158
Cockup, Ez. 180
Cocoly, Nicolo 226
Codd, Js. 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
Coddington, El. 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
Codrington, H. 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
Coe, A. 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
Coell, Hstr. 89
Coffin, A. 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
Cofton, Ruth 226
Cogan, Ca. 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
Cogdell, Brb. 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
Cogger, M. 54, 125
Coggs, Cc. 121; J. 17; W. 146
Cogsdill, W. 211
Coke, Heigham 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
Cokeclough, R. 6
Coker, M. 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
Colbatch, T. 127
Colbeach, T. 25
Colbeck, Ez. 157
Colbon, Bethia 179
Colborn, Honor 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
Colbron, Mau. 230
Colbrooke, T. 26
Colchett, N. 169
Colck, A. 203.
Colclough, R. 283
Coldery, E. 171
Coldham, Sa. 71; G. 86
Cole, A. 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspar 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
Coleback, Ez. 218
Colebeck, Rph. 242; Rt. 41
Coleburne, Ez. 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
Colebrooke, Js. 224
Coleby, Ez. 58; Lk. 214
Coleclough, *alias* **Leigh,** Mgt. 137
Colecock, T. 96
Colegrave, Ez. 269
Coleing, Edm. 170
Coleire, R. 233
Coleman, A. 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
Colen, Rushout 137
Colepeper, Frs. 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
Coles, Al. 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
Coleson, Frs. 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
Coleton, Su. 51
Colett, Ez. 89
Colfe, Fr. 195
Colford, Ez. 9
Colgate, Frs. 1
Colgrave, A. 211
Colhoune, Ad. 261
Colinge, Essex 114; R. 114; W. 131
Collam, Ja. 141
Collant, A. 4

Collard, M. 195; R. 258
Collcutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 11
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connelly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Connick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191. 212, 225 245. 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phœbe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247. 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212. 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165

Cookeman, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139

Cooks, Ez. 53; T. 190

Cookson, Br. 107; Han. 108; M. 178

Cockworth, Su. 264

Coole, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148

Cooley, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174

Cooling, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225

Coombes, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147

Coombey, A. 1

Coomer, W. 58

Cooney, T. 76

Coope, — 78; Mgt. 149

Cooper, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 16, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76, E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 176, 238, 249, 262

Coopes, T. 98

Coor, K. 263

Coosen, Jo. 4; R. 25

Coote, Ez. 263

Cooter, Frs. 3

Cooth, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215

Cooze, Ruth 210

Cope, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Magnus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203

Copeland, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144

Copen, E. 35

Copestake, J. 282

Copher, Jo. 152

Copland, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29

Coplenday, Ez. 59

Copleston, Dame Rbc. 105

Copley, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66

Copostake, M. 205

Coppe, Do. 161

Copper, A. 177; W. 199

Copperthwaite, J. 287

Copping, A. 9, 100. 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140

Coppinger, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123

Coppingforth, W. 161

Copsey, C. 276

Copson, Caleb. 227

Coquean, Ja. 88

Corbett, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wattis 46; W. 89

Corbin, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173

Corbish, M. 260

Corbisham, Ez. 278

Corcker, Ez. 249

Cord, M. 192

Cordell, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277

Corder, Han. 112; Ja. 196

Corderon, G. 104

Corderoy, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100

Cordiall, E. 160

Cordin, Ez. 260

Cordre, Jo. 74

Cordrys, Sa. 263

Cordwell, Abigail, 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53

Cordy, N. 289

Coreery, T. 134

Coren, Christ 189; J. 15

Corett, Audrie 10

Corey, Frs. 85; Su. 120

Corfield, J. 132; R. 262.

Corfin, Han. 168; J. 168

Cork, Al. 6; A. 157

Corker, Chambers 206; Jo. 205

Corleton, Jo. 207

Corlis, Ez. 8

Cormak, W. 197

Cormier, Mgt. 118

Cornegey, Mgt. 201

Cornelianson, M. 267

Corneliden, W. H. 108

Cornelinson, G. 284

Cornelius, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245

Corner, I. 59

Corney, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46

Cornford, Frs. 241

Cornforth, Su. 191; W. 278

Cornhill, T. 96

Cornish, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 196; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109

Cornock, B. 279; E. 256

Cornwall, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45

Cornwallis, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37

Corr, Caleb 133; Ra. 210

Corrance, J. 262

Corruthurs, G. 259
Cors, Chn. 143
Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
Corthon, Ez. 177
Cory, Frd. 38
Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
Cosbe, Al. 80
Cosby, Ez. 19
Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
Cosham, Ml. 85
Cosher, Alx. 181
Cosinett, Ez. 33
Cosnan, W. 263
Cosset, Sm. 285
Cossley, J. 112
Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
Costhing, A. 133
Costikin, A. 191
Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
Coston, A. 34; J. 87
Cotchett, I. 251
Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
Cotgrave, Jph. 200
Cotlop, C. 141
Cottam, Mrth. 209
Cotten, Ez. 199
Cotterell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
Cottewell, Su. 243
Cottiby, A. 202
Cotting, M. 78
Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
Cottison, Ez. 37
Cottle, Ar. 278
Cottmar, W. 168
Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
Couell, J. 163
Cougnard, J. 257
Coulam, T. 81
Couldrey, Mgt. 272
Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
Coulsell, El. 5
Coulsfoot, A. 163
Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
Coultis, Sa. 252
Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
Coumbe, H. 214
Councill, Ab. 154
Counter, T. 250
Countess, Jeomes 175
Countley, E. 131
Coupland, P. 33
Course, H. 100; J. 176
Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
Courtnis, A. 269
Courtois, N. 243
Couse, Rt. 24
Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
Couston, Alx. 167
Coutes, Frs. 31
Couthred, W. 265
Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
Coven, St. 156
Coveney, T. 14
Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
Cover, Ez. 265
Coverer, A. 239
Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth. 126
Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
Covey, Jph. 147
Covidge, W. 222
Covington, S. 278
Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
Cowarding, Do. 69
Cowart, Ca. 130
Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
Cowde, M. 100
Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
Cowland, M. 231
Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
Cowloord, M. 258
Cowman, A. 244
Cowne, Su. 30
Cowpe, Millington 99
Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60* 83. 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194. 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
Coxed, J. 230
Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
Coxson, A. 165
Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

Crabbe, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafdon, M. 259
Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 176
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 268; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hepsibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Craple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratey, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96. 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Crecher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Crempe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt 150
Crissell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Crittal, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookebin, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

Cropley, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby *alias* **Gandey,** J. 126
Croscomb, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49. 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rw. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Crosweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Croutchfeild, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowther, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell. 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsden, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 92
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 164
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberford, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlewis, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currance, J. 90
Currant, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

Cursy, H. 17
Curtin, Lydia 74
Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228; Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C. 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez. 101, 178. 179, 221, 240, 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr. 25; G. 122, 146; Han. 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99, 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc. 6: Lu. 260; Mgt. 127; Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83, 164, 182, 207, 282, 287; Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248, 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171, 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197; Vl. 100; Wessall 151; W. 12, 20, 156, 235
Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
Cusdell, I. 70
Cushe, T. 255
Cussons, Mrth. 195
Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
Custis, A. 85; J. 65
Custow, Denzill 242
Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145; M. 110
Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M. 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101; A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22; Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo. 235; J. 51; Jph. 163, 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81; N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64; W. 22
Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima 190; J. 168; W. 96
Cuttance, E. 277
Cuttane, Rbc. 18
Cutteford, H. 183
Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
Cutter, T. 240
Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75; Jone 134; J. 91
Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J. 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99; M. 210; N. 15; R. 46; Sa. 24
Cutwell, A. 285
Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

Dabbadie, M. 236
Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238; Harrington 133; J. 35; Sa. 212
Dabor, Hln. 22
Dabson, A. 34
Dacony, Ruth 73
Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js. 2; J. 25; M. 134
Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt. 209; T. 135
Dadington, M. 232
Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M. 275
Daft, Jona. 259
Dagger, T. 167
Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174; Gi. 173
Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275; S. 253
Dailigues, Jph. 137
Dailly, J. 218
Daine, Rbc. 29
Daines, Mau. 84
Dainter, Hstr. 216
Daintrey, W. 24
Dainty, Ez 56; Rt. 86
Daires, J. 25
Dakers, D. 160
Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187; Ph. 42; Sa. 136
Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P. 218; Su. 11
Daldin, H. 135
Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220, 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja. 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos. 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M. 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl of 124
Dall, Sa. 229
Dallender, Mth. 18
Dallicock, J. 66, 90
Dallimore, R. 133
Dalling, Ez. 58
Dallison, Bennett 247; M. 108
Dallow, Es. 289
Dalluck, Ez. 120
Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca. 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153, 155
Dallygood, M. 134
Dalmahoy, A. 113
Dalrymple, J. 235
Dalston, Dame Browne 207
Dalton, And. 271; A. 274; Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115; Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238; M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc. 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa. 265; Theobald 231
Damlly *alias* Melin, Claude 209
Dammant, G. 38
Dampierre, St. Mouginot 128
Damree, A. 189
Damsell, Jph. 227
Damson, Abel 245
Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M. 166
Danch, Ez. 163
Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241; H. 257, 269; W. 97
Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14; Mgt. 85; M. 148
Dancks, U. 43
Dand, J. 82
Dando, Ph. 238
Dandridge, El. 125
Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56; W. 237
Danett, Ger. 137
Daney, J. 18, 143
Danford, M. 205, 274
Dangerfield, M. 67; Su. 279; W. 149, 230
Dangre, Ez. 197
Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb. 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172, 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213; Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf. 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50; H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js. 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265; J. 107, 133; Jona. 199; Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58; Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198, 286; N. 273; Obediah 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203; S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234; St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44; T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124; J. 168
Dannald, J. 262
Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72; Sa. 142; T 142
Danson, T. 130
Danter, W. 38
Danvass, A. 160
Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35; C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97, 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite 161
Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D. 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J. 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173, 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76; R. 110, 219; Rg. 204, 281; Sa. 75; T. 163, 226; W. 268
Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120; Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R. 35; T. 39
Dardes, Rs. 85
Dards, Rt. 64
Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W. 220, 241, 252
Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262; H. 195

Dargent, D. 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Darley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abla. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Davidge, Ez. 82
Davids, Sa, 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*: Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rw. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
Deager, Ja. 154
Deakins, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
Deale, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
Dealtry, B. 255
Deane, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
Deardy, Ez. 45
Deare, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
Dearings, Cc. 182
Dearle, E. 217
Dearlove, Ez. 6
Dearmer, Ab. 212; Han. 172
Dearne, J. 288; W. 236
Deary, Ph. 184
Death, T. 51
Deaton, Mgy. 40
Deaux, J. 240
Deaves, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
Debancke, Ez. 43
De Bandissin, M. 161
Debargues, C. 230
Debarry, M. 218
D'Bauddisson, M. 161
De Beaulin, Hen. 125
De Beauvoir, W. 12
Debell, Ez. 245
De Berdt, M. 207; Su. 275
Debnam, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
Debney, Ar. 52; C. 157
Deboat, Ml. 172
Debouch, M. 262
D'Brinall, A. 243
Debusc, Mrth. 267
De Butt, Ez. 19
De Cardinall, M. 93
De Carteret, J. 252
De Casuæ, T. 177
Decayne, A. 90; Sa. 108
Dechamps, P. 279
Decharms, Sm. 142
Dechier, M. 63
Deckett, J. 47
Deckle, Mgt. 74
De Critz, T. 109
De Culan, Rene 116
Dede, Su. 132
Dedman, Ez. 154
Dedney, M. 164
Dee, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
Deeley, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
Deemer, M. 110
Deens, Do. 121
Deeplow, W. 154
Deere, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
Deering, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
Defer, D. 52
De Flammare, Ab. 233
Defond, M. 54
De Fountaine, J. 109
Defour, K. 102
De Garencieres, Dudley 69
De Gomme, Bernard 46
De Grey, Js. 8
De Groot, Sybrandt 259
Degruchye, M. 147
Dehennin, Sbl. M. 107
Dehew, I. 108
Dehnissean, M. 204
Dehouse, Ab. 207
Dehuberlant, A. 17
Deighton, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
De la Bastide, Armand 115
De Labatt, Jcb. 251
Delabere, Kinard 168
De le Beer, T. 187
De la Chapel, Armand 271
Delafield, Thph. 100
De la Fonds, Mrth. 121
D'Lafont, I. 289
De la Fontaine, D. 124
Delafuye, J. 117
Delahaye, Gbl. 234; M. 226
Delaite, Tm. 69
Delamaine, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
Delamott, P. 147, 216
Delanne, G. 13
Delanney, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
De la Noy, M. 58
De La Peere, P. 120
Delapiere, P. 36
De la Pierre, *alias* **Peters,** P. 120
De Laplare, Dn. 248
Delaport, Gbl. 56
De La Roche, Js. 208
De La Rue, Fr. 44
Delasaye, C. 177
Delaselle, Ja. 164
Delaune, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
Delavall, Dame Ez. 95
Delawne, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
Delayney, M. 58
Delbos, Mgta. 164
Delean, A. 230
Deleholower, M. 110
Deligne, D. 88; Erasmus 19
De Lillars, Mag. 99
Deline, Ez. 118
Dell, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
Dellabale, Js. 116
Delley, M. 221; R. 121
Dellitters, Jcb. 96
Delloe, A. 278
De Lonne, J. 199
De Lorret de Livigne, D. 163
Delton, Maths. 149
Delves, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
Demaine, J. 225
De Maleray, M. 116
De Malide, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
Demandevile, Bernardus 165
Demarett, M. 258
Demarkes, M. 233
Demead, Sa. 232
Demetrius, G. 38
De Mey, K. 135
Dempster, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
Demulling, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
Denbigh, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
Denbrooke, Ez. 166
Dench, H. 177
Dendy, Mgt. 66
Denew, Millicent 169
Denham, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
Denly, Js. 155
Denman, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
Denne, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
Dennalld, Abigail 104
Dennett, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
Denning, Sa. 233; T. 68
Dennis, Claudius 41; Ez.

276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
Dennison, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
Denny, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
Denonyez, M. 272
Denshire, G. 190
Dent, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
Denton, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
Denune, Dd. 161
Denwood, Ez. 99
De Par, Mgt. 232
De Parreau, J. Ruben 117
De Peach, Hstr. 144
De Pleurs, Hstr. 16
Depree, W. 273
Derby, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
Derbyshire, Hstr. 124
Derenancour, J. 275
Derham, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
Deribancourt, D. 216, 233
Dering, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
Derington, A. 88
Derling, A. 198
Dermer, Js. 247; T. 241
Dern, Sa. 252
Dernoll, S. 192
Dernufecy, Ja. 170
De Roy, Hen. 127
Derrett, J. 111
Derry, J. 61
De Rue, Sa. 282
Derumeaux, Lovis 210
Dervine, J. P. 208
Des Andreas, Mag. 282
Desasar, Gr. 214
D'Saye, Ja. 276
Desborough, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
Desheen, Su. 134
De Shoulder, Mth. 259
Desmarets, I. 52; Js. 262
De Smet, Ab. 135
De Sodiere, Lovis 139
Desolans, J. Thone 200
Desoulies, Js. Alx. 198
Despaine, And. 223
Dessessas, H. 161
Dethick, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
Deton, Sa. 231
Detra, Jo. 90
Devall, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
Devaulx, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
De Veille, A. 235
Devenish, A. 27; H. 138
Deverell, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
Devereux, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
De Vicose, Jd. 137
Devon, Ez. 44; M. 178
Devonshire, W. 99
Devoreaux, J. 220
Dew, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
De Wall, N. 185
De Walpergen, Isias 118
Dewberry, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
Dewby, T. 90
Dewell, Ez. 245; M. 282
Dewen, Al. 131; Charitee 2
Dewes, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
Dewey, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
Dewhurst, A. 228
Dewing, Ez. 218; D. 101
Dewitt, Ls. 49, 62
Dewry, S. 263
Dexter, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
Dey, Edm. 248
Deygle, S. 138
Deyor, J. 210
De Zouzaiet, D. 196
Diamond, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
Dibben, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
Dibble, Abigael 201; Jo. 3
Dicer, Ez. 32
Dicey, T. 223
Dicher, Ez. 269
Dicken, I. 236; T. 19
Dickens, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
Dickinson, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
Dickman, Mgt. 238; W. 46
Dicks, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
Dickson, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm, 161
Didier, Ez. 143
Diett, T. 158
Digby, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 176
Digges, Ch. 153; M. 49
Diggle, S. 138
Dighton, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
Dike, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 25; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
Dildyke, J. 87
Dilkes, E. 21
Dillabee, M. 210
Dilley, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
Dillingham, A. 288; Ez. 110
Dilloe, W. 264
Dillon, Lk. 193
Diminsdale, S. 65
Dimmesden, And. 93
Dimmock, M. 80, 282
Dimsdale, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
Dinell, Sa. 264
Diner, Abigael 287
Dines, D. 198
Dingle, W. 139
Dingley, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98 230
Dining, M. 107
Dinny, Deb. 89
Dinsdell, T. 254
Dinyon, A. 97
Dio-ti-Guardi, Elena 245
Dipper, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
Dippery, Ez. 289
Dipple, J. 242
Dirnely, K. 243
Disborne, B. 91
Disbrowe, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
Disey, Phillippa 154
Disher, W. 176
Disken, Ml. 89
Diskett, T. 253
Disley, A. 50
Disling, A. 150
Dismore, Jona. 188
Disney, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
Dison, A. 111
Dissell, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
Distan, Sa. 251

Distance, Js. 281 *
Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
Ditnall, J. 276
Diton, M. 41
Ditting, Ra. 26
Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
Dixie, Frs. 177
Dixinson, Lu. 216
Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
Dixson, A. 204
Dizington, H. 167
Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
Dobby, Ruth 87
Dobell, A. 9
Dobinson, M. 174
Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
Dobree, W. 226
Dobsion, T. 260
Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
Docker, Ez. 196
Dockerell, W. 156
Dockley, Do. 82
Dockray, Mgt. 79
Dockrell, W. 156
Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Ian. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
Dodg, T. 193
Doding, Ja. 81
Dodington, G. 144
Dodkin, T. 123
Dodman, M. 87
Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
Dods, M. 7
Dodshin, Mgt. 261
Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
Doebegin, M. 278
Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
Doffeild, M. 201
Doffinby, Ja. 67
Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
Doghode, Js. 204
Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
Dolden, Ja. 256
Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
Dolen J. 110; W. 278
Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
Dolins, D. 176
Dollard, M. 180
Dolleson, Ez. 111
Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez 225
Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
Dolloway, Ph. 191
Dolon, P. Ant. 281
Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
Dombres, Ant. 269
Domine, B. 192
Doncas, N. 176
Dondall, M. 85
Donellan, Ne. 58
Donford, Ja. 184
Doninge, N. 59
Donkley, Mgt. 107
Donnall, M. 29
Donnalld, Abigail 104
Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
Donnelly, J. 241
Donnington, W. 96
Dooey, A. 46
Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
Doorn, T. 114
Dorden, Rt. 172
Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
Doreham, H. 73
Dorke, Avis 71
Dorlee, Maudlin 186
Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
Dornes, Mgt. 119
Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
Dorret, T. 277
Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
Dortley, Jo. 76
Dorton, J. 209
Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
Doubleday, Fr. 68
Doubt, T. 258
Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
Dourne, J. 26
Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
Douthwaite, M. 288
Doux, Saint M. 266
Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
Dovefield, K. 81
Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
Dovett, M. 127
Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
Dow, J. 244; M. 235
Dowager, Rt. 262
Dowdall, W. 227
Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
Dowdin, Rt. 98
Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
Dower, Gresham 10

Dowers, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyne, Ph. 243
Draſgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. 50, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 73, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; Rw. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboys, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeild [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Dufillieull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dugles, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

Dumeny, Do. 267
Dumore, Ez. 190
Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
Duncalfe, Sm. 139
Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
Duncorn, Charity 50
Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
Duncklin, T. 201
Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
Dundoe, W. 189
Dundridge, Ez. 94
Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
Dunham, M. 240
Dunkar, M. 46
Dunke, J. 8
Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
Dunlopp, And. 191
Dunmell, A. 41
Dunmoll, A. 41
Dunmore, M. 270
Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
Dunneven, T. 208
Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
Dunpey, Sa. 236
Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
Dunslon, J. 81
Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
Du Perry, Do. 223
Dupon, M. 195
Du Port, J. 226
Dupownsell, M. 262
Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
Dupper, E. 185
Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. . 110, 116
Du Prye, Su. 67
Durance, M. 156
Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
Durbar, M. 8
Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
Durfell, M. 153
Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
Durieux, J. 209
Duril, Jo. 288
Durke, J. 8
Durley, El. 81
Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
Durnall, Rph. 76
Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
Durson, Sa. 31
Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
Dusouley, M. 194
Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
Dutchin, Rt. 242
Dutchman, Jph. 63
Duten, A. 276
Dutfeild, M. 259
Duthais, D. 35
Dutley, M. 123
Dutting, J. 187
Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
Du Verge, Han. 226
Duxbury, Rbc. 212
Dybull, A. 266
Dycer, Do. 66
Dye, T. 138; W. 31
Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74. 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
Dynham, M. 2
Dyons, Ez. 226
Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44

Eadson, Edm. 115
Eagelstone, E. 17
Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
Ealing, Ez. 280
Ealland, Joshua 215
Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
Eares, A. 261
Earland, M. 200
Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
Earneley, Frs. 59
Earnes, J. 144
Earning, Mrth. 117
Earsdon, Hy. 288
Easeem, M. 245
Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilberd 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Soloman 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
Easterley, G. 211
Eastlake, M. 172
Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
Eastopp, Ez. 30
Eastweeke, Ch. 113
Eastwicke, Ja. 138
Eastwood, Sa. 244
Eaton, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 281; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
Eatry, M. 208
Eatwell, Ja. 235; J. 221
Ebbatt, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
Ebbs, E. 59; G. 150
Ebdon, E. 159, 222
Ebelwhite, M. 182
Ebersom, Mgt. 244
Ebrall, S. 59
Ebsworth, Su. 186
Eburne, B. 184; T. 3
Eccles, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
Ecclestone, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
Ecot, A. 175
Ecton, Dowsabell 57
Edborough, Ez. 216
Edden, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
Eddings, Rt. 98
Eddington, Js. 243
Eddows, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121 226; U. 58
Ede, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
Edelin, Jd. 248
Eden, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
Edenbras, W. 117
Ederidge, Sa. 7
Ederingame, G. 219; T. 247
Edes, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
Edey, B. 188; J. 256
Edgare, J.11; Su. 141
Edgcomb, Do. 187; R. 54
Edge, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
Edgerley, A. 20; Su. 101
Edgerton, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
Edgington, Ez. 275
Edgworth, T. 221
Ediall, W. 188
Edies, K. 179
Edington, J. 239
Edison, Nth. 216
Edkins, J. 88
Edlin, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
Edlinsonn, Mrth. 206
Edmeades, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
Edmonds, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 91, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
Edmondson, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
Edney, J. 108, 278; T. 70
Edridge, J. 184; Sa. 59
Edringame, J. 69
Edsall, Isb. 33
Edsawe, J. 11
Edsir, J. 162
Edwards, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
Edwell, Ez. 189
Edwin, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
Edy, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
Eeles, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
Eere, M. 123
Effard, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
Egan, A. 258
Egellton, Fr. 231
Eger, Js. 227; Su. 161
Egerton, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
Egg, Jo. 28
Eggar, T. 241
Egginton, A. 133; T. 173
Egglesfield, Ez. 15
Egglestone, T. 120
Eginton, Amy 87
Eglestone, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
Egleton, Fr. 55; H. 107
Eglinby, J. 125
Eims, W. 225
Einsworth, M. 44
Ekington, Fr. 277
Ekins, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
Eland, Fr. 6
Elarton, Ez. 182
Elbany, E. 28
Elborowe, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
Elbridge, M. 145
Elcock, M. 39; Rt. 15
Elder, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
Elderkin, Ez. 160
Eldersham, Ez. 77
Eldershaw, J. 279
Elderton, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
Eldger, Sinah 282
Eldred, J. 23; M. 36, 121
Eldridge, —— 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
Element, Ez. 274
Eles, J. 193; W. 88
Elford, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
Elias, Chn. 235
Elinar, J. 280
Eling, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
Elkes, M. 59; Jph. 262
Elkin, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
Elkinford, Al. 157
Elkington, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

Ell, Abigail 10
Ellenett, D. 81
Ellerker, M. 73
Ellers, A. 270
Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86; Martin 110; Jo. 218; J. 242; Rt. 167
Ellesby, Js. 84
Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb. 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
Elliby, El. 156
Ellil, Do. 42
Ellinger, Sa. 105
Ellins, A. 219
Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90, 109; D. 93; Deb. 26; Elias 254; E. 135, 180, 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137, 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs. 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb. 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159, 175, 203, 234, 268, 289; Jph. 87; Joshua 272; Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt. 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195, 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102; R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosamond 165; S. 203; Sa. 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151; T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145; Cassandra 275; C. 178, 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*; E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54, 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33; Frs. 28, 229; G. 203, 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96, 135, 256; H. 185, 245; Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207; Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267; Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100, 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh. 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt. 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217; M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156, 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt. 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242, 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154; Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99; Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112, 258, 265, 277
Ellison, Ruth 160
Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246; J. 227; M. 176; O. 119; R. 252; Su. 168
Ellor, Sa. 219
Ells, E. 142
Ellsley, Rph. 155
Ellson, J. 216
Elly, Js. 182
Ellyard, M. 102
Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66; R. 169; Sa. 85
Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
Eloy, Sa. 19
Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56; Rs. 44
Elphinston, J. 271
Elpsbee, M. 188
Elrington, J. 224
Elsby, Js. 84
Elsley, W. 196
Elsom, T. 160, 180
Elston, Mgt. 111
Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J. 61; Mrm. 259
Eltham, Al. 47
Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54; H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157; Sa. 218; W. 208
Elvis, Beaumont 56
Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa. 126
Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91; J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
Elwith, Ja. 1
Elwood, G. 123; Palinah 164; W. 218
Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M. 260, 285
Elyt, Charlott 151
Embling, J. 284; S. 175
Embly, Ar. 262, 273
Emerson, A. 126; Cnst. 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65; M. 248; Rph. 192; Su. 278
Emerton, B. 147; J. 90; Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt. 215
Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js. 226; J. 282; R. 9; St. 75, 179; W. 217
Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J. 69, 175, 193; R. 122
Emley, T. 256
Emlin, Ag. 114
Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js. 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph. 197; W. 71
Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78; Foulke 136
Empson, J. 181, 273; W. 172
Empty, W. 173
Emstock, Fdk. 286
Endabrook, Hstr. 18
Endelin, Mrn. 234
Endsor, Jy. 2
Endsworth, J. 7
Engham, Isb. 110
England, Ez. 139; J. 143, 204; M. 40, 129; Rg. 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
Englefield, C. 94
English, A. 196; Dd. 162; Do. 231; El. 274; Ez. 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227, 231; M. 180, 234; Theodosia 244; T. 177; W. 11, 12, 286
Engram, K. 121
Ennward, A. 149
Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179; R. 82
Enriete, Mgt. 146
Ensdell, A. 206
Enskipp, T. 195
Enstone, Es. 102
Ent, Sa. 45
Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
Erlin, Ja. 239
Ernle, Abla. 133; Bgt. 135; Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
Ernley, Abla. 133; Ez. 118
Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52, 229
Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan 140
Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js. 259; J. 283; M. 120
Escott, Ez. 22
Esday, H. 47
Esgeate, J. 205
Esklles, Lw. 207
Eskrigge, Js. 269
Eslopp, R. 80
Essex, Lady (see **Finch**) 199; R. 197; T. 162
Essington, J. 150, 276
Estaunie, I. 177
Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
Estredge, Ez. 31
Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
Eteridge, N. 98
Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M. 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110, 272
Etherington, Js. 52; Ls. 49; St. 223
Ethron, Rt. 209
Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W. 110
Eure, Rph. 12
Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83; W. 81
Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
Eustres, R. 257
Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195; S. 132
Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200; A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar. 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw. 130; B. 258; C. 259, 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb. 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm. 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195. 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Pris. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238

Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183

Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10

Evenell, Wn. 144

Evener, T. 283

Ever, S. 190, 200

Everall, R. 156, 217

Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16

Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70

Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117

Everidge, Pn. 232

Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150

Everist, Han. 240

Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118

Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109

Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198

Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200

Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199

Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83 Sa. 188

Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154

Evington, T. 15

Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178

Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177

Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110

Ewestis, Mgt. 233

Ewing, Ez. 110

Ewry, M. 26

Ewsters, J. 263*

Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47

Exelbee, J. 147

Exon, Rbc. 231

Extell, Han. 129; J. 98

Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232

Eyans, Ant. 203

Eybrooke, Sa. 25

Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25

Eymont, Ez. 39

Eynge, Ez. 205

Eyott, R. 257

Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55

Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239

Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151

Ezard, R. 162

Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18

Fabry, I. 283

Facer, Mrth. 227

Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56

Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62

Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56

Failding, Lan 189

Faile, A. 105

Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122

Fair, J. 226

Fairbanck, Ez. 57

Fairbeard, Mrth. 35

Fairborne, Stafford 240

Fairbridge, El. 239

Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207

Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238

Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228

Fairclough, Ez. 264

Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30

Fairfeild, Js. 288

Fairhead, Mrth. 248

Fairlace, A. 202

Fairless, Mth. 241

Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141

Faithfull, S. 277

Falconer, see **Faulkner**

Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6

Fall, Sa. 130

Fallason, Ca. 269

Fallowfeild, Sa. 202

Falmouth, Su. 143

Falvey, J. 224

Fame, Ra. 46

Fancon, M. 32

Fancourt, J. 16

Fanden, M. 67

Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81,; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229

Fanford, Ez. 142, 242

Fanner, Sa. 215

Fannock, Ez. 179

Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82

Fanting, J. 98

Fantratt, Ez. 12

Fanuell, M. 180

Faram, J. 198

Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)

Farden, M. 147

Farding, Mgt. 57

Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259

Farey, T. 208

Faris, M. 49; W. 231

Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39

Farling, T. 140

Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258

Farman, E. 32

Farmborow, Alx. 223; W. 282

Farme, Mgt. 191

Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274

Farmerie, J. 128, 199

Farmestone, M. 224

Farmle, H. 108

Farmond, M. 180

Farnborow N. 91; T. 24

Farne, J. 241

Farnell, R. 225; W. 267

Farnelly, J. 274

Farnesworth, Ra. 194
Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
Farnworth, Hu. 189
Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
Farrendell, G. 182
Farrenden, Ruth 26
Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
Farringdon, C. 57; K. 194
Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
Farroll, Ja. 207
Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
Farshall, R. 89
Farss, M. 83
Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
Fashion, A. 280
Fastnadge, E. 273
Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
Faulcon, Su. 92
Fauconberg, E. 111
Faul, Sa. 177
Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
Fauncefote, Ez. 151
Faunch, Ja. 188
Faunt, Ez. 75
Fauntleroy, Hen. 74
Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
Fautratt, Ez. 12
Faux, J. 5
Favour, Gr. 164
Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
Fawcus, Ja. 196
Fawdon, Su. 229
Fawdry, J. 130
Fawkes, J. 192
Fawlknor, see Faulkner
Fawl, Sa. 177
Fawler, Ez. 23
Fawlett, A. 270
Fawne, J. 263
Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
Fayell, Js. 56
Fays, Ez. 15
Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
Feabin, M. 32
Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
Featon, Ez. 225
Feaver, Fr. 276
Febbeard, J. 191
Fecam, M. 168
Feddon, Eimor 167
Fee, Ez. 166
Feelder, M. 105
Feepound, Jph. 282
Feere, R. 182
Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
Feetam, M. 272
Feew, Sm. 157
Feillet, Rene 215
Felkengham, Hln. 63
Felkin, T. 29
Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
Felps, J. 83
Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
Feltis, M. 20
Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
Felts, Ez. 47
Feltum, Mgt. 72
Fenctham, G. 140; I. 229
Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
Fendin, J. 157
Feney, R. 67
Fenley, Fr. 15
Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
Fennymore, Al. 243
Fensham, Sa. 226
Fentham, G. 85
Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
Fentyman, Do. 117
Fentzall, Ez. 111
Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
Ferar, T. 50
Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
Ferby, J. 158
Ferdinando, Al. 262
Fere, Mag. 106
Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
Fereman, Jd. 266
Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
Feria, Tm. 222
Fering, T. 203
Fermell, M. 250
Ferminicu, Mag. 202
Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
Fernall, A. 7
Fernhaugh, And. 279
Fernhead, J. 289
Fernier, St. 276
Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
Ferran, P. 149
Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
Ferryan, Ab. 53
Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
Ferschuere, Chn. 218
Fesquett, Fr. 124
Fesse, A. 260
Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
Fevin, J. 64
Fewiell, Ady. 66
Fewin, Rt. 71
Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 42
Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
Fickess, J. 285

Fiddes, T. 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Filot, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Fineux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Fivee, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 268
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74.
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevellai, S. 288
Fleitcroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
Fleude, Mrth. 166
Flewellin, Jd. 28
Flexman, Js. 256
Flexmer, A. 48
Flexmore, A. 48; Brb. 20
Flexney, Sa. 85
Flight, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
Flinders, R. 109
Flinn, J. 279
Flint, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
Flocton, Han. 207
Flood, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
Flory, Ts. 7
Flower, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230. 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
Flowerden, T. 238
Flowerdew, A. 248
Floy, S. 262
Floyd, A. 196; J. 106, 285; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 257; T. 103, 285; W. 272
Floyer, J. 74; P. 77, 263
Fludd, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
Fludger, W. 235
Fludyer, S. 92; W. 93
Fluerian, Fr. Aug. 283
Fluitham, W. 26
Flute, W. 5
Flutter, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
Fly, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
Flyer, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
Fobbester, M. 233
Fochell, Su. 228
Foden, Sa. 41
Fogg, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
Foijet, Josias 58
Foley, Su. 254
Foljambe, Amram 217
Folkes, M. 97; W. 96
Folkingham, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
Follett, W. 122
Follwell, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
Foncault, Js. 267; M. 113
Fonchard, Ja. 118
Fonholl, Ab. 183
Fonniel, J. 169
Fonvielle, Mgt. 284
Fookes, J. 96
Foot, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
Footith, Ez. 234
Forant, St. 87
Ford, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
Forder, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
Fordham, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
Foreman, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
Foreshaw, K. 99
Foresight, A. 100; M. 256
Forester, Js. 102
Forgeham, Sa. 177
Forgie, Ez. 106; J. 38
Forolson, A. 5
Forrest, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
Forsdick, M. 155
Forsett, E. 12; Ez. 123
Forshell, Sa. 3
Forster, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth, 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
Forsyth, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
Fortescue, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
Forth, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
Fortin, T. 104
Fortney, M. 66
Fortrye, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
Fortune, A. 31
Fortur, Mag. 185
Forty, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
Forward, Sbl. 263
Fosbrooke, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
Foskett, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
Fosly, I. 139
Foss, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
Fossett, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
Fossey, A. 270
Fosson, Frs. 199
Foster, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203. 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
Fotherby, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
Fothered, Ez. 207
Fothergill, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
Fotherley, M. 259
Fott, J. 123
Foubert, H. 188
Fouch, Do. 266
Foulis, Ag. 115
Foulsum, G. 87
Foundes, Al. 61
Fountain, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
Fountaine, Guyes *als.* Hstr. 146
Fourness, M. 61
Fowell, Es. 256; Obed 196
Fowether, Mth. 165
Fowkes, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
Fowle, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
Fowler, Abigall 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
Fownes, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
Fowny, M. 243
Fox, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phœbe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
Foxall, A. 162; Z. 276
Foxcroft, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
Foxon, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
Foxwell, Ez. 191
Foxworthy, Mgy. 20
Foy, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
Foyle, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
Foyster, Ez. 251
Fraile, M. 233
Frain, Ez. 247
Framer, H. 226
Frampton, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
France, Frs. 245
Francia, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
Francis, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
Francoise, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
Francombe, S. 152
Franks, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
Frankhom, Ez. 50
Frankish, Ez. 30
Frankithe, A. 53
Frankland, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
Franklin, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
Franknell, Ez. 17
Frankwell, A. 64; Hstr. 225
Fransum, R. 137
Frare, Rph. 55
Frazell, Ja. 210
Frazer, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
Frazier, D. 155; C. 146
Frazier *als.* **Steward,** Ez. 257
Freame, T. 232
Frecker, Mk. 193
Frederick, D. 277; Ger. 137
Free, S. 54
Freebody, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
Freeborne, Ja. 107
Freeke, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
Freeland, Js. 236; P. 214
Freelove, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
Freeman, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
Freer, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
Frees, M. 222
Freeston, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
Freewolla, A. 274
Freeze, Han. 59
Freine, Rhody 268
Freiy, Ez. 205
Fremain, Frs. 176
Frembly, Js. 230
French, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
Frencham, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
Fresham, T. 165
Freshwater, G. 127
Fresnot, Js. 167
Frestone, Ez. 8
Fretwell, J. 253, 272
Frewen, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
Fridenberg, Mrt. 222
Friend, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
Frill, Jo. 109
Frimlin, Su. 4
Frisby, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
Frish, J. 287
Fritchley, Ez. 168
Frith, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
Frithy, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
Fris, A. 175
Frizell, Ez. 276; W. 201
Frobisher, Thph. 137
Frogatt, Ch. 2 4
Fromanteel, Solomon 216
Frombter, J. Derick 276
Frond, W. 284
Froome, A. 63
Frost, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Jona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

Frothingham, M. 167
Froward, J. 238
Frowde, Ashburnham 287; A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph. 36
Fruiterell, Sa. 242
Fry, Abigael 188; A. 182, 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223; Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja. 135; J. 19, 102; Mag. 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129; R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm. 100
Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163; A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22; Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J. 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160; M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109; Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61; W. 27, 243
Frythay, J. 133
Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
Fudge, W. 20
Fudger, Ez. 256
Fugen, M. 202
Fuger, Sa. 174
Fugeray, Ml. 197
Fugill, Tab. 125
Fugler, St. 115
Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
Fulford, R. G. 209
Fulham, Truth 195
Fuliambe, Ez. 1
Fuljambe, Ez. 1
Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
Fullagar, M. 94
Fullam, Ant. 235
Fullburne, W. 186
Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100, 185; E. 164, 208; E. Bostock 104, 106; Ez. 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59; Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78, 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162, 194; J. 144, 165, 168, 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88; M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224, 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86; Phillis 123; R. 143; S. 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm. 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24, 207, 285; W. 25, 274
Fullerton, M. 196
Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
Fulman, L. 164; T. 26; W. 201
Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
Fulwroght, J. 192
Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf. 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
Funnell, Jd. 179
Funter, J. 205
Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219; T. 152; W. 285
Furbusher, Fr. 29
Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez. 109
Furmage, M. 25
Furnazer, Su. 274
Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150; Js. 97; Su. 119
Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
Furnifull, El. 180
Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
Furnivall, Rnd. 115
Furrs, N. 240
Fury, Js. 135
Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197; Jd. 155
Fush, Sa. 214
Fusher, Ez. 4
Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119; Mgt. 19
Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
Fuxon, Ez. 23
Fuzzer, Ez. 245
Fyche, [——] 218
Fyffe, W. 274
Fyler, S. 163

Gabb, T. 140
Gabell, Jph. 247
Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
Gadbury, A. 119; Judah 210; R. 57; W. 197
Gadlinstone, M. 7
Gadney, J. 268
Gadsbey, A. 211
Gael, M. 90
Gaer, J. 146
Gage, A. 187; Diana 79; Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M. 223
Gagg, Ca. 223
Gaguier, J. 257
Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256; Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M. 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl of [Noel] 224
Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41; Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M. 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
Galdy, Laurence 190
Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116, 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48, 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54, 146, 164, 203, 249; Keneroth 285; L. 40, 198; Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129, 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt. 74, 15; T. 47
Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
Galhampton, Millian 23
Galigay, A. 56
Gallaiz, P. 117
Galland, Ls. Ant. 101; Mrth. 59
Gallard, Bernard 287; E. 12
Gallatly, J. 119
Galley, Mrn. 236
Gallilye, T. 33
Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
Gallopin, J. 274
Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs. 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J. 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
Galls, M. 57
Gallt, Rt. 168
Gallwey, M. 108
Gally, M. 212
Gamage, A. 220; Edm. 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134; N. 8
Gamball, J. 147
Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136; Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28; W. 25, 35, 99
Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86 R. 162
Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226; M. 56
Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50; N. 1; R. 7, 47
Gamond, R. 7
Gampin, M. 273
Gamson, Ez. 70
Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
Gandall, A. 181
Ganden, J. 274
Gander, Jph. 88
Gandford, Gartrude 220
Gandons, Gerome 98
Gandy, C. 263; G. 215; Han. 233; T. 76; Vere 122
Gane, J. 218
Ganey, Mgt. 202
Gangrave, Deb. 99
Gannell, W. 127, 129
Gannis, Fr. 241
Gannoe, J. 195
Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
Gany, W. 20
Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220; Rt. 282
Garbrand, Amb. 40; R. 234
Gard, Mgt. 253
Gardeman, Balthazar 237
Gardenbas, S. 227
Gardener, Alx. 157; And. 119; A. 124, 138, 200; Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83, 204; C. 283, 286; Ch. 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72, 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35, 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155, 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs. 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go. 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 201; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phœbe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
Gardiner *als.* **Bacot**, A. 260
Gardum, J. 287
Gardy, M. 163
Garean, D. 109
Garey, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
Garfeild, A. 259
Garford, Sa. 37
Gargrave, R. 16; Rt. 69
Garing, M. 195
Gariot, Ph. 260
Garland, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
Garlick, J. 219; Sa..278; W. 134
Garlington, Ez. 216; M. 245
Garman, Sa. 81; St. 208
Garmson, J. 100
Garner, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
Garnett, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
Garney, Frs. 226
Garnham, K. 114
Garnon, Js. 234
Garon, A. 239
Garrad, E. 161
Garrard, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
Garraway, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
Garrett, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
Garrow, N. 177
Garroway, Ez. 251
Garsdone, M. 157
Garsh, Sa. 183
Garstang, Hu. 36
Garston, M. 178
Garth, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
Garthoone, Fr. 50
Garthorne, M. 114
Garthwait, J. 161; Nth. 106
Garton, K. 225
Gartside, Enoch 238
Garvis, A. 250
Garway, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
Garwood, H. 203
Gascoigne, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
Gasdon, Mrth. 13
Gasely, Sa. 28
Gash, A. 187
Gaskell, Ez. 195; J. 57
Gaskin, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
Gasley, T. 14
Gass, Ez. 110
Gasson, Aln. 213; W. 203
Gast, Tm. 178
Gastiking, Jcb. 188
Gastrell, Fr. 199; S. 1
Gataker, C. 13; G. 242
Gatchell, T. 196
Gatcliffe, A. 30
Gates, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
Gatescarth, Wlf. 259
Gateward, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
Gatford, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
Gath, Btr. 32; Santey 55
Gathorne, Nth. 31
Gatland, W. 212
Gatley, A. 39
Gatliffe, J. 274; W. 259
Gatt, Jo. 29
Gattare, H. 38
Gatton, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
Gaunt, Sa. 96
Gauntlett, Mrth. 222
Gawden, S. 116
Gawdren, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
Gawdy, Frs. 48
Gawen, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
Gawsell, Su. 20
Gawthorne, Jona. 257
Gawthropp, M. 253
Gawton, H. 74; W. 57
Gawtrey, Ez. 98
Gay, M. 252; Naomi 222
Gayer, Rt. 127
Gayle, Rph. 1
Gaylor, J. 111
Gayott, D. 169
Gayton, Mgt. 35
Gboo, Ab. 195
Geadon, J. 224; Ml. 141
Geaise, W. 96.
Geake, Frs. 105
Geal, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
Geare, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
Gearing, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
Geary, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
Geast, R. 135
Geaving, S. 192
Geay, M. 59
Gedden, Ez. 17; M. 56
Geddes, Ml. 135
Gedding, Ez. 21
Gedney, Papworth 122
Gee, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
Geeck, M. 276
Geekie, Alx. 110
Geer, H. 122
Geeresley, Ez. 122
Geering, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
Geerthy, J. 23
Geery, C. 119; T. 215
Geest, Tm. 109
Geeves, Jph. 210
Geffery, Han. 51
Geffes, A. 203
Gegondee, Dd. 236
Gelder, J. 213; T. 186
Gell, Ez. 50
Gellibrand, H. 48; S. 203, 219
Gellop, G. 50
Gelstrop, P. 25
Genard, M. 286
Genew, Ez. 191; W. 191
Gent, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
Gentell, Ja. 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
Gentle, N. 114
Gentleman, Mrth. 103
George, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
Gepps, R. 173
Gere, J. 52
Geree, J. 52
Gerish, W. 48
German Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
Gerno, M. 131
Geron, Mgt. 279
Gerrad, Dd. 222
Gerrald, Js. 35
Gerrard, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
Gervace, G. 85
Gery, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
Gesimon, Su. 41
Geson, W. 159
Gething, N. 221; Rbc. 32
Getus, Fortune 127
Ghem, M. 93
Gheste, C. 4
Ghiselin, Ca. 279
Gibbard, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
Gibbins, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
Gibbons, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
Gibbs, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phœbe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
Gibson, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
Giddens, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
Gidding, Ez. 222
Gideon, D. 288
Gidling, Ez. 66
Gidon, C. 99
Giels, J. 193
Giffin, T. 287
Gifford, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
Giggs, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
Gigou, Ez. 173
Gilbancke, Ja. 14
Gilberd, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
Gilbert, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215. 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
Gilberton, Ja. 149
Gilbertson, Ez. 245
Gilborne, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
Gilby, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
Gilder, A. 43; T. 151
Gilderson, — 217
Gilding, Anna 264; Ez. 286
Gildon, A. 249; J. 179
Giles, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
Gilham, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
Gilkes, Ez. 218
Gill, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
Gillam, Frs. 267; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
Gillart, Jd. 43
Gillary, M. 221; T. 174
Gillaway, Js. 228
Gillbank, Jph. 277
Gillcriffe, T. 267
Gillerston, Ja. 149
Gillett, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
Gilliam, M. 269
Gilliard, Joshua 128
Gillibroune, A. 142
Gillings, A. 6; Rbc. 158
Gillison, Es. 230
Gillott, E. 46
Gillow, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
Gilly, M. 123
Gilman, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
Gilmore, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
Gilney, Ez. 54
Gilpin, Edm. 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
Gilson, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
Gilstrop, W. 37
Gimbar, W. 111
Ginder, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
Gingell, J. 198; T. 99
Ginman, Su. 48
Ginn, J. 229; Mrth. 246
Gipps, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
Gipsea, A. 283
Girauda, A. 183
Girdis, M. 142
Girle, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
Girling, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
Girton, J. 107; Rt. 131
Gisborne, K. 182; Rt. 126
Gisby, Ez. 119; S. 47
Giseland, Ez. 196
Gist, T. 210
Gittins, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
Gittus, Al. 153
Giver, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
Gladell, M. 236
Glading, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

Gladman, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
Gladmore, A. 282
Gladston, T. 197
Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
Glandening, Tacey 207
Glanfield, Chn. 238
Glansfield, Sa. 230
Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
Glapthorn, Ez. 126
Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
Glassenton, R. 171
Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
Glaster, Jph. 260
Glaze, Al. 229
Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
Gledhill, J. 113
Gledwell, J. 31
Gleed, M. 66
Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
Glen, Ez. 134
Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
Glindall, A. 202
Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
Gloucester *als.* **Warkman,** Edm. 34
Glough, A. 29
Glover, Alathea 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
Glue, Rt. 128
Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
Goad, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
Goadby, J. 254
Goalam, Sa. 149
Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
Goather M. 139
Gobbett, Su. 203
Goben, Ez. 220
Godber, J. 199, 226
Godbid, W. 19
Godby, J. 64
Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
Goddell, Ez. 29
Goddeu, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
Goddie, B. 287
Godfall, A. 36
Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
Godinch, T. 119
Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
Godley, Js. 6
Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
Godner, Mrth. 97
Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
Godsall, A. 63
Godsalve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
Godscall, Selina 90
Godschalk, A. 92
Godschall, Ja. 240
Godsden, Ez. 113
Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
Godsoe, Jone, 184
Godson, A. 287
Godsuff, H. 189
Godward, J. 193
Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
Goen, Al. 254
Goien, Jcb. 172
Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
Goffeight, Solomon 17
Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
Golborne, Urian 245
Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
Goldman, Joice 11
Goldring, J. 153
Goldsborough, J. 41, 65
Goldsbury, N. 5
Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
Goldwell, H. 78
Goldwyer, Diana 253
Goldwyn, J. 135
Golidge, M. 104
Golling, Fr. 94
Golon, A. 131
Golston, Sa. 99
Goman, Edm. 64
Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
Gonning, T. 127
Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
Gooch, J. 44
Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
Goodar, Ab. 243
Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
Goodcheap, Rt. 100
Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

Goodday, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207. 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184. 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graimes,** T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graimes *alias* **Graham,** T. 11
Graines, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

Grainge, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeild, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granvile, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenvile, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phœbe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

Gresham, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
Gressingham, T. 94
Gresswell, R. 240
Grestock, H. 239
Grett, H. 141
Grevatt, J. 82
Greves, Abigail 55
Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
Gribelin, M. 93
Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
Grickett, M. 226
Gridly, D. 206; Jeptha 115
Griele, Conrade 134
Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
Griffill, L. 6
Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
Grigger, M. 23
Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
Grimand, Ab. 209
Grimbalston, Ez. 237
Grimble, T. 29
Grimdon, Han. 10
Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
Grimsditch, A. 39
Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
Grindall, Jona. 41
Grindee, M. 50
Grindon, M. 29
Grindy, M. 25
Grinell, Js. 77
Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
Grinsted, W. 100
Grisbrook, Ca. 282
Grise, Chn. 223
Grishook, M. 263
Grisley, Jph. 243
Grisold, W. 46
Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
Grist, A. 224, T. 114
Griswald, A. 84
Gritton, M. 67
Groane, J. 86
Groat, Ez. 236
Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
Grone, Ez. 117
Grooe, W. 168
Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
Gront, M. 244
Grosier, R. 4
Grosse, J. 249
Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
Ground, Ez. 45
Groundman, Js. 105
Grounen, a. 150
Grout, J. 227
Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. ; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
Growden, R. 12
Grower, Ez. 171
Growsmith, Al. 104
Grubar, A. 215
Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
Grunsell, W. 22
Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
Gualter, Ts. 151
Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
Gudfield, Sa. 260
Gudge, Ez. 144
Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
Gudgin, Mgt. 41
Guemard, A. 191
Guerney, Al. 243
Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
Guice, Mgt. 283
Guichard, Su. 192
Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
Guiheimier, G. 143
Guile, R. 287
Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 260; W. 128
Guillon, Ja. 250
Guiney, J. 141
Guinnap, Mrth. 195
Guinnett, Ja. 269
Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
Guiyon, A. 198
Gull, G. 248; J. 224
Gullenborge, C. 254
Gullett, W. 190
Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
Gumbledon, J. 2; W. 139
Gumme, J. 144
Gummey, Ez. 197
Gunby, J. 281

Gundry, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267; El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21, 111; Jph. 116; M. 281; S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54; W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39; Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132, 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48, 182; Lidia 41; M. 188; T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J. 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32; Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph. 28; K. 117; M. 140; Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt. 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111; Deliverance 124; Ez. 200; J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263, 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248; Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99; T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes *als.* **Fountaine,** Hstr. 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12; Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95; T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinnall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyan, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7; Ez. 14; Howell 229; Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythyain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284; M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4

Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M. 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245; J. 85, 234; P. 77; T. 255
Hacker *als.* **King,** R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle 105; N. [Nicolls] 103; Sa. 120; T. Bishop of Down and Conor 67; W. 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253; Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212; Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123, 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101, 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284; Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278; M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49; J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemslay 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195, 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han. 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167; J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183; T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [——] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248; Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D. 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J. 78, 213, 257, 274, 285; Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth. 76; M. 25, 248; Overbury 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17; Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139; W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js. 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268; Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107; W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103. 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M. 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3; W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234; Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han. 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130; Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230; T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do. 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx. 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167; A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143, 157, 199, 222, 236, 240, 245, 263; Appollina 55; Avis 34; Baptist 224; Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204; B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232; Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; F. 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192; El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48, 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151, 155, 157, 219, 243, 262, 275; Es. 252; Fetherstone 97; Frs. 33, 68, 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160; G. 15, 151, 211, 274; Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192, 228, 252; H. 85, 148, 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38; I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280

Hallam, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
Hallard, Ez. 246
Hallcott, J. 53
Hallett, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
Halley, J. 243; W. 89
Halliday, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
Halliman, J. 171
Halling, J. 188; Sa. 263
Halliwell, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
Hallows, S. 221
Halme, J. 48
Halsall, R. 69
Halse, Ts. 43
Halsey, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
Halskee, Han. 281
Halstead, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
Halt, Js. 231
Halton, M. 30; W. 11
Ham, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
Hambleton, C. 81; W. 29
Hambrooke, A. 49
Hamend, Su. 50
Hamersley, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
Hamerton, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
Hames, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
Hamhett, W. 203
Hamil, Ptk. 193
Hamilton, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord *Paisley* 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
Hamlett, Amb. 83; M. 186
Hamlin, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
Hamly, Su. 59
Hamins, A. 265
Hamman, W. 44
Hammett, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
Hammon, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
Hamner, Bw. 210
Hamond, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31. 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
Hampden, Frs. 26; R. 76
Hampkin, Hstr. 35
Hampson, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
Hampstead, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
Hampton, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
Hams, A. 54; Ts. 57
Hamshire, M. 268
Hamsley, Su. 81
Hamsworth, Rt. 42
Hamutt, M. 87
Hanbidge, Su. 3
Hanbury, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
Hanby, Ez. 204
Hanch, Ch. 73
Hancock, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
Hancrofte, Jo. 2
Handerson, W. 146
Handfield, Ez. 97
Handford, Ez. 195; M. 241
Handiside, Rg. 251
Handley, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
Hands, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
Handslap, Ez. 206
Handsley, J. 182
Handy, Su. 174
Hangest, Js. 286
Hanham, Al. 231; Frs. 58
Haning, Ez. 209
Hankey, H. 127
Hankin, A. 240; H. 103
Hankinson, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
Hanks, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
Hanley, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
Hanmer, Abigail 212; J. 119
Hannaford, Eustace 185
Hannah, Ez. 68
Hannam, J. 146
Hannan, Js. 259
Hannat, Js. 74
Hanne, Fr. 218
Hannell, Fr. 190; J. 162
Hannenc, Han. 286
Hannington, A. 71
Hannis, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
Hannor, Mgt. 269
Hannot, Ez. 285; S. 138
Hanns, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
Hannyford, Eustace 185
Hanscomb, Frs. 261; W. 68
Hanslop, Rt. 152; W. 49
Hanson, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
Hansted, W. 141
Hantain, Jy. 206
Hanton, Ez. 136
Hanway, J. 170
Hanwell, J. 182; T. 142
Hapgood, A. 224
Hapworth, K. 255
Hara, C. 72
Harber, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
Harbert, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
Harbett, M. 51
Harbill, Rs. 154
Harbin, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
Harbord, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
Harborne, J. 57
Harbottle, A. 18; Js. 268
Harbut, Leah 23
Harby, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
Harcourt, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
Hardacres, H. 202
Hardcastle, C. 206; J. 200
Hardderfeild, J. 214, 240
Hardgrove, Mgt. 224
Harding, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
Hardis, W. 127
Hardisty, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
Hardland, Han. 268
Hardman, M. 96
Hardness, W. 269
Hardress, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
Hardrett, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
Hardrick, Frs. 43
Hards, Su. 111
Hardware, Ez. 234
Hardwick, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
Hardwin, Mgt. 73; M. 23
Hardy, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
Hardyman, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
Hare, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
Haregood, Ez. 118
Harewell, Ez. 60; H. 55
Harfleet, Mgt. 55
Harford, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
Hargier, Mgt. 38
Hargrave, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
Harlackenden, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
Harland, Mgt. 28
Harle, Lydia 149; M. 120
Harley, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
Harling, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
Harlock, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
Harlor, M. 84
Harlow, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
Harman, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
Harme, Ez. 18
Harmer, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
Harmond, Ez. 248
Harnage, Mrn. 152
Harnbolt, Jo. 244
Harner, J. 159
Harold, Frs. 147
Harper, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
Harpham, W. 25
Harpley, Han. 18
Harpin, J. 181
Harraden, H. 257
Harran, Ez. 202
Harrard, E. 253; Mag. 253
Harratt, Dd. 184; Ez. 254;
Harrell, Chn. 53
Harricke, T. 5
Harridge, M. 256
Harries, Go. 174
Harrigad, R. 206
Harrington, ——] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
Harriott, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
Harris, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98. 275; Jcb. 176; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
Harrison, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5. 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
Harrod, J. 140; Sa. 171
Harrop, H. 253
Harrow, M. 144; S. 32
Harrowbin, Sa. 30
Harry, B. 72; E. 25
Harryman, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
Harsnett, Rt. 119
Harstaff, Sa. 22
Hart, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
Hartcliffe, Philemon 77
Hartfield, Mgt. 127
Hartford, J. 201
Hartikin, Js. 162
Hartis, Ez. 217; H. 75
Hartley, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
Hartnap, W. 222
Harton, D. 261
Hartopp, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
Hartridge, Ez. 110
Hartrup, Rt. 237; W. 235
Hartshorne, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
Hartwell, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
Harvard, R. 108
Harvest, Ja. 181
Harvey, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
Harward, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
Harwell, E. 45
Harwood, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
Hascall, M. 87
Hasdon, Mrth. 13
Hase, Jcb. 242; M. 10
Hasel, A. 156
Haselfoot, T. 34
Hasen, G. 130
Hasewell, Ja. 279
Haskard, Grg. 46
Haskeith, Ez. 125
Hasker, Avis 272
Haskett, Ez. 122; W. 161
Haskins, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
Haskinstiles, Jph. 86
Haslam, Do. 86
Hasleden, B. 126; J. 65, 122
Haslegrove, Rt. 203
Hasleham, Deb. 227; J. 87
Haslen, M. 170; Su. 129
Hasleriggè, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
Hasleupp, A. 30
Haslewood, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
Hasley, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
Hasline, J. 16
Hassalgrave, Mgt. 36
Hassam, Sa. 109
Hassan, Cutts 251
Hassard, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
Hassell, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
Hassenden, T. 71
Hassor, C. 11
Hast, Ez. 169; M. 91
Hasten, Ja. 210
Haster, W. 156
Hastings, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
Hastler, R. 187
Hastuild, D. 1
Hastvild, Dd. 1
Hastwell, W. 183
Haswell, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
Hatch, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
Hatcher, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
Hatches, T. 226
Hatchet, Alx. 167; Ez. 198 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
Hater, W. 129
Hathaway, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
Hathorne, A. 58
Hathwell, J. 108
Hatley, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
Hatsell, H. 279
Hatt, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
Hatter, W. 62
Hatteson, Ez. 263
Hatton, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184;

Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
Hattrell, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
Haty, Sa. 287
Haugh, Js. 99
Haught, Js. 252
Haughton, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
Haule, Ja. 37
Haulsey, E. 57
Haunch, Ez. 43
Haurtridge, M. 23
Havard, A. 254
Havelaw, Getruet 59
Havell, R. 189
Havergall, T. 60
Havering, Ez. 138, 148
Havers, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; Is. 89
Haviland, Luc. 157, 271
Haw, Rph. 9
Haward, A. 214; Ez. 361 R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
Hawden, E. 108; Hu. 90;
Hawes, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
Hawett, R. 104
Hawey, E. 217
Hawford, El. 84
Hawgood, T. 54, 256
Hawke, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
Hawker, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
Hawkes, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
Hawkesly, Mgt. 49
Hawkins, Abigail 160; Alx. 75 Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24. 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
Hawkinson, Su. 244
Hawkley, Rt. 107, 108
Hawkshaw, Ant. 124
Hawksmoore, N. 136
Hawkswood, D. 131
Hawksworth, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
Hawley, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
Hawling, W. 119
Hawls, Rbc. 247
Hawood, Alx. 189
Hawthorne, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
Hawtin, Jo. 185
Hawtrell, Sa. 46
Hawtry, A. 125
Hawys, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
Hay, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
Haycock, A. 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
Haycraft, J. 286; Su. 190
Haycroft, Ez. 154
Hayden, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
Haydock, A. 201
Hayduck, Ez. 205
Hayes, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
Hayhurst, R. 124; T. 56
Hayles, Han. Little 74
Haylor, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
Hayman, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
Haymore, Rt. 15
Hayne, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
Haynes, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 269; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
Haysman, A. 165
Haysome, W. 84
Hayter, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40; 222
Haythorne, J. 21
Hayton, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
Hayward, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
Haywood, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
Hayworth, Abigail 159
Hazard, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
Hazelar, Alx. 282
Hazell, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; T. 64, 97
Hazleden, A. 266
Hazleton, Ez. 281
Hazlewood, Amb. 283
Heacock, T. 240
Head, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
Headington, S. 181
Headland, Sa. 63, 234
Headley, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
Headson, T. 261
Heady, J. 70; Wlt. 284
Heald, Ez. 174
Healditch, Ab. 17
Heale, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
Healey, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
Heames, Gbl. 69

Heape, Evelyn 81 ; M. 109, 191 ; S. 74
Heard, A. 287 ; Jph. 267 ; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209 ; T. 5, 274 ; W. 115
Heardsley, H. 256
Heardson, J. 104 ; Shilgleton 91
Heare, Sa. 127
Hearne, Ar. 240 ; Basile 146 ; Glt. 130 ; Hstr. 134, 136 ; Js. 232 ; Jemima 60; J. 81 ; M. 33, 122, 219 ; T. 121, 269, 281
Hearwood, W. 41
Heasman, Hstr. 112
Heater, Ca. 12
Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243 ; Frs. 68 ; Fr. 240 ; Hezekia 201 ; J. 37, 133, 183 ; Jy. 30 ; Lowes 58 ; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220 ; R. 4, 18, 35, 104 ; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206 ; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272 ; Su. 113 ; T. 76, 247 ; W. 71
Heathcoat, Glt. 82
Heather, Al. 16 ; A. 31, 256 ; E. 5 ; Eph. 225 ; J. 4, 21 ; Rt. 261 ; Sa. 45
Heathfeild, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261 ; M. 177 ; Sa. 47 ; T. 23
Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200 ; M. 45
Heaton, Ez. 103 ; El. 255 ; J. 190 ; W. 270
Heaver, Ez. 270
Heayward, T. 94
Hebbe, M. 22
Hebbins, M. 155
Hebbs, Hln. 8
Heber, Mgt. 197
Heberden, J. 74
Hebert, Ca. 203 ; Js. 203 ; **Heckett,** A. 256
Heckford, Na. 235 ; W. 41
Heckstetter, B. 84
Heddenton, Cl. 248
Heden, Rbc. 196
Hedgeley, Ch. 163
Hedger, Han. 235
Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162 ; Ja. 60 ; J. 117 ; Mgt. 222 ; Mrth. 226 ; M. 16, 153, 162, 258 ; Rt. 190 ; Sa. 249 ; S. 177 ; Su. 195 ; T. 203, 222 ; W. 101, 106
Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
Hedrington, Rbc. 139
Hefford, El. 266 ; Ez. 185 ; J. 234
Hegham, Su. 26
Heigham, Bedingfield 125 ; Edm. 3 ; G. 89
Heighes, Ez. 77
Heints, G. 250 ; Sm. 64
Helby, Abigail 75 ; Jph. 187 ; M. 130
Helder, Al. 27 ; Mrth. 166 ; Dn. 114 ; M. 197 ; R. 116 ; **Spicer** *als.* A. 181
Hele, Augn. 5 ; Rg. 201
Helford, Carew 33 ; M. 33
Hell, Brb. 99
Hellam, E. 172
Hellas, Sa. 286
Hellier, Ebenezer 167 ; Ez. 54 ; El. 111 ; J. 54 ; Orlando 226 ; R. 204 ; W. 112
Hellow, Frs. 78 ; M. 99 ; T. 6
Hellstock, Ez. 52
Hellward, Ez. 272
Helmes, Do. 16 ; E. 212 ; Mgt. 144, 183 ; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226 ; Rbc. 119 ; R. 131 ; Shadrach 58
Helsam, El. 221
Helworthy, Mth. 49
Hely, Ez. 219 ; Hilliard 252 ; M. 50
Heman, Han. 285
Hemaway, T. 111
Hembery, Jph. 109
Heming, Edm. 64 ; Ez. 124 ; Hstr. 156 ; Lt. 217 ; M. 225 ; Rbc. 124, 237 ; Rosamond 171 ; S. 55 ; T. 91 ; W. 286
Hemington, Ed. 244 ; Ja. 20 ; J. 241
Hemingway, Sa. 81
Hemsley, A. 52 ; Ca. 227 ; Frs. 106 ; J. 211 ; M. 38
Henbury, A. M. 95
Henchman, A. 229 ; Jd. 277
Henderson, A. 166 ; Ca. 161 ; El. 4 ; G. 162 ; H. 149 ; Js. 203 ; Jf. 247 ; M. 50 ; Su. 269 ; W. 23, 208
Hendle, Al. 79
Hendley, Bowyer 78 ; T. 181
Hendlowe, G. 67
Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
Hendrix, J. 198
Hendry, J. 284 ; M. 129
Hendy, N. 123
Hene, Corbett 96 ; H. 51
Heneage, Bgt. 225
Henfrey, J. 278
Henley, Ez. 279 ; G. 166 ; Js. 271 ; J. 43, 218, 236 ; K. 70 ; Mgt. 23 ; Mrth. 193 ; M. 33, 274 ; Rt. 24 ; Su. 49 ; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
Henley *als.* **Commings,** M. 270
Henman, El. 243 ; Sa. 194 ; T. 140
Henn, Abigail 125 ; M. 25 ; 221
Hennagen, Ml. 268
Hennand, M. 258
Henning, R. 166
Henrichs, H. 259, 273 ; J. 51
Henry, A. 122 ; Baker 258 ; Browning 287 ; E. 48 ; Js. 148 ; Sa. 77
Henshall, J. 201 ; W. 254
Henshaw, B. 161 ; Hstr. 101 ; Ja. 220 ; M. 125 ; Ph. 213 ; R. 230 ; T. 281
Hensley, Jph. 65 ; M. 84
Henslow, T. 37
Henson, A. 204 ; Ez. 91 ; R. 249 ; Rt. 70
Henstridge, T. 279
Henthorn, J. 198
Hentie, J. 145
Henton, Mrth. 12 ; Beloved 233
Henvest, R. 69
Henwood, Jo. 19 ; W. 133
Henzey, M. 14, 23
Hepburn, Wlt. 235 ; W. 236
Hepstinstall, J. 80 ; W. 112
Hepworth, M. 191
Herauld, Js. 236
Herbert, Abiezar 150 ; A. 141 ; Ar. 59 ; C. 82, 266 ; Deb. 170 ; Dn. 133 ; Ez. 166, 269 ; G. 152, 177 ; Lord H. 80 ; Han. 99 ; H. 267 ; Js. 262, 285 ; Ja. 61, 92 ; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284 ; Rt. 96 ; Su. 111 ; T. 72, 79, 190, 247 ; Vere 54
Herd, D. 21
Herdice, K. 255
Hereford, El. 15 ; Js. 153 ; Nurse 201
Herle, T. 244
Herman, K. Su. 238
Herne, E. 80 ; Ez. 35, 90, 114 ; Frs. 263* ; Lt. 23 ; M. 107, 170, 279 ; Nth. 114 ; Rbc. 146 ; St. 16 ; T. 67
Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

Herod, A. 153; J. 125
Heron, A. 174; Do. 15; Han. 208; Jo. 113; M. 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
Herrecks, Jph. 194
Herren, Ez. 207
Herricke, Jona. 25
Herring, A. 75, 223; E. 151; Frs. 208; Hstr. 213; Ja. 167; J. 178, 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
Herringhook, Su. 119
Herrington, Cl. 191
Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
Hersent, T. 261
Hersfall, A. 50
Hertred, Gr. 131
Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
Hesketh, H. 98; Ja. 251; Sidney 116; W. 288
Heskett, W. 229
Heskey, J. 217
Hesse, J. 282
Hessey, M. 133
Hest, Do. 149
Hested, A. 257
Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259; B. 101; H. 114; M. 44, 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
Hetchstetter, M. 44
Hether, Ez. 226
Hetheredge, Js. 56
Hetherell, Han. 228
Hetherington, G. 273; W. 97
Hethersett, M. 113
Hetley, J. 177
Hetriter, Al. 197
Hewardine, Mgt. 21
Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
Hewerdine, Fr. 230
Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81; Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274; M. 260
Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab. 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127; Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197; 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H. 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37, 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208; Josias 259; Jy. 181; M. 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247; Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192, 217, 246
Hewford, Ez. 65
Hewick, A. 112
Hewidson, R. 95
Hewins, Ez. 260
Hewland, R. 219
Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han. 285; Jcb. 154
Hewley, A. 55
Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc. 116
Hewson, A. 20, 22; D. 210; Fr. 266; J. 272; Jy. 33
Hewster, Rbc. 223
Hewyett, El. 185
Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
Heyborne, Rt. 112
Heycock, R. 89
Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99; N. 165; W. 92
Heyell, Edm. 4
Heyfeild, J. 202
Heyly, J. 92
Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156; J. 89
Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101; Ja. 84; P. 82
Heynes, A. 90; M. 105; S. 153
Heyrick, S. 66
Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130; P. 234
Heyward, A. 48, 113; S. 160
Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79, 100
Hiatt, A. 209
Hibben, Js. 198
Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249; Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M. 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270; W. 29
Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
Hibble, J. 281
Hibon, Jcb. 54
Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml. 201; T. 210
Hicke, St. 162
Hicketts, El. 241
Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja. 133
Hickley, Ca. 25
Hickman, Abigaile 228; B. 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132, 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo. 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph. 176; M. 24, 146, 164; Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33; R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt. 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez. 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125; Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90; J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph. 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126; M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210; Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R. 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196; T. 34; W. 193
Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232; Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
Hicton, Mgt. 179
Hide. See Hyde
Hider, W. 181
Hierne, A. 51
Hiett, Jo. 68
Higby, A. 66; Do. 151; Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115; T. 23
Higey, Ca. 224
Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W. 238
Higgerson, C. 169
Higgeson, Ez. 248
Higginbottame, Ez. 133; Mgt. 284
Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37; Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja. 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M. 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267; Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257, 265; W. 169
Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149; Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml. 62; S. 152
Higgs, A. 171, 197; E. 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263; J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth. 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281; S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236, 264; W. 150, 274
Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231, 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102; Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo. 241
Highfield, M. 23
Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth. 125
Highly, R. 202
Highman, Ez. 230
Highmes, Ez. 178
Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
Highway, Han. 71
Highwood, H. 254
Higley, A. 42; R. 197
Higlin, Frs. 122
Hignell, M. 32
Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
Hiland, M. 101
Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph. 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
Hildesley, A. 85
Hildeyard, Alkemcia 75
Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
Hildreth, N. 253
Hiley, M. 49
Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al. 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124; A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190, 206, 211, 225, 233, 269, 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn. 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115; Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D. 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6, 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; O. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hanniball 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289

Hill *als.* **Bennett,** Han. 107

Hillard, Ez. 18

Hillary, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109

Hiller, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229

Hillersden, Pn. 79; Su. 270

Hilliard, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268

Hillier, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102

Hilling, Gollibright 184; R. 285

Hillois, Jo. 4

Hills, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254

Hilman, J. 82 90

Hilson, R. 190

Hilton, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161

Himers, W. 179

Hince, Ez. 26

Hinchman, Mrth. 267

Hinckley, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153

Hincks, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225

Hinckster, Han. 268

Hind, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113

Hinder, W. 134

Hinderill, W. 145

Hindmore, Lnc. 251

Hindrey, M. 72

Hine, M. 69

Hinge, Ez. 206; J. 169

Hinger, M. 16

Hinkson, J. 276

Hinshcliff, T. 223

Hinsilf, T. 28

Hinsome, T. 269

Hinson, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50

Hinton, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1

Hinxman, Jph. 183

Hiorne, A. 51; J. 270

Hipburne, Ja. 280

Hippisle, Honora 201

Hipsley, T. 107, 181

Hird, Rt. 195

Hirkes, Hamnett 121

Hirst, M. 94, 103

Hiscock, Rt. 120

Hitch, A. 85

Hitchcock, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185

Hitchcott, Su. 213

Hitches, G. 180, 238

Hitchin, E. 275

Hitching, Hstr. 236

Hitchins, Rt. 250

Hitton, W. 161

Hixe, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2

Hixon, Ab. 190

Hoade, J. 181

Hoard, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249

Hoare, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158

Hobart, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119

Hobbins, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120

Hobbs, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phœbe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34

Hobcraft, R. 201

Hobday, Sa. 224; T. 25

Hobkirk, Do. 254

Hobson, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229

Hoby, Ez. 97; J. 97

Hockenhull, G. 75; M. 66

Hocker, M. 153; Su. 254

Hockeridge, Ez. 3

Hockett, T. 35

Hockland, Ez. 192; J. 84

Hockley, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196

Hocksworth, Rt. 258

Hockton, Fr. 18

Hocraft, Ez. 256

Hoddenot, Mau. 23

Hodder, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phœbe 268; Su. 25; T. 143

Hoddle, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203

Hodges, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288

Hodgetts, T. 226

Hodgkin, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
Hodgkinson, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
Hodgskin, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
Hodgson, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
Hodian, Jd. 37
Hodilow, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
Hodnett, Ez. 194
Hodsdon, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
Hodsell, Edm. 42
Hodson, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
Hoe, T. 33
Hoett, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
Hoffman, A. 246; J. 212
Hogburn, W. 41
Hogdson, T. 261
Hogg, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
Hoggett, M. 6
Hoggins, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
Hogley, M. 162
Hogson, Ja. 268
Hokins, J. 259
Holbeech, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
Holbreeche, A. 84
Holbrooke, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
Holcombe, A. 54
Holcrofte, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
Holdaway, Sa. 241
Holdbrough, Jd. 269
Holden, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
Holder, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
Holder, Spicer *als.* R. 116
Holderness, G. 153
Holding, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
Holdip, Harry 263
Holditch, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
Holdrop, Jenny 277
Holdstock, Ez. 266
Holdway, Frs. 20
Hole, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
Holford, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
Holgate, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
Holker, J. 240; K. 74
Hollamby, J. 202; W. 240
Holland, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
Hollech, W. 176
Holled, Sa. 31
Holles, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
Hollett, Ja. 114
Holliday, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
Hollier, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
Hollings, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
Hollingshead, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
Hollingsworth, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
Hollingworth, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
Hollinhurst, T. 206
Hollinpriest, Mgt. 172
Hollis, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
Hollish, Amy, 240
Hollister, A. 111; B. 225
Hollivay, T. 204
Holloway, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
Hollowayer, M. 215
Hollway, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
Holly, Han. 231; Rt. 226
Hollyberry, Sa. 263
Hollybush, Sa. 261
Hollyfield, Diana 187
Hollyman, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
Holman, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
Holmby, A. 129
Holmden, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
Holmes, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
Holmested, M. 211
Holmshead, Fr. 64
Holmwood, Easter 113
Holney, El. 66
Holroide, Joshua 111
Holsey, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
Holst, Swenus 175
Holstead, Han. 266
Holsworth, Abigall 219; G. 58
Holt, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
Holton, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
Holtum, Ch. 259
Holworthy, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
Holyat, Lt. 11
Holyoake, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
Homan, Hbt. 219; M. 179
Homer, Rbc. 107
Homes, J. 159
Homesby, Alx. 280
Homewood, M. 36

Homor, T. 207
Homstead, J. 255
Homward, Jo. 209
Hondan, Dn. 14
Hondmoy, Jd. 227
Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
Honeychurch, Ez. 25
Honeycoate, J. 144
Honeycott, J. 259
Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
Honeylove, Ez. 15
Honeyman, J. 121
Honeywell, H. 161
Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
Honton, El. 5
Hoo, J. 123
Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
Hoop, N. 2
Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
Hoopes, Su. 148
Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
Hopes, Chn. 199
Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
Hophon, Rs. 249
Hopkey, Fdk. 226
Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
Hopkinson, T. 208
Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
Hopperton, Rt. 45
Hopping, J. 29
Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* **Tupper**, A. 553
Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
Hordy, A. 288
Hore, J. 13
Horeh, Jd. 36
Horinold, T. 77
Horle, Sa. 224
Horler, W. 47
Horley, Ez. 250
Horlock, Jph. 54
Horman, Al. 83
Hornblow, R. 132
Hornblower, W. 224
Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
Hornell, Ez. 28
Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
Horniold, T. 77
Hornoll, Sa. 261
Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
Horrell, Jph. 276
Horrord, Ez. 85
Horsborough, Ruth 112
Horsby, W. 279
Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
Horsfall, J. 68
Horsford, Ridley 44
Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
Horsington, Jsp. 196
Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
Horsmanden, Jd. 110
Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
Horspoole, J. 185
Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
Horwell, T. 110
Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
Hoschkis, Js. 205
Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
Hosford, R. 186
Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
Hosley, Ra. 84
Host, Ja. 92
Hoster, Rt. 72
Hostin, Mrth. 187
Hoswell, T. 101
Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
Hotham, Mth. 202
Hothirgall, Theobald 12
Hotkell, J. 109
Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
Hougham, Fr. 265
Houghton, Dame Ez. 15, 196; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
Houlden, W. 264
Houlder, Mag. 273
Houlderness, Su. 224
Houlding, Ez. 147; M. 259
Houlditch, Ab. 17
Houldsheap, And. 32
Houlker, J. 107
Houlston, T. 86
Houlton, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
Hounslef, W. 213
Hounsom, H. 143
House, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
Houseman, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
Houser, Wologang 38
Houson, Avarina 190
Houston, C. 237
Hovell, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
Hovenden, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
Hovener, Ez. 145; H. 43
Hovenson, M. 257
Hovlt, Sa. 268
How, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
Howard, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 193; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
Howchin, Pris. 131
Howell, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 198, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
Howes, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
Howett, J. 122; T. 207
Howgill, T. 274
Howkins, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
Howland, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
Howlatson, R. 269
Howlett, Lettice 212; T. 47
Howling, M. 256
Howmon, Ez. 259
Howorth, Ab. 144
Howse, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
Howson, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
Howston, M. 53
Howton, Lydia 177
Hoy, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
Hoyle, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
Huband, J. 150; Mrth. 138
Hubbald, Js. 46; W. 137
Hubbard, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
Hubbert, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
Hubbins, W. 221
Huchenson, W. 192
Huchis, J. 180
Huckle, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
Huckly, J. 250
Hucks, Han. 209
Huckwell, Dinah 284; R. 57
Huddle, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
Huddleston, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
Huddy, J. 87, 130
Hudgebout, Ruth 224
Hudson, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
Hues, T. 6
Huett, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
Huffam, R. 58
Huffe, A. 203; St. 203
Huffer, Mrth. 276
Hugbon, A. 229
Hugdull, J. 249
Huges, T. 112
Huggard, A. 196
Huggett, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
Huggins, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
Hugh, Fraser 235
Hughes, A. 16, 20, 135 C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

Hugor, Rt. 80
Huips, G. 186
Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
Huitson, A. 99
Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
Hulburd, Nth. 237
Hulcup, Mrth. 35
Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
Hullenberch, Garrat 133
Hullock, Ez. 219
Hulls, W. 276
Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
Hulson, Rt. 95
Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
Humber, K. 112
Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
Humbler, Vertue 48
Humblestone, M. 39
Hume, J. 14
Humes, U. 204
Humfreston, W. 17
Hummer, Jcb. 129
Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
Humstone, Fr. 254
Hungate, T. 225
Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
Hunington, Frs. 285
Hunn, T. 216
Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
Hunson, A. 265
Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
Huntback, Do. 54
Huntbuck, Do. 54
Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, .263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
Huntridge, J. 270
Huntsman, Han. 169
Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
Hurbin, J. 36
Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
Hurdeys, Ja. 182
Hurding, Do. 68
Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
Hurdisty, Rt. 97
Hurdman, M. 200, 265
Hurford, J. 272
Hurlakenden, M. 58
Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
Hurrell, Ja. 239
Hurrey, H. 101
Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142. 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
Hurtle, W. 256
Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
Husday, I. 273
Hush, J. 271
Huskins, M. 256
Husky, M. 252
Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
Huss, A. 260
Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
Hustler, A. 176
Hutch, Jo. 15
Hutches, J. 135
Hutchies, M. 172
Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
Hutkins, M. 179
Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
Hutt, R. 185
Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

Hyam, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dorthea 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 221; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43

Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 12:
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilger, Sa. 249
Illffe, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Ilsley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Incledon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7
Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
Ingland, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Ingleden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
Ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Englebert 25
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivye, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97

Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G, 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
Jacob, B. 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
Jacobson, B. 274
Jacock, Easter 181; Sa. 181
Jacomb, Rt. 284; T. 211
Jafford, Sage 127
Jaggard, Sa. 75; T. 102; W. 226
Jagger, Ez. 60, 276
Jaillier, Hippolite 210
Jakeman, B. 148; Ez. 125
James, Alx. 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19. 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Higgins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
Jameson, Dd. 91; Ja. 219
Jan-Nys, Garret 175
Janby, Grg. 68
Jancey, E. 213
Janes, A. 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
Janeway, Ja. 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
Janny, R. 280
Janson, G. 107
Jants, A. 278
Jaques, Aa. 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su 78; W. 272
Jaquest, W. 159
Jarman, Devorex 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
Jarnill, R. 86
Jarrays, Js. 154
Jarrett, El. 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
Jarvis, A. 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
Jary, J. 274
Jason, Dame A. 64
Jasper, E. 269; M. 220; R. 82
Jatt, Mo. 20
Jaunce, Rt. 42
Jauncye, Ez. 71
Javes, Ez. 201
Jay, Alicia 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
Jays, El. 189
Jeacock, Ez. 277
Jeakes, J. 281
Jeakett, Sa. 129
Jeales, Ez. 260
Jeames, Ez. 74; K. 108
Jeamson, Al. 123
Jeane, R. 20; W. 36
Jeaner, Ez. 265
Jedrell, Ez. 43
Jefferies, [——] 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
Jefferson, Ez. 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
Jefford, Fr. 152
Jeffs, Abel 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
Jekyll, M. 182; S. 139; T. 225
Jell, A. 223; Ez. 244
Jellett, Jd. 54
Jelliman, J. 31
Jelly, Ja. 206
Jeltham, Ow. 23
Jemison, Mgt. 47
Jemmett, A. 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
Jemmifer, Patience 240
Jemson, Sa. 4
Jeneway, Jeremy 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
Jenifer, Frs. 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
Jeniker, Ez. 149
Jenkins, A. 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264 272; Jph. 56; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 101, 184*, 190, 210 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
Jenkinson, A. 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
Jenks, A. 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
Jenner, C. 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
Jenney, Alithea 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
Jennicor, J. 118
Jennings, A. 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Phillippa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
Jennons, T. 159
Jephcott, Ez. 193
Jepson, Hy. 234; J. 182
Jerden, Diana 174
Jerman, M. 62, 91
Jermin, Ca. 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
Jermy, Fr. 41; W. 46
Jernegan, J. 209

Jeroe, I. 70
Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
Jerrett, R. 132
Jersey, T. 179
Jervaise, Sa. 154
Jervas, Rg. 102
Jervie, W. 7
Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
Jervoise, T. 180
Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
Jester, J. 55
Jett, Sa. 220
Jetter, Rt. 117
Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
Jew, Do. 154
Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
Jewer, M. 151
Jewett, Ez. 286
Jewks, J. 22, 217
Jewles, J. 15
Jewrin, A. 79
Jewster, A. 74, 88
Jeynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
Jeys, P. 127
Jilleson, Claus 132
Jinks, A. 285
Jobbins, W. 159
Jobling, H. 192
Jobourne, A. 31
Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
Johes, Su. 284; T. 275
Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235. 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rw. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52. 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
Joland, J. 158; W. 161
Jole, T. 44
Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264.
Jolitempts, Ez. 121
Jolits, K. 220
Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
Jonan, C. 236
Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Dionisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241. 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93. 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41. 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rw. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
Jorchs, T. 242
Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

101, 108, 261 ; Jd. 68 ; Mgt. 67, 210 ; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283 ; P. 214 ; Ph. 29 ; Ra. 210 ; Rt. 268 ; Rs. 34 ; Sa. 192 ; Su. 99 ; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
Jortin, M. 240
Joseph, B. 251 ; Ez. 146
Joshua, Cock 286
Joslin, E. 280 ; J. 123
Joukston, J. And. 183
Jovvin, Ml. 180
Jowing, Ez. 249
Joxon, J. 124
Joy, J 155, 217 ; M. 216, 250 ; Sa. 223
Joyce, Beatrix 67 ; Ca. 47 ; Jmh. 261 ; M. 100 ; Rbc. 272 ; S. 176 ; Sa. 132 ; T. 32 ; W. 59, 76
Joyes, Ez. 137
Joyeux, St. 113
Joyfull, Fr. 271
Joyner, E. 93 ; Edm. 71 ; Mrth. 199 ; M. 26 ; T. 44
Joynes, Ab. 202 ; J. 165
Jubbs, Han. 152
Juckes, E. 213 ; R. 118
Judd, Alx. 231 ; Ez. 99 ; J. 248
Jude, Ar. 38
Judge, Vl. 233
Judkin, Gr. 47 ; Rg. 139
Juett, D. 194
Juge, G. 243
Jugleton, Rbc. 286
Juice, El. 96 ; J. 97
Jukley, T. 249
Julian, M. 287 ; Rt. 137 ; W. 125
Jull, J. 199
Juman, C. 245
Juner, Mgt. 237
Junnins, Frs. 211 ; T. 200
Jupe, Rt. 209
Jupp, M. 212
Jurin, A. 63 ; Ez. 66, 91
Justice, A. 79, 200 ; C. 115 ; Ez. 38, 89 ; G. 226 ; Mgt. 50 ; M. 89, 152 ; W. 186
Juwy, Isb. 249
Jux, Sa. 279
Juxon, Ez. 23 ; J. 75 ; Rbc. 77 ; W. 39

Kade, G. 239
Kadwell, J. 190
Kaine, Agatha 57 ; Ez. 207
Kalley, G. 216 ; J. 143 ; M. 4
Kalthoff, K. 41
Kanes, A. 52
Karcady, Dd. 25
Kardol, Sa. 202
Karesley, Jona. 105
Kate, Arab. 265
Kateing, Lk. 176
Kates, Bw. 93 ; Sa. 98
Katherill, K. 74
Katherine, Ez. 189
Katrell, M. 24
Katterns, Lk. 142
Kattlin, Ja. 133
Kay, J. 199 ; M. 235 ; Mau. 95 ; R. 91
Kaynes, J. 77
Keale, M. 147
Kean, M. 18, 189
Keare, A. 6
Kearsey, J. 269
Keate, Bw. 150 ; Ez. 43 ; Han. 226 ; J. 124 ; Lnc. 172 ; M. 170 ; Su. 204 ; W. 155
Keating, Edm. 238 ; Lk. 176 ; R. 205
Keatsby, Al. 108
Keaver, J. 38
Kech, J. 130
Keck, Ez. 125 ; Han. 60 ; K. 75
Kectch, Chn. 255
Kedermister, Edm. 22
Kedge, Ez. 108
Keble, A. 286 ; Ez. 277, 285 ; M. 206 ; T. 73 ; Wlt. 75
Keeay, J. 212
Keech, T. 7
Keel, Alx. 197 ; A. 92 ; Ez. 260
Keelders, Ls. 266
Keeley, J. 256 ; Mrth. 181
Keeling, A. 29, 56 ; Ez. 28 ; Jo. 24 ; J. 11, 47, 208 ; Mo. 11 ; Su. 135
Keene, Ab. 78, 151 ; A. 209 ; Do. 62 ; Ez. 47, 285 ; Gr. 159 ; Han. 224 ; H. 24 ; J. 58, 277 ; Jph. 201 ; Rbc. 199 ; R. 235 ; Sa. 7, 160 ; T. 56, 265 ; W. 58
Keep, C. 10 ; E. 247 ; Ez. 222 ; M. 102, 222 ; Sa. 111
Keetch, A. 109
Keete, Ez. 111, 115
Keffey, G. 51
Kegg, J. 24
Kegle, Hastings 152
Keight, Frs. 56
Keightley, Jph. 208 ; M. 8 ; Rt. 250 ; W. 10
Keigwin, Rg. 256
Keirby, W. 243
Kekewich, E. 34
Keld, Ch. 89
Kelk, Js. 61
Kellam, Han. 250 ; J. 183 ; Jph. 137 ; M. 151
Kellaway, A. 39 ; Rt. 48
Kellett, Han. 70 ; Ja. 73 ; Mgt. 64 ; Rosamond 52
Kelley, Dn. 252 ; Do. 77 ; El. 271 ; J. 146, 179 ; M. 78 ; P. 210 ; Su. 91, 142
Kellick, T. 141
Kellow, Jph. 258 ; S. 166
Kelsall, Al. 260 ; J. 202, 221
Kelsey, Js. 187 ; Ja. 241 ; Jo. 156 ; J. 235 ; Jph. 285 ; T. 19, 104
Kelsom, J. 13
Kelson, J. 282
Kelton, Nth. 191
Keltridge, J. 284
Kelway, C. 281 ; Rt. 271
Kelynge, T. 226
Kember, J. 115 ; M. 253 ; N. 47 ; Rt. 61 ; T. 279
Kemble, Jph. 155 ; M. 194, 227
Kemmis, T. 59
Kemp, A. 27, 268 ; Do. 2, 5 ; Dowson 278 ; E. 58 ; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236 ; Fr. 75 ; H. 38 ; J. 124, 131, 205 ; Jph. 273 ; K. 258 ; Mk. 75 ; Mrth. 215 ; M. 193, 266 ; Ph. 257 ; Rt. 251 ; Rg. 97 ; S. 146, 210 ; T. 51, 87, 115, 236 ; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
Kempin, W. 94.
Kempsall, Han. 68 ; Ja. 92 ; H. 228.
Kempshall, Han. 237
Kempson, Ez. 225
Kempton, Ez. 28, 68 ; Jcb. 3 ; Js. 188 ; J. 188
Kemsey, T. 261
Kemster, Sa. 251
Kendall, A. 52, 181, 256 ; B. 110 ; Chn. 72 ; Dorc. 69 ; Ez. 85 ; J. 153 ; Jonas 59 ; K. 114 ; M. 156 ; Mau. 166 ; S. 260 ; T. 30 ; W. 110
Kender, Mrth. 251
Keneston, J. 72
Kenge, A. 175 ; Sussex 227
Kenion, S. 237 ; Rt. 45 ; W. 217
Kenn, G. 190 ; Jon. 40 ; M. 261
Kennard, J. 34
Kennedy, G. 228 ; Js. 203 ; J. Lord 148, 219 ; M. 284 ; Rt. 242
Kennell, J. 216 ; Jph. 113
Kenner, S. 281
Kennerly, J. 268
Kennesman, Ez. 212
Kennett, E. 119 ; M. 65 ; Ph. 177

Kenniard, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kennon, W. 127
Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231; Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevell, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsmd. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keylway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Jcb. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killiow, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kincs, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Hesekiah 8[illegible]; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscotte, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184.
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

Kingswell, E. 5; R. 5
Kington, T. 228
Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
Kining, Ja. 211
Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
Kinlough, Js. 89
Kinman, R. 21
Kinmel, Do. 160
Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
Kinnard, Ez. 151
Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
Kinnerdell, Do. 288
Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
Kinnier, T. 237
Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
Kinston, Sa. 84.
Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
Kippey, T. 76
Kippin, M. 193
Kipping, M. 185
Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
Kirkall, T. 229
Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
Kirkes, Hamnett 121
Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
Kirkwood, W. 124
Kirle, Lu. 178
Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
Kirsey, M. 75
Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
Kisbie, Ez. 34
Kist, A. 205
Kistell, Ja. 68
Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
Kitleby, A. 170
Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
Kitt, Sa. 254
Klenhelig, C. 24
Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
Knaplock, W. 33
Knapman, M. 118
Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
Kneaton, T. 18
Knee, Sophia 230
Knell, Ez. 129
Knelling, Frs. 143
Knepp, J. 57
Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
Kniblow, J. 285
Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172. 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
Knightly, *als.* **Wightwick**, J. 174
Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
Knightson, J. 225
Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
Knipe, *als.* **Clark**, A. 77
Knock, Sa. 163
Knolles, Ez. 198; J. 5; M. 27
Knopp, Js. 133
Knosley, J. 4.
Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
Knottesford, W. 38
Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 284; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
Knowlins, E. 192
Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
Knowts, C. 191
Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
Knyvet, Ja. 157
Krebes, Ch. 139
Kremar, Fdk. 220
Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
Kuweidt, Sa. 244
Kyburne, Ez. 220
Kynvin, Harman 93
Kyrdon, A. 181
Kyrwood, A. 71

Labanch, Mrth. 127
Labin, Sa. 277
Labodie, M. 207
Labourne, Js. 258
Labrone, Rsmd. 62
La Brune, Ant. 205
La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
Lacham, M. 186
Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
Lacock, Fr. 267
Laconber, P. 189
Lacour, And. 251
Lacuise, Ez. 216
Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 55
Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

Lade, K. 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Laiford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laite, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; W. 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 119; Fr. 7; G. 277; Grg. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lamport, Ca. 135; M. 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
Lanards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
Landage, T. 7.
Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; January 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeild, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 195, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
Langstaffe, T. 154; W. 281
Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
Lanham, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Lanquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J 33
Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
Lanslet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 196; M. 82
Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

Larchin, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 106; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Mi. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179.
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Ntn. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 183, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 267
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rec. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadsom, Mgt. 246
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 51; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blane, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

Le Canew, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 2 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absolam 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leecock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger,** Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, —— (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als* **Brian,** Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3, 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth,** P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Leregó, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith,** Lydia 170

Lesingham, J. 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
Lessire, Ml. 246
Lessmore, J. 149
Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
Lestrange, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
Lesure, P. 209
Letecar, J. 261
Letford, M. 261
Letheridge, Js. 289
Letherington, A. 171
Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
Leuton, A. 197
Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
Leverett, Ja. 250
Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
Leveslee, Jd. 138
Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 27·; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
Leveworth *als.* **Leonard,** P. 231
Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
Levingston, A. 243
Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
Levy, Ez. 252
Lew, Rt. 191
Lewesly, A. 262
Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
Lewindon, Sa. 90
Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205. 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243. 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109. 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
Lewson, J. 276
Lewster, Ez. 53
Lewthwat, H. 72
Lexington, Baron of, 116
Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
Leybourne, W. 221
Leyell, Edm. 4
Leyndon, J. 123
Leyne, Frd. 53
Leyonberg, J. 53
Leys, Mth. 112
Leyseur, M. 193
Leyson, T. 103
Leyton, W. 20
Lickens, M. 135
Lickfold, J. 227
Lidde, Hu. 36
Lidford, M. 263
Lidgate, Rt. 180
Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
Lidget, C. 88
Lidginham, J. 103
Lidgley, J. 202
Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
Lidman, J. 286
Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
Liftrott, Rbc 240
Liger, K. 76
Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
Lightmaker, Ez. 36
Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
Lill, Crn. 232
Lillia, Su. 255
Lillingston, J. 238
Lillington, W. 149
Lillow, Ez. 148
Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
Lillycrap, P. 42
Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
Limbridge, M. 48
Limbrow, M. 206
Limby, Ez. 212
Limpany, Rt. 58
Linaker, T. 219
Linbye, Mrth. 186
Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
Lindsley, Su. 79
Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
Liney, Ez. 39
Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
Lingham, J. 110
Lingley, Fr. 122
Lingood, T. 254
Lingteel, Ja. 245
Lingy, W. 222
Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
Linord, J. 59
Linpen, Ja. 150
Linskill, Ja. 136
Linsley, Mrth. 179
Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250;
Lintott, Joshua 184
Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
Lioux, Jcb. 283
Lipington, Ez. 174
Lippet, E. 26
Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
Liquorish, W. 252
Liscolett, Ez. 183

Lisle, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52. 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebray, G. 115
Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton *als.* **Tuiker,** E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellen, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Btr. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154. 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73. 258 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117. 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138. 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, Jeames 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Lole, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196. 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139. 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbothom, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 2 0
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

Loodman, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorrenge, M. 62
Lorrington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 248
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Loveledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Loveney, Sa. 36
Loveridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Loverun, Dd. 147
Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe *als.* **Lough**, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Dennett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kingsmill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford *als.* **Bracebride**, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigael 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

Luson, W. 116
Lutener, Rt. 26
Luth, Sa. 254
Luthbury, Sa. 183
Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
Luttley, Luc. 111
Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9; K. 68; Narcissus 81
Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225; W. 141
Luxford, A. 91, 174; E. 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
Lycoris, E. 12
Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29; Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez. 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt. 227; T. 118, 212
Lyfrod, M. 30
Lygon, W. 23, 105
Lylles, Ez. 40; R. 62
Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274; M. 225
Lyndall, W. 218
Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
Lyndon, St. 266
Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230; Frs. 146; Isabella 217; J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189; M. 62; Rbc. 173
Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
Lyng, W. 56
Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158; Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J. Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M. 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
Lynstead, A. 237
Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd. 276; Ca. 164; G. 62; Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249, 256; Jph. 192; M. 109, 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169; Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph. 251
Lyseman, K. 214
Lysheer, Frs. 222
Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
Lytcoat, Gi. 16
Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83; Sa. 92
Lyte, T. 73
Lyth, Ez. 137
Lywood, Hu. 166

Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy 39
Mabbott, Kympton 196
Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50
Mabett, Ez. 104
Mabsden, Ez. 2
Mabyn, P. 203
Macartney, G. 127
Macarty, Ow. 110
Macascroe, Su. 241
MacCormick, Ja. 149
Maccuby, J. 28
MacCullock, C. 259; J. 274
Macdannell, Ja. 45
Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja. 236; W. 15
Macey, G. 125
Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289; Saxbee 250
Machell, J. 14, 80
Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
Machon, T. 46; W. 235
Mack, A. 137
Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
Mackaine, J. 140
Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
Mackallar, A. 200
Mackarnell, Deb. 99
Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E. 221; Jph. 235
Mackay, G. 219; Ivander 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177, 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
Mackcrall, J. 203
Mackdougher, M. 227
Mackdowall, W. 191
Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
Mackenes, Charity 73
Mackenzie, Kenneith 246; W. 137
Mackeson, J. 4
Mackett, Frs. 146
McEven, Js. 255
Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
Mackfarson, Ml. 89
Mackinesse, W. 86
Mackintosh, Ja. 252
Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
Macklen, Rt. 162
Mackley, W. 54
Mackmarren, J. 144
Mackmath, J. 233
Mackmurdyke, J. 264
Mackners, Ez. 131
Mackrall, Js. 184
Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
Mackworth, H. 218; M. 184
MacMahon, Ference 197; Sa. 259
Macocks, E. 89
Macomey, M. 282
Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
Madder, J. 235
Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59, 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J. 239; M. 123; Nth. 58; Rt. 224; Sa. 40
Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33; Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs. 148, 224; Han. 206; Js. 117; J. 113, 231; Jph. 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142; Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
Maddox, B. 32; D. 219; Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226, 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64; Joshua 226; M. 152, 288; Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
Maderick, W. 240
Madgewick, W. 153
Madgshon, Addeline 148
Madshon, Addeline 148
Magbanck, Ez. 173
Magdaniell, Arch. 208
Maggett, M. 192
Magnes, Ja. 111
Magrath, Terence 143
Maheaux, A. 206
Mahew, Mart 262
Mahion, Ez. 128
Maide, Mgt. 169
Maiden, Lw. 121
Maidenson, Ez. 192
Maidman, J. 272; M. 241; T. 216
Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt. 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt. 106
Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
Mainard, Mrth. 57
Mainder, Ez. 193
Maine, Al. 132; A. 205, 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W. 223
Mainer, Js. 105
Maining, U. 267
Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt. 81
Mainwaring, E. 43, 244; E. Everard 43; Ez. 95, 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169; K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46; Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg. 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
Maisey, Sa. 213
Maitham, St. 10
Maitland, J. 244
Major, A. 279; Charnell 18; Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M. 265, 278; T. 149
Makeham, Pl. 164
Makemerry, A. 147
Maken, W. 259
Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt. 281; Ja. 223; M. 173; Mgt. 85; S. 124
Malbois, Gbl. 173
Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195; Jph. 172; Rph. 191
Malbow, A. 256
Malbrow, Sa. 261

Malcher, Ez. 115; M. 65
Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
Mall, Al. 92
Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
Mallard, B b. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
Mallcott, Ez. 231
Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
Maller, J. 129
Mallers, J. 255
Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
Mallington, M. 147
Mallinson, Mrth. 282
Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
Mallon, J. 275
Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 59
Mallows, Rbc. 205
Malpas, J. 280
Malsbury, A. 117
Malson, Jph. 271
Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
Mamareco, Han. 130
Man, Amy 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 27; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
Manbert, Js. 193
Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
Mance, Sa. 124
Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
Mand, Gamabiell 73
Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
Mandery, A. 188
Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
Mane, Ez. 129
Maney, M. 97
Manfield, Hln. 22
Manforth, M. 72
Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
Manifold, Isb. 138
Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
Manison, Ez. 76
Mankin, W. 147
Manlerd, Ml. 253
Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
Manlow, Mrth. 151
Manneck, Ph. 284
Manners, Do. 224
Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
Manningham, N. 60
Mannington, J. 77
Mannister, Ez. 5
Mannoock, Fr. 244
Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
Mansergh, Frs. 272
Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Nc. 233
Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
Manson, Rt. 5
Mantin, A. 206
Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
Map, Ez. 167
Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
Mapleston, M. 2
Maplizden, Sa. 9
Mapleloft, J. 73
Mapletoff, Frs. 251
Mapletoft, Ez. 199
Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 186
Mapley, Mgt. 198
Mapson, Js. 34
Maptidd, Ez. 79
March, Do. 1; Barsheba 202; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
Marcham, W. 208
Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
Mardell, D. 248
Marder, Ez. 270
Mardey, M. 181
Mardin, M. 244
Mardock, Ez. 227
Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
Margeeson, Al. 124
Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
Marginson, Ra. 20
Margrave, Sa. 50
Maria, A. 286
Marie, J. 242
Marioche, Mgt. 156
Marisoe, Ja. 72
Marjercum, Sa. 262
Marjoram, H. 196
Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
Markeby, Lydia 213
Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
Markew, T. 146
Markewell or **Markew,** T. 146
Markfullo, Mgt. 191
Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 267; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
Markhard, J. 200
Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
Markley, W. 6
Markmullin, Ez. 247
Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
Markwick, Phillipa 230
Marler, Grissell 152
Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
Marlton, Sa. 140
Marmington, Sa. 24
Marmion, R. 158
Marnby, M. 40
Marnell, Pru. 172

Marner, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrill, Ra 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 238, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigael 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 190, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 176; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Glt. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

Maston, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Mattchett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. 1. 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdridge, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Griffin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meader, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillippa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Mearitton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

Medringham, M. 5
Medwell, Ez. 126
Mee, Hu. 234
Meebourn, N. 281
Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
Megar, T. 241
Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
Megson, Ebenezer 274
Mein, Mgt. 120
Meinzeis, W. 251
Melborne, Js. 11
Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
Mellage, C. 54
Mellefont, Js. 124
Mellen, Rbc. 48
Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
Melles, J. 107
Mellichamp, W. 267
Mellidge, J. 281
Melling, J. 65
Mellington, Isb. 124
Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
Melluish, Honor 206
Melmerby, T. 155
Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
Melnorth, Ez. 266
Melsom, Rt. 33
Melson, Al. 108
Melton, J. 38
Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
Melyn, I. 255
Memmnented, M. 153
Memont, A. 216
Memory, T. 91
Menanteau, A. 234
Mence, T. 270
Mendell, Ez. 142
Mendgshum, M. 185
Mendum, A. 205
Mendus, R. 188
Menger, Ja. 50
Menheize, Hammond 167
Menlove, R. 19
Menrice, M. 63
Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
Meoles, H. 179
Meran, D. 148
Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
Mercier, M. 139
Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gi. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
Meredy, Ez. 259
Merefield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
Merist, R. 26
Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; Rw. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
Merlott, Ez. 35
Mernes, Do. 266
Meroin, Vertu 4
Merqueice, W. 124
Merreall, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
Merreatt, Alx 18
Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
Merriday, Pl. 264
Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
Merrion, A. 20
Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
Merrywell, J. 276
Mersam, Ez. 24
Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
Merttins, H. 262
Mervell, W. 49
Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
Mervy, A. 263
Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
Meryon, J. 153
Mesho, Ant. 4
Mesnard, Ls. 156
Mesnier, Ca. 267; W. 215
Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
Messider, Dina 289
Messures, Mgt. 98
Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
Methwin, Gr. 50
Metlone, Mth. 259
Mettershell, Ez. 50
Metton, Ez. 174
Mettyer, Sa. 183
Meuce, Rt. 67
Meulh, Jcb. 130
Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
Mewtas, Edm. 72
Mey, T. 92
Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
Michau, Ant. 4
Michaux, Js. 288
Michay, Alx. 179
Micheing, Mth. 244
Michell, *see* **Mitchell**
Michelton, Frs. 176
Michinell, Frs. 152
Mickham, M. 126
Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
Mickleton, Js. 268
Micklin, A. 232
Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
Middlehurst, Hy. 136
Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Dd. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
Middlewright, Mgt. 181
Miden, Fr. 117
Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
Midon, Fr. 204
Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

Mikel, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Methusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millis, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseng, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Miniott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minns, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshull, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

Molsworth, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also* **Munday**
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Moneypenny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* **Mountague**
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moores, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Moraley, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml 238, 256; Su. 170.
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, —— 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

283 ; Mrth. 189 ; M. 48. 112, 123, 212, 221, 266 ; Mth. 273 ; N. 204 ; Ph. 286 ; R. 2, 69, 256 ; Rg. 80 : S. 71, 104 ; Sa. 115, 230, 256 ; T. 1, 111, 147, 169, 236*, 271, 282 ; Tm. 260 ; W. 18, 21, 66, 200, 222, 244
Morrisbee, Rt. 104
Morrish, Ez. 222 ; W. 175
Morrison, E. 127 ; G. 75 ; Js. 184 ; M. 85 ; Pl. 133 ; T. 121
Morse, Ez. 254 ; Han. 156 ; J. 95, 183, 260 ; Mbl. 227 ; R. 62, 115 ; Rt. 241 ; Sa. 232 ; W. 18, 103
Morson, A. 278
Mort, A. 98 ; R. 165
Mortam, T. 169
Mortershell, Abigael 268
Mortice, Ez. 13
Mortimer, Al. 153 ; G. 207 ; Js. 212 ; J. 76 ; M. 233. 238 ; P. 20 ; R. 201
Mortimore, Ez. 269 ; Mgt. 81 ; M. 270 ; Sa. 273
Mortlock, G. 245 ; H. 69
Morton, A. 37, 124 ; Ez. 3 ; Han. 40 ; Ja. 17 ; J. 126, 225 ; Mrth. 69 ; T. 84 ; W. 151
Mosden, J. 206
Moseley, —— 92 ; A. 56 ; J. 10 ; M. 189 ; Mau. 37 ; Su. 21 ; W. 208
Moses, Ab. 258 ; Is. 202 ; Sa. 275
Mosford, Jmh. 245
Mosier, Js. 139 ; J. 56 ; M. 205 ; Su. 35
Mosley, M. 281 ; N. 80, 96, 176 ; T. 178
Mosse, A. 26, 109, 210, 244 ; B. 76 ; Ca. 78 ; Frs. 50 ; H. 224 ; Ja. 109, 274 ; J. 95 ; Mgt. 57 ; Mrth. 144, 153 ; M. 59, 143, 280 ; Rbc. 222 ; R. 37, 241 ; Rt. 58, 97 ; Sa. 130 ; T. 14, 22, 103
Mosseler, Deb. 68
Mossiter, J. 132
Mostyn, Dulcebella 150 ; Rg. 199
Moth, J. 178 ; W. 254
Mothen, M. 104
Motherby, W. 113
Motley, Mgt. 267 ; T. 105, 286
Mott, B. 118 ; Ca. 58 ; Ez. 51 ; G. 142 ; J. 228 ; Mk. 53 ; M. 264 ; Rabbidge 3 ; R. 77, 246 ; S. 179 ; Sa. 231
Mottershead, Do. 1 ; Mgt. 80 ; S. 171
Mottram, Enoch 168 ; Mk. 74 ; J. 124
Mouatt, D. 225
Moucher, G. 142
Mougin, M. 289
Mould, Jcb. 70 ; J. 22 ; M. 19 ; S. 274 ; T. 25, 190 ; W. 95
Moulden, M. 144 ; W. 171
Moulder, Ez. 36 ; M. 174
Moulding, J. 258, 266 ; Jph. 141
Mouldsworth, W. 288
Moulings, Hannce 196 ; J. 205 ; Jd. 73
Moulser, M. 278
Moulsey, Sa. 201
Moulson, Rbc. 1
Moult, Do. 94
Moulton, Ca. 7 ; Do. 214 ; Rt. 69
Mounier, M. 229
Mounix, Sa. 227
Mounsey, A. 243
Mounshier, J. 128
Mount, C. 232 ; M. 263 ; R. 25
Mountague, A. 54, 82, 187, 222 ; Ca. 151 ; C. 114 ; E. 243 ; G. 219 ; Han. 98 ; H. 208, 223 ; Jemima 38 ; M. 7, 39, 54, 100 ; Rph. 171 ; S. 146, 264 ; T. 255 ; U. 2 ; W. 193
Mounteney, Gert. 76, 237 ; Su. 218
Mountford, A. 30, 137. 278 ; M. 289 ; P. 247 ; W. 207
Mouse, J. 209 ; M. 154
Mousely, A. 203 ; Mgt. 208 ; Rt. 86
Moverly, J. 144
Mowberry, M. 252
Mowett, Alx. 195
Mowlins, A. 127
Mowrie, Ant. 161
Mowyer, Mrth. 236
Moxon, Jph. 48 ; Josias 29 ; Ra. 130
Moyer, Lw. 54 ; Sa. 234
Moyle, E. 259 ; Hen. 237 ; Ja. 269 ; J. 135, 264 ; M. 37 ; Phœbe 8, 12
Moynes, Frs. 99
Moyse, Ar. 233 ; Ez. 11 ; Emm. 231 ; Fr. 78 ; M. 134 ; Mo. 134 ; T. 224 ; W. 224
Moyser, Ch. 21
Moysey, J. 279
Moystin, J. 247
Moythen, Ez. 22
Muckell, J. 210
Muckett, B. 92
Mucklehurst, M. 136
Muckleston, M. 136
Muckley, Ch. 102
Muckloe, Ja. 226
Mudd, Strangeways 40 ; T. 34 ; W. 35
Muddle, J. 80
Muddyclift, Sa. 158
Muffett, Ca. 204 ; Ez. 101 ; Hstr. 287 ; Mgt. 95
Mugford, E. 9 ; Ez. 99
Mugg, J. 222
Muggell, Ja. 286
Mugitt, Hln. 214
Mugleston, Han. 276 ; M. 80 ; Rbc. 46
Mugridge, M. 216
Mugtchampe, Hstr. 11
Muklen, Js. 194
Mulgrave, Ez., Countess of, 16
Mulleborne, Ja. 195
Mulleney, Ez. 26
Muller, Thedham 240
Mullineaux, I 72 ; W. 67
Mullins, Ca. 207 ; Js. 37 ; Jo. 266 ; M. 34, 107 ; R. 204 ; W. 254
Mullory, Ez. 38
Mulso, Ez. 80 ; Rbc. 35
Mumford, A. 282 ; Bw. 43 ; Do. 107 ; M. 47, 188
Mummery, El. 187
Munday, A. 38, 88, 146 ; Ca. 238, 262 ; Dinah 49 ; Do. 137, 191 ; Ez. 86, 113, 159, 262 ; Hstr. 164 ; Jcb. 54 ; Mrth. 72 ; M. 87. 113, 131, 154, 187, 224 ; Millicent 206 ; T. 115, 148, 161, 275, 279 ; W. 32, 222. *See also* **Monday**
Mundell, Ez. 224
Munden, Ez. 35 ; Js. 230 ; Rt. 284 ; Ts. 176
Munds, Ja. 135
Munford, J. 203
Munings, J. 20
Munn, Ez. 40 ; Jph. 217 ; M. 36 ; T. 49, 168
Munns, Ez 213 ; Frs. 179
Munroe, C. 144 ; J. 120
Munster, G. 97
Munt, Mgt. 206
Murdin, A. 94 ; J. 66 ; Rbc. 39, 226 ; Rt. 198 ; W. 212
Murdock, Ez. 53 ; W. 134
Murfey, Ez. 183 ; J. 183
Murfin, D. 87, 245
Murfort, Is. 257
Murfoy, Dd. 133
Muriall, T. 224
Murick, A. 75

Murkett, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murrall, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174. 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47. 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Alx. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219
Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Nayler, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34. 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248. 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30. 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32. 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedeam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141
Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nellder, J. 175
Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 79; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* **Knevitt**
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Gervase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69. 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

Newcourt, Rg. 2
Newdick, H. 212
Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
Newhole, Jo. 283
Newhook, Ra. 215
Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
Newling, W. 84
Newlove, Ts. 23
Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
Newsham, C. 85
Newson, Js. 280; S. 75
Newstubb, Ez. 166
Newsum, J. 127
Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
Neyler, Su. 28
Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
Nicasins, Jo. 93
Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
Nicholson, Abigael 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
Nicke, J. 230
Nickins, Lott 199
Nieukirk, H. 266
Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
Nipkin, P. 218
Nipp, Ez. 146
Nipson, J. 267
Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
Nissey, Rt. 26
Nivington, Ez. 30
Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
Noa, Rt. 226
Noades, G. 212
Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
Nobes, Ez. 209
Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
Noblet, J. 286
Nock, T. 206
Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
Noiray, A. Hen. 191
Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
Nolebart, Mrth. 262
Nolling, Jurgen 230
Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
Norcas, Lk. 192
Norclue, Cloae 155
Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
Norcupp, Ra. 72
Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
Nore, Isb. 166
Norfleet, A. 252
Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
Norgate, Willoughby 266
Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
Norgrone, Ez. 183
Norgrove, Ez. 221
Norham, Mrth. 208
Norill, J. 224
Norken, Sa. 19
Norkett, M. 102
Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
Normanby Buckingham, J. Sheffield, Duke of, 219
Normandy, T. 85
Normavill, W. 73
Normington, Su. 113
Norridge, J. 85
Norrington, T. 278; W. 155
Norris, A. 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
North, A. 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
Northage, T. 65
Northall, Js. 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
Northcoat, Al. 132
Northcott, J. 47; T. 243
Northen, Ez. 231; R. 29
Northey, A. 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
Northleigh, Jf. 12; Jo. 63
Northley, Ra. 29
Northton, Ez. 200
Nortloo, W. 263
Norton, Al. 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 271; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
Norway, Ez. 175
Norwent, T. 80
Norwich, Erasmus 212; Sa. 18
Norwood, A. 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
Nosell, M. 164; St. 64
Noss, H 138
Nossister, J. 278
Nost, Ja. 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
Notage, Joshua 264
Noteridge, A. 135
Nott, E. 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
Nottige, Alx. 277
Nottingham, Js. 272; J. 243
Noulton, Gr. 223; W. 237
Nourse, Ca. 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
Novett, A. 71
Nowell, C. 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
Nower, Fr. 19
Nowes, C. 69
Nowland, Ez. 145
Noy, W. 274
Noyes, R. 187, 203
Nubbs, A. 61
Nuby, Ez. 17, 20; Su. 17
Nucella, J. P. 127
Nuen, Rbc. 61
Nulloth, J. 181
Numan, J. 88
Nunerly, Rbc. 283
Nunes-Sierra, I. 171
Nunn, M. 270; Sa. 79
Nunneley, Rt. 252
Nurse, Ag. 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
Nurton, Hy. 138
Nusse, W. 246
Nussey, Lw. 91
Nutcher, W. 257
Nuthall, Bgt. 199; J. 217; M. 234
Nutley, W. 34
Nutt, A. 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
Nuttell, Chn. 218
Nutting, Sa. 107; T. 216; W. 236
Nutton, A. 32; Ja. 273
Nye, Beata 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
Nyles, W. 191
Nynn, Js. 224
Nypes, W. 225
Oades, T. 69; W. 189
Oake, B. 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
Oakehill, A. 236
Oakeman, Ez. 246
Oakes, D. 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
Oakey, A. 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
Oakley, A. 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
Oast, K. 183
Oates, Hstr. 12; M. 151
Oatridge, Edm. 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
Oatway, I. 82
Obery, Ez. 130, 149
Oborne, J. 46
O'brien, D. 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
O'Burne, W. 9
Ockmam, M. 154
Ockold, R. 202; T. 157
Ockshutt, Ja. 181; M. 218
Odams, Joshua 228
Odber, M. 35
Oddy, J. 168; Ph. 121
Odeham, Ez. 42, 117
Odell, C. 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
Oden, Ez. 266
Oder, M. 175
Odey, Frs. 244
Odiarne, T. 109
Odingsell, Ez. 273
Odway, Hstr. 92; M. 55
Offeild, Ez. 213; M. 53
Offley, Hu. 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
Ogborn, S. 196; W. 98
Ogden, Edm. 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
Ogilvie, Wlt. 128
Ogle, And. 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
Ogleby, Dd. 282
Oglesbye, Frs. 197
Oglethord, Su. 122
Oglethorpe, A. 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
O'Hara, C. 47
Oinscomb, Amb. 58
Oke, Al. 119
Okeford, N. 214
Okell, A. 109; M. 252
Okely, Edm. 198; Guy 261; M. 34

Okenden, A. 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez 138
Oliphant, Fr. 110
Oliter, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rw. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmins, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opys, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* **Orum**
Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Ortt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* **Oram**
Osbaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivane, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Otohell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottey, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 26; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

Oxford, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlaid, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148

Pace, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74; I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65; S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212; Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135; G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43; Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120, 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padecent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigal 178; Ab. 145, 264; A. 170, 224; Ca. 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143, 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173, 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119; G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33, 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja. 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76, 148, 155, 164, 277, 288; Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199; Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78, 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth. 174; N. 244; Ph. 111; Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S. 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121, 133, 155, 204, 280; Su. 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W. 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Zephaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208; Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53; Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219, 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22; R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph. 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20, 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb. 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98, 102, 132, 236, 261, 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja. 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29, 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211, 268, 271, 276; Jy, 276; Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190; M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163, 179, 209, 236, 268, 289; Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219; Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt. 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*; Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45, 213, 237, 261; To. 108; W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186; Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez. 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87; H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198; J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288; Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112, 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfeild, Js. 239; J. 233; Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt, 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118, 139, 147, 185, 194, 223, 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74; Christiana 10; Cl. 196; E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36, 50, 53, 67, 71, 105, 130, 160, 184, 209, 234, 238, 240, 249, 256; El. 81; Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G. 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148; Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr. 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144, 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo. Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J. 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216, 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55; Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168; M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265; Millicent 249; N. 141; Peregrine 237; P. 4; Phoebe 99; Rph. 175; R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160, 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196; Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257; Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140, 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52, 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69; T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pamplett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55; J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156; Su. 192; W. 115
Pannfforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J. 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171; M. 144; S. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa. 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1.; R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55, 177; M. 219; Sa. 156; T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su. 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph. 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260; M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241; T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T. 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N. 280; Pris. 228; R. 108; Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131, 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; C. 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276

Parkes, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7

Parkham, Su. 167

Parkhouse, Ez. 17

Parkhurst, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261

Parkin, Abigail 62; Ez. 206

Parkington, Bernard 2

Parkins, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60

Parkinson, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227

Parkman, Ez. 25

Parlebien, Aln. 94

Parlett, J. 37

Parlow, Sa. 183

Parmee, W. 67

Parnaby, J. 24

Parnam, J. 252

Parnell, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7

Parnham, Jph. 116; Sa. 261

Parpait, P. 195

Parquets, Js. 177

Parr, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93

Parramore, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181

Parran, E. 44

Parratt, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278

Parren, J. 277

Parrett, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100

Parrick, Ez. 71

Parritt, Ez. 129

Parrocke, J. 114

Parron, Joice 57

Parrott, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88

Parry, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146

Parsfield, S. 102

Parshelan, Sa. 26

Parslew, Hy. 261

Parsley, Frs. 164

Parslow, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40

Parsons, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159

Partefoyle, Rbc. 41

Parten, Hu. 45

Partesoyle, Rbc. 41; T. 55

Partheriche, Ez. 77

Partington, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122

Partis, A. 159

Parton, Han. 203; W. 230

Partridge, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83

Parts, T. 38

Parum, Su. 249

Parvin, Fr. 84

Parvis, Ez. 239

Pascall, M. 199, 260

Paschall, J. 71

Pasfield, S. 20

Pashelor, Ez. 155

Pashen, G. 107

Pashley, Ez. 223; Sa. 159

Paske, Mrth. 192; T. 52

Pasker, J. 159

Pasmore, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232

Passell, W. 248

Passemer, Su. 237

Passhall, Rt. 28

Passill, J. 76

Passingham, A. 245

Passwater, M. 143

Paston, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240

Patchett, Sa. 76

Patching, Sa. 162

Pate, M. 235; Rt. 16

Pates, Su. 49

Patey, M. 167

Patfull, M. 173

Patient, J. 221

Patis, Sybell 140

Patman, Su. 31

Patrick, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158

Patridge, Sa. 202; Su, 51

Patson, R. 181

Patten, Ca. 162; Rt. 55

Pattenden, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269

Patteone, T. 19

Patterson, Crn. 27

Patteshall, Ez. 204

Pattin, M. 220

Pattinson, T. 4

Pattison, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283

Pattle, Dianah 157; Frs. 288

Patton, Dd. 289

Patty, A. 220

Patye, Rbc. 36

Paul, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248

Paulden, T. 85

Paulferry, T. 261

Paulfreman, —— 218; J. 251; W. 188

Pauling, A. 124; M. 106

Paulli, Jonas 265
Pauncefort, Ez. 79, 151; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillior, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12; C. 72; Chidioke 94; E. 74; Ez. 59; Ja. 45; J. 27; Jd. 216; K. 122; Lt. 104; Lord 191; M. 220; M. A. 247; R. 166; Sa. 229; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227; Avis 214; B. 224; Ca. 217; Ez. 190; H. 52; Js. 220; Joel 67; J. 33, 199, 214, 253; Jph. 136; Lw. 266; Ls. 28; M. 123, 141, 175, 224; Nth. 184; Rbc. 230; R. 131, 155, 159; Rt. 113; Rg. 76; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236; Js. 284; M. 147; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108; Ch. 269; Gr. 205; M. 244, 289; P. 245; Ph. 133; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87; J. 170, 205; Pl. 58; Su. 223; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100; Anngier 261; Barnes 66; B. 83; Do. 94; Es. 251; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256; Gr. 111; Han. 230; H. 32, 121; Hu. 151; J. 159, 192, 241; Jy. 148; Lw. 83; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222 239, 244,; Phelice 162; R. 68, 71, 204; Rt. 41; T. 198; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92; Ez. 76; I. 31; Js. 215, 219; M. 95; Pris. 85; Rt. 15; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260; G. 169; Grg. 14; Ja. 212, 269; J. 26; Mgt. 91; Mrth. 245; M. 155, 205; Rbc. 49; Rt. 234, 268; Sa. 247; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205; Do. 201; Ez. 182; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135; Chn. 90; Ch. 179; Ed. 257; Ez. 7, 207, 244; Edm. 62; El. 76; G. 252; Ja. 65, 281; J. 256; Jph. 108; Mrth. 247; M. 285; Mth. 121; Phebe 247; Ra. 281; Rt. 30; Sa. 234, 243; T. 84, 221, 272, 279; W. 114; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Peare, Ez. 139; K. 178; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155; D. 165; E. 50; Ez. 258; Jo. 89; J. 27, 163; M. 9*, 46, 48; R. 91; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103; Bgt. 59; Ez. 166, 270; G. 208; H. 271; J. 192; M. 103, 213; R. 231; Rt. 239; St. 184; T. 58, 65; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115; G. 250; Han. 17; Mgt. 250; Mrth. 21; M. 65, 240; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257; Fr. 249; J. 236; Sa 70; Su. 4; W. 159; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199. 255; Ca. 140; C. 206; D. 175; Ez. 111; Fr. 270; H. 78; I. 33, 38; J. 1, 111, 166, 184; Mrth. 119; M. 19, 72; Rt. 108; Rg. 175; T. 110, 116, 180; W. 16
Peckefer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14; Han. 14; Jph. 171; M. 32, 46, 230; R. 225; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Peeke, Ag. 211; Ca. 209; Ez. 87; Jph. 251; T. 83
Peele, Ez. 40; Jmh. 285; J. 193; Mgt. 6; M. 82; P. 92; R. 273; T. 107, 205; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173; T. 185; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237; Deb. 86; E. 132; Ez 1, 72, 173; Fr. 64; Han. 214; Hstr. 101; J. 122; M. 6; N. 197; Ra. 185; R. 104; Ruth 203; T. 11, 176; To. 165; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287; D. 134, 192; E. 247; Ez. 62, 203; El. 143; Jo. 283; J. 116, 188, 233; Mgt. 203; Mrth. 144; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235; Nth. 72, 284; Pl. 183; Rt. 78, 79; Sa. 90; St. 184; T. 177, 239. 265; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10; Ez. 159; Frs. 167; J. 61; M. 87; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35; Ez. 33; R. 48; T. 183; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33; M. 115; W. 42
Pellean, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

Pelling, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembridge, Han. 152
Pembrooke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penifather, J. 96
Penkyman, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 154; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Pennor, Js. 219
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Pensax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Chn. 178
Pepes, Oliv a 83
Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81. 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lovisa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; Hstr. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Redevia 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28. 178. 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Persehouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Obh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Severin 93

Pether, M. 228; Sa. 174
Petherbridge, O. 4
Pethey, T. 282
Petkin, A. 284
Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
Petoe, J. 137
Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
Pettixfen, N. 68
Pettman, J. 108
Petto, Han. 67
Petts, E. 218; M. 81
Pettus, Horatius 185
Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
Pewlet, Ja. 45
Pewsey, W. 191
Pewteris, J. 83
Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
Phage, W. 3
Pharoah, J. 234
Pharow, Ez. 81
Pheasem, Su. 260
Phell, Deb. 112
Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomy 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
Phenny, G. 82
Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
Philbert, Bw. 132
Philby, Ruth 227
Philcox, M. 172
Philibert, Mgt. 282
Phillamore, A. 221
Phille, Ra. 164
Phillips, Adrian 204; Aminadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191. 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cumea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205. 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch 53, 118; K. 283
Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
Philpin, Elias 220
Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M 192; P. 243; T 123, 132
Philts, Ez. 219
Phime, Js. 127
Phinis, M. 84
Phipp, El. 35
Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224. 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
Phitham, M. 250
Phripp, Mth. 288
Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
Pickaby, Ant. 22
Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
Pickergill, Rt. 164
Pickerill, Ez. 282
Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
Pickermeg, A. 12
Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
Pickfat, G. 30; M. 253
Pickford, M. 167
Pickman, Rt. 32
Pickmer, Ez. 67
Picks, Sa. 153
Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
Pickward, St. 115
Picts, Sa. 198
Piddock, Han. 188
Pideon, Rw. 212
Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
Pierceman, M. 78
Piercey, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
Pieripont, A. 246
Pierre, Jd. 127
Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
Piette, A. 120
Pifinch, R. 27
Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 64; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
Pikman, M. 203
Pilchford, Han. 192
Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
Pillet, M. 98; R. 63
Pillfold, M. 196
Pillis, M. 162
Pilsworth, Do. 198
Pilver, M. 70
Pimble, Ez. 22; J. 200
Pimm, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
Pince, M. 133
Pinchback, J. 24, 211
Pincher, Ez. 251
Pinchion, A. 42
Pinchon, Hbt. 88
Pinck, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
Pinckey, H. 282
Pinckney, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
Pindar, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S 197; T. 272; W. 17
Pindelle, Sa. 91
Pineau, P. 194
Pines, M. 179
Pinfold, J. 276; R. 63
Ping, Chn. 286
Pingle, Mgt. 89
Pingley, M. 27
Pinker, J. 107; M. 194
Pinkston, R. 280
Pinn, Ch. 245
Pinnegar, M. 221; Su. 102
Pinnell, C. 215; Han. 130
Pinner, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
Pinney, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
Pinnishing, A. 276
Pinnock, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
Pinsent, J. 238
Pinson, J. 182
Piper, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
Pipes, B. 260
Pirce, Rt. 196
Piritz, Ch. 121
Pissey, Ez. 102; J. 80
Pistor, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
Pitan, P. 289*
Pitch, Isb. 2
Pitcher, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
Pitches, Ts. 80
Pitchford, Su. 12; W. 128
Pitfield, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
Pither, J. 108, 197
Pithes, M. 28
Pitkairn, Brb. 279
Pitkin, T. 176
Pitman, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
Pitner, Ludovius 253
Pitraime, W. 239
Pitt, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jpn. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
Pittle, W. 7
Pitts, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
Pix, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
Pixell, M. 39
Pixley, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
Place, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
Plackett, Frs. 197
Plackstone, Mgt. 36
Plain, M. 285
Plainer, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
Plaistead, Js. 265
Plaister, A. 140
Plaistow, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
Plampen, Ez. 251
Plancke, Ant. 218
Plant, Ez 106; Lidia 180
Plantin, Chamberlin 51
Plater, Sa. 129; T. 69
Platries, Elias 270
Platt, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
Plattin, S. 284
Platyers, Ez. 55
Plaw, Ja. 275
Plaxton, T. 224; W. 151
Playdell, Cœlia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
Player, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95 137; T. 67
Playfere, T. 39
Playford, H. 107
Playter, M. 61
Pleasant, S. 91
Pledwell, El. 166
Plestow, T. 82
Plevey, Fr. 48
Pley, G. 42, 196
Pleydell, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
Plivey, Han. 242
Plomer, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
Plompton, J. 15
Plomridge, El. 28
Plott, T. 74
Plover, M. 6
Plowman, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
Pluck, D. 159
Plucknett, Do. 9
Pluckrose, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
Pluckwell, G. 44
Plukenett, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
Plumb, A. 265; M. 138
Plumber, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
Plumbey, M. 36
Plume, A. 229; Frs. 166
Plumer, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
Plumland, Ja. 249
Plumley, Holman 184
Plumpton, And. 37; Ez. 64
Plumridge, M. 171
Plumtree, H. 57, 244
Plungen, Ez. 162
Plunket, J. 198
Poaker, Ja. 146
Poarke, Cicely 7
Pochin, G. 114; M. 127
Pockley, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
Pocklington, J. 108; W. 101
Pococke, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
Poddefant, Js. 252
Podmore, M. 213
Poe, A. 13
Poke, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
Polair, H. 253
Pole, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
Polegrane, Rg. 278
Polehampton, Ez. 215
Polfrey, G. 145

Polhill, J. 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Phœbe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponterd, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fenella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppinger, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Popple, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Pordage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of. 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J 186
Pott, Edm 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 176, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts, —— 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulson, Rbc. 164
Poulter, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188.
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounseby, M. 245
Pounting, Ab. 90
Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125.
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223,229,230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167,180; Chn.159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Phillis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20. 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
Power, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
Powers, Sa. 97
Powess, Al. 226
Powland, Mgt. 200.
Powldon, Ez. 190
Powle, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
Powler, Su. 259
Powling, T. 186
Pownall, S. 51
Powney, Ez. 107
Pownsett, S. 36
Powsey, Hstr. 242
Powys, Sa. 253; T. 162
Poyke, Do. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
Poyner, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
Poynes, Ca. 49; Ez 64
Poynte, J. 45
Poyntell, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
Poynter, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
Poynton, Sa. 280
Poynty, Rt. 221
Prachett, A. 57
Prahan, Dd 173
Prance, M. 240; T. 243
Pranks, Han. 218
Pratt, —— 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
Prece, M. 230
Predy, Su. 272
Preist, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
Preistley, J. 201; W. 287
Preistman, M. 278
Preistwood, Ju. 201
Premaine, R. 175
Preneran, D. 212
Prent, Bw. 113
Prentis, Stonard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
Presbury, Ph. 178
Prescott, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
Presew, M. 207
Presgrave, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
Pressey, Ez. 185
Pressly, W. 83
Prestland, G. 141
Prestney, A. 114
Preston, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
Prestwich, T. 11
Prestwood, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
Prettifoss, Jona. 8
Pretty, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
Prettyman, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
Prevost, J. 238
Prew, St. 191
Priaulx, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
Price, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 140, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
Prickett, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
Pricklowe, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
Prickman, Jph. 68
Priddle, W. 207
Pride, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
Prideaux, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
Pridmore, E. 60
Priest, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
Prieur, Frs. 91
Prigg, A. M. 71
Prillis, M. 162
Primatt, Ez. 52
Prime, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
Primm, Do. 94; M. 11
Primrose, Sa. 94
Prinault, T. 155
Prince, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
Prinn, J. 93; Sa. 255
Printopp, Jd. 116
Prior, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
Prismond, J. 188
Pritchard, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
Pritchet, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
Probart, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
Proby, E. 15
Procter, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
Profitt, Ca. 222
Prophet, Al. 200
Prosser, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

Prou, P. 227
Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167; Mld. 193
Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117; T. 88
Proudlove, J. 205
Prout, Mgt. 4
Prouting, A. 67
Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127; M. 53; R. 37
Pruce, Al. 208
Prucian, Fr. 30
Pruddon, Al. 3
Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270; E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269; G. 167
Prudence, Jone 139
Prue, W. 227
Prujean, Fr. 30
Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
Pryddith, Dorc. 30
Puckeridge, M. 88
Puckford, Jona. 249
Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
Puckley, Sa. 35
Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez. 107
Puddivant, T. 44
Pude, Ja. 155
Puenfoy, A. 192
Puffe, Prothesa 34
Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev. 116; Frs. 234; J. 240; Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134; Su. 287; Strangwich 279
Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280; W. 153
Pulland, J. 168
Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210; H. 147; Hstr. 35; M. 175; W. 101
Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89, 98, 256
Pulley, D. 122; G. 263; M. 253 T. 202
Pulling, T. 126
Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G. 187; J. 147
Pulter, W. 86
Pumfrey, M. 173
Pummis, J. 23
Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
Puplett, G. 212; R. 249; T. 200
Purchase, And. 150; Ez. 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159; T. 68
Purday, Ra. 176
Purdell, Sm. 175
Purdinn, M. 99
Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
Purdum, J. 100
Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel 87; G. 19; M. 70
Pureler, Ez. 207
Purfeild, Btr. 40
Purgons, W. 8
Purkhirst, Han. 217
Purley, M. 221
Purnall, Frs. 144
Purnell, M. 15, 241
Purney, Mrth. 177
Purrett, Jd. 75
Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N. 61
Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd. 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
Purser, Ant 285; Ez. 74, 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
Purson, M. 31
Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W. 249
Purvyour, W. 67
Pury, Ez. 170
Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286; Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M. 158, 240
Pussell, Ez. 263
Putchen, Do. 4
Putland, J. 168
Putney, Jph. 151
Putt, A. 138
Putter, Samson, 29
Puttman, T. 23
Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243; Mgt. 218; N. 103
Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
Pycod, G. 168
Pycroft, J. 181
Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259, 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137; C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy. 35; Jemima 244; J. 11; Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130, 242; W. 86
Pyers, W. 71
Pyin, Ch. 153
Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I. 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218; R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198; T. 149, 196; W. 177
Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
Pym, Charity 189; C. 221; Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph. 154; M. 107; W. 271
Pymlowe, A. 50
Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M. 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl. 109
Pyner, El. 105
Pynes, Al. 89
Pynim, J. 53
Pynnell, Ez. 75
Pyond, St. 56
Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
Pyrnoy, Sa. 259
Pysing, W. 178

Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt. 87
Quale, Rbc. 248
Quant, Dows 227
Quantillan, Al 7
Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99; Jph. 283; M. 220
Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
Quarrindon, W. 277
Quartermaine, D. 88; T. 26; W. 20
Quash, Han. 219
Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja. 195; J. 218
Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
Querk, Crn. 251
Querne, Jph. 221
Quested, Rt. 165
Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
Quidington, T. 203; W. 33, 259
Quillett, Ml. 91
Quilt, D. 121
Quilter, J. 229
Quilton, Ala 189
Quin, H. 91
Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189; J. 209
Quinden, Arab. 274
Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
Quintin, H. 208, 289; J. 212; Na. 201; S. 144
Quintrill, G. 260
Quissinburrow, S 60
Quoish, M. 15
Quyneo, Lw. 148

Raave, Ez. 200
Raban, T. 78
Rabatt, Lambert 131
Rabbe, Eliza 189
Rabbey, Ez. 210
Rabbitt, Rt. 3
Rabnett, Jph. 30
Rabson, Sa. 133
Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
Raccliffe, M. A. 47
Race, El. 283
Rachon, Gi 230
Rackett, Su. 29
Radaway, U. 103
Radborne, Mrth. 122
Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34; H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84; Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195; Wlt. 8, 61
Raddell, Jph. 193
Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W. 41

Radford, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdell, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragsdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R 260
Raitby, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralett, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, I. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondon, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225. 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfeild, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannew, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfeild, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strangeways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawliston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83 Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

Rayne, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37. 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreake, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnieur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeild, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phœbe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reylend, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150. 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; St. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

Rice, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
Rich, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
Richards, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240. J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
Richardson, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
Richbell, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
Richer, J. 60
Richers, Edm. 50
Riches, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
Richier, A. 50
Richman, T. 49
Richmond, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
Richon, Brd. 167
Richter, J. Coward 199
Richworth, M. 234
Rickabye, W. 67
Rickards, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
Rickardson, Sibella 218
Ricketts, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
Rickman, J. 28; M. 32
Rickson, J. 241
Rickston, Jph. 134
Ricourt, P. 259
Ricroft, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
Ridding, Jph. 229
Riddle, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
Riddlestone, Mgt. 60
Ride, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
Rider, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
Ridett, Rph. 248
Ridge, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
Ridgebrooke, J. 6
Ridges, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
Ridgeway, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
Ridgewell, Han. 219
Ridgley, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
Ridiatt, Han. 260
Riding, Edm. 188
Ridiough, Ez. 199
Ridler, J. 285
Ridley, A. 2, 46; Bgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
Ridout, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
Ridsdale, El. 266
Ridyeard, W. 278
Riest, Ja. 19
Riftell, I. 176
Rigby, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
Rigg, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
Rigglesden, Ez. 95
Riggs, Rt. 176
Right, Sa. 17
Righton, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
Rightson, Ez. 176
Rightus, Ez. 3
Rigley, Alx. 210
Rigmaiden, Do. 48
Riley, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
Rimball, M. 285
Rime, J. 134
Rimel, Winifett 198
Rimes, Ez. 250; W. 90
Rimington, Al. 72; G. 65
Rimmer, W. 156
Rimshing, R. 144
Ring, J. 207, 251
Ringer, T. 173
Ringrose, W. 287
Ringsmith, A. 22
Ringstead, Fr. 63
Ringwood, Ez. 201
Ripengale, A. 276
Ripley, Ab. 17; R. 113
Rippett, M. 44
Rippin, Prothesa 77
Rippington, Lettice 50
Ripps, A. 18
Risbridger, J. 230
Risdale, W. 6
Risdon, M. 206
Rishby, Ez. 176
Rishton, Ca. 55
Risley, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
Rison, Jph. 196
Rissowe, G. 243
Riston, J. 190
Ritchardson, H. 127
Ritcherside, J. 153
Ritchie, Js. 259
Rithe, W. 9
Ritherdon, Jo. 34
Ritson, R. 64
Riveley, A. 106
Rivers, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
Rivett, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
Rix, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

Rixby, W. 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; Hu. 245; To. 222
Roades, Fr. 36; G. 152, 207; M. 6, 161; T. 202; W. 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; J. 10
Roane, Ez. 28; Sa. 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; A. 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; Bgt. 64, 259; Casandra 264; Ca. 1, 241; D. 6; Deb. 125; Do. 66; Easter 225; Edm. 17, 167; E. 19; Ez. 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; Felice 159; Frs. 71, 77; Fr. 231; Gr. 275; H. 229; Hstr. 157; Hu. 169; Js. 84, 222, 227; Ja. 200, 220, 252, 283; J. 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; Jph. 96, 142, 203; Joshua 242; Jd. 140, 146; Lu. 283; Mgt. 152, 216; Mrth. 66, 94; M. 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; Mth. 70; N. 88, 182, 230; Olimpia 140; Patricius 204; P. 269; R. 32, 257; S. 180; Sa. 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; St. 114; Su. 168; T. 118, 228, 242; U. 20; W. 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; Jmh. 114; J. 112; Ra. 215; R. 109; W. 210
Robins, E. 38; Elisha 159; Ez. 128, 233; El. 138; Fr. 247; G. 40; H. 64; Ja. 181; Jo. 87; J. 55, 114; Josia 238; Mgt. 4, 198; M. 216, 247; R. 114, 125; S. 187; Sa. 50, 263; T. 121, 217, 245; W. 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; Alx. 148; Al. 5, 55; A. 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; Ar. 213; B. 258; Br. 219; Ca. 63; Ga. Thoris 197; C. 191, 212; Deb. 83; Dorc. 34; Do. 136; E. 125, 275; Ez. 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; Ely. 76; Emelia 272; Frs. 88, 29, 247, 254; G. 76; Go. 32; Gr. 53; Han. 38, 240; Henage 208; H. 89, 226, 252; Hu. 29; Isb. 69, 101; Js. 168, 254, 263; Ja. 137; J. 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; Jph. 148; Josias 35; Jd. 62; Mgy. 184; Mgt. 160, 224; Mk. 53; Mrth. 9, 26, 273; M. 21, 83, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; M. A. 223; Mercy 93; Mth. 267; Nth. 266; N. 210; Ph. 283; Phillis 285; Ra. 276; Rph. 181; Randall 139; R. 289; Rt. 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; S. 88, 171, 213, 220; Sa. 51, 55, 195, 220; Sm. 272; St. 9; Su. 38, 52; Tankred 226; T. 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 194, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; Ts. 27; Tm. 13, 85; W. 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; Rbc. 258
Robjent, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; A. 39, Ez. 197; Wlt. 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; Jph. 238; T. 44
Roby, Jf. 246; Mo. 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rocheford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; M. 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; E. 158; Sa. 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; J. 158
Rocobacke, Jo. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Roddery, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; Fr. 6; W. 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; M. 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; J. 219
Roe, A. 229; Ez. 131, 142; Han. 142; H. 67; Honor 149; J. 59; Jph. 138; M. 22; Rph. 145; T. 150; W. 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; R. 226; Simpson, 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; M. 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; A. 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; B. 81; Bgt. 35; Dd. 151, 160; Diana 239; E. 121; Ez. 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 150, 154, 176, 211, 281; El. 143; Emn. 36; Frs. 90, 133, 228, 233; G. 20, 91, 134, 256; Goodwin 142; Gr. 145; Harman 20; H. 59, 222; Hstr. 51; Ja. 223, 227, 288; Jo. 255; J. 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; Jona. 85; Joshua 202; K. 95, 231 257; Lettice 34; Luc. 89; Lu. 224; Lydia 15; Mgt. 286; M. 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; Ne. 283; Patience 215; P. 46; Pru. 221; R. 89, 164; Rt. 76, 80, 84, 176, 205; Sa. 20, 230*, 284; Su. 236; T. 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; W. 33, 82, 258; Woods 210
Rogerson, A. 139; Jcb. 240; M. 276; T. 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; Dorc. 203; Ez. 17, 119; Emm. 206; Frs. 254; Han. 195; J. 13, 153, 216; Mgt. 45, 157; S. 128; Sa. 42; Sm. 39; T. 25, 281; W. 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; Chn. 92; Mgt. 68
Rolleston, A. 200; Ar. 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; A. 64; Ant. 46; J. 94; Lettice 29; Mgt. 43; M. 239, 285, 289; Rt. 219; T. 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; M. 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; Ez. 124; Ethanna (Elhama) 51; Jacomo 26; T. 32

Romans, J. 280
Romanvile, Effen 211
Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
Romerell, T. 237
Romew, P. 65
Romney, Fr. 173
Romsey, Rbc. 133
Rooch, E. 120
Rood, Js. 254
Roofe, K. 174
Rookby, M. 246
Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
Rookwood, E. 271
Rooles, M. 193
Roolfe, T. 194
Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
Roon, Ez. 189
Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
Roose, J. 258
Root, Jph. 128
Rooth, Ez. 266; R. 270
Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
Roottlidge, J. 181
Roouch, T. 75
Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
Rorth, Sa. 171
Rosbotham, D. 280
Roscow, T. 205
Rose, ——] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
Rosell, Sa. 275
Roselli, Lucio 262
Rosely, Ez. 280
Rosemary, Han. 163
Rosewell, Ez. 117
Rosher, E. 201
Roshier, Mrth. 201
Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
Rosin, Do. 83
Rosindell, J. 261
Rosingrave, D. 78
Rosogen, Pru. 69
Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
Rossan, Elias 45
Rossell, A. 235
Rosser, H. 89
Rosseter, Vere 126
Rossey, T. 115
Rossiere, Marc. 146
Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
Rosteran, Ez. 274
Roter, Js. 95
Rothborn, Ja. 174
Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
Rotherham, T. 201
Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
Rotherforth, M. 288
Rothery, E. 265
Rothiwell, A. 288
Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
Rottenbridge, Do. 83
Rotton, Jd. 3
Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
Roume, Ja. 186
Roumien, Mag. 227
Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
Roupe, P. 142
Rousaux, Jd. 162
Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; R. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
Rouseham, Mrt. 91
Rousewell, T. 125
Rousillion, H. 276
Roux, St. 280
Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249. 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
Rowing, Pru. 99
Rowland, [——] 215; A. 84. 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. Theresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
Rowleston, A. 112
Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
Rowlgane, M. 124
Rowlidge, H. 40
Rowling, Phœbe 141
Rowlwright, Ja. 213
Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
Rowning, Abigail 22
Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
Rowswell, Ez. 49
Rowt, R. 221
Rowton, J. 184
Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
Royall, E. 153
Roybould, E. 211
Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
Royer, Ja. 285
Royle, T. 22
Royley, Han. 78
Roynon, W. 77
Royrand, Ls. 135
Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
Royston, M. 18
Rozur, W. 166
Rubens, Aloy 17
Rubury, J. 145
Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
Ruce, Ez. 84
Ruck, G. 135
Rudall, A. 37
Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
Rudduck, T. 147
Ruddy, M. 39
Rudell, M. 244
Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
Rudger, T. 30
Rudland, S. 231
Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
Rudway, Rt. 62
Rudworth, Tm. 213
Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
Ruel, Rbc. 246
Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15. 65; T. 236
Rufford, Ez. 217
Ruffy, J. 124
Rugendike, Jcb. 269
Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
Ruggless, M. 204
Rugsby, M. 162
Rule, J. 33
Rull, E. 27
Rumamond, M. 67
Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
Rumbelowe, Js. 99
Rumbley, Hstr. 22
Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E 99; T. 194
Rumill, J. 234
Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54, 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
Rumson, M. 240
Rund, M. 164
Runkin, Dionisia 3
Runnington, A. 100
Rusden, T. 190
Ruse, H. 13
Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
Rushbury, Js. 98
Rushforth, Al. 192
Rushland, K. 125
Rushout, Abigail 12
Rushow, Abigail 12
Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
Rusley, Ant. 204
Rusnere, Rbc. 210
Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; Hstr. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 85, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
Russon, Ez. 54
Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
Rusted, Rt. 28
Ruth, Ja. 201
Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
Ruthorne, Jph. 177
Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
Rutkin, E. 199
Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
Rutterford, H. 147
Rutton, Sa. 101
Ryall, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
Ryan, Ant. 277
Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
Ryd , J. 189; W. 64
Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
Ryfum, M. 234
Rylance, R. 226
Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
Ryll, Ja. 256
Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
Rymon, Js. 162
Rythe, Jf. 10
Ryton, Mgt. 108
Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29

Sabbarton, B. 263
Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Glt. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
Sabre, H. 36
Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
Sackey, C. 189
Sackler, W. 276
Sackley, Ja. 277
Sackverell, W. 235
Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 181; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Frs. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
Sadlington, M. 188
Safe, M. 24
Saffary, Jf. 288
Saffold, Pru. 120
Safford, Ez. 199
Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
Sailes, Do. 50
Sainsbury, Nth. 286
St. Almane, Ja. 259
St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
Saintloe, J. 13
St. Michael, Balthazar 107
St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
Saires, P. 25
Saise, T. 201
Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
Salebancks, J. 60
Sales, Do. 50

Salisbury, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97: H. 24: J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, Jeames 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaine, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Samnell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Peteronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Pris. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235; 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Bgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149. 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Savering or **Saving,** Su. 158

Saverne, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152. 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja, 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, T. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfeild, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222: Mth. 189
Scoinfield, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoresby, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scotson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrace, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sea, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
Searles, T. 202
Sears, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
Seaton, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
Seawell, P. 22; Ruth 142
Seawen, Maud 159
Seayre, J. 109, 235
Sebright, A. 217; Ez. 270
Secheverell, Do. 5
Seco, Pru. 195
Sedby, Mrt. 125
Seddon, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
Sedges, J. 246
Sedgley, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
Sedgwick, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
Sedley, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
Sedwell, W. 272
Seech, A. 200
Seed, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
Seeds, R. 71
Seeley, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
Seeling, Ag. 127
Seer, J. 161; Mrth. 100
Seering, Mrth. 16
Seers, M. 275
Sefton, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
Segar, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
Segers, Ml. 199
Segrave, H. 53; Ptk. 242
Segwick, J. 242
Seignett, M. 117
Seignior, G. 130
Seignour, G. 130
Seister, Ja. 204
Selby, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
Selcken, P. 251
Selcreck, Chn. 224
Selding, M. 285
Se don, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
Seletto, Al. 154
Self, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
Sell, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116.
Selleck, W. 231
Sellen, Dulcebella 38
Sellendrine, Al. 31
Sellens, Frs. 120
Sellers, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
Sellery, Js. 233
Selleur, Ml. 230
Sellwood, Ca. 26; Ez. 65 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
Sells, A. 256; Ez. 209
Selman, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
Selsby, M. 53; W. 111
Selting, Jo. 22
Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich 284
Selwin, J. 168; R. 15
Semon, A. 64
Sempier, Ez. 288
Sendall, Ja. 244; J. 190
Sendlay, W. 244
Sene, A. 234
Senford, Pn. 211
Senior, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
Senson, H. 26
Seoright, Ez. 9
Sequence, T. 42
Sequin, Fr. 287
Serclos, A. 270
Sergeant, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
Sericant, Ez. 5
Serieant, Ez. 5
Serle, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
Sermon, Ed. 77; J. 253
Serry, And. 224
Sertes, A. 205
Sessions, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
Setlief, Sa. 194
Seton, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
Settle, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
Settrenton, Rt. 255
Sevenoake, M. 267
Severne, M. 281
Seviar, T. 51
Seward, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
Sewell, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
Sewer, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
Sexburn, H. 45
Sexton, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
Seyance, J. 186
Seyliand, Ez. 3
Seyliard, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
Seymour, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 176; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
Seysions, Meriall 22
Seywell, M 27; a. 83
Shackburgh, Gr. 53
Shackell, M. 263
Shackerley, E. 201; Sa. 4
Shackleton, T. 74
Shacklock, J. 163
Shackmaple, J. 67
Shadbolt, Gr. 30; M. 9
Shaddocke, Ez. 2
Shadwell, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
Shaftesbury, Ant. Earl of 247
Shaftoe, Ca. 101
Shaibell, H. 95
Shakemaple, J. 40
Shakespear, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
Shales, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
Shallcross, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 63
Shaller, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
Shallett, Ez. 157
Shambrooke, Mgt. 55
Shampaine, Js. 85
Shank, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
Shannee, Ph. 130
Shannon, D. 152
Shapcofe, Ph. 49
Shapcote, Ph. 49
Shapleigh, J. 83
Shapley, M. 120
Sharaly, Ez. 229
Sharard, R. 196
Sharcomb, Ez. 24
Sharde, M. 1
Share, Ez. 176

Sharley, Jph. 255
Sharlock, Mgt. 111
Sharman, R. 219
Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
Sharplas, W. 230
Sharpus, J. 109
Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
Sharrock, A. 122
Shartliffe, W. 67
Shatbolt, A. 12
Shatchwell, W. 34
Shave, M. 262
Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 270; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
Shawler, Rt. 119
Shawley, Male 246
Shawn, W. 241
Shawvell, Js. D. 273
Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
Shayler, R. 171
Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
Sheare, Ez. 176
Shearley, W. 76
Shearne, E. 91
Sheath, Ja. 183
Sheckley, Ez. 130
Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
Shefford, J. 27
Shefton, A. 278
Sheild, Rt. 48
Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
Shelbey, G. 79
Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
Sheldrake, A. 195
Sheldrick, J. 208
Shell, Frs. 209
Shelletto, R. 170
Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
Shellock, Ez. 115
Shelmerdine, T. 114
Shelston, Sa. 210
Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
Shelver, Bn. 58
Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
Sheman, J. 27
Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
Shepswell, Jd. 28
Shepward, S. 195
Sherbolt, Ez. 177
Sherbrooke, Al 226; W. 43, 101
Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
Sherer, Su. 12
Sherestone, Ez. 5
Sherew, A. 61
Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
Shering, Perdew 223
Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
Sherloe, M. 92
Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
Shermur, Su. 218
Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
Sherarr, *als.* **Sherwood,** R. 80
Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
Sherrin, Mgt. 40
Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
Sherrington, Fr. 2
Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
Shervill, Jo. 51
Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
Sherwood, Sherarr *als.*, R. 80
Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
Shettlewood, W. 211
Shettleworth, W. 22
Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
Shewart, Ez. 238
Shewbridge, J. 182
Shewell, T. 49
Shewlen, T. 104
Shiees, W. 191
Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
Shigh, T. 191
Shilling, E. 208
Shilton, Jph. 74
Shimen, Ja. 47
Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
Shingle, H. 151
Shingleton, A. 34
Shinton, Su. 57
Shipery, K. 101
Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

Shippen, W. 272
Shipper, A. 25
Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
Shipping, E. 131
Shipsea, Rt. 66
Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
Shipthrope, Ant. 14
Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
Shirgould, G. 282
Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
Shirloe, Ez. 99
Shish, Sa. 71
Shitringe, T. 23
Shittleton, A. 243
Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
Shockner, Fr. 149
Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
Shooter, W. 243
Shordan, Ez. 28
Shorditch, Ja. 184
Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
Shorley, Ez. 37
Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
Shorten, Frs. 106
Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
Shortgrave, Nth. 104
Shortland, Al. 212
Shortrige, Ez. 280
Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
Shosse, M. 133
Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
Shotten, Jph. 182
Shottoe, Frs. 22
Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
Shovell, Ez. 239
Showell, J. 24
Shower, A. 225
Shoysewell, Jd. 28
Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
Shreeve, Al. 150
Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
Shribb, Rt. 109
Shrife, Sa. 165
Shrigley, J. 66, 202
Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
Shrosebury, M. 277; R. 144
Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
Shuckford, J. 253
Shuckforth, Ez. 135
Shugsbeare, J. 37
Shurgold, M. 167
Shuring, T. 137
Shurley, Pn. 76
Shurt, W. 170
Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
Shuttlewood, A. 48
Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
Shyler, Js. 48
Siar, J. 256
Sibballs, R. 58
Sibberens, Nth. 152
Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon. 29
Sibthorpe, J. 196
Sice, M. 251
Sicklemore, T. 281
Sidbotham, R. 103
Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
Siddowne, J. 25
Side, Ja. 147
Sidenam, Frs. 272
Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
Sides, A. 255
Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
Sidgwicke, W. 120
Sidley, A. 171
Sidnell, J. 242
Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
Sidway, J. 268
Sidwell, Ez. 204
Sied, Mbl. 60
Siggins, T. 180, 266
Sike, Christiana 51
Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
Sillesby, Ez. 45
Sillevant, El. 249
Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
Silverlock, Ez 244
Silverside, J. 231
Silverwood, J. 181
Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
Silvill, A. 33
Simbold, Frs. 21
Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
Simeon, S. 192
Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
Simmerell, T. 223
Simnell, A. 5
Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108; 194, 242; Su, 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emn. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
Sims, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
Sinbon, M. 146
Sinckfield, Mrt. 54
Sinclear, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
Sinderford, Ez. 61
Sindey, Su. 76
Singe, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
Singer, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
Singleday, J. 117
Singleson, T. 213
Singleton, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
Singlin, Ez. 186
Sinister, M. 258
Sion, Jd. 81
Sirey, S. 106
Sise, Ad. 139; E. 179
Siser, Ez. 71
Sissins, C. 160
Sisson, Frs. 226; C. 160
Sitta, Ja. 250
Sitwell, Al. 235
Sivall, H. 172
Sivedall, H. 183
Six, Ez. 283
Size, A. 234
Sizer, J. 52; R. 75
Skares, Sa. 240
Skcinges, Ez. 274
Skeate, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
Skeath, M. 2
Skeele, T. 99
Skeerestone, Ez. 5
Skegg, E. 17, 38
Skegnes, J. 79, 283
Skelding, G. 253
Skelton, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
Skene, Mgt. 169
Skepye, J. 86
Skerrett, Sa. 44
Sketchley, W. 208
Skey, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
Skidamore, Ez. 36
Skidmore, Js. 217; Jd. 132
Skilton, A. 73
Skingle, A. 286; R. 277
Skingley, Al. 116; Ez. 281,
Skinner, Abigail 79; A. 25, 1 3, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
Skipp, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
Skippey, T. 15
Skipwith, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9, 59. 68, 73
Skirer, Ca. 169
Skittell, J. 260
Skreen, Hstr. 240
Skrimsher, Ez. 80, 207
Skrine, H. 187
Skryme, T. 208
Skupholme, J. 204
Skyllyng, H. 75
Slackhouse, J. 71; Mgt. 131
Slade, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
Sladen, S. 288
Slamer, M. 229
Slaney, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
Slann, J. 265; W. 119
Slannying, Mgt. 48
Slape, M. 213
Slarke, Ez. 215; M. 14
Slarsaker, Ez. 158
Slate, Ez. 185
Slater, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
Slatford, M. 258
Slather, E. 279
Slatham, S. 209
Slatter, J. 228, 246
Slatyers, Ez. 55
Slaughter, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
Slaymaker, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
Slayman, M. 204
Slead, B. 270
Sleath, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
Sledd, D. 63; J. 286
Sleddall, H. 151
Slee, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
Sleigh, Sa. 141
Slemaker, Mgt. 288
Slightholme, T. 46
Slightor, J. 8
Slinger, R. 49
Slingsby, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
Sloane, Hans 128
Slocock, O. 282
Sloman, Frs. 84
Slone, Hans 128
Sloper, A. 33; Sophrony 165
Slough, M. 217
Slow, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
Slowly, Ez. 104
Slufford, Jy. 14
Slye, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
Slyford, J. 80; T. 116
Smaithwaite, Ez. 130
Small, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
Smallbone, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
Smallbones, M. 287
Smallbrooke, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
Smallbunns, Jph. 229
Smalley, A. 160; Ez. 163; Jh. 210
Smallfield, M. 16
Smallman, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
Smallpeer, El. 168
Smallpeice, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
Smallwood, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
Smart, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 262; Deb. 92; E. 83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239. 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
Smarthwaite, M. 213
Smeden, Ja. 137
Smedley, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
Smedmore, Su. 90
Smeeth, W. 12
Smeeton, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
Smelt, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
Smigersgill, Js. 88

Smirke, Sampson 205
Smith, Aa. 54; Ab. 64; Ag. 97; Al. 31, 55, 49, 104, 108, 155, 156, 197, 200, 203; And. 253, 268; A. 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*, 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 125, 128, 143, 146, 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 218, 223, 226, 228, 244, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276*, 288; A. M. 233; Ant. 142, 229, 252; Arab. 171; Ar. 60; Athaliah 77; Barnard 71; B. 112, 137, 147, 280, 281; Bennet 172; Bland 223; Boyle 229; Br. 7; Cannon 279; Ca. 30, 35, 46, 73, 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*, 193, 220, 228, 242; C. 73, 136, 142, 187, 254; Chn. 197, 199, 264; Ch. 76, 145, 173, 182, 190; Cla. 4; Cl. 169; Cnst. 77; D. 214, 280, 288; Deb. 50, 55, 138; Do. 33, 210; Edm. 33, 36, 205, 256; E. 28, 85, 86, 114, 158, 179, 231; Elias 189; Ez. 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29, 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121, 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220, 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251, 253, 254 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284; El. 99, 129, 177; Frs. 77, 87, 103, 187, 271; Fr. 158. 229*; Garadus 117; G. 15, 20, 52, 68, 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219, 226, 234, 255; Gi. 269; Han. 66, 97, 129, 178, 194, 215, 218, 253, 263, 269, 280, 283; Hln. 249; H. 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110, 135, 172, 210, 216, 222, 253; Hstr. 2, 55, 60, 128; Honorat 213; Hu. 186; Isb. 75, 132, 143; Js. 17*; 129, 153, 212, 234, 240, 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288; Ja. 1, 3. 35. 79, 109, 116, 149, 166, 176, 255, 279, 286, 289; Jf. 212; Jo. 2, 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46, 186, 236; J. 8*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110, 116, 117, 119, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 153, 156, 165, 176, 181, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 235, 239, 244, 245, 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*, 273, 280, 285, 288; Jona. 284; Jph. 62, 139, 141, 187, 192, 201, 233, 257; Joshua 251; Jd. 11, 100; Lnc. 276; Lidia 68, 235; Mgt. 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65, 80, 102, 143, 195, 225, 276; M. Francisca Sophronia 170; Mrth. 29, 75, 115, 197, 225, 249; M. 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33. 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59. 65*, 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204. 206*, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254, 258, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289; M. Jo. 193; Mth. 123, 283; Mercy 78, 217, 230; Ml. 20; Mildred 213; Millicent 61; Nth. 19, 125, 195; N. 17, 66, 239; O. 50, 163; Parnell 2; Pn. 260; P. 83, 238; Ph. 5; Powdrell 43; Ra. 8, 69, 250; Rph. 21, 72, 83, 232, 252, 281; Rbc. 13, 15, 37, 63, 80, 100; R. 23, 29, 32, 33, 30, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107, 110, 112, 123, 127, 128, 131, 145, 163, 164, 177, 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*, 285; Rt. 8. 26, 33, 58, 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129, 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 253, 258, 262, 264, 279, 276, 277, 279; Rs. 22, 167, 215; Ruth 36; S. 33, 104, 106, 131, 151, 160, 170, 189, 198, 232, 265, 280; Sa. 10, 16, 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105, 128, 181, 196, 201, 205, 221, 227, 234, 239, 245, 260, 265; Sibilla 226; St. 288; Su. 64, 92, 122, 151, 160, 185, 223, 225, 228, 244, 267; Thph. 282; T. 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54, 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 158, 164, 168, 171, 175, 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209, 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225, 228, 231, 239, 242*, 244, 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273; Tm. 190; Tippinga 284; Unity 164; Wlt. 237, 250; W. 2, 33, 35, 38, 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103, 110, 129, 140, 143, 148, 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*, 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214, 234, 239, 242, 246, 247, 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274, 278; Wn. 46; Wyvill 281
Smith, Le Serurier *als.,* Lydia 170
Smitheman, Sa. 261; W. 191
Smither, Frs. 213; J. 32; W. 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; T. 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; M. 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; Dina 110; Ez. 246; G. 242; Hu. 115; Rt. 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; Ez. 35
Smithyes, E. 214
Smoake, R. 47
Smore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 56
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smythyman, J. 25
Snabling, A. 218; M. 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; B. 236; M. 217; Mth. 58
Snailham, R. 6
Snape, J. 85; M. 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; Lu. 207; M. 194; Sm. 102
Snare, J. 104
Snart, J. 122; Sa. 282
Snary, J. 6
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; Js. 155; W. 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; Do. 81, 271; Ez. 44; Fr. 38; Gr. 233; J. 227; Jh. 9; Lw. 102;

M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snepp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmary, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockhild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 25?; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beaufort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Somner, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southen, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerbye, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowlter, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthy, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Sparry, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearman, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Speciall, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52. 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
Spender, Gbl. 254
Spendlove, Pris. 119
Spensly, M. 151
Sphepward, S. 195
Spicer, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
Spicer *als.* **Helder,** A. 181
Spicer *als.* **Holder,** R. 116; Sa. 110
Spier, J. 24; W. 35
Spiers, A. 60; M. 258
Spikes, M. 274
Spiller, H. 146
Spillett, Ez. 68; J. 234
Spilman, Ja. 284
Spilsbey, J. 32
Spilsbury, J. 123; Sa. 102
Spindlar, Nth. 153
Spineage, Ant. 80
Spire, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
Spires, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
Spirlinge, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
Spite, M. 7
Spittell, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
Spittle, Ag. 5; T. 219
Spleen, Ez. 72
Spoakes, P. 103
Spofford, Ez. 272*
Spomer, Mgt. 185
Spong, H. 228
Spooner, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
Sporling, J. 56
Sporne, Is. 208
Spotswood, Js. 239
Sprackling, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
Sprage, Ez. 158
Spragg, J. 254; W. 118
Sprange, Do. 69
Spranger, Ab. 245; W. 157
Spratley, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
Spratt, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
Spray, M 139, 204
Spreston, A. 56
Sprigg, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
Spriggs, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
Sprigmore, A. 207, 222; T. 267
Sprignell, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
Spring, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
Springall, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
Springett, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
Springfield, E. 255
Springham, A. 228
Springle, Ez. 222
Sprint, Ez. 67
Spry, W. 124
Spurgeon, Ez. 265
Spurland, E. 107
Spurling, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
Spurr, G. 222; J. 131
Spurrell, Su. 158
Spurrier, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
Spurway, H. 172
Spurwood, Ez. 15
Spye, M. 51
Spyiler, Sa. 185
Square, Ja. 169
Squibb, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
Squire, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
Stabersfield, J. 36
Stables, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
Stace, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
Stacey, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
Stackhouse, Ch. 266; W. 82
Stadham, T. 34
Stael, Thodore 173
Staffe, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
Stafford, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
Stagg, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
Staggins, C. 97
Staife, T. 133
Staight, R. 204
Staines, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 17, 183; M. 234; R. 65
Stainsmore, Lk. 245
Staire, T. 109
Stairs, Ez. 202; J. 221
Stakes, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
Staley, J. 179; M. 186
Stalker, J. 151
Stallard, Ab. 151, 265
Stallenge, Lott 39
Stallwood, J. 185; T. 122, 172
Stallybrass, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
Stamford, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
Stammars, T. 199
Stamp, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
Stamper, Rt. 175
Stanbara, J. 78
Stanbridge, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
Stanbrough, A. 174; Rt. 268
Stanbury, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
Stancliffe, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
Standard, E. 272; M. 264
Standart, W. 150
Standbrook, M. 190
Standen, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
Standerwick, Bennedicta 227
Standey, Mrth. 245
Standing, M. 247
Standinough, Jo. 40
Standish, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
Standishstreet, J. 249
Standiver, M. 35
Standrough, Jph. 127
Standrup, W. 237
Stanes, Sa. 222; St. 69

Stanfield, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Staninnott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfeild, J. 282
Stanthwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanyford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmar, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staughter, J. 157
Staughton, Dame M. 122
Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Js. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Steane, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Steare, Phillis 177
Stearesmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Steenton, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88. 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 114, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stepken, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, Rw. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Steptoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 267
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrell, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
Stevenson, Ag. 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 235, 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 108, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
Steventon, A. 108; J. 118; M. 22
Steward, A. 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe, 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
Steward, Frazier *als.* E. 257
Stewart, Caleb 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
Stewkley, A. 154; Pn. 131
Steynor, A. 27
Stibrancke, Mgt. 1
Stichell, Mrth. 230
Stidman, M. 155; Sa. 123
Stidwell, S. 230
Stiffe, Du Bartus 171; J. 248; T. 201
Stikes, Ez. 39
Stilee, Su. 207
Stileman, Mgt. 1; M. 93
Stiles, A. 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
Still, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
Stillaman, A. 49; Ez. 244
Stillgee, M. 52
Stillingfleet, A. 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
Stillman, Ant. 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
Stilton, W. 46
Stimson, Ez. 10
Stinnett, Ez. 218
Stint, J. 216; M. 264
Stinton, Ez. 14; G. 52; Rw. 43
Stippetts, T. 247
Stips, Amos 202
Stiptharpe, Ez. 128
Stirling, Earl of 29
Stirzaker, Js. 244
Stisted, J. 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
Stoadher, Mgy. 7
Stoakes, A. 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
Stobbart, J. 146
Stobbs, J. 181
Stock, A. 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
Stockdale, Ch. 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
Stockdell, Do. 77; Js. 177
Stocker, A. 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 54; J. 169; M. 62
Stockin, M. 142
Stockley, A. 210; W. 239
Stockman, Ja. 112
Stockton, Frs. 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
Stockwell, Abigail 134; Js. 271
Stockwood, Mgt. 4
Stoddard, Ez. 45, 193; El. 142
Stodder, Appolina 157; Ez. 84
Stogdale, Ja. 251
Stogdon, Love 278
Stokely, A. 233
Stokes, A. 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
Stokoe, Lk. 205
Stollard, Wlt. 46
Stomford, H. 248
Stone, Al. 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 263; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
Stonebridge, Ja. 188
Stonehall, J. 53
Stonehams, R. 176
Stonehever, W. 249
Stonehewer, W. 90
Stonehorse, Ez. 267
Stonehouse, Do. 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
Stonell, M. 29; R. 203; W. 113
Stoner, Frs. 30; M. 132; Su. 242
Stones, T. 90, 124
Stonestreet, W. 147
Stoning, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
Stonton, M. 252
Stoodley, Chn. 165
Stool, El. 158
Stora, Ez. 6
Stordy, R. 210
Storer, A. 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
Storey, A. 100; Ca. 79; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 102; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
Stote, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
Stothard, Ptk. 161
Stott, A. 55
Stoughton, A. 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
Stourton, J. 47, 134; M. 161
Stout, J. 257; R. 260
Stoutivill, R. 31; Rg. 24
Stoutwill, Rg. 24
Stovell, Rg. 249
Stow, M. 255; Rt. 5
Stowell, Amb. 142
Stowers, M. 275; W. 167
Stracey, J. 255, 283
Stradder, Rt. 225
Stradling, T. 93, 109
Strafford, W. Wentworth, Earl of 127
Strahan, Rbc. 264
Straine, K. 188
Straing, Ez. 153
Strainge, Alicia M. 128
Strandwich, Sa. 167
Strange, Al. 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
Strangwidge, J. 288
Stratfeild, Mrth. 287
Stratford, Ca. 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
Stratfull, Ez. 195
Stratton, A. 51; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

Strawbridge, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streathfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234; Bethiah 279; C. 222; D. 280; Do. 13; Ez. 68, 184, 241; Frs. 273; H. 42; Jmh. 137; J. 33, 88, 213, 216, 222; K. 94; Lane 219; Mrth. 125; M. 14, 109, 111, 154; Melior 263; R. 52, 134, 240; Sm. 263; T. 25, 113, 143; W. 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126; Rt. 200; W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18; Dd. 118; Ez. 34; Han. 265; R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278; A. 87; Ez. 130; Mgt. 233; R. 58; S. 155; U. 78; W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96; J. 109; Su. 187
Stride, A. 110; Ez. 113, 172; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7; E. 86; Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231, 276, 283, 284; Fr. 96; J. 37, 238; Jph. 150; M. 107, 217; Rbc. 54, 58; Su. 56; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280; J. 114; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72; Ez. 36, 241; Gr. 128, 149; Jo. 46; J. 48, 63; Savilla 264; T. 35; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37; Ag. 161; E. 168; Ez. 137, 162, 231; J. 109, 119; Jona. 7; Lu. 83; McLanethon 161; Mrth. 238; M. 41, 56; R. 128; W. 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231; Ca. 163; G. 48; Mrth. 264; Sivillia 264
Strowd, Ja. 69; Mrth. 43; Rt. 155; Sa. 93; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287; Ez. 10; G. 86; J. 119; Lu. 112; W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 263; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202; Ez. 241; Jv. 261; W. 140
Stuart, . . 70; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135; E. 264; Mgt. 210
Stubble, I. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20; Do. 277; Ez. 44, 232; Glt. 258; J. 16; J. Matthias 262; M. 238; Ph. 28; Sa. 246; T. 179; W. 101, 112, 141
Stubley, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley *als.* **Dodridge,** Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164; Fr. 216; M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282; Ez. 45; Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232; Bgt. 42; Ez. 69; H. 57; Jo. 58; M. 145, 226, 249; Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84; A. 119; Ant. 89; Do. 99; E. 84; Ez. 82, 108, 287; H. 54; Isb. 101; J. 42, 53, 197; Rt. 31; T. 233; W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92; Sigismund 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110; Gertrude 8; R. 134; W. 95
Styles, —— 115; Abigail 80; Do. 181; El. Hasbin [Haskin] 189; Ez. 159; Eph. 108; Han. 236; Js. 132; J. 81; Ls. 191; Mgt. 189; M. 85; R. 145; Rt. 51, 143; Rs. 196; W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200; M. 42
Sudbury *als.* **Clutterbuck,** Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 . 1
Suffield, A. 60; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of 82
Sugar, E. 14; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 226
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216; Nth. 207; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201; Do. 127; M. 250; Pru. 5; a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63; A. 14; M. 190; . . 266; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70; E. 12; Ez. 115; Ja. 73; Sa. 132; T. 159; W. 120
Surredge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279; A. 28, 71, 135. 179, 184, 196; Ant. 189; Ch. 201, 270; D. 90, 194; Ez. 100, 157, 191, 219. 265; G. 217; H. 252; Hstr. 215; Hy. 10; Ja. 106, 169 278; J. 14, 78,

114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 29, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131. 138, 243
Swaby, H. 29; Jph. 153
Swadlin, M. 141
Swadwell, Mrth. 180
Swaine, A. 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50. 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
Swainson, J. 189
Swaisland, H. 231
Swalle, Abell 86
Swallowe, E. 51, 191; J. 9
Swalwell, Ez. 257
Swan, Ez. 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50. 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
Swannack, J. 235
Swannel, J. 51
Swanson, Hogen 147; J. 61
Swanstone, R. 19
Swanton, Fr. 15; Han. 141; Pris. 264; T. 92
Swanwick, Ez. 131
Swarling, T. 250
Sweedland, Ez. 281
Sweepe, Ez. 14
Sweeper, Su. 27
Sweet, A. 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 30
Sweetapple, Ez. 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
Sweeting, A. 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
Sweetingham, Ez. 251
Sweetland, Frs. 271; W. 275
Swendsen, Haagen 194
Swetman, J. 85
Swetnam, Lk. 5; T. 4
Swezland, M. 103
Swift, A. 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204. 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9. 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
Swinborne, T. 112
Swindall, A. 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
Swinden, T. 114; To. 121
Swindles, R. 157
Swinglehurge, Ez. 12
Swinglehurst, Ez. 12
Swinhowe, G. 3
Swinneigh, M. 240
Swinnerton, S. 5; R. 263
Swinney, Ow. 172
Swinock, J. 70; M. 50
Swinshaw, Job 175
Swinstead, [——] 215; Mgt. 188, 276
Swis, Rbc. 25
Swithen, Ez. 199; J. 119
Switzland, Ez. 281
Sworder, Edman 261; W. 228
Swymmer, Ant. 162
Swynney, M. 161
Swynoke, Kaleb 113
Sydenham, M. Mgt. 89; W. 120
Sydall, Foster 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
Syer, T. 258
Sykes, A. 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Pris. 92; Su. 151
Sylvanus, Sophia 193
Symball, I. 127; Sa. 285
Symcots, A. 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
Symes, Ch. 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
Symm, G. 84
Symon, A. 61
Syndry, A. 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
Synnett, G. 151
Syris, Ez. 119
Syrton, Frs. 73

Tabart, Jmh. 131
Tabby, M. 38
Tabor, Bgt. 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
Taboy, Ab. 178
Tabraham, Jph. 210
Tackey, Rbc. 155
Taddie, Rg. 9
Tadpole, J. 131; R. 16
Taft, A. 276; J. 246
Tage, M. 214
Tagg, J. 191
Taggart, J. 287
Tague, T. 233
Taillefet, M. A. 131
Taisdell, T. 100
Taker, Frs. 176
Talbort, M. 165
Talbott, Al. 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Sharington 87; T. 88, 107
Talboys, R. 2
Talby, Ez. 166; J. 241
Talcott, Jph. 22
Talke, M. 280
Tall, J. 15
Tallemont, Charlotte 189
Taller, Jonadab 127
Tallget, T. 4
Tallis, Ez. 275; H. 94
Tallock, H. 165
Talman, Js. 124
Talmar, Sibilla 85
Tame, M. 165; T. 275
Tampest, Althea 160
Tampian, W. 127
Tamplin, Bgt. 52
Tanat, M. 63; Pn. 62
Tancraid, Fr. 136
Tandering, Sa. 250
Tandin, P. 252
Tandy, E. 169
Tane, Dorc. 170
Tanfeild, Al. 140; Han. 232; W. 2
Tangate, M. 32
Tankard, Dillington 49
Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of 270
Tannent, Tm. 164
Tanner, A. 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
Tansey, Han. 149
Tant, J. 165
Tanturier, D. 38
Tap, Ja. 269
Tapley, J. 139
Tapper, A. 48
Tappey, Js. 285; Ka. 231
Tappin, Sa. 254; U. 243
Tapply, Frs. 273
Tapps, R. 193
Tapscot, Love 273
Tapsfield, A. 125; J. 125
Taradee, Ez. 47
Tarbett, Jo. 112
Tarbuck, Mgt. 129
Tardeff, Jph. 183
Tarking, J. 113
Tarlton, Jph. 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
Tarrall, Abigail 20
Tarrant, Edm. 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
Tarratt, B. 134; M. 239
Tart, J. 140
Tarton, Ez. 120
Tarver, M. 97; T. 65
Tash, Al. 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
Tasker, H. 285; T. 232

Tassar, T. 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell 11; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 1 0, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 95, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130. 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 45, 176, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Naomy 95; Nth. 204, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 59, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylord, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagie, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 433; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; Tm. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, T. 2
Tendring, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markıer, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 165, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Ml. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

Teynton, R. 133; T. 138
Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Patience 36; T. 117
Thackerley, W. 49
Thackham, T. 234
Thaine, Su. 199
Thanicraft, T. 234
Tharborne, J. 86
Tharlo, Melba 175
Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
Thawyer, Sa. 273
Thawyt, Jy. 99
Thaxton, Lnc. 76
Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
Thayn, Sabon 286
Theballs, A. 37
Thebridge, Ez. 35
Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 27; Sa. 225; W. 88, 91. 156
Theedham, M. 265
Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
Theny, Su. M. 124
Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 72; Su. 286; T. 172
Theobridge, Tm. 106
Therburne, Jph. 216
Therry, Al. 220; T. 132
Thetford, Ez. 40
Thew, T. 138
Thewlis, Ez. 141
Theyer, Sa. 127
Thibauld, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
Thimble, M. 254
Thirlarld, El. 213
Thirstfied, Ez. 109
Thisilton, T. 147
Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
Thodee, Alx. 101
Thody, Abla. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 32, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152. 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173. 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25 31, 58 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143. 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8. 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
Thorisby, Fr. 14
Thorley, Ez. 24
Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
Thornburn, Han. 280
Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
Thornbush, Han. 56
Thorndell, M. 239
Thornden, Do. 69
Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 147; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
Thorneborne, J. 86
Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
Thornhegh, Ez. 21
Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
Thornhurst, T. 11
Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82. 189; T. 237; W. 45
Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 11, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phœbe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
Thorrington, J. 280
Thorton, Olivia 156
Thory, T. 129
Thraile, M. 202
Thrale, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
Thresell, M. 118
Thriscrosse, H. 52
Throckmorten, Rt. 150
Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
Throswell, S. 68
Throughton, J. 23
Throves, Bib. 134
Thruckston, M. 59
Thrusby, A. 101
Thrussell, Sa. 202
Thrustone, A. 57
Thuillier, P. 190
Thunderland, M. 163
Thurban, T. 52
Thurbie, M. 2
Thurburne, Jph. 175
Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

Thurland, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
Thurlickle, Ez. 157
Thurloe, A. 86
Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
Thurnebarne, A. 8
Thurold, Ant. 86
Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 45; Joshua 129
Thursley, T. 41
Thurstin, K. 131
Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
Thwaite, W. 22
Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
Tibb, A. 33
Tibbes, J. 43
Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
Tibbing, Rbc. 211
Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
Tibbitte, Chn. 9
Tibboll, Ez. 274
Tibbolls, Sa. 107
Tibboth, W. 127
Tibby, Edm. 169
Tice, J. 205
Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
Tichenor, Jone 143
Tickeridge, Chn. 217
Tickle, Sa. 117
Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
Tidder, Mgt. 164
Tidman, A. 36
Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
Tidsley, A. 87
Tieth, Jcb. 59
Tiffany, A. 258
Tiffin, J. 191
Tifford, T. 98
Tigh, Lester 29
Tilberry, Ca. 273
Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
Tilborge, Jcb. 47
Tilbrough, E. 284
Tilbury, A. 134
Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
Tildesley, Su. 52
Tile, J. 114
Tiler, M. 13
Tilford, Ca. 282
Tilghman, J. 59
Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
Tillard, M. 39
Tillear, W. 88, 227, 255
Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
Tillesley, R. 120
Tillett, T. 235
Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phœnix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
Tilliare, M. 262
Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
Tillison, M. 227
Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
Tilman, Ez. 255
Tilmouth, Isb. 200
Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
Tilsley, M. 283
Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
Tilston, Brb. 154
Timan, Ez. 77
Timands, J. 109
Timberlake, Sa. 155
Timberland, Love 275
Timberley, Ja. 77
Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 234
Timbs, A. 164
Timens, Mrt. 269
Times, Ez. 285
Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
Timmings, J. 242
Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 225, 231
Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
Tinckler, C. 112
Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
Tinder, M. 172
Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
Ting, T. 234
Tingnell, Frs. 211
Tingoe, J. 140
Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
Tinkerson, J. 86
Tinley, A. 146
Tinnebac, H. 178
Tinnis, Do. 121
Tinsley, Sa. 49
Tinson, Do. 70
Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 36; Mgt. 131
Tipper, Rt. 50
Tippin, J. 282
Tipping, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
Tippings, T. 238
Tippit, S. 273
Tippitts, Ez. 182
Tirer, J. 27
Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
Tissall, M. 206
Tisser, J. 44, 167
Titchinor, W. 185
Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
Tite, M. 201
Titherton, M. 30
Tithy, Js. 43
Titmus, J. 234
Tittensor, Mgt. 284
Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
Tity, Jph. 125
Toby, M. 281
Tochbury, G. 250
Tockfeild, Jph. 134
Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 44; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
Toffley, K. 174
Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
Toke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
Tokefield, Hstr. 97
Tokeley, Sa. 49
Tolersby, Honor 232
Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
Toll, Ashburnham 136
Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
Tolleroy, J. 261
Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
Tolmege, Bgt. 273
Tolson, M. 272
Tolwell, T. 246
Tomalin, A. 27
Toman, Ez. 286
Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
Tomerlin, Jd. 201
Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

155 ; El. 283 ; Ez. 215 ; Mgt. 131
Tomkys, I. 66
Tomlins, A. 82 ; El. 206 ; Ez. 16, 75, 194 ; Frd. 6 ; Jo. 203 ; J. 221, 249, 254 ; M. 10 ; Mavah 5 ; Rbc. 55 ; Rt. 161 ; Rg. 67 ; S. 27 ; T. 204 ; W. 32
Tomlinson, A. 217, 221, 253, 271 ; Do. 276 ; E. 225 ; Ez. 127, 258 ; Frs. 146 ; Gr. 90, 234 ; Ja. 87 ; J. 146 ; Jph. 53, 145, 163 ; Joshua 193 ; M. 94, 191 ; Mrth. 105 ; Plavdell 197 ; R. 13, 70, 279 ; T. 192, 280 ; W. 153. 253, 282
Tompion, T. 176
Tompkins, E. 103 ; Ez. 160 ; H. 220 ; J. 151 ; Mrth. 165 ; M. 40
Tompson, Bennet 58 ; Deb. 217 ; Ez. 41 ; El. 97 ; Fr. 45 ; Jsp. 256 ; Jmh. 185 ; J. 31, 34, 105 ; Jona. 242 ; K. 206 ; L. 9 ; Mrth. 66 ; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256 ; Rbc. 97 ; R. 36 ; Rt. 67, 242 ; T. 216, 217 ; W. 93, 152 ; Woollastame 165
Toms, Ca. 139 ; Ez. 139 ; J. 286 ; M. 276 ; Mi. 276 ; Sa. 254 ; T. 191, 242
Tondu, Ja. 280
Tonge, D. 237 ; H. 31 ; J. 115, 248 ; Mrth. 78 ; M. 21 ; Rt. 184 ; T. 75, 92 ; W. 139
Tongrelon, Madelaine 213
Tongue, M. 279 ; Rbc. 232
Tonkinson, M. 288
Tonks, El. 99
Tonns, Mrth 161
Tonon, M. 255
Tonson, Rs. 112
Tonsor, A. 240
Tonstall, A. 122 ; Bn. 99 ; G. 235 ; Rph. 131
Tonycliffe, Rph. 75
Toogood, Ez. 284 ; J. 264
Tooke, Edm. 97, 154 ; Ez. 24, 137 ; Mgy. 67 ; M. 122 ; N. 243 ; Rbc. 210 ; T. 270
Tooker, Ar. 44 ; Hy. 48 ; M. 41, 282 ; Muriel 32 ; Sa. 170
Tookey, Jo. 37
Tooley, Ez. 121 ; J. 40, 97 ; Jph. 213 ; Mgt. 236 ; Rt. 231 ; S. 71
Toollard, M. 218
Toombes, Js. 273
Toone, A. 205 ; G. 253 ; M. 99, 184 ; S. 131 ; W. 172
Toope, K. 126
Toot, Ez. 245
Tooth, Ez. 68 ; Jo. 128
Toothacker, Ez. 138
Toovey, M. 227 ; W. 219
Topham, Arab. 109 ; Cla. 53 ; G. 123 ; J. 173
Toplady, S. 279
Toples, Js. 145
Topp, A. 180 ; Deb. 266 ; J. 88 ; M. 95
Topping, Ez. 2, 58 ; Hstr. 87 ; J. 264 ; W. 275
Topsell, Ez. 171
Topsfield, W. 94
Torin, Jd. 289 ; M. 289
Torkington, A. 189
Torne, Mag. 228
Torrent, Lu. 224 ; Rbc. 250 ; S. 83
Torrington, Lord 207
Tossell, Ez. 143 ; Thomasin 187
Tostaine, J. 183
Tothaker, Rt. 50
Tothill, T. 280
Totnell, Ja. 1
Totney, Al. 28
Tott, T. 259
Totton, Stevens 271
Totty, J. 204 ; Rt. 57
Tough, Ez. 101 ; Jph. 183
Tounge, Bgt. 178
Tournay, K. 247 ; Rph. 33 ; T. 192
Tovell, R. 93
Tovey, A. 24, 117 ; B. 268 ; Ez. 117 ; J. 106 ; Jy. 193 ; Su. 128 ; T. 99 ; W. 183
Toward, Js. 258
Towards, Su. 35
Towdy, M. 208
Towe, Ez. 38 ; J. 234 ; Sm. 183
Towell, R. 99 ; T. 214
Towers, Abigail 177 ; Al. 22, 157 ; A. 69, 89 ; Ca. 34 ; Ch. 23 ; Fr. 239 ; G. 288 ; Js. 129 ; M. 16, 221, 253, 271 ; P. 9 ; R. 7 ; Sa. 62 ; St. 255 ; Su. 148
Towersey, R. 253 ; Wlt. 7
Towerson, W. 77
Towes, Hstr. 63
Towle, Ja. 281 ; M. 212 ; W. 218
Towler, Sa. 25 ; T. 40
Towndrow, A. 155
Towne, Ez. 249 ; Em. 112 ; L. 122, 126 ; M. 8, 78 ; R. 128 ; Rs. M. 235, 244 ; W 172, 265
Townsend, Abigael 227 ; Adrian 132 ; A. 41, 59, 230 ; Ca. 182, 218 ; C. Viscount 159 ; Deb. 191 ; E. 122 ; Ez. 53, 127 ; H. 73 ; Isb. 273 ; Js. 66 ; Ja. 9. 267 ; J. 4, 162, 211, 272 ; Jona. 224 ; Jph. 232 ; Josias 178 ; Jd. 184 ; Lk. 102 ; Mgt. 63, 232 ; Mrth. 127 ; M. 8, 161, 247 ; R. 250 ; Rt. 12 ; S. 255, 270 ; Sa. 77, 285 ; Su. 61, 88, 180 ; T. 52, 156, 163, 270 ; Wlf. 145 ; W. 2, 227, 242
Townson, Alx. 233 ; Rt. 47 ; W. 175
Towse, A. 105 ; Edm. 71 ; Han. 91 ; J. 15 ; Mgt. 79 ; M. 203
Towsey, A. 166 ; Ez. 197 ; Rbc. 230 ; Rt. 220
Towt, Lw. 27
Toy, Do. 118 ; E. 168
Tozer, T. 273
Tracey, A. 216, 221 ; C. 112 ; Ez. 52 ; Frd. 75 ; K. 96 ; M. 206
Trad, A. 228
Tradford, Sigismund 71
Traffles, T. 274
Trafford, Sigismund 71, 117
Traharne, Js. 288
Traherne, E. 77
Traheron, Ph. 194
Traill, G. 234 ; M. 172
Tramalier, Mgt. 280
Trangmore, Sa. 146
Trant, M. 75
Tranter, R. 245 ; T. 287
Trape, Jph. 69
Trapp, Jph. 150
Trapps, Amb. 44
Trasher, R. 105
Tratt, Btr. 146
Traughton, Easter 170
Traumter, Mgt. 190
Traunter, J. 121 ; S. 141
Traveis, Js. 60
Travell, Alx. 80 ; A. 52, 208 ; Ca. 235 ; Ez. 207 ; J. 84, 104 ; Ez. 240 ; Mrth. 202 ; M. 230 ; T. 72
Travernor, A. 123
Travers, Do. 103 ; H. 150
Traves, A. 31, 171
Travis, Gervase 16
Trayford, Isb. 40
Trayton, Ez. 122
Treadware, Wlt. 6
Treadway, Ez. 239 ; Tm. 270
Treadwell, Ca. 26 ; T. 70
Treby, G. 121
Treckeldon, M. 189

Tredaway, Mrth. 244
Treddle, Ja. 31
Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
Tredor, J. 255
Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
Trees, J. 153
Tregagle, Su. 226
Tregartin, Lw. 209
Tregea, W. 163
Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
Trelane, Mth. 107
Trelawney, C. 169
Treman, Ez. 187
Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
Tremlett, J. 2, 154
Tremlyn, T. 102
Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 220, 232, 270
Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
Trendle, Su. 36
Trenhaile, Js. 239
Trennick, W. 63
Trent, Ab. 140
Trentbeck, J. 48
Trentham, T. 181
Trenwith, Mgt. 109
Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
Tressillian, W. 89
Tresst, Fr. 269
Tresswaller, El. 150
Trevalle, T. 208
Trevanion, Hu. 164
Trevathin, Ez. 113
Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
Treves, A. 171
Trevethan, J. 180
Trevica, Ez. 202
Treville, J. 202; S. 109
Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
Trevisa, P. 68
Trevitt, M. 260
Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
Trewin, Mgt. 8
Trewman, Ez. 281
Tribe, J. 160
Tribick, W. 106
Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
Trickett, Jona. 220
Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
Triggs, Ja. 61; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
Triglish, Mgy. 107
Trimbellitt, Js. 58
Trimbrall, Sa. 47
Trimingham, A. 87
Trimm, Gr. 217
Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
Tring, Su. 51
Tringham, A. 105
Trinley, Ez. 30
Tripe, J. 241
Triplett, T. 115
Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
Trippett, Rt. 144
Trippuck, Rph. 101
Trisason, Al. 278
Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
Triton, Su. 76
Troite, T. 28
Trollope, T. 171
Tromball, R. 264
Tronbridge, W. 259
Trosse, Mgy. 2
Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23. 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
Trow, S. 151
Troward, Lk. 91
Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
Trower, Rt. 288
Trowle, Ca. 39
Trowte, Al. 45
Troy, Tm. 257
Troyford, S. 257
Trubshaw, E. 278
Truckwell, Hstr. 69
Truden, A. 201
Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
Truesdale, T. 108, 224
Trugard, Ls. P. 266
Trulup, M. 202
Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
Trumble, W. 225
Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
Trumper, I. 5
Trundley, Js. 140
Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
Trusfeild, Sa. 217
Trussell, E. 12*
Truston, J. 184
Tryan, S. 150
Trye, Berkeley 53
Tryen, M. 50
Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
Trymingham, Vn. 28
Trymmer, W. 15
Tryne, Ab. 243
Tryner, Ez. 174
Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
Tuach, Alx. 274
Tuam, Lord Viscount of. **Wenman, R.** 236
Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
Tubbing, P. 257
Tubman, Ez. 254
Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185,; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117. 167; W. 81, 92, 106
Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
Tuckner, H. 26
Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
Tudbole, J. 5
Tudham, T. 7
Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
Tuely, Rt. 174
Tuer, Jph. 168
Tufell, Su. 227
Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
Tufton *als.* **Tredenham,** Mgt. 187
Tuggell, Mgt. 123

Tuicker *als.* **Litleton**, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunks, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 1.9; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbifield, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190. 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; Tm. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turnish, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turtley, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ra. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Tweedy, J. 282
Twelfe, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twlnes, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyfoot, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [——] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, M.t. 30
Tymbs, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyreman, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyrling, Nth. 227
Tyrrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108

Udall, Victoria 30
Udlestone, W. 236
Udney, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

Umfrey, Finch 62, 214; Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
Umins, A. 169
Ummant, A. 255
Uncles, P. 151
Underborne, Dedlof 277
Underhay, E. 40
Underhill, A. 30; E. 48; Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140; Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87; M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
Underrell, R. 219
Underwell, H. 225
Underwood, A. 145, 147; Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139, 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr. 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155; Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28; Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226; T. 34, 119; Wlt. 124
Unett, W. 142
Unn, Mgt. 287
Unsworth, Frd. 102
Unthank, T. 283
Unwin, M. 111; Maths. 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
Upcher, W. 21
Uphallfence, Han. 202
Uphill, R. 32
Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
Upsdale, Knight 140
Upsham, Sa. 284
Upston, Ady. 169
Upton, A. 128, 270; Clotworthy 120; Do. 82; J. 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201; Martin 239; M. 259; R. 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214; W. 178
Upwood, Thorowgood 153
Ure, Z. 171
Uren, J. 245
Urford, J. 195
Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253; S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
Urling, S. 250
Urmeston, Cc. 38
Urmstone, Rph. 138
Urner, M. 128
Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172; Sa. 282
Urway, M. 172
Urwin, Ez. 193
Usborne, W. 286
Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223; H. 184; J. 250; M. 184; R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W. 98
Utber, Ez. 193
Uthevat, R. 29
Uthwat, Sa. 224
Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
Uxford, M. 289
Uzuld, Rph. 231

Vac..er, Frs. 105
Vaggott, Ja. 25
Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
Vaillant, Pl. 206
Valavine, J. 67
Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth. 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T. 225
Valley, J. 196
Vallon, Ez. 82
Van, T. 27
Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
Vanbarge, Han. 102
Van Beeck, G. 188
Van Benning, J. 165
Van Berchem, H. 190
Van Boselar, Crn. 76
Vanbranch, K. 139
Vancelot, Angeline 280
Vanchan, Mrth. 109
Vandemore, J. 164
Vandenande, J. 269; Pn. 286
Vandenanker, Cornelia 140; M. 173; Martin 50
Vandenenden, Ph. 227
Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr. 246
Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
Vandereem, Han. 261
Vander Heyden, J. 237
Vanderhide, J. 240
Vanderhull, Mo. 29
Vanderhurst, M. 107
Vandermersh, Rbc. 118; Sa. 118
Vanderpoest, Adrian 1.7
Vander Sluis, A. 247; J. 216
Vander Spriet, Willempie 227
Vanderstick, Ez. 40
Vanderwee, M. 160
Vandespreit, J. 85
Van Deuren, H. 253
Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
Vandonauker, Sa. 91
Vandooren, Ls. 226
Vandyke, G. 232
Vane, Frs. 34
Van Foshie, Crn. 195
Vanheck, Hstr. 73
Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
Van Heythringson, Ger. 118
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas 18
Van Hughson, R. 82
Vanleenward, M. 42
Van Lemens, Balthazar 168
Vanlochem, D. 250
Vanlove, P. 139
Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236

Vanner, Ez. 214
Vannew, Gi. 36
Van Ree, Harmina 165
Van Roy, G. *See* **Ryley**
Van Rysson, D. 210
Vansegar, Jcb. 255
Vanshee, Prudence 249
Vansittart, Rt. 227
Vanspaine, Al. 63
Van Spangen, J. 206
Van Wachtendonck, Cnst. 77
Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
Varey, J. 159; Js. 257
Varnam, W. 126
Varnell, Agatha 116
Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245; Gr. 249
Varnon, Rs. 40
Varrier, Benedicta 111
Vasey, Sa. 52
Vashmond, J. 3
Vassell, M. 40
Vaugall, Alx. 135
Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246; C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155, 168, 261; El. 96; Frs. 178; G. 133; H. 124, 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119, 124, 190; M. 141, 197, 247; Parnell 42; P. 196; Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R. 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278, 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W. 8, 84*, 220. 259
Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han. 140
Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han. 278; J. 139; K. 77; N. 46; T. 14
Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92; R. 207
Vaxe, J. 73
Veach, Alx. 244
Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196; T. 43
Veck, J. 270
Veel, T. 43
Veers, Gr. 289
Velleers, J. 13
Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45; T. 63
Velloom, A. 141
Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55; G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63; Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M. 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa. 204; St. 101; T. 192
Venall, A. 45
Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
Vendemond, A. 21
Venecott, Ez. 218
Venlu, Pierre 284
Venman, Ch. 4, 228

Venn, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 181
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 247; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, Ml. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge *als.* Knoffe, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Viccers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vinicombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 46, 259
Vivie, Lovis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowsden, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127
Vyner, E. 18

Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 198; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 90, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadham, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, Ll. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
Wainehouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

Waitman, T. 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; E. 49; Ez. 98; J. 119; Mgt. 257; T. 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; Jsp. 144; J. 248; W. 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; Jo. 91
Wakelin, A. 86; G. 162; Jcb. 132; M. 44, 58, 229, 283; Mth. 201; Rt. 111; S. 102; W. 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; U. 110
Wakeman, M. 10; R. 216; T. 277
Waker, Han. 102; Js. 235
Wakerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; T. 164, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; J. 2, 144; Rbc. 215; Sa. 18; T. 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; Ez. 210; Frs. 7; H. 281; J. 63; M. 70, 275; R. 19; W. 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Waldgrave, Hln. 229; K. 190; M. 31, 198, 222; Sa. 35; T. 150
Waldo, E. 48, 64, 115; Ez. 65; Gr. 163; Han. 176; Jph. 57; M. 103; S. 52; Sa. 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; M. 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; Ez. 157, 226; Fr. 244; G. 266; Gr. 20; I. 63; Mgt. 268; Sa. 203, 220; Sibella 185; T. 79; W. 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; Ca. 155; C. 171; E. 242; Ez. 100; J. 151, 181; Mgt. 17; Mrth. 217; M. 286; Rbc. 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; M. 74, 111; W. 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; H. 116; Hu. 83; Mth. 15; R. 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; T. 137
Walker, Abigail 46; Al. 100; Amos 249; A. 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; Ca. 266; Ant. 12; Barsheba 141; Btr. 258; B. 46, 76; Bertram 234; C. 117, 128; D. 216; Do. 180; E. 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; Ez. 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; Frs. 105, 188; G. 243; Gr. 20; Han. 127; Hastings 14; H. 106, 223; I. 101; Js. 94, 157, 211, 261; Ja. 213; Jo. 4; J. 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; Jph. 208; K. 86; Lu. 119; Lydia 219; Mgt. 46, 55, 65; Mrth. 109, 129; Mth. 95; Ml. 42, 155; M. 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; Nth. 228; Pn. 272; Ph. 212; Pris. 78; Ra. 111; Rph. 222; Rechord 279; R. 35, 246; Rt. 136, 145, 181; Rg. 48; Russell 275; Sa. 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; Su. 53, 263; T. 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; Thn. 218; W. 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; Su. 62; T. 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; Dd. 249; Ez. 196; Fr. 57; Gr. 174; Han. 166; H. 257, 264; Js. 207; Ja. 32; J. 32, 43, 127; K. 94, 96; M. 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; Ml. 214; Millicent 240; Nth. 61; Rbc. 225; S. 50, 141; Sa. 29, 80, 172, 222; Sm. 198; T. 123, 169, 201; W. 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Wallder, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; Ar. 74; Barsheba 141; Cth. 150; Do. 116, 123, 142; Ed. 96; Ez. 74, 180, 228; Frs. 210; G. 207; Han. 162; Hln. 10; H. 95, 133, 185; Js. 169; Ja. 183; Jo. 139; J. 56, 170, 222, 278; Jd. 279; Lydia 113; Mgt. 198; M. 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; R. 71, 142; Rt. 216; Sa. 168; T. 8, 40; W. 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; Ez. 92, 148; H. 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; El. 38; G. 52; J. 173; Jd. 165; M. 22; Sa. 277
Wallhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; J. 219
Wallis, A. 112; Do. 140; Ez. 91, 94, 96, 274; Fr. 178; G. 249; Han. 103, 173; J. 141, 159, 160, 289; Jona. 169; Jph. 190; Jy. 187; Mgt. 88, 103, 163; M. 28, 132, 213, 279; R. 222, 235; Sa. 40; W. 10
Wallman, W. 227
Wallopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsalle, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Wallthow, Js. 219
Wallwyn, C. 182; Ez. 288; T. 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmesley, C. 195; Lw. 283; Olive 33; Rg. 122.
Walpoole, A. 233; Ez. 45; M. 89; R. 76; Sa. 219; T. 21
Walrand, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; P. 30
Walrond, A. 126; E. 165; H. 200; Rt. 212; W. 61
Walroole, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; H. 137; Js. 264; Luis 133; T. 110; W. 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; Rbc. 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; A. 145, 247; Ar. 279; Benet 18; C. 154; Do. 153; Ez. 13, 143, 160, 262; Han. 37; Hbt. 216; I. 137; Js. 255; J. 182, 208, 228; Jd. 52; Mag. 229; Mrth. 250; M. 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; Mth. 276; R. 149, 176, 173; Sa. 14, 91, 168; Su. 154; T. 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; W. 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; S. 119; Su. 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; Mgt. 250
Walthow, Al. 176; Rt. 91

Waltman, W. 285
Walton, Abigael 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; Alx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 252; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; Isb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215. 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99. 104, 134, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221. 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 49, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219 233, 250, 284. *See* also **Dudley** and **Ward,** E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87. Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185.; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester *als.,* Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christiana M. 233; Ez 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 215; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 255; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 54, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warnham, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gratious 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; Jeames 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfeild, Mgt. 267
Waterfill, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
Waterman, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
Waters, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
Waterson, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
Waterton, W. 92
Watford, J. 43; R. 231
Wathall, Jph. 190
Wathen, Ph. 203
Watkins, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Pris. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
Watkinson, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
Watkiss, T. 233
Watlington, Han. 235; Su. 247
Watmer, W. 13
Watmore, J. 123; Su. 217
Watnall, Ez. 266
Watson, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
Wattell, B. 229; Ez. 199
Watten, T. 246
Watton, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
Watts, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Pris. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
Wavell, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
Waverham, El. 188
Wawen, Jarvis 96
Waxham, A. 229; J. 71
Way, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
Wayby, M. 113
Waygood, Jo. 56
Wayland, W. 98
Waylett, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
Wayman, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
Wayne, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
Waywine, M. 139
Wayte, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
Weale, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
Weare, T. 239; W. 226
Wearg, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
Weary, Mrth. 30
Weatherall, M. 276
Weatherborne, T. 209
Weatherby, B. 250
Weatherhead, Faith 159
Weatherley, R. 239
Weathersby, E. 195
Weaver, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
Webb, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26; Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96, Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
Webber, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
Webbey, J. 146
Webley, Jo. 99
Weblin, —— (female) 27
Weblow, Sa. 71
Webster, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
Weckerlin, A. 59
Wedcomb, M. 154
Wedd, W. 46
Weddell, R. 46, 195
Wedden, Ez. 66
Wedding, W. 18
Wedge, Ez. 219
Wedgeborow, J. 136
Wedgwood, M. 91; R. 277
Wedmore, A. 8
Weebey, J. 146
Weed, Phœbe 230; Sa. 285
Weedon, Bgt. 289; Cavendish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
Weedger, H. 222
Weeke, M. 106
Weekes, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
Weekley, H. 122; Ja. 213;

J. 113; M. 219; Nethaniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, Ja. 48; J. 199
Wegersloffe, Chn. 215
Weigham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja. 85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wekley, J. 229
Wel[. . .], —— 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R. 221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167, 249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez. 192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236; Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154; Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225; M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P. 36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79; W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44, 183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114; M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36; W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H. 80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10; Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt. 203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W. 60
Welley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55; T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229; T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo. 153; Rbc. 80; T. 221, 252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A. 24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202; Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275; Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley 79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79, 134, 173, 241, 254; Es. 136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger. 241; G. 1; Han. 140; Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134; I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28; Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70, 73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211, 266, 272; Lucia 164; Lydia 140; Mrth. 103, 139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60, 98, 159, 241; Mo. 235; Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182; Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158, 257; Su. 147, 167, 204; T. 17, 34. 89, 112, 146; W. 17, 24. 45, 95, 139 242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Welnough, A. 51
Welsborne, A. 111
Welsteed, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han. 99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wennell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235; Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do. 59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72; Fisher 115; J. 10, 238; M. 226, Ruisshee 74; Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182, 198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135; Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias 287; Ez. 190, 258; Everell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71, 230, 231; Han. 143; H. 76; Js. 185, 225; Ja. 130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114, 140, 146, 180, 272; Jo. 180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls. 235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71, 102, 113, 160, 174, 267, 275, 281; N. 239, 243; Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R. 201, 236, 247, 262; Rt. 230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143; Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126, 183; S. 201; Solomon 285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184, 243, 265, 282; Ts. 125; W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162, 165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth. 82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb 59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han. 211; J. 49; Mgt. 111; M. 168; P. 153; Phœbe 198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc. 217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy. 92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, El. 212; Frs. 232; Sm. 220
Westerbon, Mag. 13; M. 154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52; Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale 127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 7
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64; T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T. 229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant. 56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106; Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221; Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236; J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth. 181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130, 164, 207; Mth. 111; P. 270; S. 252; Sa. 143; Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163, 228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67; J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph. 188; M. 85, 129; T. 84; W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285; Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth. 125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth. 125; R. 21; Su. 220; W. 147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger. 139; J. 259

Whadcock, Sm. 255
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whatley, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Whayne, Jephet 210
Wheadon, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheathridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlun, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50, 115, 197. 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 176, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whichcott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whichello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Awarey 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 194; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Aylife 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 156, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254. 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigael 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitestead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
Whitford, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
Whithe, M. 10
Whithorne, J. 205; W. 182
Whithorse, R. 3
Whiting, —— 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
Whitledge, Lorrain 271; M. 287
Whitley, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
Whitlocke, Carleton 70; Ez. 5. 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
Whitmarsh, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
Whitmore, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
Whitmy, T. 278
Whitney, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
Whitrow, Sa. 187; T. 164
Whittick, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
Whittingham, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
Whittington, Mgt. 4
Whittle, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
Whittock, A. 114; Jph. 138
Whitton, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
Whittyatt, T. 137
Whitwell, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
Whitwick, C. 225
Whitwood, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
Whitworth, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
Whorlett, W. 228
Whorton, Ez. 195, 202
Whorwood, Ger. 36; W. 66
Whoule, A. 19
Whyle, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
Whyneatts, Ca. 53
Whynne, Ez. 92
Whyrley, E. 195
Wibault, Jaques 161
Wibird, Ant. 236; J. 196
Wibourne, Ez. 68
Wibrow, J. 164
Wich, Fr. 193
Wichehalse, M. 247
Wicherley, J. 145
Wicker, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
Wickett, Ez. 202; J. 133
Wickham, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
Wickins, Mrth. 262; W. 93
Wickly, H. 272; M. 13
Wicks, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
Wicksteed, J. 189
Widdapp, Pl. 25
Widdop, Pl. 25
Widdoweff, Edm. 9
Widdowes, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
Widdowson, Rt. 157
Widgeott, M. 222
Widger, W. 236
Widen, T. 157
Widmer, Mth. 234
Widmerpoole, A. 33
Widmore, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
Widnell, K. 23; Mgt. 19
Widnes, J. 74
Widrington, Ez. 116; M. 206
Wier, M. 117
Wiffen, M. 265
Wiffing, A. 270
Wigett, T. 108
Wigfall, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
Wigg, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
Wiggimore, Jd. 245
Wiggin, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
Wiggins, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
Wigginton, Mth. 3; W. 6
Wigglesworth, Jph. 251
Wiggs, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
Wight, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
Wightman, G. 200; Ph. 167
Wightwicke, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
Wigley, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
Wigmore, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
Wignard, Dn. 180, 181
Wigsdon, Mgt. 196
Wigsell, N. 236
Wigson, Silence 51
Wikes, Ca. 198
Wilbefore, M. 149
Wilbore, Sa. 139
Wilbraham, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
Wilby, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
Wilcocks (Wilcox), A. 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
Wilcoxson, R. 41, Rt. 166
Wild, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
Wildbore, J. 125; Mgt. 253
Wildbow, N. 8
Wilden, Rt. 49
Wilder, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

Wildey, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wildon, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilex, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71. 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92. 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 120; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234, Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 24, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willimott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M, 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Phœby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46. 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266. 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281

Wiltshire, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72

Wilthard, R. 2

Wilton, M. 282

Wimberley, Bw. 210

Wimble, J. 109

Wimbush, M. 190

Wimlett, A. 191

Wimpress, S. 214

Wimpriess, W. 67

Winbery, Ch. 73; Ez. 43

Wincent, Sa. 226

Winch, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109

Winchcombe, Frs. 184

Winchest, Do. 213

Winchester, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198

Winchlow, A. 267; M. 257

Winchstone, Ez. 111

Winchurst, Jf. 31; Su. 22

Wincke, J. 172

Winckles, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145

Wincott, Mrth. 163

Winde, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144

Windeare, W. 287

Windebanke, Fr. 95

Winder, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97

Windham, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250

Windle, Abigail 2; Ez. 219

Windmill, Ez. 140; J. 223

Windover, Al. 27; Ez. 256

Window, H. 268

Windsor, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157

Wine, Ez. 30

Winefish, A. 10

Winfeild, M. 167; Sa. 218

Winford, Ez. 236; Temperance 157

Wing, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109

Wingate, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41

Wingfield, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215

Winglon, K. 228

Wingood, W. 180, 264;

Wingot, M. 172

Wingreen, Frs. 230; G. 101

Wingrove, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117

Winhall, T. 47

Winkfield, Do. 129; Jph. 227

Winkhall, Sa. 255

Winkworth, T. 173, 227

Winlow, Mgt. 175; M. 190

Winnall, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208

Winnan, H. 88

Winnard, T. 89

Winney, Rbc. 143

Winnington, Ez. 101; R. 47

Winnock, E. 274

Winship, M. 276

Winshurst, Rph. 178

Winslow, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169

Winsmore, T. 137

Winspeare, W. 93

Winspurr, A. 9

Winstanley, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4

Winstman, Gert. 54

Winston, Delabere 63

Wintehe, J. 93

Winter, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285

Winterbeck, Su. 93

Winterbottome, M. 108

Winterborne, G. 246; J. 88

Winterflood, Joshua 177

Winterton, T. 244

Winthorpe, Jona. 266

Wintle, Ez. 250; W. 45

Winton, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219

Wintringham, Ez. 106

Winwood, Ez. 21; J. 153

Winyard, Tab. 243

Winyates, C. 281

Wisdom, Ez. 225; W. 87

Wise, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Soloman 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289

Wiseham, J. 136

Wiseman, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32

Wisewall, U. 264

Witaker, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219

Witchell, T. 211

Witcherley, J. 51

Witcombe, T. 5

Witfeild, S. 270

With, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285

Withall, Izrael 159; M. 270

Witham, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270

Withe, *als.* **Wyett,** Emme 83

Witherill, Hstr. 235

Witherington, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229

Witherow, J. 258

Withers, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81

Witherston, A. 263

Withey, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

Withiman, Bethia 4
Withinbrooke, J. 109
Witney, A. 189; T. 253
Witsey, M. 107
Wittenrong, El. 82
Witter, J. 27; T. 31
Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
Witticor, T. 192
Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
Wittle, Ez. 53
Wittnell, W. 31
Witton, Ag. 140; Alathea 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
Wittworth, Sa. 151
Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
Witwrong, M. 129
Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
Wix, W. 250
Wixon, D. 284
Wodcombe, M. 154
Woddam, K. 178
Woddar, A. 171
Wodden, M. 16
Woddman, Wn. 64
Wode, J. 184
Wodzall, G. 206
Wogan, Al. 217
Wokham, A. 16
Woldon, K. 181
Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
Wolfenden, Ez. 84
Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
Wollerson, J. 4
Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
Wollis, St. 192
Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
Wolridge, E. 51
Wolsey, Ja. 6
Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
Wombell, M. 63
Wombwell, St. 17
Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52;
Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
Woobacke, Mx. 239
Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110*, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
Woodason, Su. 140
Woodborn, Rg. 148
Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 135; W. 65
Woodfall, H. 267
Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
Woodfine, Rbc. 224
Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 119, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 57; Ja. 188; M. 289
Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 201, 289
Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
Woodhull, T. 75
Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
Woodison, Ju. 42
Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 176; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
Woodnesse, T. 42
Woodnoth, Su. 47
Woodnutt, J. 184
Woodridge, K. 231
Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
Woodroft, Abagail 281
Woodrope, Alx. 284
Woodrow, G. 250
Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
Woodsworth, A. 113
Woodvile, H. 73
Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 124; T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Wooldridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; j. 223; M. 83, Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Philomett 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204, W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woollford, T. 217
Woollhouse, Mgt. 146
Woolls, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Woorell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Woottman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 284; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc., Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israell 72; M. 267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaighton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
Wostncroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 93; T. 181
Wray, Amphilis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bourchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriothesley, El. 23
Wriottesley, A. 44
Write, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesly, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

Wume, Abigail 249
Wyan, Ez. 80
Wyans, Ph. 190
Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 203; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
Wyburne, K. 127
Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
Wyers, Rbc. 163
Wyersdale, Nth. 120
Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
Wykes, W. 49, 85
Wykey, A. 279
Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
Wyner, C. 264
Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226.; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
Wynoll, T. 49
Wynton, N. 36
Wynwood, S. 228
Wynyarde, A. 119
Wyrley, Do. 24
Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55

Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
Yalding, Rt. 239
Yandall, E. 215
Yanness, Rph. 223
Yarbrough, Ca. 13
Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
Yarley, A. 265
Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
Yarpe, B. 280
Yarronton, J. 178
Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
Yarway, W. 271
Yarwell, Arab. 275
Yarwood, J. 99
Yastis, Rt. 200
Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
Yealop, A. 206
Yeandell, W. 146
Yeane, Han. 198
Yeanos, John 103
Yearington, T. 155
Yearle, W. 227
Yearnsly, Js. 151
Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
Yeilder, W. 206
Yenns, M. 58
Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
Yeokney, W. 28
Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
Yerbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65
Yerrow, G. 234
Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
Yewen, J. 213
Yonell, Peregrine 46
Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
Yorton, A. 132
Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
Youin, Jph. 111
Youle, J. 186; M. 125
Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 1 9, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
Youngley, Al. 160
Yous, T. 155
Yowell, Ja. 58

Zachary, J. 134
Zeley, J. 159
Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon.**
,, 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
,, 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
,, 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon,** Arrabella Sus. 238.
,, 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe, Versinge,** *als.* Eliz. 40.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage
Licences

DATE DUE

MAR 0 6 2003			
MAR 0 4 2			
FEB 0 4 2008			
MAR 0 8 2008			

DEMCO 38-297

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20642 1866